23 FEB 19

DGCIS-1-34
1,450

THIRTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1924-25 TO 1933-34

LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

26
67
1
20

00134570

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936

Price Rs. 4-12.

No. 3039.]

List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

PALESTINE.

Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

INDIA.

(*a*) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

(*b*) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Aero Stores, Karachi City.*
Albert Library, Dacca.
Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
City Book Co., Madras.
City Book House, Meston Road, C
Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College S
Deccan Bookstall, Poona 4.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Lt
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Book Depot, Taj Road, Jhansi.
English Book Depot, Bank R and Kasauli.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Fakir Chand Marwah, Peshawar
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.
Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderg
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue, South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, and Connaught Place, New Delhi. Messrs. J. M.
James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Law Printing House, 11, Mount Road, Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera and Rawalpindi.
London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.
Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore, Messrs. U. P.
Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantonment.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Motilal Banarsi Das, Oriental Book Depot, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras, Messrs. G. A.
New Book Co. "Kitab Mahal," 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
...onery Company, Delhi, Lahore, ...utta.
...essrs. B.
...o., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, ...h Market, Delhi.
...nt Road, Bombay.
...ociety, Lahore.
...s, Patna City.
...osite Bishrambag, Poona City.
...Allahabad.
...Book-sellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
...Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate,
...L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi,
...Messrs. J.
...119, Ashutosh Mu...jee Road,
...11, College Square, Calcutta,
Messrs. N. M.
Sampson William & Co, 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan Dey Street and 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.
Shivji & Co., P. O. Chaullaganj, Cuttack.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.
Students' Popular Depot, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Book-sellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
Union Stores, Indore City.
University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Book-seller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

*Agents for publications on Aviation only.

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

List of Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India

Publications noted below are obtainable from—**In India and Abroad** excluding Europe and America —The Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi, Sale Depot at 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta. **In Europe and America** :—Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, "India House", Aldwych, London, W.C. 2. Also from all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding (*i.e.*, packing and postage) charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.

[All communications regarding supply on payment and subscriptions and all payments for subscriptions and advertisements should be made direct to any of the aforesaid officers as the case may be.]

WEEKLY

1. *Indian Trade Journal* (Estd. 1906)—Issued on Thursdays, Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription **with Supplements** and quarterly index :—Indian (including postage): R18 (without postage R15), R9, R4-8, and Foreign (including postage) (*a*) Europe and America: R23, R11-8, R5-12, and (*b*) Others: R22, R11, R5-8, respectively. Single copies (excluding postage) :—Current issue As. 6 (1*a*.); Back numbers, when available, for any number over three months old, R1 each (1*a*.); Foreign (including postage) :—9 As. 9 p. and R1-3-9 for current and back issues respectively.

[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for September, 1936. R1-4 or 2*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.) Yearly subscription R15 without postage and R18 *post free*.
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, July, 1936. As. 10 or 1*s*. (1*a*.) Yearly subscription R7-8 without postage and R8-4 *post free*.
4. Monthly Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India, July, 1936. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.).
5. Indian Customs Revenue for October, 1936. One anna or 1½*d*. (1*a*.) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free*.
6. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda and Travancore, July, 1936. As. 10 or 1*s*. (1*a*.)
7. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes for August, 1936. As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (1*a*.)
8. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River) for July, 1936. R1-10 or 2*s*. 9*d*. (2*a*.)
9. Exports of Indian Artware and Sports Goods for August, 1936. R1 or 1*s*. 9*d*. (1*a*.)
10. Trade Statistics relating to the Maritime States in Kathiawar and the State of Travancore, August, 1936. R3-2 or 5*s*. 6*d*. (3*a*.)
11. Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for July, 1936, R3-12 or 6*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.)
12. Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India for July, 1936, R2 or 3*s*. 6*d*. (2*a*.).

QUARTERLY

13. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the months of July to September, 1936 (No. 3 of 1936). As. 5 or 6*d*. (1*a*.)

ANNUAL

14. Review of the Trade of India in 1934-35 (61st issue). R3-4 or 5*s*. 6*d*. (7*a*.)
15. Review of certain main items of Foreign Trade during the calendar year 1933. As. 14 or 1*s*. 6*d*. (6*p*.)
16. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1935. R2 or 3*s*. 6*d*. (2*a*.)
17. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries :—
    - Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1934-35 (69th issue), R16-8 or 26*s*. 6*d*. (R1-10.)
    - Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port, and Tables relating to the trade of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1935 (69th issue). R13 or 21*s*. (R1-8.)
18. Statistical Abstract for British India (with Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States) from 1924-25 to 1933-34 (13th issue). R4-12 (10*a*.)
19. Agricultural Statistics of India :—
    - Vol. I.—British India—for 1933-34 (50th issue). R4-4 or 7*s*. (4*a*.)
    - Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1933-34 (50th issue). R5 or 8*s*. 3*d*. (4*a*.)
20. Agricultural Statistics of British India (Provisional), 1934-35 (21st issue). As. 5 or 6*d*. (4*a*.)
21. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1934-35 (37th issue). R1-2 or 2*s*. (3*a*.)
22. Indian Tea Statistics, 1934 (40th issue). As. 10 or 1*s*. (2*a*.)
23. Indian Coal Statistics, 1934 (28th issue). R1-2 or 2*s*. (2*a*.)
24. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1934 (16th issue). As. 5 or 6*d*. (6*p*.)
25. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1934-35 (16th issue). As. 5 or 6*d*. (1*a*.)
26. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1935-36 (11th issue). As. 12 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (1*a*.)

27. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1932-33 (19th issue). R6-14 or 11*s.* (6*a.*)
28. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1934 (21st issue). R2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)
29. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1934-35. (17th issue). R1-10 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

BIENNIAL

30. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1933 (12th issue). R4-14 or 8*s.* (5*a.*)

QUINQUENNIAL

31. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1931-32. R1-14 or 3*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)
32. Live-stock Statistics, India, 1934-35. R 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)
33. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861-1931 (3rd issue). R1-2 or 2*s.* (5*a.*) Addenda for 1932, 1933 and 1934 are available. Price Anna 1 each or 1½*d.* (1*a.*)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1921-25. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)
35. Quinquennial Catalogue of the Commercial Library corrected up to 30th April, 1932. R8 or 13*s.* 6*d.* First Supplement to the Catalogue brought up to December, 1933. R1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* Second Supplement brought up to July, 1935. R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.*

PERIODICAL.

36. Crop Forecast. (The due months are in brackets.) (Also published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, *vide* item No. 1.)
    Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), (Final June). As. 4 or 5*d.*
    Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April). As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February). As. 2 or 3*d.*
    Castorseed—February. As. 3 or 4*d.*
    Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February). As. 2 or 3*d.*

MISCELLANEOUS

37. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*) [*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]
38. Crop Atlas of India. (1925 edition.) R3-4 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*)
39. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12*s.* (6*a.*)
40. Directory of Exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (8th edition). As. 8 or 10*d.* (3*a.*)

* SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "*Indian Trade Journal*"

41. Review of the Sugar Industry of India, 1934-35. Annas 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 21st May, 1936.)
42. Note on Tobacco. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 24th September, 1931.)
43. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 21st June, 1928.)
44. Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 3rd July, 1930.)
45. Glossary of Terms relating to Hides, Skins and Leather. As. 8 or 10*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 12th January, 1933.)
46. Glossary of Terms relating to Cotton Manufactures (mill-made). As. 4 or 5*d.* (Supplement to the issue of 11th July, 1935.)
47. Indian Customs Tariff (12th issue). Reprint of the first and second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, XXXII of 1934 (as in operation on 1st January, 1936), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 73-T. (15)/35, dated the 16th December, 1935, for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December, 1936. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the issue of 19th December, 1935.)
48. Amendment slip to the Indian Customs Tariff (12th Issue). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the issue of 7th May, 1936.)

Publications issued by the Statistical Research Branch of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

49. Monthly Survey of Business Conditions in India, August, 1936. R1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.*

[*All communications relating to the free supply of Statistical Research Branch publications should be addressed direct to the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Statistical Research Branch, Simla or New Delhi (during cold weather).*]

*Supplied free along with 2 copies of the "*Indian Trade Journal*".

THIRTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1924-25 TO 1933-34

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

134570

26/67/26

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

00134570

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936

[No. 3039.]

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The sources from which the figures have been compiled have been indicated at the head of each table.

The principal changes made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below:—

(1) The following new tables have been added:—

No. 68.—Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to provinces and grades of income.

No. 202.—Number of motor vehicles running in British India.

Appendix D.—Rates of Income-tax.

(2) No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. The sub-heads having undergone revision, a supplementary table No. 91-A has been added.

(3) The following tables of the 12th issue of the Abstract have been omitted:—

No. 74.—Auction average price per chest of Benares opium at each monthly Government sale, the average of the year, and the number of chests sold in each calendar year.

No. 246.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported.

No. 247.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported.

No. 248.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the land Frontier.

J. MATTHAI,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;
September 29, 1936.

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1911	6, 7
	3.	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7.	Distribution of Population according to Religion	14, 15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion	16
	9.	Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect	17, 18
	10.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	11.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—24
	12.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	25
	13.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	26—29
	14.	——— Religion and Education	30, 31
	15.	——— Residence and Education	32—35
	16.	Statistics of Chief Castes	36—38
	17.	Distribution of workers according to Occupation	40, 41
	18.	Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers	42—44
	19.	Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation	45, 46
	20.	Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation	47, 48
	21.	Distribution of Population according to Language	49—54
	22.	Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States	55—57
	23.	Infirmities according to Residence	58
	24.	——— Age	59
2 Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	60—63
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	64
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	65
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	66
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	68, 69
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	70, 71
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	72, 73
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	74, 75
	33.	Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases	76
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	77
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	78, 79
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted in criminal cases	80, 81
	37.	Police—Strength and Cost of Civil Police	82, 83
	38.	——— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	84—87
	38A.	——— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	88—91
	39.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned	92—95
	39A.	——— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned	96—99
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	100
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of Police Force	102—105
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	106, 107
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	108, 109
	44.	Prisons—Number and Distribution of Prisoners	110, 111
	45.	——— Religion, Age and state of Education of Convicts	112, 113
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	114, 115
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	116, 117
	48.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	118, 119

	Table No.		Page.
Justice, Police and Prisons—*contd.*	49.	Prisons—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	120, 121
	50.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	122, 123
	51.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	124
	52.	——— Condition of Prisoners released	125
	53.	——— Working of the Mark System	126
	54.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	128, 129
	55.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	130, 131
Registration	56.	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	132, 133
Finance	57.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	134
	58.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	135—139
	59.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	140—144
	60.	——— Revenue in India and England	145—154
	61.	——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	155—169
	62.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	170—230
	63.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	232—259
	64.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	260, 261
	65.	Customs Revenue and Charges	262—269
	66.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	270—272
	67.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	273, 274
	*68.	Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to Provinces and Grades of Income	276, 277
	69.	Salt Revenue and Charges	278—284
	70.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	285
	71.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	286, 287
	72.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	288—289
	73.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	290
	74.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	75.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Benares Opium	291
	76.	Quantity (chests) of Benares Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	*ib.*
	77.	———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	292
	78.	Land Revenue and Charges	294, 295
	79.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	296, 299
	80.	Excise Revenue and Charges	300, 301
	81.	Details of Excise Revenue	302
	81A.	———	303—305
	82.	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	306—309
	83.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	310—311
	84.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	312—315
	85.	Forest Revenue and Charges	316—317
	86.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	318, 319
	87.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	320
	88.	Payments from Indian States	*ib.*
	89.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	321
	90.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	322, 323

* New Table.

	Table No.		Page
Finance—*contd.*	91.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	324—331
	91A.	———	332—334
	92.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	336, 337
	93.	Interest Receipts	338, 339
	94.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	340, 341
	95.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	342—344
	96.	Military Expenditure in India and England	345—348
	96A.	———	349—354
	96B.	Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England	355
	97.	Taxation per head in British India	356
	98.	Public Debt	357
	99.	Details of Public Debt	358—363
	100.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	364—367
	100A.	Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure	*368—371*
	101.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	*372*
	102.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*372, 373*
	103.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	*374, 375*
	104.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	*376, 377*
	105.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	*378—380*
	106.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	381—383
	107.	Gold Standard Reserve	384
	108.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	109.	Loans and Advances by Government	385—387
	110.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	388
	111.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	112.	Cash Balances at the close of each year	390, 391
	113.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	392, 393
	114.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	394, 395
	115.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	396, 397
	116.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	398, 399
	117.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	400
	118.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	401
	119.	T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month	402
Coinage and Currency.	120.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	403
	121.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	404
	122.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	123.	Number and value of Money coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	406—413
	124.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	414
	125.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	126.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	415
	127.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	128.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	416, 417
	129.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-stock Banks on 31st December of each year	417

	Table No.		Page.
Municipalities	130.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	418, 419
	131.	Income of Municipalities	420—423
	132.	Expenditure of Municipalities	424, 425
	133.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	426—429
District and Local Boards.	134.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	430—431
Education	135.	Total number of Institutions in British India	432
	136.	——— Scholars attending Institutions in British India	*ib.*
	137.	—— Expenditure on Education in British India	433
	138.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	434, 435
	139.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	436—439
	140.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	440, 441
	141.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	442
	142.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces	443
	143.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	443, 444
	143A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	444
	144.	Results of the prescribed Examinations	445—447
	145.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	448—451
	146.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	452, 453
	146A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	454
	147.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	456, 457
	148.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	458—463
	149.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	464—467
	150.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	468
	151.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	470, 471
	152.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	472
	153.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	473
	154.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India	474, 475
	155.	Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural area and number of Scholars attending them by periods	476, 477
	156.	Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and scholars attending them by Provinces	478—483
	157.	Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources	484
	158.	Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions	486, 487
Press	159.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	488
Co-operative Societies.	160.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	490—493
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	161.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	494, 495
	162.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	496
	163.	—— under Irrigation	497, 498
	164.	——— Crops	499—501
	164A.	Yield of Principal Crops	502
	165.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	504, 505

	Table No.		Page.
Forests	166.	Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce	506
	167.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	508, 509
Port Trusts	168.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	510
Emigration	169.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	511
	170.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	171.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	512, 513
	172.	——————on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	514
	173.	——————on Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	515—517
	174.	——————on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	518, 519
	175.	——————on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	520, 521
Pilgrims	176.	Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	522, 523
Vital Statistics.	177.	Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	524, 525
	178.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	526, 527
	179.	——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	528, 529
	180.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	530, 531
	181.	——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	532—541
	182.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	542—545
	183.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	546—549
	184.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	550
	185.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	551
	186.	——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	552, 553
	187.	——— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	554, 555
	188.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	556—559
Medico-Legal Investigations.	189.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	560
Mental Hospitals.	190.	Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	562, 563
	191.	Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including Criminals) admitted into Mental Hospitals	564, 565
	192.	Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals	566, 567
	193.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals	568—571

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	194.	Railway Statistics—Summary	572—576
	195.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	578—587
	196.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	588—600
	197.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	602—623
	198.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	624
	199.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	200.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	625
	201.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	626, 627
Motor Vehicles	*202.	Number of Motor Vehicles Running in British India	628
Road Communications.	203.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	629
Foreign Trade	204.	Value of the Total Trade	630, 631
	205.	Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	632, 633
	206.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	634, 635
	207.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	636, 637
	208.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	638—641
	209.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	642—645
	210.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	646, 647
	211.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	648—651
	212.	——— each Province of British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	652—655
	213.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	656, 657
	214.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	658, 659
	215.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	660, 661
	216.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	662, 663
	217.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	664—701
	218.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	702, 703
	219.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	704, 705
	220.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	221.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	222.	——— Metals	706, 707
	223.	——— Metal Manufactures	708
	224.	——— Sugar	709
	225.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	226.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	227.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	710
	228.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*
	229.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	710, 711
	230.	——— Raw Wool	712
	231.	——— Rice	*ib.*

* New Table.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —*contd.*	232.	Exports of Wheat	713
	233.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	234.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	235.	——— Seeds	714, 715
	236.	——— Indian Tea	715
	237.	Quantity (Chests) and Value of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	716, 717
	238.	Exports of Hides and Skins	718
	239.	——— Indigo	719
	240.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	241.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	242.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	720
	243.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	244.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	721, 722
	245.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	723, 724
	246.	Balance of Trade	725
	247.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	726—730
	248.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma	731—736
	249.	Trade of Aden	738, 739
SHIPPING	250.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	740, 741
	251.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	742, 743
	252.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	253.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	744, 745
	254.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	746
	255.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	747
COASTING TRADE	256.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	748
	257.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	749, 750
SHIPS BUILT	258.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	751
SHIPS REGISTERED	259.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	752
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	260.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	753
WRECKS	261.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	754, 755
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	756, 757
	263.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	758
	264.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	759
	265.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	760
	266.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	761

	Table No.		Page.
Joint Stock Companies—*contd.*	267.	Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	762
	268.	——————————————but working in each Province in British India	763
	269.	——————————————but working in each Indian State	764
Life Assurance Companies.	270.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	765
	271.	—————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	766
	272.	—————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sums Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	767
	273.	New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	768
	274.	Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
	275.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year	769
Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies.	276.	Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	*ib.*
	277.	——————————————Non-Indian Companies	770, 771
Post Office	278.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	772
	279.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	*ib.*
	280.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	774, 775
	281.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	776
	282.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	283.	Capital Account—Expenditure	77
Telegraphs and Telephones.	284.	Telegraph lines—Summary	*ib.*
	285.	—————— Offices—Summary	778
	286.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	287.	—————— Offices—Summary	779
	288.	—————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	289.	Radio Telegrams	780
	290.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	291.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	782, 783
Meteorology	292.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	784, 785
Irrigation Works.	293.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	786, 787
	294.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	786, 789
Prices	295.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	790, 791
	296.	—————————————— Variations	*ib.*
	297.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	792
	298.	—————— Retail Prices Current of Salt	793, 794
	299.	——————————————Food Grains	796—805
	300.	—————————————— Variations	806—815
	301.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	816
	302.	——————Prices in India	*ib.*

	Table No.		Page.
Industries	303.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles	817, 818
	304.	——————Production	820—825
	305.	Jute Mills	826
	306.	Woollen Mills	827
	307.	Paper Mills	828
	308.	Breweries	*ib.*
	309.	Production of Certain Selected Industries in India	829—831
	310.	Factories subject to the Indian Factories Act	832—833
	311.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	834—841
	312.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	842—849
	313.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	850—855
	314.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	856—861
Trade Unions	315.	Number, membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions	862
	316.	Number and membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received classified according to industries	863
Patents and Designs.	317.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	864, 865
	317A.	——————income from fees realised therefrom	866
Mineral Production.	318.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and States in India	868—885
Minerals	319.	Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in India for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available.	886
	320.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	887
Appendix	A.	Customs Tariff	888—946
„	B.—I.—	Rates of Excise duty on certain articles as on 1st April, 1935	946
„	B.—II.—	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	947—959
„	C.	Currency	959
„	D.—	Rates on Income-Tax as on 1st April, 1936	960
Index			961—969

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	26	142,277	340	51,467
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,679	217	26,634
Bombay	21	77,221	184	21,484
Sind	7	46,378	30	5,150
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	77,521	139	86,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,248	441	105,640
Agra	36	82,094	367	81,311
Oudh	12	24,154	74	24,329
5. Punjab	29	99,200	199	34,680
6. Burma	38	233,492	92	32,387
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,054	78	83,402
Bihar	11	42,335	53	47,165
Orissa	5	13,706	9	15,523
Chota Nagpur	5	27,013	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,020	112	39,756
Central Provinces	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar	4	17,767	42	5,931
9. Assam	12	55,014	28	32,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)	6	54,228	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg	1	1,593	2	378
14. Delhi	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars	2	3,143	...	239
Total, British Territory	269	1,096,171	1,698	499,359

INDIAN STATES.

Census Report, 1931.)

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
23,082,999	23,657,108	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,903	10,394,698	21,930,601	4,953,363	16,977,238	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,222,604	8,669,449	17,892,053	4,202,578	13,789,475	Bombay
2,180,954	1,706,116	3,887,070	699,307	3,187,763	Sind
32,345	19,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
26,041,698	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,429,672	3. Bengal
25,445,006	22,963,757	48,408,763	5,424,621	42,984,142	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,805,132	16,808,652	35,613,784	4,499,908	31,113,876	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,880,510	10,700,342	23,580,852	3,067,464	20,513,388	5. Punjab
7,490,601	7,176,545	14,667,146	1,520,037	13,147,109	6. Burma
18,794,138	18,883,438	37,677,576	1,653,837	36,023,739	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,898,660	12,830,840	25,727,500	1,152,117	24,575,383	Bihar
2,549,251	2,756,891	5,306,142	191,429	5,114,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,707	6,643,934	310,291	6,333,643	Chota Nagpur
7,761,818	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,239	6,063,646	12,065,885	1,160,357	10,905,528	Central Provinces
1,759,579	1,682,259	3,441,838	528,113	2,913,725	Berar
4,537,206	4,085,045	8,622,251	213,421	8,408,830	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,109,258	2,425,076	386,177	2,038,899	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,025	371,483	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
296,081	264,211	560,292	180,199	380,093	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
369,497	266,749	636,246	447,442	188,804	14. Delhi
19,702	9,761	29,463	...	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
130,931,556	131,595,377	271,526,933	29,658,469	241,868,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[*Continued on next page*

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam States	...	12,320	2	2,847
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	5	2,076
18. Baroda State	...	8,164	50	2,020
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,582
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	7	19,378
21. Bombay States	...	27,994	81	8,838
22. Central India States	...	51,597	56	23,252
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,175	10	8,960
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	135	21,697
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	...	84,516	39	8,903
27. Madras States	...	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State	...	1,480	12	272
Travancore State	...	7,625	46	3,936
Other Madras States	...	1,593	11	503
28. Mysore State	...	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	22,888	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	5,820	4	2,610
31. Punjab States Agency	...	31,241	43	13,451
32. Rajputana States	...	129,059	145	33,688
33. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	367
34. United Provinces States	...	5,943	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency	...	35,442	66	6,496
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	712,508	877	197,472
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,908,679	2,575	606,831

INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
306,927	318,679	625,606	102,496	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	186,699	405,109	10,577	394,532	17. Baluchistan States
1,257,817	1,185,190	2,443,007	523,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
516,162	457,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,288,422	2,363,585	4,652,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,288,623	2,179,773	4,468,396	607,463	3,860,933	21. Bombay States
3,405,438	3,227,352	6,632,790	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,235,385	1,247,829	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,149	23. Central Provinces States
1,867,031	1,656,039	3,523,070	395,309	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,066,138	14,436,148	1,616,981	12,819,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,938,338	1,707,905	3,646,243	342,314	3,303,929	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,381,452	6,754,484	837,509	5,916,975	27. Madras States
589,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	551,788	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,146	235,349	453,495	79,351	374,114	Other Madras States
3,353,963	3,203,339	6,557,302	1,045,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,046,941	2,259,288	...	2,259,288	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
229,290	208,497	437,787	14,534	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,394	2,020,824	4,472,218	439,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,684	11,225,712	1,556,305	9,669,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,983	109,808	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
618,171	587,899	1,206,070	126,138	1,079,932	34. United Provinces States
2,025,754	1,973,496	3,999,250	883,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,897,367	39,413,478	81,310,845	9,326,953	71,983,887	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
181,828,023	171,008,855	352,837,778	38,985,427	313,852,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1911.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	46,740,107	42,318,985	41,405,404	+4,421,122	+10·4	+913,581	+2·2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,601	19,348,219	19,696,266	+2,582,382	+13·3	—348,047	—1·8
Bombay	17,992,053	16,012,342	16,136,666	+1,979,711	+12·4	—124,324	—·8
Sind	3,887,070	3,279,377	3,513,435	+607,693	+18·5	—234,058	—6·7
Aden	51,478	56,500	46,165	—5,022	—8·9	+10,335	+22·4
3. Bengal	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,489,697	+3,411,695	+7·3	+1,212,610	+2·7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48,408,763	45,375,069	46,806,612	+3,033,694	+6·7	—1,431,543	—3·1
Agra	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,248,608	+2,405,357	+7·2	—1,040,181	—3·0
Oudh	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5·2	—391,362	—3·1
5. Punjab	23,580,852	20,685,478	19,579,047	+2,895,374	+14·0	+1,106,431	+5·7
6. Burma	14,667,146	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,454,954	+11·0	+1,096,975	+9·1
7. Bihar and Orissa	37,677,576	33,995,418	34,482,452	+3,682,158	+10·8	—487,034	—1·4
Bihar	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10·1	—371,820	—1·6
Orissa	5,306,142	4,968,873	5,131,753	+337,269	+6·8	—162,880	—3·2
Chota Nagpur	6,643,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,906	+17·5	+47,666	+·9
8. Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	13,912,760	13,916,158	+1,594,963	+11·5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces	12,065,885	10,837,444	10,858,996	+1,228,441	+11·3	—21,552	—·2
Berar	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+366,522	+11·9	+18,154	+·6
9. Assam	8,622,251	7,459,128	6,578,768	+1,163,123	+15·6	+880,360	+13·4
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,196,033	+173,736	+7·7	+54,407	+2·5
11. Baluchistan	463,508	420,648	414,412	+42,860	+10·2	+6,236	+1·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	560,292	495,271	501,395	+65,021	+13·1	—6,124	—1·2
13. Coorg	163,327	163,838	174,976	—511	—0·3	—11,138	—6·4
14. Delhi	636,246	488,452	413,851	+147,794	+30·3	+74,601	+18·1
15. Andamans and Nicobars	20,463	27,086	26,459	+2,377	+8·8	+627	+2·4
Total, British Territory	271,526,933	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,670,742	+10·0	+3,058,544	+1·3

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1911—*contd.*

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam States	625,606	531,118	481,753	+94,488	+17·8	+49,365	+10·2
17. Baluchistan States	405,109	378,977	420,291	+26,132	+6·9	—41,314	—9·8
18. Baroda State	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,798	+316,485	+14·9	+93,724	+4·6
19. Bengal States	973,336	896,926	822,565	+76,410	+8·5	+74,361	+9·0
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,652,007	3,959,669	3,945,209	+692,338	+17·5	+14,460	+·4
21. Bombay States	4,468,396	3,867,819	3,863,473	+600,577	+15·5	+4,346	+·1
22. Central India States	6,632,790	6,002,551	6,133,764	+630,239	+10·5	—131,213	—2·1
23. Central Provinces States	2,483,314	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20·1	—50,252	—2·4
24. Gwalior State	3,523,070	3,193,176	3,235,303	+329,894	+10·3	—42,127	—1·3
25. Hyderabad State	14,436,148	12,471,770	13,374,676	+1,964,378	+15·8	—902,906	—6·8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	3,646,243	3,320,518	3,158,126	+325,725	+9·8	+162,392	+5·1
27. Madras States	6,754,434	5,460,312	4,811,841	+1,294,172	+23·7	+648,471	+13·5
Cochin State	1,205,016	979,080	918,110	+225,936	+23·1	+60,970	+6·6
Travancore State	5,095,973	4,006,062	3,428,975	+1,089,911	+27·2	+577,087	+16·8
Other Madras States	453,495	475,170	464,756	—21,675	—4·6	+10,414	+2·2
28. Mysore State	6,557,302	5,978,892	5,806,193	+578,410	+9·7	+172,699	+3·0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,260,288	2,825,136	1,622,094	—565,848	—20·0	+1,203,042	+74·2
30. Punjab States	437,787	408,019	412,173	+29,768	+7·3	—4,154	—1·0
31. Punjab States Agency	4,472,218	4,008,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11·6	+207,396	+5·
32. Rajputana States	11,225,712	9,831,755	10,518,345	+1,393,957	+14·2	—686,590	—6·5
33. Sikkim State	109,808	81,721	87,920	+28,087	+34·4	—6,199	—7·1
34. United Provinces States	1,206,070	1,134,881	1,189,874	+71,189	+6·3	—54,993	—4·6
35. Western India States Agency	3,999,250	3,541,610	3,524,578	+457,640	+12·9	+17,032	+0·5
Total, Indian States	81,310,845	72,086,389	71,358,749	+9,224,556	+12·8	+727,540	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	352,837,778	318,942,480	315,156,396	+33,895,298	+10·6	+3,786,084	+1·2

No. 8.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions [(Census of 1931)

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Province or State.)

Administrative Divisions *	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	30·3	20·2	69·7	79·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	68·8	24·4	17·8	28·7	6·8	18·0	3·9	14·5	2·7	14·4
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·2	1·0	5·5	2·2	18·2	11·3	18·4	15·4	42·7	70·1
Bihar and Orissa	20·5	6·0	31·0	18·3	20·9	20·5	8·1	11·0	19·5	44·2
Bombay	51·5	23·6	37·7	47·3	8·1	17·0	1·9	5·6	·8	6·5
Burma	87·8	53·9	11·1	35·5	·8	4·4	·2	1·5	·1	4·7
Central Provinces and Berar	58·8	36·8	37·7	54·0	2·9	7·1	·6	2·1	...	...
Coorg	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	88·8	31·0	...	...	11·2	69·0
Madras	26·7	8·5	25·5	15·5	21·5	24·2	14·8	23·3	11·5	28·5
N.-W. Frontier Province	22·5	17·7	4·0	7·8	5·8	16·5	0·9	3·8	1·2	5·9
Punjab	38·1	14·5	36·2	36·1	16·1	24·5	7·1	15·6	2·5	9·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14·9	3·1	13·7	6·3	16·3	13·9	30·9	35·5	24·2	41·2
Baroda State	20·8	7·1	35·4	28·6	38·2	46·7	1·5	2·9	4·1	14·7
Central India States	85·9	82·0	14·1	18·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	10·8	8·9	34·4	21·9	45·8	69·2
Gwalior State	73·3	56·2	24·9	38·3	1·8	5·5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	41·9	26·5	53·5	61·3	4·5	8·8	...	...	·1	3·4
Jammu and Kashmir State	88·1	30·6	9·3	47·1	1·5	12·2	1·1	10·1	...	...
Mysore State	31·1	15·8	54·9	54·7	13·9	20·3	0·8	1·6	·2	7·6
Rajputana State	89·0	72·0	11·0	26·0	...	·2	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	14·7	2·1	25·6	7·3	12·2	7·6	...	...	47·5	83·0
Western India States Agency	70·5	52·9	29·4	46·1	·1	·4	...	...	...	·6
Total, India	57·7	17·5	22·1	23·4	8·3	15·3	5·5	14·3	6·4	29·5

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	509,786	97,514,496	351,920	69,650,013	157,866	27,864,483
500—1,000 „ . . .	113,541	79,189,377	87,632	61,370,395	25,909	17,818,982
1,000—2,000 „ . . .	53,903	73,707,758	43,442	59,479,012	10,466	14,228,746
2,000—5,000 „ . . .	18,836	53,556,566	15,452	43,915,597	3,384	9,640,969
5,000—10,000 „ . . .	2,330	15,412,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,264,941
10,000—20,000 „ . . .	632	8,537,719	471	6,409,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 „ . . .	269	7,940,572	216	6,379,364	53	1,561,208
50,000—100,000 „ . . .	66	4,566,885	52	3,535,737	14	1,031,148
100,000 and over „ . . .	38	9,640,132	29	8,213,675	9	1,426,457
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed.	...	493,119	...	406,269	...	86,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	...	2,278,937	...	19,640	...	2,259,268
Total .	699,406	352,837,778	501,057	271,526,933	198,349	81,310,845

No. 5.—Main Statistics

(Compiled from the

Cities	Population 1931	Percentage of variation		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah	(*b*)1,485,582	+11·0	+79·2	24,354	469
Bombay	1,161,383	—1·2	+50·2	48,000	554
Madras	(*b*)647,230	+22·8	+59·1	22,240	897
Agra	229,764	+23·8	+43·4	12,449	813
Ahmedabad	(*c*)313,789	+14·5	+145·9	*	853
Ajmer	119,524	+5·3	+145·2	7,031	811
Allahabad	(*b*)183,914	+17·0	+14·9	12,118	776
Amritsar	(*b*)264,840	+65·3	+74·4	24,844	666
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	306,470	+29·0	+96·6	11,799	902
Bareilly	(*b*)144,031	+11·3	+25·1	17,052	842
Benares	(*b*)205,315	+3·5	—6·1	25,045	802
Cawnpore	243,755	+12·6	+56·9	24,756	698
Dacca	138,518	+16·0	+76·8	23,086	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.	447,442	+47·0	+158·1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secunderabad.	466,894	+10·0	+27·0	8,809	889
Jaipur	144,179	+19·9	+1·1	43,060	850
Jubbulpore	124,382	+14·2	+64·0	7,897	796
Karachi	(*b*)263,565	+21·5	+258·3	6,720	688
Lahore	429,747	+52·5	+187·7	10,913	565
Lucknow	274,659	+14·2	+8·2	13,272	745
Madura	183,018	+31·0	+146·6	22,555	985
Mandalay	(*b*)147,932	—0·7	—21·7(*a*)	5,917	905
Meerut	136,709	+11·5	+36·8	18,749	750
Nagpur	215,165	+48·0	+119·0	10,578	848
Patna	159,690	+33·1	—6·4	10,646	731
Peshawar	121,866	+16·7	+52·4	13,801	607
Poona	(*b*) (*d*)250,187	+16·5	+82·6	6,400	811
Rangoon	(*b*)400,415	+17·1	+198·4	16,146	477
Rawalpindi	110,284	+17·9	+125·2	9,527	570
Sholapur	144,654	+21·0	+141·5	*	885
Srinagar	173,573	+22·5	+46·0(*a*)	15,779	831
Indore	127,327	+36·8	+53·4(*a*)	14,147	734
Trichinopoly	142,843	+18·6	+69·1	17,057	957
Multan	(*b*)119,457	+40·9	+73·9	9,084	754
Baroda	(*b*)112,860	+19·2	+6·0	10,064	799
Moradabad	110,562	+33·7	+59·5	29,020	802
Tinnevelly with Palamcottah.	109,068	+8·6	+164·8	11,814	1,098
Mysore	107,142	+27·6	+77·7	10,714	887
Salem	102,179	+95·6	+101·7	23,065	973

* Information
† Represents Muni-
‡ For Delhi and
§ Born outside the
** For Poona City
(*a*) Relates to the
(*b*) Details of canton-
(*c*) Details according to religion not available of population of Ahmedabad
(*d*) Includes population of

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	§328	1,044,317	371,578	49,532	17,072	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	789,861	209,246	80,728	81,548	Bombay
603	348	519,633	69,959	53,086	2,908	Madras
266	306	142,068	78,365	5,651	3,680	Agra
*	*	161,703	62,883	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	435	71,314	40,543	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
480	217	114,150	54,189	4,992	564	Allahabad
274	203	96,075	132,016	1,555	32,664	Amritsar
573	§343	218,533	48,456	36,776	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
289	178	62,824	69,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
383	171	137,754	61,866	1,155	262	Benares
295	478	165,508	72,690	4,965	592	Cawnpore
705	§75	80,024	57,764	683	47	Dacca
‡335	‡488	244,745	180,018	11,122	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
567	321	252,577	192,343	16,123	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
250	45	92,364	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
466	§309	85,539	29,022	6,724	3,097	Jubbulpore
400	§520	115,465	118,412	7,852	6,062	Karachi
421	513	139,125	249,315	16,875	24,432	Lahore
296	320	155,350	108,123	9,615	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	158,784	13,186	10,081	17	Madura
†1,094	§100	11,020	15,327	3,724	104,879	Mandalay
374	267	68,033	60,590	4,633	2,553	Meerut
403	302	176,237	28,042	6,449	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	119,644	38,238	1,570	238	Patna
†302	†154	21,073	86,369	4,854	8,070	Peshawur
557	**363	188,066	25,922	12,753	7,144	Poona
891	351	140,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
390	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	†§313	111,434	28,682	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
188	§24	33,670	138,764	257	882	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,574	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,318	286	Trichinopoly
293	363	37,113	67,131	504	3,603	Multan
680	383	87,752	17,975	748	3,164	Baroda
280	137	43,233	63,710	3,315	414	Moradabad
566	30	79,006	23,595	6,461	6	Tinnevelly with Palamcotah
593	§169	84,789	17,772	3,047	634	Mysore
411	07	91,254	8,752	2,156	17	Salem

not available.
cipality.
New Delhi Cities only.
City.
Taluka.
period 1891-1931.
ment population according to religion not available.
cantonment and also of estimated population of part of Ahmedabad City .
Kirkee cantonment also.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal . .	... ..	1,485,582	+158,035
Calcutta and Fort . .	.....	Calcutta . .	1,196,734	+119,470
South Suburban . . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	39,499	+6,154
Tallygunge	.....	24 Parganas . .	24,476	+2,839
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	224,873	+20,572
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,161,383	—14,531
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	647,230	+120,319
4. *Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment.*	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	466,804	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	400,415	+58,453
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	274,659	+34,093
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	447,442	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	429,747	+147,966
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	313,789	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	205,315	+6,868
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	229,764	+44,232
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	243,755	+27,319
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	183,914	+26,694
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	233,885	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	264,840	+104,622
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	263,565	+46,682
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	147,932	—985
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	144,179	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	159,690	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras . .	Madura . .	182,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	144,031	+14,572
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South .	173,573	+34,053
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	136,709	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	98,936	—18,498
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	138,518	+19,068
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur . .	215,165	+69,972
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	306,470	+68,974
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore . .	124,382	+15,589
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	112,860	+18,148
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	119,457	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	121,866	+17,414
33. *Indore*	Central India .	Indore . .	127,327	+34,236
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	119,284	+18,112

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	119,524	+6,013
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	110,562	+27,891
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Ambala	84,561	+9,529
38. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	99,273	+16,939
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay (Sind)	Hyderabad	101,699	+19,861
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	85,804	+5,801
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	83,847	+14,969
42. *Rampur*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,216	+1,060
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	79,316	+6,700
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	107,142	+23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	76,712	+10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	89,090	+18,022
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	100,944	+30,325
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	83,578	+16,915
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	63,317	+1,617
50. *Trivandrum*	Madras	Travancore	96,016	+23,232
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	78,655	+16,394
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	60,676	+6,976
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	89,982	+20,776
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	144,654	+25,073
55. *Bhavnagar*	Western India States	Bhavnagar	75,594	+16,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	66,889	+6,976
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	48,527	—5,489
58. Farrukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farrukhabad	60,354	+8,787
59. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	94,736	+21,256
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	102,179	+49,035
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	64,029	+11,189
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	65,506	+4,205
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	59,369	+8,671
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	59,057	+8,530
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	61,037	+15,943
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	85,927	+16,517
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	65,718	+9,098
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	65,952	+12,604
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	62,505	+7,002
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	65,258	+3,892
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	65,263	+14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	64,634	+10,283
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	84,975	+19,366

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

(Compiled from the All-India

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
Provinces					
1. Madras	41,277,370	537	31,206	1,359	507
	88·31	...	*·07*	...	...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	16,621,221	20,893	200,015	2,204	89,544
	76·05	*10*	*·92*	*·01*	*·41*
3. Bengal	21,570,407	7,320	9,167	316,031	1,520
	43·04	*·02*	*·02*	*·63*	...
4. United Provinces	40,905,586	46,500	67,954	730	991
	84·50	*·10*	*·14*	...	...
5. Punjab	6,328,588	3,064,144	35,284	5,723	546
	26·84	*12·99*	*·15*	*·02*	...
6. Burma	570,953	10,907	721	12,348,037	419
	3·90	*·07*	*·01*	*84·30*	...
7. Bihar and Orissa	31,011,474	5,653	3,734	919	241
	82·21	*·01*	*·01*	...	...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,338,223	4,241	77,895	66	2,092
	86·01	*·03*	*·50*	...	*·01*
9. Assam	4,931,760	2,497	3,636	14,055	7
	67·20	*·03*	*·03*	*·17*	...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	142,977	42,510	...	2	60
	5·90	*1·75*	...	...	...
11. Baluchistan	41,432	8,368	32	68	167
	8·94	*1·81*	*·01*	*·01*	*·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	434,509	341	19,497	4	301
	77·55	*·06*	*3·48*	...	*·05*
13. Coorg	146,007	...	83	3	27
	89·39	...	*·05*	...	*·02*
14. Delhi	399,803	6,437	5,345	76	126
	62·35	*1·01*	*·84*	*·01*	*·02*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	7,618	049	...	2,912	1
	25·86	*2·20*	...	*9·88*	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	177,727,988	3,220,997	453,569	12,693,080	96,549
	65·48	*1·18*	*·17*	*4·68*	*·03*
States					
16. Assam States	272,890	232	167	90	2
	43·62	*·04*	*·03*	*·01*	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,249	57	...	...	...
	3·02	*·02*	...	...	...
18. Baroda State	2,152,071	521	48,408	43	7,127
	88·09	*·09*	*1·98*	...	*·29*
19. Bengal States	641,662	14	502	14,532	...
	65·93	...	*·05*	*1·49*	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,194,878	216	318	1,376	23
	90·17	...	*·01*	*·03*	...
21. Bombay States	3,021,088	714	87,353	4	1,468
	87·75	*·02*	*1·95*	...	*·03*
22. Central India States	5,852,204	1,426	50,268	13	976
	88·23	*·02*	*·76*	...	*·01*
23. Central Provinces States	1,788,401	279	1,960	3	17
	72·02	*·01*	*·08*	...	...
24. Gwalior State	3,271,576	681	45,079	...	289
	92·86	*·02*	*1·28*	...	*·01*
25. Hyderabad State	12,176,727	5,178	21,543	52	1,784
	84·35	*·04*	*·15*	...	*·01*
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	736,222	50,662	597	38,724	5
	20·19	*1·39*	*·02*	*1·06*	...
27. Madras States	4,323,150	12	282	160	16
	64·00	...	*·01*	...	...
28. Mysore State	6,015,880	100	29,613	1,239	331
	91·74	...	*·45*	*·02*	*·01*
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	13,651	5,425	...	1	2
	29·39	*11·68*	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	383,883	10,854	408	1,308	1
	87·69	*2·48*	*·09*	*·30*	...
31. Punjab States Agency	1,887,249	996,626	7,448	722	22
	42·20	*22·28*	*·17*	*·02*	...
32. Rajputana States	9,578,805	41,605	300,748	1	319
	85·33	*·37*	*2·68*	...	...
33. Sikkim State	47,074	...	2	35,412	...
	42·87	...	...	*32·25*	...
34. United Provinces States	950,724	110	214	1	...
	78·83	*·01*	*·02*	...	...
35. Western India States Agency	3,246,768	62	203,626	36	971
	81·19	...	*5·09*	...	*·02*
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	61,467,152	1,114,774	798,536	93,717	13,203
	77·71	*1·41*	*1·01*	*·12*	*·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	239,195,140	4,335,771	1,252,105	12,786,806	109,752
	68·24	*1·24*	*·36*	*3·65*	*·03*

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(*a*) The total production shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission and 19,649 persons in certain tracts in Burma who were

ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Census Report, 1931.)

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Religions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
3,305,937	1,774,276	23	348,763	129	46,740,107	1. Madras
7·07	3·80	...	·75	...	100	
4,456,897	317,042	17,739	129,135	178	21,854,866	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
20·39	1·45	·08	·59	...	100	
27,497,624	180,299	1,867	528,037	1,730	50,114,002	3. Bengal
54·87	·36	·01	1·05	...	100	
7,181,927	205,006	66	...	3	48,408,763	4. United Provinces
14·84	·42	...	...	...	100	
13,332,460	414,788	12	...	399,307	23,580,852	5. Punjab
56·55	1·76	...	...	1·69	100	
584,639	331,106	1,218	650,388	148,909	14,047,497	6. Burma
3·99	2·26	·01	4·44	1·02	100	
4,364,790	341,894	24	2,048,809	38	37,677,576	7. Bihar and Orissa
11·32	·91	...	5·44	...	100	
682,854	50,584	153	1,351,615	...	15,507,723	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·40	·33	...	8·72	...	100	
2,755,914	202,586	18	711,432	446	8,622,251	9. Assam
31·96	2·35	...	8·25	·01	100	
2,237,303	12,218	11	...	...	2,425,076	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·84	·51	...	...	...	100	
405,309	8,044	15	66	7	463,508	11. Baluchistan
87·44	1·74	...	·01	...	100	
97,133	6,047	49	1,509	2	560,292	12. Ajmer-Merwara
17·34	1·24	·01	·27	...	100	
13,777	3,425	...	...	5	163,327	13. Coorg
8·44	2·10	...	...	...	100	
206,960	16,989	11	...	439	636,246	14. Delhi
32·53	2·67	...	...	·07	100	
6,719	1,461	...	9,955	148	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
22·80	4·96	...	33·79	·51	100	
67,020,443	3,860,660	21,206	5,779,709	551,339	271,431,549	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·69	1·42	·01	2·13	·21	100	
						States
24,600	46,660	...	280,958	7	625,606	16. Assam States
3·93	7·46	...	44·91	...	100	
392,784	15	2	2	...	405,109	17. Baluchistan States
96·96	...	...	...	...	100	
182,630	7,262	55	44,600	...	2,443,007	18. Baroda State
7·48	·30	...	1·84	...	100	
312,476	2,768	...	1,382	...	973,336	19. Bengal States
32·10	·29	...	·14	...	100	
19,516	74,832	...	360,600	248	4,652,007	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·42	1·61	...	7·75	·01	100	
414,931	16,006	920	25,903	...	4,468,396	21. Bombay States
9·29	·36	·02	·58	...	100	
376,637	10,476	38	340,752	...	6,632,790	22. Central India States
5·68	·16	...	5·14	...	100	
23,254	51,701	...	617,599	...	2,483,214	23. Central Provinces States
·94	2·08	...	24·87	...	100	
204,297	1,198	...	...	...	3,523,070	24. Gwalior State
5·80	·03	...	...	...	100	
1,534,666	151,382	27	544,789	...	14,436,148	25. Hyderabad State
10·63	1·05	...	3·77	...	100	
2,817,636	2,263	...	134	...	3,646,243	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
77·28	·06	...	...	...	100	
467,396	1,958,811	1,749	2,907	1	6,754,484	27. Madras States
6·92	29·00	·03	·04	...	100	
398,628	87,538	39	23,828	106	6,557,302	28. Mysore State
6·08	1·34	...	·36	...	100	
23,088	4,286	...	...	...	46,451	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
49·70	9·23	...	...	...	100	
40,845	206	...	...	282	437,787	30. Punjab States
9·33	·05	...	...	·06	100	
1,556,591	4,359	1	...	19,200	4,472,218	31. Punjab States Agency
34·80	·10	...	...	·43	100	
1,069,325	5,778	38	229,092	1	11,225,712	32. Rajputana States
9·53	·05	...	2·04	...	100	
104	276	...	26,940	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
·10	·25	...	24·53	...	100	
252,131	2,890	...	...	...	1,206,070	34. United Provinces States
20·90	·24	...	...	...	100	
545,569	1,396	57	862	3	3,999,250	35. Western India State Agency
13·64	·04	...	·02	...	100	
10,657,102	2,430,103	2,935	2,600,638	19,848	79,098,008	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·47	3·07	...	3·16	·03	100	
77,677,545	6,296,763	24,141	8,380,347	571,187	350,529,557 (a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
22·16	1·79	·01	2·36	·16	100	

of 2,312,837 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas), 75,735 persons in Bombay not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	219,300,645	6256	216,260,620	6841	217,337,943	6931	+1·4	—0·5
(b) Arya	990,233	29	467,573	15	243,445	8	+111·8	+92·1
(c) Brahmo	5,378	0·15	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	—15·8	+16·1
(d) Others	18,898,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh	4,335,771	124	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	+33·9	+7·4
Jain	1,252,105	36	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	+6·2	—5·6
Buddhist	12,786,806	365	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	+10·5	+7·9
Zorosastrian	109,752	3	101,778	3	100,096	3	+7·8	+1·7
Muhammadan	77,677,545	2216	68,735,233	2174	66,647,299	2126	+13·0	+3·1
Christian	6,296,768	179	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	+32·5	+22·7
Jewish	24,141	0·7	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	+10·9	+3·8
Tribal	8,280,347	236	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	—15·3	—5·1
Minor or not returned	571,187	16	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	+3072·6	—51·5
Total	(a) 350,529,557	10000	316,128,721	10000	313,547,840	10000	+10·9	+0·8

(a) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province, State or Agency	Total Christians			Roman Catholic	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces					
Ajmer-Merwara	6,947	4,000	2,947	1,199	852
Andamans and Nicobars	1,461	984	477	378	67
Assam	249,246	124,045	125,201	8,036	7,020
Baluchistan	8,059	5,637	2,422	1,025	486
Bengal	183,067	97,262	85,805	36,695	33,883
Bihar and Orissa	416,726	207,185	209,541	100,915	104,294
Bombay (including Aden)	333,048	184,270	148,778	109,915	86,209
Burma	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,009	42,669
Central Provinces and Berar	102,285	52,540	49,745	28,763	27,201
Coorg	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,686	1,122
Delhi	16,989	9,500	7,489	1,654	1,255
Madras	1,793,742	887,968	905,774	414,759	432,694
N.-W. F. Province	16,499	13,212	3,287	1,214	364
Punjab	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,573	23,633
United Provinces	207,896	113,163	94,733	6,993	4,747
Total, British Provinces	4,089,849	2,105,686	1,984,163	794,814	766,496
States					
Baroda State	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	922
C. I. Agency	10,476	5,978	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State	1,198	592	606	262	188
Hyderabad State	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,668
Jammu and Kashmir State	2,263	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	54,523
Travancore State	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	181,423	178,794
Mysore State	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,309	25,038
Rajputana Agency	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency	1,376	856	540	353	194
Total, Indian States	2,206,914	1,121,404	1,085,510	280,222	272,127
GRAND TOTAL	6,296,763	3,227,090	3,069,673	1,075,036	1,038,623

[*Continued on next page*

No. 9.—Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect—*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	Romo-Syrian		Other Syrian		Others	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces						
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	2,801	2,095
Andamans and Nicobars	...	...	...	...	606	410
Assam	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,181
Baluchistan	...	...	1	...	4,611	1,986
Bengal	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,579
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden)	287	71	270	150	73,798	62,348
Burma	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	9	5	23,768	22,539
Coorg	...	...	14	2	312	289
Delhi	1	...	3	2	7,842	6,232
Madras	10,385	10,874	3,615	3,765	459,209	458,441
N.-W. F. Province	...	...	...	...	11,998	2,923
Punjab	...	...	125	50	197,858	163,114
United Provinces	...	9	20	14	106,150	89,963
Total, British Provinces	10,776	11,206	4,155	4,081	1,295,941	1,202,380
States						
Baroda State	...	...	...	...	2,693	2,482
C. I. Agency	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,380
Gwalior State	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hyderabad State	...	...	12	5	67,841	62,265
Jammu and Kashmir State	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State	90,789	92,843	17,769	18,399	2,657	2,910
Travancore State	228,436	220,747	244,278	236,821	160,706	153,280
Mysore State	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,240
Rajputana Agency	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,029
Sikkim State	...	...	...	...	134	141
Western India States Agency	22	8	17	7	464	331
Total, Indian States	319,297	313,670	262,112	255,259	259,783	244,454
GRAND TOTAL	330,063	324,876	266,267	259,340	1,555,724	1,446,834

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	12,149,098	10,010,551	923,350	23,082,999
	Females	8,923,018	10,520,571	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	5,425,432	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females	3,484,404	5,253,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal	Males	12,203,178	12,999,949	839,571	26,041,698
	Females	7,438,555	12,389,849	4,243,900	24,072,304
United Provinces	Males	11,146,564	12,291,464	2,006,978	25,445,006
	Females	7,275,588	12,222,231	3,465,938	22,963,757
Punjab	Males	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,013	12,880,510
	Females	4,560,404	4,910,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Burma	Males	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
	Females	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,698,809	10,089,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,098,134	18,883,438
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,147,619	4,234,679	379,520	7,761,818
	Females	2,386,142	4,300,476	1,159,287	7,745,905
Assam	Males	2,420,389	1,915,442	201,475	4,537,206
	Females	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,045
North-West Frontier Province	Males	761,820	491,044	62,954	1,315,818
	Females	508,291	479,733	121,234	1,109,258
Total, British Provinces	Males	66,504,923	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,698,972
	Females	45,786,617	65,030,487	20,550,679	131,376,783
States—					
Baroda	Males	571,233	603,056	84,528	1,257,817
	Females	389,766	620,694	174,730	1,185,190
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,165,640	1,056,023	66,759	2,288,452
	Females	963,217	1,066,907	333,461	2,363,585

[*Continued on next page*

No. 10.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—*contd.*					
Bombay States	Males	1,110,426	1,049,926	124,099	2,284,451
	Females	764,387	1,076,974	334,132	2,175,493
Central India States	Males	1,513,564	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females	1,069,354	1,655,107	502,891	3,227,352
Central Provinces States	Males	559,016	630,564	45,805	1,235,385
	Females	460,584	639,416	147,829	1,247,829
Hyderabad	Males	3,124,066	3,878,362	367,582	7,370,010
	Females	2,199,822	3,763,422	1,102,894	7,066,138
Jammu and Kashmir	Males	1,025,160	799,073	114,105	1,938,338
	Females	690,139	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States	Males	1,964,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females	1,582,410	1,362,436	436,606	3,381,452
Mysore	Males	1,866,180	1,318,017	169,766	3,353,063
	Females	1,295,533	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States Agency	Males	1,267,878	960,324	193,292	2,451,304
	Females	791,109	976,378	253,337	2,020,824
Rajputana States	Males	2,888,862	2,579,453	416,713	5,885,028
	Females	1,857,155	2,648,241	835,288	5,340,684
United Provinces States	Males	272,635	303,499	42,037	618,171
	Females	188,650	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gwalior	Males	874,082	951,956	140,993	1,967,031
	Females	542,564	831,717	281,758	1,656,039
Western India States Agency	Males	952,343	949,133	123,817	2,025,293
	Females	705,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States	Males	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,262,634	40,506,612
	Females	13,911,426	18,567,786	5,697,789	38,177,001
Total	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
	Total	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318

Note.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,460 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition is detailed below :—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency	32,035	45,305
Burma	9,925	9,724
Baluchistan	189,807	162,852
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Baluchistan States	218,410	186,609
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to religion, Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Part I—India Proper.

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	56,505,005	58,663,574	7,003,955	132,172,534
		46·25	*48·02*	*5·73*	*100*
	Females	38,391,969	58,353,082	19,681,068	116,426,119
		32·98	*50·12*	*16·90*	*100*
	Total	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,033	238,598,653
		39·77	*49·05*	*11·18*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,333,869	895,659	194,210	2,423,738
		55·03	*36·96*	*8·01*	*100*
	Females	785,824	898,020	216,048	1,899,992
		41·36	*47·26*	*11·38*	*100*
	Total	2,119,793	1,793,679	410,258	4,323,730
		49·03	*41·48*	*9·49*	*100*
Jain	Males	324,198	267,510	52,903	644,611
		50·29	*41·50*	*8·21*	*100*
	Females	205,543	266,941	134,245	606,729
		33·88	*44·00*	*22·12*	*100*
	Total	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42·33	*42·71*	*14·96*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	120,037	95,668	8,527	224,232
		53·53	*42·67*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	96,572	93,284	21,769	211,625
		45·64	*44·08*	*10·28*	*100*
	Total	216,609	188,952	30,296	435,857
		49·69	*43·36*	*6·95*	*100*
Zoroastrian	Males	31,388	22,801	2,177	56,366
		55·69	*40·45*	*3·86*	*100*
	Females	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48·74	*38·86*	*12·40*	*100*
	Total	57,204	43,382	8,743	109,329
		52·33	*39·68*	*7·99*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Part I—India Proper—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	20,023,832	18,300,813	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49·94	*45·64*	*4·42*	*100*
	Females	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36·76	*50·33*	*19·91*	*100*
	Total	33,348,050	36,542,223	6,453,958	76,344,231
		43·68	*47·87*	*8·45*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,726,007	1,219,421	109,152	3,054,580
		56·51	*39·92*	*3·57*	*100*
	Females	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,899	2,909,419
		47·40	*41·71*	*10·89*	*100*
	Total	3,105,152	2,432,796	426,051	5,963,999
		52·07	*40·79*	*7·14*	*100*
Tribal	Males	1,954,037	1,691,634	142,611	3,788,282
		51·58	*44·66*	*3·76*	*100*
	Females	1,674,093	1,728,085	421,343	3,823,521
		43·79	*45·19*	*11·02*	*100*
	Total	3,628,130	3,419,719	563,954	7,611,803
		47·66	*44·93*	*7·41*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	116,333	107,453	18,791	242,577
		47·96	*44·30*	*7·74*	*100*
	Females	76,704	107,074	18,581	202,359
		37·91	*52·91*	*9·18*	*100*
	Total	193,037	214,527	37,372	444,936
		43·39	*48·21*	*8·40*	*100*
Total*	Males	82,143,233	81,373,565	9,308,110	172,724,908
		47·56	*47·05*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	55,963,907	80,926,346	25,496,660	162,386,913
		34·46	*49·84*	*15·70*	*100*
	Total	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41·21	*48·40*	*10·39*	*100*

* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details:—

	Unmarried	Married	Widowed	Total Population
Males	8,527	9,032	1,326	18,885
Females	3,923	4,494	641	9,058

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese	Males	2,399,439	1,612,566	190,074	4,202,079
		57·10	*38·38*	*4·52*	*100*
	Females	2,320,404	1,619,978	453,570	4,393,952
		52·81	*36·87*	*10·32*	*100*
	Total	4,719,843	3,232,544	643,644	8,596,031
		54·91	*37·60*	*7·49*	*100*
Other Indigenous Races	Males	1,309,968	873,251	124,506	2,307,725
		56·77	*37·84*	*5·39*	*100*
	Females	1,179,943	876,016	260,307	2,316,266
		50·94	*37·82*	*11·24*	*100*
	Total	2,489,911	1,749,267	384,813	4,623,991
		53·85	*37·83*	*8·32*	*100*
Chinese	Males	69,471	51,897	5,681	127,049
		54·68	*40·85*	*4·47*	*100*
	Females	36,333	24,557	5,655	66,545
		54·60	*36·90*	*8·50*	*100*
	Total	105,804	76,454	11,336	193,594
		54·65	*39·49*	*5·86*	*100*
Indian Hindus	Males	189,666	219,534	16,189	425,389
		44·59	*51·61*	*3·80*	*100*
	Females	63,278	66,975	9,967	140,220
		45·13	*47·76*	*7·11*	*100*
	Total	253,944	286,509	26,156	565,609
		44·72	*50·66*	*4·62*	*100*
Indian Muslims	Males	137,841	124,224	9,449	271,514
		50·77	*45·75*	*3·48*	*100*
	Females	64,340	49,560	11,180	125,080
		51·44	*39·62*	*8·94*	*100*
	Total	202,181	173,784	20,629	396,594
		50·98	*43·82*	*5·20*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex and Civil Condition—*concld.*

Part II—Burma—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians	Males	19,527	16,015	1,466	37,008
		52·77	*43·27*	*3·96*	*100*
	Females	9,093	7,533	1,388	18,014
		52·07	*40·47*	*7·46*	*100*
	Total	29,220	23,548	2,854	55,622
		52·53	*42·34*	*5·13*	*100*
Indo-Burman Races	Males	56,730	30,317	3,260	90,307
		62·82	*33·57*	*3·61*	*100*
	Females	51,481	31,533	8,845	91,859
		56·04	*34·33*	*9·63*	*100*
	Total	108,211	61,850	12,105	182,166
		59·40	*33·95*	*6·65*	*100*
Others	Males	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		61·85	*36·21*	*1·94*	*100*
	Females	8,664	4,725	896	14,285
		60·65	*33·08*	*6·27*	*100*
	Total	20,790	11,823	1,277	33,890
		61·34	*34·89*	*3·77*	*100*
Total	Males	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
		56·08	*39·23*	*4·69*	*100*
	Females	3,784,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		52·10	*37·41*	*10·49*	*100*
	Total	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,102,814	14,647,497
		54·13	*38·34*	*7·53*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
		47·91	*46·73*	*5·36*	*100*
	Females	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
		35·21	*49·31*	*15·48*	*100*
	Total	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318
		41·75	*47·98*	*10·27*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons in India (including Burma).
(2) Figures in italics in Parts I and II of this table represent percentages.

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	53,465,289	26,434,734	27,030,555	25,992,709	26,197,823	429,226	801,852	12,799	30,880
5—10	45,506,909	23,796,001	21,710,908	21,867,197	17,404,892	1,883,773	4,200,534	45,031	105,482
10—15	40,634,216	21,572,694	19,061,522	18,276,462	11,606,975	3,217,626	7,269,208	78,606	185,339
15—20	31,037,792	16,040,278	15,897,514	8,865,682	2,360,984	6,956,249	13,003,768	218,347	532,762
20—25	33,009,771	16,314,675	16,695,096	5,894,603	1,029,773	10,039,581	14,738,688	380,494	876,635
25—30	30,190,648	15,466,083	14,724,565	2,200,319	354,878	12,613,545	13,789,487	652,219	1,580,200
30—35	27,027,522	14,217,036	12,810,486	1,281,031	248,934	12,164,396	10,561,969	771,609	1,999,583
35—40	21,633,271	11,548,383	10,084,888	633,945	145,708	9,963,516	7,091,132	950,922	2,848,048
40—45	18,411,820	9,852,087	8,559,733	458,075	112,010	8,372,439	5,366,353	1,021,573	3,081,370
45—50	14,221,408	7,632,488	6,588,920	289,682	71,913	6,191,098	3,118,118	1,151,708	3,398,889
50—55	11,381,206	6,025,595	5,355,611	214,720	55,218	4,734,833	2,190,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55—60	8,083,945	4,155,676	3,928,269	135,237	37,695	3,020,651	1,091,985	999,788	2,798,589
60—65	6,569,452	3,307,296	3,262,156	104,380	30,886	2,310,703	744,403	892,213	2,486,867
65—70	3,146,384	1,597,385	1,548,999	50,420	15,854	1,020,203	276,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over	4,539,785	2,245,173	2,294,612	73,542	24,500	1,290,628	312,606	881,003	1,957,506
Total	349,759,318	180,205,584	169,553,734	86,338,001	59,698,043	84,208,467	83,607,223	9,659,116	26,248,468

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	Total Population†		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	23,082,999	23,657,108	3,332,988	3,446,612	3,031,434	2,978,629
Bombay*	11,471,543	10,330,302	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,332,074
Bengal	26,041,698	24,072,304	3,847,275	3,938,444	3,563,257	3,163,512
United Provinces	25,445,006	22,963,757	3,653,528	3,679,343	3,246,268	2,798,562
Punjab	12,880,510	10,700,342	1,909,178	1,831,371	1,691,328	1,452,504
Burma	7,480,676	7,166,821	990,120	1,028,133	908,410	892,552
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	18,883,438	2,733,705	2,868,890	2,642,921	2,430,279
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	7,745,905	1,188,162	1,235,987	993,119	960,845
Assam	4,537,206	4,085,045	733,555	750,082	612,248	554,916
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,109,258	195,672	191,047	183,669	151,037
Total, British Provinces	139,698,972	131,376,733	20,307,601	20,706,489	18,459,325	16,797,268
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	1,257,817	1,165,190	183,519	179,557	160,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,363,585	387,577	405,486	324,669	314,332
Bombay States	2,284,451	2,175,493	344,808	358,574	326,142	298,783
Central India	3,405,438	3,227,352	487,999	511,701	450,538	411,881
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,247,820	220,237	230,704	177,276	167,665
Hyderabad State	7,370,010	7,066,138	1,158,329	1,269,390	914,853	843,160
Jammu and Kashmir State	1,938,338	1,707,905	291,931	287,611	253,182	215,938
Madras States	3,373,032	3,381,452	565,779	561,509	449,848	438,795
Mysore	3,353,963	3,203,339	455,854	474,106	440,978	441,488
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,656,089	255,623	253,391	239,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,020,824	346,869	335,470	307,758	263,823
Rajputana	6,885,028	5,340,634	863,097	872,242	783,824	689,171
United Provinces States	618,171	587,890	89,799	93,393	78,371	72,802
Western India States Agency	2,025,293	1,973,123	306,083	316,005	286,046	266,178
Total, Indian States	40,506,812	38,177,001	6,127,133	6,324,066	5,337,676	4,913,640
Total, India	180,205,584	169,553,734	26,434,734	27,030,555	23,796,001	21,710,908
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	10,000	10,000	1,478	1,605	1,324	1,284
(1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† *Vide* note at foot of page 20.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX.
Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,777,955	2,644,986	2,008,379	2,169,523	1,997,358	2,361,269
Bombay*	1,331,194	1,145,035	1,002,201	949,337	1,064,436	1,034,960
Bengal	3,117,274	2,785,865	2,381,751	2,543,315	2,419,485	2,634,594
United Provinces	3,038,463	2,452,916	2,303,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,012
Punjab	1,571,550	1,279,544	1,203,432	956,825	1,187,358	1,006,563
Burma	845,623	815,384	693,377	719,238	701,984	719,415
Bihar and Orissa	2,302,350	2,043,919	1,563,970	1,620,938	1,600,627	1,734,964
Central Provinces and Berar	903,256	851,989	683,585	715,374	711,239	751,966
Assam	520,660	465,861	375,737	415,397	396,665	427,574
North-West Frontier Province	163,622	134,803	117,251	98,253	119,063	107,192
Total, British Provinces	16,634,557	14,685,476	12,326,459	12,301,471	12,623,425	12,997,602
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	152,007	136,865	122,832	118,859	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States	283,004	264,027	194,563	212,569	196,790	235,156
Bombay States	203,940	255,525	200,085	189,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency	423,984	370,601	321,416	305,356	323,690	316,222
Central Provinces States	148,637	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,829
Hyderabad State	827,213	748,268	638,789	655,601	673,215	687,730
Jammu and Kashmir State	234,021	195,967	178,694	171,903	183,675	182,012
Madras States	414,852	402,498	314,349	331,393	289,101	319,855
Mysore	420,275	394,398	305,631	297,001	295,141	317,327
Gwalior State	233,911	197,296	186,671	166,312	185,484	167,764
Punjab States Agency	291,050	237,641	233,003	194,031	231,340	197,865
Rajputana Agency	745,362	619,626	563,456	500,846	544,510	505,394
United Provinces States	71,946	61,531	55,662	54,861	57,197	56,410
Western India States Agency	268,829	237,944	197,162	186,839	183,981	184,426
Total, Indian States	4,938,137	4,376,046	3,713,810	3,596,043	3,691,250	3,697,494
Total, India	21,572,694	19,061,522	16,040,278	15,897,514	16,314,675	16,695,096
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex {1931	1,132	1,110	904	952	891	969
{1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
{1911	1,165	997	848	836	822	932

* See footnote* on page 26.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 13.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 40 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,680,280	2,117,432	1,767,891	1,832,396	2,857,016	2,684,323
Bombay*	1,044,706	917,579	992,194	806,851	1,431,627	1,155,916
Bengal	2,349,919	2,119,911	2,167,718	1,785,740	3,106,256	2,385,582
United Provinces	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,231	1,816,666	3,089,433	2,719,692
Punjab	1,045,976	854,616	949,494	733,583	1,349,490	1,067,902
Burma	680,794	610,321	624,990	528,379	888,041	756,153
Bihar and Orissa	1,617,586	1,687,355	1,506,842	1,531,679	2,253,536	2,238,032
Central Provinces and Berar	665,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	908,311	883,185
Assam	407,523	354,826	378,854	299,474	543,019	392,411
North-West Frontier Province	117,355	104,144	106,608	87,957	139,888	114,980
Total, British Provinces	12,127,056	11,516,808	11,197,135	10,048,188	16,680,421	14,470,212
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,954	89,957	87,756	82,164	148,762	141,236
Bihar and Orissa States	200,578	207,949	184,622	184,991	265,067	260,960
Bombay States	177,913	178,481	166,574	158,412	263,545	240,809
Central India Agency	303,524	285,528	265,638	246,244	403,332	375,010
Central Provinces States	106,641	108,514	99,373	98,334	142,752	131,501
Hyderabad State	635,407	624,351	553,799	506,570	881,056	764,539
Jammu and Kashmir State	167,877	156,035	156,681	130,787	211,982	168,466
Madras States	254,616	268,035	238,758	241,156	376,993	354,273
Mysore	272,035	277,561	262,459	238,584	420,267	330,670
Gwalior State	162,907	140,851	145,826	121,205	224,085	187,633
Punjab States Agency	201,714	164,372	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301
Rajputana Agency	460,578	420,709	403,403	364,851	683,879	613,168
United Provinces States	53,906	53,114	47,293	42,244	73,387	72,600
Western India States Agency	142,139	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,497
Total, Indian States	3,339,027	3,207,757	3,019,901	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,409
Total, India	15,466,083	14,724,565	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,621
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1931	877	887	770	738	1,188	1,099
1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	839	835	1,256	1,187

See footnote on page 26.

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—				
Madras	2,373,385	2,310,825	1,056,313	1,102,123
Bombay*	1,100,632	960,417	400,527	395,809
Bengal	2,320,253	1,931,263	868,510	794,076
United Provinces	2,618,104	2,321,984	957,805	969,211
Punjab	1,296,442	987,454	676,362	499,980
Burma	775,275	725,547	372,062	371,705
Bihar and Orissa	1,888,476	1,879,195	684,125	848,187
Central Provinces and Berar	797,261	759,655	309,240	363,625
Assam	414,060	303,026	154,885	121,478
North-West Frontier Province	118,094	91,914	54,596	37,931
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	13,784,275	12,326,957	5,559,718	5,536,312
States and Agencies—				
Baroda	140,604	125,427	52,276	51,113
Bihar and Orissa States	193,195	206,421	59,357	81,624
Bombay States	330,118	297,612	85,419	87,219
Central India	323,503	294,355	101,814	110,554
Central Provinces States	105,582	104,003	36,604	51,439
Hyderabad State	767,292	651,697	319,557	314,832
Jammu and Kashmir State	173,139	132,790	88,156	66,396
Madras States	330,357	317,601	138,379	146,337
Mysore	323,023	285,321	158,310	146,983
Gwalior State	175,762	153,344	57,654	59,810
Punjab States Agency	262,184	189,716	127,823	91,956
Rajputana Agency	623,102	539,366	213,823	215,411
United Provinces States	66,610	55,403	24,000	25,541
Western India States Agency	206,380	195,521	81,032	88,495
Total, Indian States	4,029,484	3,545,843	1,590,186	1,579,355
Total, India	17,813,759	15,872,800	7,149,854	7,105,667
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1931)	1,002	950	384	406
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1921)	1,011	952	507	557
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1911)	980	945	485	555

* See footnote* on page 26.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Part I—India Proper

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Males				
Hindu	122,181,055	107,135,705	15,045,350	2,137,036
Sikh	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadan	40,498,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal	3,788,282	3,748,634	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
Females				
Hindu	116,433,213	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh	1,900,151	1,853,779	46,372	3,274
Jain	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadan	36,587,426	36,129,040	458,386	33,201
Christian	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal	3,823,521	3,818,818	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified	202,359	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,736,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,885; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,058; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education—*contd.*

Part II—Burma

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Burmese	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202
Other Indigenous Races	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679
Chinese	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018
Indian Hindus	425,389	289,864	135,525	21,145
Indian Muslims	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991
Other Indians	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800
Indo-Burman Races	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512
Others	19,605	3,444	16,161	14,629
Total Males	7,480,676	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
	Females			
Burmese	4,393,952	3,660,438	793,514	8,910
Other Indigenous Races	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	5,531
Chinese	66,545	57,000	9,545	936
Indian Hindus	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104
Indian Muslims	125,080	118,972	6,108	375
Other Indians	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050
Indo-Burman Races	91,859	78,122	13,737	659
Others	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149
Total Females	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Total Males and Females	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690
Grand Total Males	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467
Grand Total Females	169,903,285	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total	350,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Bombay Presidency (including Aden)	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,082,999	19,376,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§11,503,558	9,741,533	1,730,010	313,138
Aden	**32,345	24,522	7,803	2,865
Bengal	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	960,396
United Provinces	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,878
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	23,921
Baluchistan	270,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg	90,575	70,683	19,892	3,279
Delhi	369,497	296,120	73,377	29,105
Andamans and Nicobars	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces	‡139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.
† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 32,015 males.

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education —*contd.*

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,493
Bombay States	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India	3,405,438	3,136,893	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir	1,938,338	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore	3,353,963	2,849,523	504,440	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,212,347	27,667	16,968	5,790
Punjab States	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana	5,885,028	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States	**41,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
Total Males	††131,828,923	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467

* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.
§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,712 males.
† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,345 males.
†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden	**19,133	18,349	782	477
Bengal	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	98,582
United Provinces	22,963,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab	10,700,342	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Bihar and Orissa	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar	7,745,905	7,669,121	76,784	9,309
Assam	4,085,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	1,109,258	1,097,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan	193,504	189,646	3,858	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara	264,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars	†9,761	8,724	334	86
Total, British Provinces	‡131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.
† " " " " 703 "
‡ " " " " 55,792 "
** " " " " 2 "
§ " " " " 45,363 "

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION —*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States	186,699	186,617	82	2
Baroda	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States	457,174	453,118	4.056	558
Bihar and Orissa States	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India	3,227,352	3,201,780	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	223
Gwalior State	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State	2,530,900	2,179,289	351,611	15,151
Mysore	3,203,339	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana	5,340,684	5,315,426	25,258	1,663
Sikkim	53,983	53,833	150	12
United Provinces States	587,899	585,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population	(a) 352,837,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.
† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.
** " " " 1,049,778 females.
†† " " " 1,105,570 females.
(a) " " " 2,320,692 females.

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahir, Gopi, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom	249,434	Assam.
Arain, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao	5,048,849	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Babhan, Bhuinhar	1,113,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya	110,789	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaina, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumia, Bhunjia, Bhuiya, Ghatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Rajputana, Sikkim.
Bairagi	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch	1,333,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Vaishya)	5,176,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamani	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalia, Chodhra, Gedia, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patelia, Patanwadia, Thakarda, Talabda, Valvi.	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi	1,671,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik	309,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musahar	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya	991,586	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal	1,253,403	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras, Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangi	797,599	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadariya, Kuruba	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhat, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasondhi	307,274	,, ,,
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhil, Barela, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Mavchi, Pathia, Rathia, Tadvi.	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhisti, Bhoi, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar.	3,575,941	,, ,,
Bohra	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Rajputana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalpa, Samagara	12,195,516	Most Provinces.
Chasa, Raju	835,286	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kaibartta (Mahisya)	2,881,266	Bengal.
Chuhra	721,981	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra	758,671	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dhobi, Parit, Vannan, Veluttedan	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Domban, Bansphor, Dharkar, Dholi	907,776	,, ,,
Dhor, Chakkiliyan	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Mech, Rabha . .	695,648	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kalota, Kamar, Kawar, Kolam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Maria, Muria, Nagarchi.	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar	2,430,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Guria, Halwai	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhali, Nadig, Nai "Naibrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Pandithar Vellakattalavan.	3,725,850	Most Provinces.
Hari	318,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan	419,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kammalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal . .	7,735,893	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,367,673	Burma.
Kayastha, Karan, Prabhu . .	2,946,228	Most Provinces.
Kewat Kaibartta	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita	209,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshti, Devang	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Paik	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Khasi, Synteng	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik	412,620	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katia, Balai, Chaupal, Jugi . . .	2,165,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan	3,580,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshattriya, Kapu, Kapewar, Reddi, Vakkaliga, Vellala.	11,082,108	,, ,,
Labbai	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushei, Sokte, Thado	192,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Holiya, Pulayan, Cheruman.	4,720,405	Most Provinces.
Mala	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar	2,332,143	Most Provinces.
Mallah, Goriya, Gonrhi	894,051	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N.-W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga . .	2,556,765	Most Provinces.
Mapilla	189,621	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 16.—Statistics of Chief Castes—*concld.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha	6,113,061	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Meithei	330,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo	1,110,479	Most Provinces.
Mirasi	283,637	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momin	3,122,100	,, ,,
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Kol, Kharwar, Kharia, Bhogta, Bhumij, Kora.	2,315,276	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali	371,906	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Bind, Rehgar	561,926	,, ,,
Oraon	1,021,334	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidi, Baraik	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paraiyan, Turi	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh	1,743,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahira, Dhunia	565,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun	480,131	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonr, Savar, Saharia	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sunri	583,825	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan	900,264	Burma.
Silpkar	333,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavia, Dubla	229,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Barai	452,423	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankkshatriya	926,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulia, Chadar, Sali	1,132,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telaga	1,665,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Ganig, Ghanchi, Vaniyan	5,024,496	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rathi, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

No. 17—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.

No. 17.—Distribution of Workers according to (*Compiled from the*

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	Actual *Principal occupation*	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,629,322
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,644,794	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,161,789
III.—Industry	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,263,788
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade	9,336,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,263	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	713,638	440,325	932,017	25,734
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	2,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	18,117,246	5,086,243	7,211,783	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,664	39,318
X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	10,021,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	886,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	6,658,033	1,841,656	4,387,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,240,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
Total	(c) 168,830,114	(a) 127,430,983	41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,859,229

(a) Includes 2,521 male earners whose occupations were not returned.
(b) „ 595 female „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 3,116 total „ „ „ „ „ „

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.
All-India Census Report, 1931.)

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65·84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65·60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,867	9,991	58,262	·24	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
897,785	1,762,826	4,032,515	17·56	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10·38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1·65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5·53	V.—Trade
283,066	63,687	672,553	2·86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,849	·56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,809	158,679	·69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,025	1·61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13·74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,727	65,081	·16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,833	7·51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5·03	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
193,493	137,090	122,888	1·04	XII.—Unproductive
7,644,575	20,970,488	14,914,064	100·00	

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupation	Total following occupation*	Actual Workers†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,939,854	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	74,441,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture	109,730,788	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(*a*) Cultivation	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(*i*) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	4,150,758	2,419,817	837,574	3,257,391
(*ii*) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting areas	65,495,244	49,876,288	12,132,215	62,008,503
(*iii*) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc.	269,450	213,305	13,954	227,259
(*iv*) Agricultural labourers	33,523,423	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(*b*) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers)	1,907,126	1,003,931	654,287	1,658,218
(*c*) Forestry	412,631	213,043	97,449	310,492
(*d*) Stock raising	3,911,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(*e*) Raising of small animals and insects	60,821	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting	1,029,536	677,817	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.)	54,462	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.)	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,554,426	15,351,953
5. Textiles	4,511,520	2,531,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	359,863	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood	1,972,565	1,289,419	342,304	1,631,723
8. Metals	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
9. Ceramics	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	735,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries	1,665,447	706,281	770,714	1,476,995

* Including subsidiary occupation.
† Earners *plus* working dependants.

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers—*contd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
13. Furniture industries	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries	1,546,531	1,055,613	359,033	1,414,646
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,099,198	242,208	2,341,406
18. Transport by air	330	295	11	306
19. „ by water	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road	1,610,809	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
V.—Trade	9,336,969	5,785,616	2,127,981	7,913,597
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	482,850	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles	526,690	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood	197,302	94,058	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	53,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products	74,655	46,517	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture	69,848	47,486	13,588	61,074
35. „ building materials	25,749	16,639	5,764	22,403
36. „ means of transport	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[*Continued on next page*

No. 18.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers—*concld.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
37. Trade in fuel	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	244,821	164,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,783,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force	941,323	834,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy	1,399	1,390	8	1,398
42. Air Force	1,875	1,838	25	1,863
43. Police	607,401	516,415	5,260	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	2,724,166	1,986,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion	1,247,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine	369,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	10,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	1,469,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	102,671	22,945	75,795	98,740

No. 19.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in British Provinces Classified according to Occupation.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
A.—Production of raw materials	13,203	5,889	10,613	19,660	5,430	4,558
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,189	5,876	10,568	19,653	5,424	4,516
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,008	5,798	10,350	19,621	5,419	4,439
2. Fishing and hunting	181	78	218	32	5	77
II. Extraction of minerals	14	13	45	7	6	42
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	4,109	1,771	2,763	4,738	2,448	1,680
III. Industry	2,626	1,068	1,383	3,140	1,664	786
IV. Transport	377	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,206	490	1,067	1,361	570	618
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	630	365	444	520	378	290
VI. Public force	62	65	69	109	89	31
VII. Public administration	179	147	52	86	93	52
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
D.—Miscellaneous	10,652	927	1,788	1,543	702	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	25	28	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,690	193	875	541	242	45
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,763	518	673	740	212	57
XII. Others	169	192	212	226	196	25
GRAND TOTAL	28,584	8,952	15,608	26,461	8,958	6,663

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Berar	Assam	N.-W. F. Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
A.—Production of raw materials	12,873	6,987	3,603	557	140	198	63
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,733	6,963	3,587	557	139	197	63
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,650	6,901	3,505	557	139	197	63
2. Fishing and hunting	83	62	82	...	...	...	...
II. Extraction of minerals	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,273	1,274	506	200	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,362	746	355	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	158	111	77	22	17	15	3
V. Trade	753	417	164	65	16	22	4
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	289	185	80	78	31	16	3
VI. Public force	44	45	13	44	24	4	...
VII. Public administration	18	48	13	11	3	3	1
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	227	92	54	23	4	9	1
D.—Miscellaneous	1,679	362	113	77	11	26	49
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
X. Domestic Service	212	102	34	15	7	6	36
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	1,373	183	44	45	1	13	13
XII. Others	92	71	33	13	2	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,114	8,808	4,392	912	232	318	125

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
A.—Production of raw materials	78	11	83,858
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	72	11	83,548
1. Pasture and agriculture	72	11	82,730
2. Fishing and hunting	...	...	818
II. Extraction of minerals	1	...	310
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	184	3	22,128
III. Industry	75	1	13,288
IV. Transport	22	1	2,055
V. Trade	37	1	6,791
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	24	2	3,324
VI. Public force	9	1	909
VII. Public administration	7	1	714
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	8	...	2,001
D.—Miscellaneous	48	5	18,117
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	...	196
X. Domestic Service	24	1	10,022
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	19	4	6,658
XII. Others	3	...	1,241
GRAND TOTAL	279	21	127,437

No. 20.—Number of Workers (in thousands) in Indian States Classified according to Occupation.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	4,446	4,635	2,724	1,456	2,373	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,626	2,720	1,455	2,361	1,508	243
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,295	4,626	2,711	1,451	2,359	1,507	243
2. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	4	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	9	4	1	12	...	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,103	1,147	539	239	501	363	27
III. Industry	829	751	335	154	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	58	36	13	40	28	2
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	98	6
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	297	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	55	59	37	5	21	22	1
VII Public administration	493	72	48	25	52	22	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
D.—Miscellaneous	922	384	286	167	236	123	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	9	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	93	60	30	49	35	3
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	196	199	171	110	158	40	1
XII.—Others	169	86	50	22	21	39	2
GRAND TOTAL	7,768	6,368	3,675	1,915	3,236	2,075	283

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
A.—Production of raw materials	1,662	1,800	986	390	531	244	1,115	944
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,658	1,783	985	388	531	244	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,608	1,773	983	386	530	243	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	50	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	7
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	833	380	155	230	78	34	136	673
III. Industry	527	250	104	139	49	14	92	213
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	5	10	30
V. Trade	243	105	40	74	26	15	33	122
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	120	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	16	3	2	5	18
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	8	42
D.—Miscellaneous	1,337	107	955	93	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	8	...	4	7	...	...	...	4
X. Domestic Service	1,142	29	576	8	10	6	11	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	179	62	360	72	13	5	9	114
XII.—Others	8	16	15	6	4	6	7	30
GRAND TOTAL	3,952	2,332	2,142	1,276	650	303	1,295	1,582

[*Continued on next page*

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	1,360	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,858	111,164
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,759
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunting	1	3	3	...	...	211	818	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	289	21	57	2	5	7,511	22,128	29,639
III. Industry	187	11	36	...	2	4,242	13,282	17,524
IV. Transport	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	61	5	7	...	35	1,495	3,324	4,819
VI. Public force	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	26	2	4	...	...	723	2,001	2,724
D.—Miscellaneous	203	3	11	2	2	5,086	18,117	23,203
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	1	...	...	...	84	196	280
X. Domestic Service	32	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	12,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,658	8,500
XII. Others	26	1	...	...	...	508	1,241	1,749
GRAND TOTAL	1,922	161	348	77	46	41,898	127,427	169,325

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

I.—Languages by Families	No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India				
A.—Austro-Nesian	2	6,542	3,307	3,235
B.—Austro-Asiatic:	16	5,336,166	2,672,530	2,663,636
(1) Mon-Khmer	9	726,578	362,253	364,325
(2) Munda	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	122	14,010,496	6,909,046	7,101,450
(1) Tibeto-Burman	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707
(2) Tai-Chinese	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743
D.—Dravidian:	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064
(1) Dravida	7	41,454,593	20,644,277	20,810,316
(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030
(3) Andhra	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677
(4) North Western language	1	207,049	115,008	92,041
E.—Karen	14	1,341,331	669,216	672,115
F.—Man	2	947	502	445
G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808
H.—Unclassified	2	52,541	28,008	24,533
Family I.—Language not returned	...	1,912	1,314	598
Total	203	349,887,527	180,214,643	169,672,884
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
J.—Indo-European	3	39,224	25,359	13,865
K.—Semitic	3	59,954	37,052	22,902
L.—Hamitic	2	5,039	2,946	2,093
M.—Tibeto-Chinese	4	185,822	124,284	61,538
N.—Mongolian	3	11,943	7,806	4,137
O.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	342	208	134
Total	17	302,324	197,655	104,669
European Languages				
P.—Indo-European	17	339,660	208,290	131,370
Q.—Mongolian	3	13	3	10
R.—Language not returned	...	33	21	12
Total	20	339,706	208,314	131,392
GRAND TOTAL	240	350,529,557	180,620,612	169,908,945

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G.	53,468,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G.	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G.	20,889,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D.	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	8,566,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Western Pahari—G.	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G.	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D.	1,864,878	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	1,037,142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces (States), Assam
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shangale—C.	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D.	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	628,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E.	499,789	Burma
Pwo—E.	473,722	Burma
Konkani—G.	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	412,951	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	391,903	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C.	326,642	Burma
English—P.	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B.	305,294	Burma
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C.	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab, Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B.	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G.	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garo—C.	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Taungthu—E.	222,714	Burma
Brahui—D.	207,049	Baluchistan, Bombay
Tipura or Mrung—C.	198,129	Bengal, Assam
Savara—B.	194,947	Madras, etc.
Korku—B.	169,728	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	159,174	Burma
Kachin—C.	156,980	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	152,018	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Palaung—B.	139,644	Burma, etc.
Mikir—C.	126,457	Assam
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	121,136	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	118,572	Burma, etc.
Merguese—C.	101,144	Burma
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Kiranti—C.	87,482	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Malto or Maler—D.	70,761	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Shina—G.	68,199	Jammu and Kashmir
Yunnanese—M.	67,235	Burma
Danu—C.	60,966	Burma
Lushei or Dulien—C.	60,471	Assam, etc.
Intha—C.	56,829	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	56,822	Assam (States), etc.
Arabic—K.	54,788	Bombay, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Hyderabad, etc.
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	47,362	Burma, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	45,368	Coorg, etc.
Gadaba—B.	44,371	Madras, etc.
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,666	Assam
Murmi—C.	42,673	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Akha (Kaw)—C.	40,407	Burma
Lai—C.	39,646	Burma, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	38,146	Assam
Sokte—C.	37,643	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	34,626	Burma
Persian—J.	34,361	Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	33,117	Assam
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	32,991	Burma, etc.
Karenni—E.	31,556	Burma
Khun—C.	31,234	Burma
Lu—C.	30,031	Burma
Kolami—D.	29,187	Central Provinces and Berar
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	29,142	Assam (States), Burma
Rabha—C.	27,608	Assam, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	26,864	Burma
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	26,122	Punjab States, etc.
Burushaski—H.	26,076	Jammu and Kashmir.
Gipsy—H.	25,999	Rajputana, Punjab, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar
Rong or Lepcha—C.	25,151	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,261	Burma
Wa—B.	22,142	Burma, etc.
Mhar—C.	21,583	Assam
Kadu—C.	20,305	Burma
Chinbok—C.	20,195	Burma
Tashon—C.	20,049	Burma
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	19,698	Burma
Memi (Mao)—C.	19,287	Assam (States), etc.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	18,475	Assam States
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,254	Assam
Shan-Tayok—C.	18,270	Burma
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	17,887	Burma
Magari—C.	17,478	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Maru—C.	17,447	Burma
Padaung—E.	16,485	Burma
Ralte—C.	16,163	Assam
Karenbyu—E.	15,299	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	14,680	Assam, etc.
Paite—C.	14,674	Assam
Juang—B.	14,583	Bihar and Orissa States
Abor-Miri—C.	13,880	Assam
Rongtu—C.	13,048	Burma, etc.
Lashi—C.	12,564	Burma
Rangpang—C.	11,072	Assam
Hallam—C.	10,867	Bengal States
Yanglaam—B.	10,725	Burma, etc.
Portuguese—P.	10,633	Bombay, etc.
Chinbon—C.	10,268	Burma

[*Continued on next page*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C.	9,932	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B.	9,885	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C.	9,725	Burma
Newari—C.	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C.	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C.	9,478	Assam
Taman—C.	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C.	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C.	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E.	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C.	8,031	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C.	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbama—C.	7,735	Burma
Turkish—N.	7,630	Bombay
Shengtang—C.	7,324	Burma
Kachcha Naga—C.	7,282	Assam
Pahari (central)—G	7,170	Burma, Baluchistan
Lao—C.	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C.	7,144	Burma
Khowar—G.	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—E.	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G.	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Rengma—C.	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C.	6,250	Assam
Kafir—G.	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E.	6,227	Burma
Daingnet—C.	6,159	Burma
Ngarn—C.	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,295	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,288	Assam
Persian—G.	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	19,738	.....
European languages	2,724	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	18,560,059
Telugu	17,738,024
Malayalam	3,726,727
Oriya	1,847,434
Kanarese	1,715,191
Western Hindi	1,237,523
Tulu	566,055
Kaudhi	445,246
Konkani	201,371
Sowara	185,562
Marathi	129,398
Gujarati	111,770
Gondi	94,789
Rajasthani	53,784
English	39,223
Others	87,951
Bombay—	
Marathi	9,336,405
Gujarati	3,426,127
Sindhi	3,145,091
Kanarese	2,598,349
Western Hindi	1,399,277
Bhili	372,160
Rajasthani	293,422
Balochi	291,731
Khandeshi	222,168
Konkani	205,679
Telegu	149,807
English	53,429
Others	361,221
Bengal—	
Bengali	46,393,802
Eastern Hindi	1,612,016
Kherwari	877,206

	Population
Bengal—	
Western Hindi	253,674
Kurukh or Oraon	185,100
Oriya	154,331
English	48,923
Others	588,950
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	48,251,226
English	34,405
Punjabi	26,614
Others	96,540
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,154,001
Western Punjabi	6,528,325
Western Hindi	3,431,393
Western Pahari	787,058
Rajasthani	428,894
Pashto	90,020
Balochi	59,804
English	25,713
Others	75,644
Burma—	
Burmese	8,841,760
Shangale	914,379
Sgwa	499,789
Pwo	473,722
Bengali	376,994
Yonbye	326,642
Min, Talaing or Peguan	305,294
Taungthu	222,714
Arakanese	221,945
Western Hindi	192,567
Tamil	184 107
Telugu	160,640

[*Continued on next page*

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Burma—		**Assam—**	
Tavoyan	159,174	Bengali	3,960,712
Kachin (or Singpho)	153,897	Assamese	1,992,846
Palaung	138,656	Eastern Hindi	587,234
Chinese	111,081	Kherwari	293,893
Chin (Unspecified)	106,945	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	282,372
Merguese	101,144	Oriya	202,689
Yunnanese	67,235	Garo	187,266
Karen (Unspecified)	47,099	Naipal (Khas)	123,788
English	26,866	Mikir	123,425
Others	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure)	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi	80,246
Bihari	27,731,601	Others	698,866
Oriya	5,136,195	**N.-W. Frontier Province—**	
Kherwari	2,165,105	Pashto	1,279,471
Bengali	1,851,797	Western Punjabi	1,034,957
Kurukh or Oraon	517,015	Punjabi	68,031
Kharia	75,695	Others	42,617
Malto	67,403	**Baluchistan—**	
Kandhi or Qui	49,163	Pashto	206,293
English	12,838	Balochi	97,094
Others	70,764	Others	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		**Ajmer-Merwara—**	
Marathi	5,432,265	Rajasthani	427,691
Western Hindi	4,825,293	Western Hindi	122,848
Eastern Hindi	3,239,030	Others	9,753
Gondi	950,587	**Coorg—**	
Rajasthani	336,648	Kanarese	65,163
Oriya	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgi	44,585
Korku	152,838	Others	53,579
Telugu	130,393	**Delhi—**	
English	11,141	Western Hindi	586,967
Others	166,395	Rajasthani	6,730
		English	5,107
		Others	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese	9,885
		Western Hindi	6,929
		Others	12,649

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States—*concld.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population		Population
Assam States—		Jammu and Kashmir—	
Manipuri	279,333	Kashmiri	1,413,166
Khasi	153,626	Punjabi	880,050
Others	192,647	Western Pahari	633,326
Baluchistan States—		Rajasthani	320,345
Baluchi	169,863	Bhotia	179,683
Sindhi	119,632	Others	219,673
Brahui	102,580	Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Others	13,034	Malayalam	5,349,468
Baroda—		Tamil	1,233,688
Gujarati	2,119,561	Others	171,328
Others	328,456	Mysore State—	
Bengal States—		Kanarese	4,578,801
Bengali	740,086	Telugu	1,030,926
Tipura	148,298	Western Hindi	382,876
Others	84,952	Tamil	313,685
Bihar and Orissa States—		English	13,825
Oriya	3,399,610	Others	237,189
Kherwari	680,840	N.-W. Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)—	
Bihari	189,854	Punjabi	18,695
Kurukh or Oraon	139,478	Pashto	11,013
Bengali	85,790	Western Punjabi	1,783
Others	156,435	Others	14,960
Bombay States—		Punjab States—	
Marathi	1,778,722	Western Pahari	264,127
Gujarati	1,453,228	Western Hindi	97,185
Kanarese	599,089	Punjabi	46,022
Sindhi	219,312	Others	30,453
Bhili	207,168	Punjab States Agency—	
Others	210,847	Punjabi	2,315,067
Central India Agency—		Western Punjabi	849,927
Western Hindi	2,405,677	Western Pahari	639,491
Rajasthani	1,646,881	Western Hindi	459,445
Eastern Hindi	1,490,131	Rajasthani	184,506
Bhil languages	584,014	Others	23,782
Gondi	354,098		
Gujarati	63,292	Rajputana States—	
Marathi	54,539	Rajasthani	8,606,659
English	3,253	Western Hindi	1,721,186
Others	30,905	Bhili	719,640
Central Provinces States—		Punjabi	(a)125,297
Eastern Hindi	868,727	Gujarati	20,064
Western Hindi	780,168	Sindhi	12,840
Gondi	333,724	Others	20,026
Marathi	185,279		
Kurukhor Oraon	139,867	Sikkim State—	
Oriya	122,518	Naipali (Khas)	38,866
Others	52,931	Kiranti	28,645
Gwalior State—		Others	42,297
Western Hindi	2,228,829		
Rajasthani	1,133,081	United Provinces States—	
Others	161,160	Western Hindi	1,205,101
Hyderabad—		Others	947
Telugu	6,972,534		
Marathi	3,786,639	Western India States Agency—	
Kanarese	1,620,094	Gujrati	3,483,786
Western Hindi	1,573,630	Sindhi	417,935
Rajasthani	270,868	Others	97,529
English	13,819		
Others	198,564		

(a) Includes Western Punjabi.

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	8,957	6,437	18,741	14,567	24,258	27,623	24,842	8,385	76,623	56,798	133,421
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	7,005	3,846	10,984	6,392	20,124	21,030	6,374	2,738	44,547	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,301	14,136	19,834	16,906	15,260	5,555	68,235	45,196	113,431
United Provinces	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,559	66,224	75,754	12,013	2,472	101,149	91,448	192,592
Punjab	4,853	2,367	10,258	5,903	30,405	26,849	1,326	527	46,616	35,475	82,091
Burma	7,373	5,529	9,115	7,852	12,751	14,976	7,607	3,520	36,589	31,675	68,264
Bihar and Orissa	5,416	2,848	14,709	9,294	23,018	24,736	14,408	4,921	57,237	41,632	98,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,165	34,704	36,520	71,224
Assam	2,929	2,108	3,859	2,921	4,556	4,666	3,864	1,300	15,080	10,880	25,960
North-West Frontier Province	543	198	1,074	523	1,351	1,112	164	85	3,091	1,893	4,984
Baluchistan	138	48	204	74	458	323	20	4	819	447	1,266
Ajmer-Merwara	145	72	261	149	968	1,104	12	6	1,386	1,421	2,807
Coorg	18	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	29	104	44	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc.	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
Total	60,424	38,025	113,977	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,281	33,586	486,741	387,893	874,634

B.—States

Assam States	209	180	125	73	358	346	168	88	860	686	1,546
Baluchistan States	157	78	192	112	525	389	21	6	893	585	1,478
Baroda	816	557	694	572	3,090	4,943	393	182	4,944	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	396	301	259	169	337	332	316	93	1,298	878	2,176
Bihar and Orissa States	486	295	1,439	1,033	2,501	3,077	2,240	1,225	6,657	5,622	12,279
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,328	2,895	3,095	1,161	488	6,992	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	966	583	1,078	818	5,643	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,659	18,025
Central Provinces States	317	190	711	556	1,686	2,461	610	403	3,314	3,599	6,913
Gwalior	292	161	739	567	2,425	3,984	272	153	3,728	4,865	8,593
Hyderabad	1,337	863	2,209	1,533	6,480	6,036	2,630	1,108	12,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	472	3,431	2,306	2,888	2,811	1,381	645	8,600	6,181	14,781
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,291	1,508	2,795	2,399	2,739	989	9,404	6,155	15,559
Mysore	1,050	732	2,254	1,696	3,556	2,997	536	197	7,358	5,596	12,954
Punjab States	97	34	465	370	503	453	162	65	1,221	919	2,140
Punjab States Agency	669	319	1,624	912	6,338	5,231	491	196	8,936	6,612	15,548
Rajputana States	1,727	863	1,896	1,230	13,782	17,845	382	161	17,787	20,099	37,886
Sikkim State	3	2	89	75	14	13	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces States	204	118	271	157	1,322	1,419	235	69	1,918	1,757	3,675
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,585	6,266	9,543	109	39	9,618	11,783	21,401
Total	13,578	8,377	23,703	16,600	63,189	75,376	14,611	6,433	114,661	106,383	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	46,402	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	1,069	832	6,890	5,545	8,443	6,419	431	366	16,721	13,087	29,808
5-10	4,121	2,665	18,089	12,222	13,443	9,167	1,473	1,036	36,854	24,900	61,754
10-15	5,449	3,614	18,976	12,470	14,339	9,708	2,611	1,600	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,872	5,335	2,819	40,476	27,097	67,573
20-25	8,023	4,845	14,721	9,551	14,328	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,970	28,633	72,603
25-30	9,313	5,019	12,592	8,267	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,968	46,891	30,305	77,196
30-35	9,271	4,862	11,051	7,219	14,236	14,435	12,758	4,325	47,115	30,727	77,842
35-40	8,014	4,569	8,795	5,669	16,142	18,357	14,230	4,590	46,964	33,058	80,022
40-45	6,772	4,201	7,546	4,991	17,310	20,097	15,868	4,379	45,319	33,564	78,883
45-50	4,750	3,289	5,934	3,966	20,890	25,655	12,079	3,895	43,422	36,689	80,111
50-55	3,646	2,660	4,842	3,356	21,383	26,720	10,030	3,348	39,750	35,999	75,749
55-60	2,307	1,843	3,739	2,795	25,825	35,009	6,568	2,403	38,330	41,967	80,297
60-65	1,831	1,406	3,348	2,501	26,168	35,470	5,175	1,973	36,405	41,264	77,669
65-70	901	743	1,974	1,470	20,031	25,442	2,316	859	25,151	28,491	53,582
70 and over	1,294	1,022	3,685	3,051	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,342	60,354	111,696
Unspecified	271	117	375	183	940	693	40	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
TOTAL	74,002	46,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras.	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	31 (*a*)	237 (*b*)	10,309 (*c*)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11 (*f*)	17	29 (*g*) (*h*)	119 (*i*) (*j*)	94 (*j*) (*k*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4 (*m*)	4	8 (*ma*)	21 (*mb*)	...
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court	16	21	42	267 (*p*)	1,179 (*q*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1 (*ta*)	4 (*ta*)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	29 (*u*)	183 (*v*)	33 (*w*)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8 (*aa*)	61 (*ab*)	34 (*ac*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	13	29	30 (*ag*)	186 (*ah*)	44 (*ai*)
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court	10	37	40 (*am*)	218 (*an*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1 (*at*)	1 (*at*)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1933.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
20	25	31(*a*)	51(*b*)	34	673(*d*)	4,828(*e*)	(*a*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*b*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*c*) 3,998 Panchayat Courts. (*d*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*e*) 207 Benches.
18	20	24(*f*)	1(*fa*)	23	524	442(*h*)	(*f*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*fa*) Assistant Sessions Judge. (*g*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*h*) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 3 under training. (*i*) Includes 7 Judges and 3 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 110 Subordinate Judges. (*j*) 13 do Criminal work also. (*k*) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 91 Village Munsiffs. (*l*) Includes 52 Benches
4	9	7(*m*)	2(*m*)	9	164(*n*)	36(*o*)	(*m*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ma*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*mb*) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*n*)11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*o*) Includes 10 Benches.
22	22	41(*r*)	38(*s*)	33	419‖	1,744(*t*)	(*p*) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*q*) Union Courts. (*r*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*s*) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (*t*) Includes 2 special Magistrates and 1,348 Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(*ta*)	1(*ta*)	4(*ta*)	...	(*ta*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	30(*x*)	52(*y*)	42(*ya*)	479(*yb*)	357(*z*)	(*u*) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*v*) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*w*) 17 Benches. (*x*) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*y*) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ya*) 3, who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (*yb*) 63 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*z*) 125 Benches.
8	12	13(*ad*)	17(*aa*)	12	117	166(*ae*)	(*aa*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ab*) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (*ac*) Includes 6 Benches. (*ad*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ae*) Includes 27 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	26(*aj*)	72(*ak*)	47	418(*aka*)	176(*al*)	(*ag*) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ah*) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ai*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aj*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ak*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work (*aka*) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*al*) Includes 50 Benches. 27 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	33(*ao*)	134(*ap*)	42(*aq*)	462(*ar*)	133(*as*)	(*am*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*an*) 215 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ao*) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ap*) 41 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aq*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ar*) 177 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*as*) 133 Benches and one Hony. Magistrate sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*at*) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	9	13	16(*au*)	139(*av*)	116(*ava*)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*ay*)	26(*ay*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(*ba*)	237(*bb*)	836(*bba*)
Assam . .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	0(*bf*)	35(*be*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(*bg*)	10	10(*bh*)	13(*bh*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(*bi*)	5	5(*bl*)	70(*bj*)	14(*bk*) (*bl*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	9	7(*bq*)	59(*bq*)	9(*bq*)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2	18	11
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(*bu*)	3(*bv*)	...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*bx*)	9	1
TOTAL .	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	92	199	237	1,524	11,826
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	30	19	317	856
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	71	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1933—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	15(*as*)	22(*aw*)	21	343(*awa*)	173(*ax*)	(*as*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*av*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ava*) Panchayat Courts do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*awa*) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*ax*) 32 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(*ay*)	29(*ay*)	8(*az*)	(*ay*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 2 Benches.
9	19	25(*ba*)	48	19	310(*bc*)	193(*bd*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 197 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bba*) 835 Panchayat Courts and one Hony. Sub-Judge who does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bc*) 182 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) 77 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 116 Benches, excluding 818 village Panchayat benches.
2	2	6(*bf*)	5(*bf*)	9	73	18	(*be*) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bf*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
...	10	...	10(*bha*)	10(*bh*)	15(*bh*)	6	(*bg*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bha*) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(*bi*)	25(*bm*)	5	65(*bn*)	24(*bo*)(*bp*)	(*bi*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bj*) 68 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 1 Bench. (*bl*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bn*) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 3 Benches. (*bp*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
10	9	6(*bq*)	1	7(*bq*)	59(*bq*)	7(*bg*)	(*bq*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	3(*br*)	2	2	14(*bs*)	18(*bt*)	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bs*) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(*bu*)	...	1	6(*bv*)	7(*bw*)	(*b*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 3 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 7 Benches.
1	1	1(*bx*)	...	2	12	11(*by*)	(*bx*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate and 5 Benches.
157	210	225	417	269	3,585	8,072	
21	30	34	51	20	389	225	
7	22	10	16	22	212	50	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Cases Decided							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras	324,975	1,154,480	10,736	1,983	397,798	7,740	7,440	...
Bombay	252,527	363,280	6,043	774	256,377	2,621	5,557	1,510
Bengal	949,839	141,084	17,664	3,843	338,117	8,378	9,200	4,017
United Provinces	297,537	142,368	18,872	2,184	230,647	16,336	17,215	4,482
Punjab	233,061	45,629	9,540	3,940	164,112	39,787	19,227	1,063
Burma	47,669	6,130	2,861	795	114,906	4,546	13,703	18
Bihar and Orissa	232,366	28,537	6,361	1,977	75,468	4,109	6,065	1,800
Central Provinces and Berar	154,631	23,210	4,623	853	46,031	1,466	8,460	2,074
Assam	53,509	6,450	1,857	706	31,038	2,230	1,455	859
North-West Frontier Province	20,735	4,322	1,820	513	36,147	10,606	3,508	297
British Baluchistan	4,549	300	242	40	5,212	610	141	4
Ajmer-Merwara	9,840	521	458	114	21,379	...	211	...
Coorg	2,133	624	96	30	607	20	27	11
Delhi	10,579	1,764	243	103	18,121	3,454	259	105
Total, 1933	2,594,550	1,823,658	81,416	17,855	1,736,860	101,983	92,468	16,230
Totals 1932	2,450,453	1,794,892	78,410	17,200	1,649,007	104,523	92,396	15,173
1931	2,347,436	1,651,681	86,748	15,696	1,487,186	97,407	86,848	15,994
1930	2,394,446	1,609,663	94,705	17,389	1,432,100	103,452	85,096	16,977
1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,603	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	88,698	19,617
1928	2,247,799	1,562,259	92,348	16,548	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,039
1927	2,102,993	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,782	117,632	84,755	17,720
1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924	2,086,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras	556,815	9	...	...	1	10	15,533	3,310	22,767	1,807	43,417	600,242
Bombay	216,462	865	...	184	...	1,049	10,145	2,005	8,643	8,190	28,983	249,274(a)
Bengal	426,751	441,934	16,614	1,298	331	(l) 460,184	13,022	577	24,447	7,745	45,791	932,726
United Provinces	212,732	...	...	...	...	...	13,045	4,013	10,091	5,403	32,552	245,284
Punjab	198,855	...	...	...	...	...	10,583	7,032	1,749	9,469	28,833	227,688
Burma	41,192	...	...	...	...	...	2,235	791	1,789	754	5,569	46,761
Bihar and Orissa	60,484	161,709	321	85	2,378	164,493	7,417	184	5,834	2,271	15,706	240,683
Central Provinces and Berar	110,070	28,720	1	5	...	28,726	4,301	1,796	5,474	645	12,216	151,012
Assam	33,985	12,338	6	31	30	12,405	1,149	216	1,391	803	3,559	49,949
North-West Frontier Province	15,621	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	499	433	367	3,740	19,361
British Baluchistan	4,056	72	...	46	...	118	53	...	43	192	288	4,462
Ajmer-Merwara	9,241	146	35	10	4	195	81	7	...	224	312	9,748
Coorg	1,981	7	...	1	9	17	36	14	50	48	135	2,133
Delhi	9,196	...	...	...	...	...	1,154	293	192	267	1,906	11,102
TOTAL, 1933	1,897,431	645,800	16,977	1,660	2,753	667,197	81,195	20,724	82,903	38,185	223,007	2,790,425 (a)
1932	1,919,477	526,385	39,179	1,517	1,039	568,110	83,157	21,068	81,755	37,739	223,719	2,714,185 (b)
1931	1,855,194	454,587	53,782	983	1,028	510,380	84,281	19,396	72,911	34,045	210,633	2,579,511 (c)
1930	1,754,225	495,884	70,585	1 4	2,157	569,750	105,007	21,696	74,918	37,790	240,111 (k)	2,567,671 (d)
1929	1,747,976	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,061	23,881	82,079	43,604	268,715	2,513,844 (e)
TOTALS 1928	1,686,999	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	83,097	44,296	276,895	2,435,323 (f)
1927	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,353,738 (g)
1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,539	25,511	79,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,837 (h)
1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,684 (i)
1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	252,973	2,103,270 (j)

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 2,790 suits of which details are not available.
(b) " 2,929 " " " " " " "
(c) " 3,304 " " " " " " "
(d) " 3,785 " " " " " " "
(e) " 3,693 " " " " " " "
(f) " 4,047 " " " " " " "

(g) Includes 4,581 suits of which details are not available.
(h) " 4,899 " " " " " " "
(i) " 5,628 " " " " " " "
(j) " 6,014 " " " " " " "
(k) Includes 900 suits not shown in details.
(l) " 7 " the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	84,051	268,500	82,628	131,275	18,039	13,183	1,961	605	600,242	9,93,36,254
Bombay	15,225	74,900	51,340	78,290	13,087	8,770	1,254	3,618	246,484(a)	7,63,37,535
Bengal	143,401	411,031	182,262	169,745	14,820	8,831	1,983	643	932,726(d)	28,47,97,283
United Provinces	7,322	70,388	60,728	86,004	10,408	8,576	1,909	49	245,284	11,70,07,646
Punjab	9,550	50,283	54,003	88,039	17,095	7,128	1,254	336	227,688	7,93,98,953
Burma	1,290	10,515	9,503	18,891	3,074	2,295	628	565	46,761	3,13,01,410
Bihar and Orissa	44,037	93,268	41,816	50,462	6,279	3,038	820	63	240,683	5,13,55,023
Central Provinces and Berar	9,134	50,359	33,573	45,383	6,581	5,023	959	...	151,012	4,25,92,201
Assam	3,731	19,801	11,106	13,118	1,325	623	82	163	49,949	80,88,865
North-West Frontier Province	2,075	4,498	1,312	6,867	973	699	238	...	19,361	92,52,597
British Baluchistan	394	1,876	946	832	135	66	54	150	4,462	5,75,956
Ajmer-Merwara	1,105	3,452	2,101	2,787	159	112	18	14	9,748	12,24,407
Coorg	148	965	503	492	27	25	3	...	2,133	2,66,334
Delhi	1,025	3,000	1,922	4,089	432	486	146	2	11,102	58,87,313
Total, 1933	322,488	1,062,736	536,643	696,044	92,433	59,755	11,309	6,217	(a) & (d) 2,787,635	80,74,21,807
1932	302,230	1,005,814	522,324	702,823	95,836	64,483	11,890	6,406	2,711,306*	70,78,89,810
1931	288,661	940,691	496,126	674,531	94,823	63,056	11,640	5,779	2,576,207*	67,03,80,330
1930	270,296	882,004	491,899	678,699	96,106	66,296	12,373	5,613	(c) 2,504,086*	69,61,73,948
1929	272,604	869,581	488,856	690,635	99,280	69,898	12,900	6,307	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505
Totals 1928	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,431,276*	70,69,43,759
1927	258,452	811,731	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	(b) 2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	791,116	480,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,552	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560
1925	259,430	849,204	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,30,35,456
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,674	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827

* Details not given of 6,014 Bombay suits in 1924, 5,628 in 1925, 4,899 in 1926, 4,581 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,693 in 1929, 3,785 in 1930, 3,804 in 1931 and 2,529 in 1932.

(a) Excludes 2,700 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) ,, 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hony. Munsif.

(c) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

(d) ,, 10 ,, the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	96,575	320,948	(a) 16,198	433,721*	26,574	203,233
Bombay	96,544	249,274	(a) 3,457	349,275	27,246	158,887
Bengal	197,475	932,726	(a) 57,369	1,187,570†	127,361	716,019
United Provinces	49,294	245,283	(a) 70,531	365,108*	31,743	160,169
Punjab	69,979	227,688	(a) 4,560	302,227*	26,699	128,022
Burma	4,091	46,761	856	51,708*	5,126	30,669
Bihar and Orissa	109,698	240,683	(a) 24,515	374,896*	35,249	169,415
Central Provinces and Berar	43,284	151,012	(a) 10,068	204,364*	19,061	100,184
Assam	13,010	49,949	(a) 2,639	(b) 65,598*	7,354	38,506
North-West Frontier Province	3,897	19,361	(a) 482	23,740*	2,944	7,529
British Baluchistan	710	4,231	270	5,211	357	2,238
Ajmer-Merwara	2,935	9,726	...	12,661*	1,471	6,502
Coorg	1,053	2,142	...	3,195	405	1,035
Delhi	3,425	11,102	200	14,727	938	6,701
Total, 1933	691,970	2,510,886	191,145	3,394,001*†	312,528	1,720,154
Totals 1932	673,629	2,430,891	147,342	3,251,863*(b)	263,952	1,652,168
1931	—	—	—	3,081,183*	258,207	1,514,305
1930	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
1929	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
1928	—	—	—	2,958,212*	325,402	1,309,228
1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803
1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340

* Includes cases
† Includes forty
‡ Information not
(a) Includes
(b) Includes one
(c) Of these

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

the Provincial Authorities.)

of, excluding transfers					Average duration of suits		
With contest		On reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
76,245	20,376	330	95,813	15,773	‡	‡	Madras
55,967	6,063	3,339	96,748	12,695	‡	‡	Bombay
91,160	14,798	500	191,824	4,400	‡	‡	Bengal
48,840	11,048	2,621	47,718	1,148	‡	‡	United Provinces
62,115	12,172	4,643	68,506	2,371	‡	‡	Punjab
8,882	2,057	35	3,883	100	‡	†	Burma
22,690	4,210	802	119,389	1,121	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
24,983	3,518	73	49,733	1,839	‡	‡	Central Provinces nd Berar
4,429	1,406	182	12,069	335	‡	‡	Assam
7,528	1,975	661	3,011	45	‡	‡	North-West Frontier Province
1,366	123	465	662	82	36	45	British Baluchistan
1,334	414	20	2,821	616	336	53	Ajmer-Merwara
386	42	1	1,137	134	‡	‡	Coorg
2,187	571	162	(c) 4,148	791	‡	‡	Delhi
408,062	79,673	13,854	697,522	41,450	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
423,456	88,404	21,020	692,646	46,827	—	—	1932
464,826	92,697	17,270	674,553	—	—	—	1931
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,394	—	—	—	1930
440,017	102,799	13,600	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,007	95,902	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928 TOTALS
395,815	95,133	14,045	653,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,220	14,186	629,866	—	—	—	1926
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613	—	—	—	1924

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
cases, the records o' which have been destroyed by fire.
available.
suits received otherwise.
case received by transfer.
109 cases have been counted twice.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	75,053	729,283	(c)4,562	808,898†§	454,821	184,199
Bombay	8,820	31,300	(c)100	40,220†	13,496	8,641
Bengal	26,568	1[illegible]	(c)4,249	(d)174,005*	40,252	70,535
United Provinces	14,535	72,655	(c)2,929	90,119§	14,092	32,036
Punjab	10,560	46,163	(c)98	56,821§	9,061	8,960
Burma	809	6,012	(c)148	6,969§	1,648	1,795
Bihar and Orissa	10,372	37,673	(c)858	48,905‡§	12,105	9,760
Central Provinces and Berar	5,181	24,246	(c)789	30,216§	10,768	5,658
Assam	1,519	6,155	(c)321	7,995*§	2,316	2,337
North-West Frontier Province	688	4,204	...	4,892§	734	122
British Baluchistan	32	277	1	310	237	13
Ajmer-Merwara	274	510	...	784	88	246
Coorg	159	465	...	624§	108	103
Delhi	264	1,761	1	2,026	218	553
Total, 1933	154,834	1,103,892	14,056	(d) 1,272,784*†‡§	559,244	325,558
Totals 1932	143,599	1,092,215	12,081	1,247,895*†‡§	580,462	300,093
1931	—	—	—	1,151,237*†‡§	533,633	271,971
1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†§	522,023	270,229
1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†§	513,194	262,449
1928	—	—	—	1,082,906*†§	510,353	261,996
1927	—	—	—	999,198*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	987,871*†§	449,164	252,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,204
1924	—	—	—	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580

* Includes contested
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes „ transferred
§ Includes „ withdrawn
(a) Information
(b) Represents
(c) Includes
(d) Includes forty-on e-

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
53,644	37,424	25	75,068	2,261	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,374	2,706	13	8,881	1,760	(a)	(a)	Bombay
20,750	9,462	35	30,038	370	(a)	(a)	Bengal
15,226	10,578	144	14,738	378	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
17,241	10,309	3	11,193	335	(a)	(a)	Punjab
1,423	1,256	8	711	34	(a)	(a)	Burma
5,343	5,366	337	15,507	506	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,411	2,649	...	7,000	156	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
703	718	5	1,527	62	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,936	1,525	6	566	6	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
44	2	4	10	...	6	29	British Baluchistan
130	57	...	263	101	109 (b)		Ajmer-Merwara
67	76	...	185	23	(a)	(a)	Coorg
604	334	55	202	24	(a)	(a)	Delhi
136,691	83,462	635	165,654	6,016	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
120,492	80,180	759	155,359	6,050	—	—	1932
118,223	76,606	581	144,233	—	—	—	1931
112,033	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930
108,500	75,307	958	128,026	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,349	126,661	—	—	—	1928 TOTALS
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,706	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	590	90,593	—	—	—	1924

applications for Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head " Suits ".
of by Superior Courts.
from Court's jurisdiction.
te head " Suits ",
not available.
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.
suits received otherwise.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
				Appeals disposed of		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	16,787	9,591	(b &(c) 30,127	977	5,801	1,605
Bombay	7,939	5,972	(b)&(c) 13,923	1,286	3,004	662
Bengal	16,126	12,418	(b)&(c) 38,481	2,835	9,125	1,833
United Provinces	10,328	11,154	(b) 30,704	1,200	5,844	1,319
Punjab	5,975	9,384	(b) 15,652	1,312	4,648	803
Burma	655	2,789	(b)&(c) 3,606	90	1,703	254
Bihar and Orissa	10,012	7,9 3	(b)(c)&(d) 22,309	1,506	5,461	1,039
Central Provinces and Berar	3,598	4,338	(b)&(c) 8,242	708	2,080	600
Assam	952	1,121	(b)&(c) 3,166	152	571	67
North-West Frontier Province	758	1,668	(b)&(c) 2,435	583	758	179
British Baluchistan	106	245	351	9	125	22
Ajmer-Merwara	335	490	825	52	105	26
Coorg	42	54	(b)96	10	14	3
Delhi	150	155	(b)305	37	118	15
Total, 1933	78,663	67,322	(b) (c) & (d) 170,432	10,873	39,357	8,427
1932	82,394	79,715	(b) (c) & (d) 176,307	10,449	41,108	9,885
1931	—	—	(b)185,962	11,823	47,136	11,190
1930	—	—	(b)200,627	11,191	53,923	12,312
1929	—	—	203,029	10,818	52,701	11,837
Totals 1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,019
1927	—	—	189,380*	8,916	56,763	11,637
1926	—	—	184,835*	7,998	55,572	11,358
1925	—	—	186,015*	9,148	57,489	12,024
1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,891	11,153

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
(a) Information
(b) Includes case
(c) Includes
(d) Excludes

Appeals from Decrees.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
1,677	762	15,634	7,785	(a)	(a)	Madras
823	266	7,880	3,573	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,019	802	11,185	3,553	(a)	(a)	Bengal
1,846	327	11,000	3,825	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
1,895	544	6,142	2,020	(a)	(a)	Punjab
653	161	584	19	(a)	(a)	Burma.
1,389	454	8,174	2,607	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
597	347	3,619	1,005	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
214	62	1,033	366	(a)	(a)	Assam
427	125	356	7	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
68	18	109	5	193	147	British Baluchistan
13	23	367	3	130†		Ajmer-Merwara
5	5	34	6	(a)	(a)	Coorg
53	19	62	11	(a)	(a)	Delhi
12,678	3,915	60,179	24,785		—	TOTAL, 1933
13,748	4,121	73,666	29,325	—	—	1932
14,382	4,700	82,390	—	—	—	1931
15,492	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	1930
15,793	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	1929
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928 TOTALS
16,052	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,900	—	—	—	1924

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
appeals no known in the two preceding columns.
cases received by transfer.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,613	2,167	(b)&(c)4,[illegible]	188	1,113	102
Bombay	412	798	1,210	235	301	46
Bengal	1,523	3,513	(b)&(c)6,502	934	1,877	83
United Provinces	1,121	1,816	(b)&(c)3,419	269	1,000	60
Punjab	1,296	3,096	(b)&(c)5,345	874	1,744	141
Burma	220	764	(b)&(c)1,034	69	430	45
Bihar and Orissa	1,054	2,395	(b)(c) &(d) 3,849	630	1,136	53
Central Provinces and Berar	377	829	(b)&(c)1,289	172	364	26
Assam	167	413	(b)&(c)912	73	241	4
North-West Frontier Province	232	522	(b)754	268	191	23
British Baluchistan	1	44	45	6	13	...
Ajmer-Merwara	12	198	210	28	51	...
Coorg	13	17	(b)30	4	5	1
Delhi	17	106	(b) & (c)123	42	36	...
Total, 1933	8,058	17,578	(b) (c) & (d) 28,73[illegible]	3,842	8,471	584
Totals 1932	7,640	18,209	(b)&(c)27,721	3,744	8,411	652
1931	—	—	(b)&(c)24,332	3,115	8,091	547
1930	—	—	(b) 25,510	2,054	9,723	644
1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,623	9,762	572
1928	—	—	(b) 24,570	2,867	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	416
1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,689	393

(a) Information not
(b. Includes cases
(c) Includes appeals not
(d) Includes appeals

Miscellaneous Appeals.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
452	139	1,805	615	(a)	(a)	Madras
163	29	436	99	(a)	(a)	Bombay
600	149	1,220	128	(a)	(a)	Bengal
327	86	1,160	93	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
778	347	1,405	99	(a)	(a)	Punjab
194	57	189	10	(a)	(a)	Burma
375	175	1,040	58	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
131	79	436	33	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
106	27	160	6	(a)	(a)	Assam
122	35	113	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
19	2	5	...	85	17	British Baluchistan
16	6	96	117	77	...	Ajmer-Merwara
5	3	7	1	(a)	(a)	Coorg
16	10	19	2	(a)	(a)	Delhi
3,504	1,144	8,091	1,293	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
3,275	1,228	8,059	1,074	—	—	1932
3,144	1,227	7,654	—	—	—	1931
3,354	1,386	7,261	—	—	—	1930
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928 TOTALS
3,252	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,249	6,615	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924

Available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
shown in the two preceding columns.
received by transfer.

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	497,408	614,386	198,874	374,314	4,969	177	35,052
Bombay	(c)282,138	375,603	110,351	233,486	1,725	1,189	28,852
Bengal	(a)466,081	(b)573,956	252,177	272,005	6,352	202	39,878
United Provinces	308,458*	410,248	195,005	193,795	9,071	205	12,169§
Punjab	231,183	303,570	153,123	128,377	3,481	385	18,205
Burma	128,663†	188,324	58,093	115,578	2,535	2,003	9,515
Bihar and Orissa	109,785	(d)146,695	68,218	68,074	2,516	104	7,783
Central Provinces and Berar	‡55,694	84,642	33,423	39,401	1,640	119	10,059
Assam	53,426	59,637	35,105	18,086	1,399	101	4,946
North-West Frontier Province	41,696	75,210	36,689	34,100	1,417	104	2,900
British Baluchistan	13,505	20,944	8,525	6,628	8	307	5,476
Ajmer-Merwara	22,444	27,199	7,983	15,874	...	337	3,005
Coorg	1,232	1,635	780	512	...	6	337
Delhi	21,845	21,231	4,270	16,104	28	4	705
Total, 1933	2,235,508	2,903,210	1,163,195	1,516,394	35,141	5,243	179,895
1932	2,129,014	2,820,924	1,140,758	1,454,096	38,762	5,067	178,858
1931	1,976,262	2,610,290	1,106,978	1,280,808	37,007	5,376	177,629
1930	1,041,512	2,552,927	1,085,964	1,250,890	31,486	4,719	178,133
1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,158	1,334,008	32,355	5,213	171,053
Totals 1928	2,024,897	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,422	31,454	4,897	160,591
1927	1,979,864	2,532,822	1,127,088	1,106,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718
1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944

(*a*) Includes 81,366 cases of Union Benches.
(*b*) ,, 3,334 persons transferred. 1 person detained in the lunatic asylum, and 7 persons in whose cases High Court ordered retrial for 6 persons and new trial for one person.
(*c*) ,, 1 abetment of offences
(*d*) Excludes 3 persons who were tried both by jury and assessors.
* Includes 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 4 offences relating to election.
† ,, 1 offence relating to criminal conspiracy and 15 offences relating to election.
‡ ,, 5 abetment of offences and 5 offences of criminal conspiracy.
§ Excludes 3 lunatics whose cases remained pending at the end of the year.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of persons							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras . .	24,246	3,574	9,073	2,324	4,800	1,761	3	2,711
Bombay . .	13,604	5,220	2,731	1,352	1,970	916	4	1,411
Bengal . .	32,085	7,838	10,119	3,377	5,028	2,770	19	2,934
United Provinces	40,532	16,077	12,762	4,339	7,075	2,726	22	6,531
Punjab . .	41,377	10,342	11,970	5,885	7,468	1,256	102	4,334
Burma . .	52,323	26,806	17,755	1,942	2,705	1,291	55	1,769
Bihar and Orissa	(c)24,213	7,574	7,536	2,074	3,655	1,287	26	2,060
Central Provinces and Berar. .	15,043	7,131	2,291	1,712	2,102	912	6	1,489
Assam . .	(b)7,151	1,396	2,511	849	731	480	2	1,121
North-West Frontier Province .	6,868	2,808	1,316	873	1,163	284	3	421
British Baluchistan . . .	460	229	84	58	9	31	...	49
Ajmer-Merwara .	280	153	28	16	55	14	...	14
Coorg . . .	84	12	28	9	18	3	...	14
Delhi . . .	1,153	558	191	84	244	51	3	22
TOTAL, 1933 .	269,019	89,718	78,455	21,894	37,043	13,782	245	24,880
TOTALS 1932	259,704	88,103	74,113	24,172	34,896	13,376	255	24,789
1931	252,378	86,048	71,397	23,453	36,323	13,964	207	21,986
1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,958	35,669	13,825	107	20,162
1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	22,628	36,147	16,022	145	20,928
1928	(a)269,471	92,598	79,251	22,667	38,099	16,988	194	19,670
1927	266,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	350	21,369
1926	260,480	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,801
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,530
1924	233,897	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,431

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.
(b) ,, one person whose case was transferred.
(c) ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, referred to the High Court.

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	59	54	54	199	75	99	1	24
Relating to the Army and Navy	50	47	46	368	227	126	...	15
Against public tranquillity	17,500	13,088	13,084	81,129	37,304	31,677	104	12,044
By or relating to public servants	1,058	746	786	1,100	495	587	2	106
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,845	15,744	15,548	23,709	9,099	12,607	58	1,855
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,157	6,494	6,924	10,330	4,117	4,779	34	1,400
Relating to coin	932	787	803	1,496	420	748	6	322
Relating to Government Stamps	59	48	49	64	29	27	1	7
Relating to weights and measures	870	819	811	966	261	648	1	56
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	25,148	23,828	23,853	29,173	4,185	24,086	233	669
Relating to religion	675	441	450	1,325	936	252	1	136
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	14,006	12,202	12,421	(a)28,912	12,660	10,454	138	5,656
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	585	463	458	675	297	315	1	62
Hurt	187,410	137,450	129,483	(b)327,304	248,688	52,337	460	25,818
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	9,990	5,938	5,789	16,273	12,130	2,314	14	1,515
Criminal force and assault	64,108	42,943	38,556	83,061	65,817	11,721	115	5,408
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,271	5,356	5,587	15,241	9,047	3,926	46	2,222
Rape	2,660	1,827	2,038	(b)3,283	1,420	1,361	10	491
Unnatural offence	1,021	847	875	1,377	393	875	1	108
Against property.								
Theft	107,853	82,635	72,948	137,683	65,228	58,079	238	14,138
Extortion	2,665	1,330	1,303	3,787	2,849	484	3	401
Robbery and Dacoity	10,740	7,302	6,895	(c)25,483	11,785	8,795	104	4,697
Criminal misappropriation	5,428	3,764	3,635	5,639	4,301	709	10	529
Criminal breach of trust	21,982	13,738	14,318	19,382	11,913	5,023	61	2,535
Receiving stolen property	10,116	8,992	8,840	14,730	5,132	8,258	63	1,277

(a) Includes 3 lunatics in three cases in Oudh and 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(b) ,, 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(c) ,, 12 persons whose cases were ,, ,, ,, ,,

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	22,398	13,671	14,028	22,431	14,877	4,930	81	2,543
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,939	1,904	1,953	5,230	4,022	775	7	426
Mischief	38,695	24,677	33,112	60,182	46,638	7,895	87	5,562
Criminal trespass	91,077	66,471	49,831	(a)112,193	72,605	29,528	159	9,898
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1,862	1,202	1,344	2,720	1,641	578	19	482
Criminal breach of contracts of service	161	93	106	295	235	7	3	50
Relating to marriage	29,465	17,717	16,707	40,081	33,034	2,836	67	4,144
Defamation	5,050	3,562	3,751	8,438	6,329	907	72	1,230
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,642	18,180	17,673	36,907	29,401	4,444	19	3,043
Under special and local laws	1,413,732	1,357,069	1,251,010	1,517,643	286,029	1,194,039	2,769	34,807
TOTAL, 1933	2,154,110	1,891,559	1,745,048	(b) 2,638,799	1,003,519	1,486,406	5,077	143,776
1932	2,060,241	1,763,318	1,646,907	(c) 2,585,440	1,003,172	1,428,939	4,889	148,438
1931	1,915,982	1,628,609	1,447,049	(d) 2,390,856	955,942	1,256,466	5,273	149,173
1930	1,889,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	(d) 2,354,093	975,611	1,224,382	4,598	149,499
1929	2,075,192	1,723,718	1,607,540	2,485,870	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,036
TOTALS 1928	1,986,541	1,625,859	1,503,245	2,398,549	1,035,915	1,216,867	4,898	140,869
1927	1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,726	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,857

(a) Includes 8 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(b) ,, 18 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court, and 3 lunatics involved in three cases in Oudh
(c) ,, 12 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.
d ,, 3 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	127	120	294	(a) 41,496	329,056	144	2,735	307,302	22,646
Bombay	50	74	167	25,043	205,554	350	5,421	176,318	29,253
Bengal	20	19	180	(c) 31,289	210,000	244	5,697	179,815	30,185
United Provinces	127	137	440	31,357	155,260	832	13,725	133,255	23,005
Punjab	225	265	435	27,830	79,606	527	22,878	59,882	19,715
Burma	153	118	245	23,187	84,108	3,195	3,505	64,322	19,786
Bihar and Orissa	40	45	145	(b) 21,276	48,042	237	1,585	33,717	14,325
Central Provinces and Berar	49	45	113	7,201	20,461	530	1,310	18,981	10,480
Assam	5	4	36	(c) 4,641	13,245	89	1,040	7,710	5,538
North-West Frontier Province	84	94	192	4,041	17,421	108	11,971	12,781	4,640
British Baluchistan	2	2	...	(d) 1,372	4,999	1	754	3,542	1,146
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	3	448	15,243	18	25	14,967	276
Coorg	...	...	1	85	431	...	...	338	93
Delhi	9	...	...	1,039	12,430	23	25	11,319	1,111
TOTAL, 1933	901	927	2,251	220,994	1,205,780	6,295	70,811	1,024,549	181,194
1932	758	1,107	2,660	271,149	1,110,029	6,071	68,327	910,825	202,380
1931	747	900	2,216	206,937	1,005,746	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,395
1930	783	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,048	51,643	761,146	199,132
1929	660	793	1,833	185,099	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,335
TOTALS 1928	739	796	1,938	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,000	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020
1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,205	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943

(a) Includes 19,274 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) ,, 13 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.
(c) In the cases of 3 persons consecutive sentences were passed.
(d) Includes 22 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Provinces
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
15,14,238	12,10,147	41,006	3,840	13,928	3,489	965	Madras
17,26,021	12,70,963	72,250	5,428	14,469	4,024	1,121	Bombay
16,31,960	9,68,277	94,291	3,187	17,691	7,866	2,557	Bengal
12,02,622	8,87,497	63,078	2,238	13,474	12,633	3,012	United Provinces
9,68,493	5,98,025	40,537	2,412	10,785	11,114	3,519	Punjab
9,72,171	6,94,624	67,313	4,616	8,141	7,202	3,228	Burma
7,95,233	4,40,026	71,704	1,251	14,679	4,134	1,199	Bihar and Orissa
4,99,169	3,96,280	24,758	104	5,099	1,652	436	Central Provinces and Berar
2,85,482	1,66,157	26,419	296	2,680	1,270	397	Assam
2,86,600	1,79,400	10,203	255	1,856	1,748	782	North-West Frontier Province
1,85,468	76,859	54,164	785	309	127	(e) 131	British Baluchistan
24,297	21,760	2,716	71	252	94	31	Ajmer-Merwara
4,564	2,526	82	...	63	18	4	Coorg
77,154	54,054	424	57	522	366	94	Delhi
1,01,74,618	69,66,634	5,68,945	24,540	103,938	55,737	17,476	TOTAL, 1933
1,20,35,048	75,03,149	5,83,287	33,554	137,445	64,362	19,414	1932
1,00,69,297	64,09,008	5,95,139	23,221	99,094	51,717	16,119	1931
1,11,11,149	73,61,466	7,09,026	20,575	126,463	52,061	13,197	1930
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,184	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,29,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,406	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928 TOTALS
1,04,09,154	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	1926
1,04,80,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924

(e) Includes 2 persons sentenced to death.

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	7	114	1,716	3,160	22
Bombay	10	91	1,107	5,503	917
Bengal	15	130	2,222	3,435	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 177	2,218	2,567	250
Punjab	5	106	977	3,534	166
Burma	8	151	2,145	1,774	319
Bihar and Orissa	5	81	1,346	1,563	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	53	895	1,763	71
Assam	1	35	327	529	...
North-West Frontier Province	2	27	203	690	49
British Baluchistan	...	6	67	376	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1	3	76	167	15
Coorg	...	1	12	27	...
Delhi	...	6	50	253	29
TOTAL, 1933	64	981	13,361	25,331	1,942
TOTALS 1932	63	964	13,434	25,412	1,971
1931	63	972	13,619	25,825	2,236
1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
1929	62	976	13,599	25,367	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,368	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240

(a) Includes eleven temporary Deputy Superintendents.

COST of CIVIL POLICE.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,211	28,220	1,59,03,299	...	1,59,03,299	Madras
20,330	27,658	1,68,35,909	2,79,371	1,71,15,280	Bombay *
24,143	29,993	2,11,43,746	3,45,253	2,14,88,998	Bengal
28,460	33,678	1,45,79,672	...	1,45,79,672	United Provinces
17,951	22,739	1,17,19,918	...	1,17,19,918	Punjab
10,490	14,887	1,34,42,341	4,40,695	1,38,83,036	Burma
11,445	14,440	82,97,446	...	82,97,446	Bihar and Orissa
8,527	11,313	57,30,340	...	57,30,340	Central Provinces and Berar
3,494	4,386	23,74,974	...	23,74,974	Assam
5,359	6,330	31,33,274	33,078	31,66,352	North-West Frontier Province
1,839	2,344	11,76,160	...	11,76,160	British Baluchistan
1,150	1,412	6,99,300	...	6,99,300	Ajmer-Merwara
184	224	91,178	...	91,178	Coorg
1,524	1,862	11,76,240	...	11,76,240	Delhi
158,107	199,786	11,63,03,797	10,98,396	11,74,02,193	TOTAL, 1933
159,569	201,413	(e)11,60,63,901	8,14,616	(e)11,68,98,517	1932
158,972	201,687	12,01,35,678	16,41,886	12,17,77,564	1931
158,990	201,533	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	1930
157,218	199,456	11,56,75,297	7,92,561	11,64,67,858	1929
156,212	(b)198,165*	10,79,95,080	7,84,379	10,87,79,459	1928 TOTALS
154,977	(c)196,320	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,26,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,85,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,83	8,56,059	10,62,05,633	1924

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(c) " 17 " " " " " " " " " "
(d) " 20 " " " " " " " " " "
(e) Revised on account of corrections in Sindh figures.
* Excludes the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including Abetment

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	7,392	41,130	3,630	44,892	3,507	4,581	6,440
Bombay	6,742	30,452	1,049	36,145	1,316	7,022	6,006
Bombay Town and Island	527	7,493	128	7,892	35	139	565
Bengal	4,396	54,726	8,846	50,276	827	3,300	4,111
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	222	5,186	106	5,302	60	165	264
United Provinces	4,768	64,583	7,073	61,378	2,211	272	4,567
Punjab	3,583	39,421	...	45,004	3,264	3,964	7,548
Burma	4,437	50,965	4,050	51,352	4,121	10,706	4,168
Bihar and Orissa	2,567	37,015	1,717	37,865	1,365	3,666	2,287
Central Provinces and Berar	3,111	37,800	13,615	27,296	535	99	2,784
Assam	1,295	12,953	716	13,472	558	1,365	1,208
North-West Frontier Province	2,374	7,546	3	9,917	449	1,027	1,344
Baluchistan	166	869	4	1,031	123	7	147
Ajmer-Merwara	210	2,621	352	2,479	68	88	269
Coorg	149	368	19	498	18	101	172
Delhi	505	2,376	...	2,881	491	1	231
Total, 1933	47,884	395,504	42,208	400,680	18,948	36,503	42,111
Totals 1932	48,739	416,157	45,058	420,838	18,391	37,656	46,185
Totals 1931	48,453	420,279	45,529	423,203	17,889	37,686	47,487
Totals 1930†	46,354	415,040	48,143	413,251	17,188	37,132	47,616

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,

† Information on the same

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

eturn of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
11,431	3,910	13,559	32,530	7,899	1,359	40,429	Madras
10,245	1,528	9,779	22,601	7,171	1,818	29,772	Bombay
2,516	1,001	3,619	7,264	708	4	7,972	Bombay Town and Island
9,581	2,083	28,989	49,499	18,167	3,021	67,666	Bengal
2,161	527	2,007	4,801	1,612	333	6,413	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,010	2,114	39,915	62,012	11,056	2,489	73,068	United Provinces
13,009	5,807	14,412	33,228	10,491	1,176	43,719	Punjab
16,780	3,320	10,580	(a) 30,680	3,189	1,843	(a) 33,869	Burma
6,744	1,181	21,491	31,123	5,417	1,293	36,540	Bihar and Orissa
7,140	2,107	15,265	38,127	2,616	949	40,743	Central Provinces and Berar
2,744	797	6,311	10,568	4,474	729	15,042	Assam
2,835	1,423	3,839	7,100	3,680	556	10,780	North-West Frontier Province
273	107	341	725	...	...	725	Baluchistan
499	44	1,462	2,357	280	42	2,637	Ajmer-Merwara
81	65	61	226	9	2	235	Coorg
637	192	1,329	2,158	272	53	2,430	Delhi
98,686	26,206	171,949	(a)334,999	77,041	15,667	(a)412,040	TOTAL, 1933
99,715	27,133	184,505	(a)352,214	78,065	15,700	(a)430,279	1932
95,544	26,813	191,185	(a) 355,342	76,034	14,920	(a) 431,376	1931 } TOTALS
97,993	25,043	181,849	(a) 349,002	78,041	15,822	(a)427,043	†1930

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused

[*Continued on next page*

No 38.—Cognizable Crime—Class I to V,* including Abetment and Criminal

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of Persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	4,032	22,724	744	919	30,937	16,681
Bombay	9,552	32,550	1,298	48	30,074	16,184
Bombay Town and Island	612	5,287	29	141	4,859	2,922
Bengal	7,832	40,401	8,903	12,969	26,831	16,523
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	485	4,853	548	339	3,803	2,695
United Provinces	7,979	36,282	4,035	718	30,557	20,336
Punjab	11,808	47,538	1,269	1,171	47,824	23,703
Burma	4,104	47,161	5,397	54	41,613	23,030
Bihar and Orissa	4,289	26,354	3,279	999	19,485	12,583
Central Provinces and Berar	3,444	15,497	965	51	17,925	10,097
Assam	1,788	12,061	2,070	802	8,022	4,746
North-West Frontier Province	1,773	9,300	366	294	9,317	4,301
Baluchistan	278	798	181	5	627	408
Ajmer-Merwara	153	1,028	115	17	744	625
Coorg	149	280	...	...	429	91
Delhi	171	1,698	291	112	1,266	782
Total, 1933	58,429	312,812	29,440	18,639	274,283	155,716
Totals 1932	63,407	329,754	30,196	19,785	288,045	166,391
Totals 1931	63,967	333,489	30,810	20,856	283,260	160,686
Totals 1930†	56,066	319,052	25,644	15,847	275,417	162,815

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.
† Information on the same

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
14,256	517	3,883	3,048	2,601	20,862	Madras
13,890	1,022	9,253	17,857	3,218	12,737	Bombay
1,037	612	763	963	4	959	Bombay Town and Island
10,278	1,348	8,343	3 2,779	5,859	25,882	Bengal
1,108	173	430	1,069	369	1,553	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,221	604	8,374	33,415	5,850	27,179	United Provinces
24,116	628	9,060	26,088	2,464	23,702	Punjab
18,574	636	3,738	6,445	3,386	3,812	Burma
6,902	436	3,879	13,123	3,286	9,837	Bihar and Orissa
4,588	43	3,240	6,226	1,828	3,981	Central Provinces and Berar
3,276	321	2,109	11,137	1,550	7,608	Assam
5,016	250	1,067	5,911	1,225	4,701	North-West Frontier Province
208	18	245	6	...	6	Baluchistan
110	12	245	568	75	352	Ajmer-Merwara
162	...	176	20	3	5	Coorg
484	38	200	416	63	335	Delhi
115,185	6,658	55,005	160,573	32,031	143,571	TOTAL, 1933
118,014	7,110	58,465	159,514	30,020	143,658	1932)
119,737	8,526	63,661	153,575	28,958	141,424	1931 } TOTALS
108,959	7,883	63,722	158,868	30,066	146,841	1930†)

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences*) including offences of Cases and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	9,972	191,122	448	200,646	12	200	10,586
Bombay	801	9,038	1	9,838	8	360	802
Bombay Town and Island .	1,151	90,424	...	91,575	...	38	1,050
Bengal	771	17,319	2	18,088	13	185	972
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	588	148,771	...	149,359	2	5,691	707
United Provinces . .	7,556	69,623	15	76,164	1,102	126	5,860
Punjab	3,892	25,837	...	29,729	235	273	3,681
Burma	838	23,521	77	24,232	94	2,273	1,159
Bihar and Orissa . .	290	7,143	7	7,426	28	326	224
Central Provinces and Berar	411	5,221	9	5,623	19	...	540
Assam	73	1,498	1	1,570	3	66	115
North-West Frontier Province.	255	2,275	...	2,530	1	94	193
Baluchistan . . .	18	3,780	...	3,798	28	...	84
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	256	5,335	...	5,591	7	7	322
Coorg	9	122	...	131	...	...	9
Delhi	75	9,624	...	9,699	46	...	2,995
Total, 1933 .	26,956	609,653	560	636,049	1,598	9,839	29,209
Totals . 1932 .	24,716	539,836	668	563,884	1,256	7,855	26,827
Totals . 1931 .	19,243	517,762	614	537,091	1,643	8,582	24,796
Totals . 1930† .	24,405	483,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,887

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT : NUMBER PERSONS concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases.

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
185,156	3,033	174	188,811	9,638	8,040	198,449	Madras
8,217	144	290	8,652	4,868	4,343	13,520	Bombay
87,331	3,146	3	90,480	18,854	17,939	109,334	Bombay Town and Island
15,103	406	1,305	16,816	12,991	11,625	29,807	Bengal
133,722	1,156	52	134,930	2,054	1,767	136,984	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
65,321	2,134	1,455	68,935	5,188	4,407	74,123	United Provinces
23,126	2,089	725	25,540	14,101	11,543	39,641	Punjab
19,542	461	401	(a) 20,404	4,916	4,775	(a) 25,320	Burma
5,932	494	309	6,742	6,355	5,668	13,097	Bihar and Orissa
4,256	462	365	5,092	1,914	1,608	7,006	Central Provinces and Berar
1,180	106	56	1,343	1,199	977	2,542	Assam
1,921	226	95	2,242	273	227	2,515	North-West Frontier Province
3,566	112	7	3,685	...	...	3,685	Baluchistan
5,015	29	199	5,243	7	...	5,250	Ajmer-Merwara
120	2	...	122	...	...	122	Coorg
5,096	1,542	20	6,658	112	88	6,770	Delhi
563,614	16,142	5,456	(a) 585,695	82,470	73,007	(a) 668,165	TOTAL, 1933
499,737	14,292	4,430	(a) 519,057	77,405	69,948	(a) 596,462	1932
471,534	13,775	3,909	(a) 489,794	68,174	59,697	(a) 557,968	1931 } TOTALS
443,648	13,576	4,289	(a) 462,006	71,087	63,494	(a) 533,993	1930†

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

basis for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 38A.—Cognizable Crime—Class VI (Other offences *) including offences

Number of cases and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	2,174	118,83	824	35	196,175	191,575
Bombay	829	11,771	69	4	11,453	10,724
Bombay Town and Island	1,271	95,668	1	...	95,509	91,483
Bengal	623	19,406	237	190	18,628	17,883
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	705	160,044	5,384	1,510	144,963	143,562
United Provinces	7,102	73,670	662	282	73,954	70,674
Punjab	3,807	27,971	531	54	27,510	23,582
Burma	1,141	31,681	557	22	30,735	25,640
Bihar and Orissa	393	11,432	204	75	11,014	10,195
Central Provinces and Berar	846	7,337	279	37	7,867	5,756
Assam	112	1,848	70	17	1,683	1,450
North-West Frontier Province	175	3,258	28	30	3,241	2,747
Baluchistan	24	3,805	8	...	3,726	3,600
Ajmer-Merwara	267	5,795	193	3	5,530	5,475
Coorg	9	122	...	...	131	120
Delhi	...	10,038	44	4	6,706	5,193
Total, 1933	19,538	582,676	9,091	2,362	638,915	609,659
Totals 1932	19,277	546,245	7,844	2,151	595,652	566,780
Totals 1931	14,484	493,769	6,719	1,711	536,122	510,199
Totals 1930†	15,818	471,254	7,574	1,225	520,039	494,229

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:

PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
4,600	494	2,676	1,181	8,536	1,624	Madras
729	38	989	5,764	4,985	805	Bombay
4,026	1	1,421	18,877	17,821	1,056	Bombay Town and Island
745	237	922	15,025	13,094	1,875	Bengal
1,401	62	802	2,221	1,844	361	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
3,250	458	5,878	6,376	5,257	1,093	United Provinces
3,928	157	3,683	17,310	13,180	4,016	Punjab
5,095	283	1,361	9,281	6,274	1,075	Burma
819	65	263	7,076	6,239	837	Bihar and Orissa
910	1	1,201	2,421	1,952	451	Central Provinces and Berar
233	4	142	1,707	1,100	557	Assam
394	8	132	316	252	64	North-West Frontier Province
121	...	99	...	...	...	Baluchistan
55	9	330	7	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	9	...	...	...	Coorg
1,603	3	3,191	125	96	29	Delhi
28,041	1,820	23,107	87,667	80,630	13,850	TOTAL, 1933
27,996	1,708	19,631	93,198	84,824	13,180	1932
24,986	1,654	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,907	1931 TOTALS
25,217	2,061	14,587	81,193	74,255	12,590	†1930

†basis for previous years net available.

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	1,204	28,128	29,332	4,907	12,039
Bombay	1,920	21,295	23,215	2,160	9,023
Bombay Town and Island	205	2,553	2,758	107	3
Bengal	5,196	53,884	59,080	14,907	22,244
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	150	2,926	3,076	579	1,167
United Provinces	1,924	47,811	49,735	16,514	15,760
Punjab	1,899	22,063	23,962	8,333	5,462
Burma	363	5,868	6,231	730	983
Bihar and Orissa	1,681	27,084	28,765	10,571	9,246
Central Provinces and Berar	1,239	9,241	10,480	1,023	3,585
Assam	1,023	9,330	10,353	1,859	2,736
North-West Frontier Province	284	3,565	3,849	760	733
Baluchistan	2	19	21	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	98	1,006	1,104	119	195
Coorg	23	182	205	25	2
Delhi	41	693	734	191	237
Total, 1933	17,252	235,648	252,900	62,785	83,444
Totals 1932	17,255	240,533	257,788	65,395	87,152
Totals 1931	17,375	237,089	254,464	65,101	87,782
Totals 1930†	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,029

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.

† Information on the same

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,359	3,951	1,076	38	20	48	Madras
6,848	3,004	2,171	2	...	9	Bombay
2,311	49	288	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
9,259	7,424	5,246	174	1	60	Bengal
757	370	183	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,882	4,847	1,723	24	...	8	United Provinces
6,474	2,188	1,505	...	...	52	Punjab
1,590	2,496	423	266	9	1	Burma
3,193	3,965	1,790	99	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
2,587	1,854	1,431	19	...	51	Central Provinces and Berar
3,153	1,597	1,008	...	...	1	Assam
1,498	680	178	...	...	5	North-West Frontier Province
7	14	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
279	412	99	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
118	13	47	...	...	...	Coorg
155	114	37	...	...	..	Delhi
56,479	32,978	17,205	622	30	243	TOTAL, 1933
54,839	33,354	17,085	857	50	277	1932
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	1931 TOTALS
57,993	33,394	17,189	1,210	19	270	†1930

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V,* including abetment and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	1,730	56,222	338	198	58,043	4,205
Bombay	4,723	49,508	629	438	54,422	6,638
Bombay Town and Island	301	4,576	...	...	4,877	149
Bengal	5,070	61,602	3,138	3,877	65,983	16,022
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	253	3,383	223	58	3,801	135
United Provinces	2,729	90,144	4,090	4,265	92,698	15,910
Punjab	3,823	34,515	1,477	871	38,944	5,115
Burma	582	8,492	479	267	9,275	363
Bihar and Orissa	2,008	35,726	2,153	927	38,960	13,214
Central Provinces and Berar	2,742	18,908	195	773	21,072	5,756
Assam	922	11,782	941	189	13,456	3,198
North-West Frontier Province	466	4,911	681	25	6,033	284
Baluchistan	1	...	30	...	30	...
Ajmer-Merwara	311	1,938	7	9	2,247	132
Coorg	50	350	1	...	401	90
Delhi	81	1,102	38	...	1,221	64
Total, 1933	25,792	383,159	14,420	11,897	411,403	71,275
Totals 1932	27,010	376,321	16,155	11,941	407,485	67,806
Totals 1931	25,772	375,121	14,142	13,318	401,683	64,957
Totals †1930	30,261	389,243	13,642	14,048	419,077	71,810

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,
† Information on the same

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance	Province
18,604	6,569	11·6	1,563	27,102	25	49	Madras
24,831	6,611	13·2	5,822	10,481	3	...	Bombay
4,153	53	1·2	516	6	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
16,583	10,751	16·6	4,989	17,636	...	2	Bengal
1,337	442	12·3	315	1,572	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
34,232	11,745	12·5	2,904	27,897	...	10	United Provinces
17,113	4,124	11·5	3,218	9,375	1	3	Punjab
3,330	3,636	40·5	639	1,476	7	52	Burma
8,488	8,495	22·4	3,195	6,568	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
8,909	3,306	17·3	3,101	3,044	145	31	Central Provinces and Berar
4,803	2,450	19·3	941	1,971	...	3	Assam
2,712	1,060	19·0	343	1,634	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
15	15	50·0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
527	988	50·8	118	482	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
183	86	10·3	92	...	...	...	Coorg
299	354	31·0	68	436	...	...	Delhi
146,209	60,635	15·8	26,769	110,580	181	150	TOTAL, 1933
140,338	60,567	15·4	25,052	118,069	191	264	1932
133,218	57,095	14·7	25,086	121,486	82	217	1931 TOTALS
139,909	58,071	14·6	25,081	129,775	399	208	†1930

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences*), Persons

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,265	155,363	162,628	4,548	52,037
Bombay	6,071	107,026	113,097	1,509	6,715
Bombay Town and Island	1,400	11,422	12,822	17	6,381
Bengal	5,087	60,081	65,168	5,636	9,202
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	95	51,812	51,907	3,532	9,571
United Provinces	2,856	104,336	107,192	18,768	15,672
Punjab	2,813	76,348	79,161	9,583	6,474
Burma	2,495	60,543	63,038	1,306	5,357
Bihar and Orissa	2,499	40,821	43,320	4,684	8,001
Central Provinces and Berar	1,802	20,474	22,276	897	1,624
Assam	1,669	15,152	16,821	2,296	5,028
North-West Frontier Province	539	19,549	20,058	407	376
Baluchistan	42	1,466	1,508	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	44	1,816	1,860	152	127
Coorg	71	441	512	...	6
Delhi	51	8,835	8,886	838	814
Total, 1933	34,799	736,085	770,884	54,873	130,285
Totals 1932	32,818	693,652	726,470	50,767	125,571
Totals 1931	33,244	659,200	692,444	50,854	124,841
Totals †1930	36,063	618,814	654,877	51,239	124,328

*Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
12,264	85,695	7,184	29	81	43	Madras
9,700	88,529	5,238	4	...	4	Bombay
773	3,493	2,158	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
6,248	38,370	4,866	69	...	26	Bengal
1,041	37,576	184	...	...	3	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
14,443	55,198	3,111	18	...	...	United Provinces
16,699	43,064	3,327	14	...	39	Punjab
7,871	45,074	3,430	1,020	1	...	Burma
4,176	23,889	2,370	46	...	2	Bihar and Orissa
3,914	13,688	2,153	3	...	7	Central Provinces and Berar
2,089	5,029	1,779	...	...	...	Assam
3,403	15,553	349	...	...	7	North-West Frontier Province
273	1,195	40	...	...	...	Baluchistan
323	1,234	24	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
174	239	93	...	...	...	Coorg
1,551	5,624	59	...	...	...	Delhi
84,945	464,050	36,365	2,132	82	131	TOTAL, 1933
81,200	434,010	34,168	2,599	84	167	1932
79,582	394,797	31,519	2,412	30	175	1931 TOTALS
87,488	357,340	33,462	3,062	83	138	†1930

basis for previous years not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 39A.—Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI (other offences *) including concerned

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	6,326	157,739	13,246	4,739	172,445	3,837
Bombay	8,777	124,713	2,331	511	135,300	3,612
Bombay Town and Island	1,414	11,807	...	...	13,221	20
Bengal	6,234	47,335	27,921	5,907	75,493	8,151
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	117	34,730	18,954	5	45,453	1,493
United Provinces	2,762	90,187	28,799	6,241	115,503	10,963
Punjab	5,056	72,660	32,913	3,080	107,549	7,441
Burma	3,443	71,570	13,247	5,058	83,053	766
Bihar and Orissa	2,297	41,172	9,602	2,286	50,785	7,213
Central Provinces and Berar	2,111	24,047	1,504	475	27,187	1,995
Assam	744	16,218	1,201	358	17,807	3,536
North-West Frontier Province	572	28,264	9,790	19	38,607	228
Baluchistan	44	...	1,629	...	1,672	...
Ajmer-Merwara	110	2,009	180	10	3,189	151
Coorg	144	367	274	...	785	23
Delhi	185	9,210	200	...	9,595	705
Total, 1933	40,336	732,928	161,781	28,777	897,674	50,124
Totals 1932	37,289	672,334	171,973	26,434	845,405	49,089
Totals 1931	38,091	634,818	162,115	31,407	796,614	47,984
Totals 1930†	40,397	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,212	47,163

* Offences against religion.
† Information on the same

OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS —*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
16,418	93,263	54·5	1,939	56,988	65	759	Madras
19,696	96,216	75·7	7,596	8,086	...	...	Bombay
1,122	3,493	29·6	2,205	6,381	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
12,078	43,448	57·7	2,953	7,165	...	5	Bengal
1,126	40,687	75·7	215	1,932	...	8,343	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
26,930	62,419	52·5	3,168	12,024	2	4	United Provinces
33,519	53,521	50·7	4,237	8,824	7	...	Punjab
16,317	59,991	70·7	2,703	3,759	...	3,066	Burma
8,225	28,470	56·1	2,244	4,033	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,333	15,263	50·7	2,596	1,310	439	14	Central Provinces and Berar
3,833	6,862	39·4	716	2,859	...	1	Assam
16,395	20,596	54·1	727	661	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
283	1,345	82·6	44	...	...	...	Baluchistan
847	1,946	63·0	101	144	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
316	272	42·4	168	...	...	6	Coorg
2,565	6,078	64·6	94	153	...	...	Delhi
167,012	533,870	59·7	31,706	114,019	513	12,198	TOTAL, 1933
160,647	493,568	58·5	31,673	112,353	518	11,880	1932
146,020	449,776	56·4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	1931 TOTALS
150,533	418,230	55·6	31,132	115,618	352	10,749	1930†

public nuisances, etc.
†Basis for previous years not available.

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	23,616	9,865	39·8	21,43,886	5,64,206	39·2
Bombay	19,133	9,806	49·5	21,05,065	6,73,681	13·8
Bengal	45,436	11,310	25·0	35,66,662	3,26,674	8·3
United Provinces	38,771	12,198	30·7	40,04,653	4,80,198	10·4
Punjab	18,431	8,789	45·0	24,61,816	8,42,348	36·0
Burma	17,398	7,723	39·2	18,85,567	3,13,024	14·1
Bihar and Orissa	22,366	6,288	26·2	18,58,915	1,51,176	9·0
Central Provinces and Berar	28,435	9,241	32·4	9,81,065	2,58,330	26·3
Assam	7,970	2,457	31·4	6,50,581	64,994	16·9
North-West Frontier Province	2,904	887	24·9	3,61,205	67,086	14·8
British Baluchistan	550	273	49·6	77,786	19,530	25·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1,905	647	34·0	1,17,543	27,893	23·7
Coorg	192	108	56·2	11,681	4,570	39·1
Delhi	1,584	449	26·3	1,47,831	36,237	25·4
Total, 1933	238,691	80,041	35·0	2,04,64,256	38,28,947	18·7
1932	239,912	80,910	33·7	2,50,64,061	49,79,155	17·7
1931	240,370	81,002	33·7	2,61,11,530	46,76,349	17·9
1930	240,441	82,546	34·3	2,74,62,883	48,60,061	17·7
1929	249,590	91,025	36·5	2,65,29,054	54,18,975	20·4
Totals 1928	247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
1927	243,022	90,023	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

134570

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total Strength				Armament of the Force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,924	26,175	1,917	26,007	1,941	11,418	1,351	4	105	48	912
Bombay	1,266	26,591	1,179	26,175	(a) 1,447	(a) 15,572	1,156	2	78	41	650
Bengal	2,503	27,363	2,367	27,074	...	10,961	2,256	18	257	71	781
United Provinces	2,254	31,241	2,216	31,139	766	17,974	2,012	7	157	45	498
Punjab	1,381	21,247	1,352	20,925	1,959	11,435	1,514	9	141	45	751
Burma	2,248	13,734	2,153	13,243	96	5,764	1,713	15	103	145	500
Bihar and Orissa	1,363	12,991	1,303	12,795	...	5,330	106	7	69	96	403
Central Provinces and Berar.	926	10,330	889	10,250	140	4,220	198	4	126	81	431
Assam	328	4,022	295	3,711	219	1,700	64	1	48	181	1,080
North-West Frontier Province.	333	5,544	333	5,797	1,758	4,798	303	...	60	12	136
British Baluchistan	73	2,265	73	2,250	2,098	705	97	...	10	1	72
Ajmer-Merwara	77	1,331	75	1,326	20	607	65	...	8	...	11
Coorg	12	211	12	210	...	89	2	...	2	3	48
Delhi	92	1,764	91	1,735	112	762	275	8	17	17	145
Total, 1933	14,780	185,109	14,255	182,637	(a)10,556	(a)91,434	11,110	70	1,181	736*	6,418*
Totals 1932	14,793	185,668	14,250	183,730	(a)11,042	(a)98,261	10,955	51	1,185	916*	6,820*
Totals 1931	14,920	184,456	14,363	182,905	(a)13,348	(a)93,454	10,282	40	1,172	756*	6,571*
Totals 1930	14,845	184,186	14,320	182,324	(a)14,196	(a)86,462	9,622	60	1,493	752*	7,228*
Totals 1929	14,781	183,596	14,242	181,375	(a) 11,951	(a) 69,866	8,961	77	1,790	859*	8,085*
Totals 1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,613*
Totals 1927	14,313	180,683	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
Totals 1926	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
Totals 1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,788	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
Totals 1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605

* The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 57 swords and 449 muskets in the Bombay City in 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1929.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1930.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1931.
" 55 " 1,853 " " " 1932.
" 15 " 783 " " " 1933.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

by the Provincial Authorities).

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	2	...	...	1	17	4	7,230	Madras
...	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	13,804	Bombay
...	11	...	22	...	4	1	3	...	14,457	Bengal
...	5	...	1	...	5	...	29	...	20,694	United Provinces
...	11	1	5	...	7	1	32	6	20,925	Punjab
...	21	...	...	...	5	3	74	...	3,374	Burma
...	13	1	2	...	...	1	16	...	6,129	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1,700	5,113	Central Provinces and Berar
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	2,064	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	1,757	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	33	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	464	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Coorg
...	1	1	3	...	...	...	5	...	442	Delhi
...	67	3	35	...	22	10	231	1,713	96,552	TOTAL, 1933
...	88	4	9	1	24	10	254	1,714	89,700	1932
3	102	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,926	90,101	1931
1	209	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,182	92,123	1930
4	238	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,503	1929
1	297	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928 — TOTALS
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General.

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,917	25,140	753	616	26	109
Bombay	1,173	17,046	1,495	878	214	85
Bengal	2,367	24,961	1,621	536	196	275
United Provinces	2,178	19,731	1,402	769	193	193
Punjab	1,349	11,702	936	484	128	150
Burma	2,155	12,720	699	430	122	189
Bihar and Orissa	1,294	11,132	567	298	32	79
Central Provinces and Berar	889	5,073	455	256	35	130
Assam	292	1,458	227	171	51	49
North-West Frontier Province	332	1,965	494	193	71	60
British Baluchistan	72	447	88	23	13	10
Ajmer-Merwara	75	463	60	23	16	9
Coorg	12	209	9	3	1	2
Delhi	91	1,158	196	117	12	20
Total, 1933	14,191	133,205	9,032	4,806	1,110	1,360
Totals 1932	14,107	131,525	9,363	4,569	1,236	1,330
1931	14,255	128,315	10,226	4,283	1,778	1,323
1930	14,260	125,515	13,239	4,153	2,977	1,672
1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,972
1928	13,995	117,551	14,297	4,283	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,851	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
68	28	242	126·8	3·6	0·9	Madras
240	11	202	(*a*) 119·51	(*a*) 1·58	(*a*) ·54	Bombay
177	18	245	48·3	1·07	·70	Bengal
266	5	187	32·8	2·0	·6	United Provinces
183	9	131	36·02	2·45	·59	Punjab
244	11	125	30·07	·58	·77	Burma
57	...	79	27·7	1·0	·5	Bihar and Orissa
70	19	73	88·5	2·0	·6	Central Provinces and Berar
61	...	24	48·37	1·54	·59	Assam
104	...	46	65·79	1·52	·87	North-West Frontier Province
4	...	27	73·22	·17	1·16	British Baluchistan
6	...	11	25·33	1·39	·79	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	2	522·52	4·68	·90	Coorg
23	...	15	26·0	1·8	·85	Delhi
1,503	101	1,408	90·77	1·58	·74	TOTAL, 1933
1,835	112	1,505	91·35	1·72	·73	1932
2,007	175	1,652	106·14	2·11	·79	1931
2,174	322	1,710	106·89	1·82	·87	1930
2,563	333	1,785	90·69	1·54	1·05	1929
2,702	308	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	1928 TOTALS
2,804	471	1,912	104·03	2·78	·96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·06	3·26	·93	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109·24	1·66	1·1	1924

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	11	40	288	1,033	10,889	12,261
Bihar and Orissa	...	1	13	50	415	479
Assam	4	14	67	340	3,060	3,485
British Baluchistan	5	6	235	490	4,083	4,628
Total, 1933	21	64	619	1,992	19,200	21,896
Totals 1933	21	64	618	2,029	19,262	21,994
1931	23	77	740	2,357	23,394	25,591
1930	22	69	720	2,267	21,309	24,387
1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234

Note.—Figures prior to 1932 include the strength and cost of the Frontier Constabulary (N.-W. F. Province).

MILITARY POLICE.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER		
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	PROVINCE
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,73,767	1,16,895	3,90,662	...	7	Bengal
826	34,80,119	36,76,034	71,56,153	11	187	Burma
...	1,54,329	1,18,979	2,73,308	...	14	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,84,423	5,54,570	15,38,993	9	264	Assam
1,777	13,83,915	5,27,385	24,10,300	...	16	British Baluchistan
2,603	67,75,553	40,93,863	1,17,69,416	20	488	TOTAL, 1933
2,705	67,10,955	56,46,875	1,23,57,830	24	603	1932
3,116	81,37,541	69,07,649	1,50,45,190	24	830	1931
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,196	1,39,75,937	19	581	1929
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	26	809	1928
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927 — TOTALS
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	52	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,928	1924

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

No. 43.—Principal Police
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,958	641	1,181	335	7,279	1,878	269
Bombay	1,362	423	600	293	6,338	2,116	206
Bombay Town and Island	101	60	41	8	1,162	421	2
Bengal	2,361	929	606	96	7,280	1,937	1,515
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	173	112	28	11	651	249	7
United Provinces	2,599	770	1,005	271	8,743	2,637	882
Punjab	2,420	897	935	423	9,388	3,523	150
Burma	686	447	972	207	12,041	4,981	838
Rangoon	77	33	26	5	1,315	294	34
Bihar and Orissa	1,574	615	350	70	4,806	1,145	402
Central Provinces and Berar	924	435	317	148	3,784	1,570	46
Assam	831	293	110	26	2,037	639	113
North-West Frontier Province	369	104	525	177	2,866	1,459	74
Baluchistan	16	5	17	8	104	36	8
Ajmer-Merwara	17	8	18	5	185	49	19
Coorg	11	3	7	2	52	15	2
Delhi	74	16	20	9	362	95	12
Total, 1933	15,553	5,791	6,827	2,029	67,983	23,044	4,679
Totals 1933	17,466	7,008	7,329	2,055	67,847	21,856	6,594
1932	17,095	6,202	7,893	1,960	65,733	20,769	9,823
1931	18,519	7,804	6,762	1,785	64,803	20,406	4,838
1930	14,752	5,460	6,422	1,877	64,498	20,053	3,223
1929	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,848	3,238
1928	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
1927	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,205	3,450
1926	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1925	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	50,597	15,405	4,367

OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
23	3,563	1,382	17,434	4,632	9,452	2,077	Madras
87	2,446	988	9,865	4,034	10,476	2,216	Bombay
...	...	...	3,764	1,252	1,400	252	Bombay Town and Island
291	762	378	13,690	4,165	33,528	2,314	Bengal
3	23	23	3,128	1,107	587	259	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
290	3,674	760	17,246	3,688	34,200	3,947	United Provinces
72	3,051	1,077	7,417	2,543	18,091	3,266	Punjab
332	4,117	1,437	12,410	4,210	8,842	3,161	Burma
1	...	...	3,187*	673*	957	211	Rangoon
103	765	323	12,723	2,799	18,518	1,670	Bihar and Orissa
12	1,034	423	20,819	2,506	9,821	1,781	Central Provinces and Berar
18	272	104	5,104	1,044	6,545	724	Assam
32	203	82	2,374	526	2,996	404	North-West Frontier Province
...	26	6	334	124	239	58	Baluchistan
1	145	11	1,131	264	834	83	Ajmer-Merwara
...	16	3	128	34	91	12	Coorg
2	69	6	944	257	605	130	Delhi
1,267	20,256	7,003	136,758	33,857	156,242	22,569	TOTAL, 1933
1,810	22,122	6,339	138,863	33,471	167,930	22,603	1932
1,383	24,440	7,861	136,641	32,616	166,481	21,033	1931
716	25,179	7,783	141,603	34,368	165,582	21,451	1930
779	27,196	8,573	152,948	37,537	171,880	22,596	1929
718	27,645	8,498	151,080	36,729	168,990	22,347	1928 TOTALS
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
748	23,652	7,539	152,353	37,329	169,611	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,539	150,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	1925
874	22,540	6,628	169,195	39,504	190,878	21,809	1924

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 44.—NUMBER and
(*Compiled from Returns furnished*

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	9	(a)8	300	14,771	445	15,216	93,256	3,252	96,508	108,027	3,697	111,724
Bombay . . .	5	13	488	16,715	453	17,168	121,386	4,516	125,902	138,101	4,969	143,070
Aden	...	•1	...	63	...	63	601	10	611	664	10	674
Bengal . . .	5	(b)23	62	20,222	275	20,497	125,131	2,557	127,688	145,353	2,832	148,185
United Provinces .	6	49	1†	34,785	620	35,405	90,775	2,252	93,027	125,560	2,872	128,432
Punjab . . .	(f)5	(c)20	19	22,529	339	22,868	106,582	1,474	108,056	129,111	1,813	130,924
Burma . . .	9	(c)20	5	21,991	185	22,176	55,007	1,356	56,363	76,998	1,541	78,539
Bihar and Orissa .	4	13	51	13,491	370	13,861	68,911	2,475	71,386	82,402	2,845	85,247
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2	10	9	5,085	214	5,299	17,249	866	18,115	22,334	1,080	23,414
Assam . . .	...	(d)20	(e)	3,526	61	3,587	15,305	334	15,639	18,831	395	19,226
North-West Frontier Province . .	3	3	9	7,620	75	7,695	29,822	490	30,312	37,442	565	38,007
British Baluchistan .	1	2	38	794	13	807	6,805	204	7,009	7,599	217	7,816
Ajmer-Merwara .	1	...	1	414	14	428	1,678	127	1,805	2,092	141	2,233
Coorg . . .	...	1	20	14	...	14	180	10	190	194	10	204
Delhi . . .	...	1	...	686	8	694	3,646	87	3,733	4,332	95	4,427
TOTAL, 1933	50	184	1,003	162,706	3,072	165,778	736,334	20,010	756,344	899,040	23,082	922,122
1932	51	182	970	152,381	2,490	154,871	870,932	25,044	896,876	1,023,313	28,434	1,051,747
1931	51	183	989	160,561	2,737	163,298	722,944	16,896	739,840	883,505	19,633	903,138
1930	49	186	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	45,869	771,187	889,915	18,401	908,316
1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	15,355	598,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
TOTALS 1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,228	132,253	566,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	123,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,91[illegible]	664,533
1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents, one special jail for tubercular patients, one special jail for women and one civil j il.
(b) Includes three special jails and one Borstal School.
(c) Including two camp jails.
(d) Including 9 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.
(e) Included with District jails.
(f) Includes one Borstal Institution.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lock-ups in the Bombay Presidency.
† Juvenile jail.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
93,770	3,373	97,143	14,257	324	14,581	14,382	379	14,761	Madras
123,770	4,624	128,394	14,331	345	14,676	15,809	442	16,251	Bombay
612	8	620	52	2	54	66	1	67	Aden
124,943	2,683	127,526	20,410	249	20,659	21,143	262	21,405	Bengal
93,703	2,412	96,114	31,858	460	32,318	32,818	528	33,346	United Provinces
105,982	1,469	107,451	23,129	314	23,443	22,200	316	22,516	Punjab
66,637	1,319	57,956	20,361	222	20,583	30,938	206	21,144	Burma
69,717	2,485	72,202	12,685	360	13,045	13,189	373	13,562	Bihar and Orissa
17,633	850	18,483	4,701	230	4,931	4,680	221	4,901	Central Provinces and Berar
15,004	343	15,347	3,827	52	3,879	3,749	56	3,805	Assam
30,811	490	31,301	6,631	75	6,706	7,198	72	7,270	North-West Frontier Province
6,820	207	7,027	779	10	789	786	8	794	British Baluchistan
1,678	132	1,810	414	9	423	392	16	408	Ajmer-Merwara
176	10	186	18	...	18	18	1	19	Coorg
3,689	90	3,779	643	5	648	660	5	665	Delhi
744,944	20,425	765,369	154,096	2,657	156,753	158,028	2,886	160,914	TOTAL, 1933
860,587	25,362	885,949	162,726	3,072	165,798	170,405	3,418	173,823	1932
731,123	17,143	748,266	152,382	2,490	154,872	148,596	2,466	151,062	1931
729,300	15,646	744,946	160,615	2,755	163,370	150,021	2,521	153,442	1930
586,357	15,224	601,581	134,597	2,532	137,129	136,000	2,402	138,402	1929
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,720	2,398	140,118	135,626	2,388	138,014	1928 TOTALS
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927
537,378	15,240	552,621	129,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	860	22	1,994	18	22,710	1,265	25	7	254	41
Bombay	340	16	7,101	67	10,811	647	54	...	45	2
Aden	...	...	406	7	...	...	...	...	16	...
Bengal	284	7	20,494	254	15,030	610	528	19	588	20
United Provinces	60	1	5,054	100	28,110	550	4	...	...	...
Punjab	507	3	19,733	181	13,878	142	...	...	2	...
Burma	328	4	1,548	32	1,352	23	18,258	832	1,578	57
Bihar and Orissa	120	7	2,706	44	19,345	806	13	...	1,520	84
Central Provinces and Berar	42	2	905	15	3,397	111	36	...	2,081	156
Assam	15	1	2,355	18	2,905	89	9	...	246	19
North-West Frontier Province	12	1	6,902	136	242	4	...	...	16	2
British Baluchistan	2	...	1,048	10	49	7	...	..	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara	3	...	190	6	388	31	...	...	136	8
Coorg	4	...	9	...	31	1	...	...	9	1
Delhi	5	...	620	3	762	21	...	...	...	...
Total, 1933	2,582	64	71,065	801	118,914	4,307	18,927	848	7,095	399
Totals 1932	2,209	102	72,606	784	153,627	5,991	22,325	805	8,206	516
1931	2,146	52	66,083	721	106,839	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	408
1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,987	19,326	677	6,020	352
1929	1,756	77	51,971	669	85,611	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	64,814	2,063	19,367	600	5,465	250
1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	430
1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,980	526	4,759	338

of Education of Convicts.

by the Provincial Authorities.

Age								Education				Province	
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate			
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
2,486	139	18,861	903	4,308	288	368	24	5,069	43	20,774	1,310	Madras	
2,614	172	13,484	444	2,098	110	155	6	4,702	130	13,649	602	Bombay	
144	3	263	4	14	...	1	...	78	...	344	7	Aden	
5,252	106	25,839	591	5,494	198	399	24	9,800	90	27,134	829	Bengal	
3,875	89	22,665	396	6,109	153	538	13	2,341	33	30,896	618	United Provinces	
3,784	51	24,909	228	4,664	64	758	1	1,581	4	32,534	322	Punjab	
3,047	147	16,087	620	3,491	150	439	21	16,804	174	6,260	764	Burma	
3,851	111	14,693	571	4,021	208	1,139	51	3,820	182	19,884	859	Bihar and Orissa	
582	38	5,172	191	1,225	47	62	8	1,187	3	5,874	281	Central Provinces and Berar	
452	14	3,927	76	1,065	36	86	1	165	4	5,365	123	Assam	
1,132	47	5,020	76	874	19	146	1	263	2	6,909	141	North-West Frontier Province	
130	4	628	12	144	1	1	...	19	...	1,084	17	British Baluchistan	
29	...	498	98	81	7	9	...	88	4	529	41	Ajmer-Merwara	
9	1	31	...	10	1	3	...	23	...	30	2	Coorg	
231	2	990	18	149	4	17	...	66	10	1,321	14	Delhi	
27,618	924	153,067	4,167	33,657	1,266	4,211	150	46,006	579	172,577	5,930	TOTAL, 1933	
45,347	1,428	173,246	5,153	35,699	1,460	4,681	157	74,624	2,274	184,349	5,024	1933	
25,668	717	141,404	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	168	41,166	435	161,192	4,774	1931	
38,900	679	146,514	3,125	29,974	858	3,401	87	68,497	656	150,292	4,093	1930	
(a) 17,706	622	(b) 116,796	(c) 2,687	25,825	840	2,847	84	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	1929	
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,347	787	2,807	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	1928	TOTALS
563	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,787	276	132,296	4,134	1927	
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926	
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,852	135	126,058	4,044	1925	
810	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924	

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	12,011	379	25,843	1,353	37,854	1,732	2,430	67	17,871	1,176	5,480	179	910	62
Bombay . .	13,964	398	18,351	732	32,315	1,130	1,201	22	9,705	425	8,064	327	206	13
Aden . . .	51	...	422	7	473	7	3	...	44	5	25	...	1	..
Bengal . .	16,018	227	36,924	919	52,942	1,146	542	21	25,202	765	9,131	123	742	42
United Provinces	29,967	527	33,237	651	63,204	1,178	1,778	35	15,671	359	15,928	248	1,736	117
Punjab . .	18,612	286	34,115	326	52,727	612	9,362	118	11,526	81	10,185	113	862	4
Burma . . .	20,018	159	23,064	938	43,082	1,097	1,743	53	9,803	735	10,057	70	2,381	31
Bihar and Orissa .	11,362	301	23,704	941	35,066	1,242	480	6	16,470	740	5,790	131	1,340	37
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,338	166	7,061	284	11,399	450	870	17	1,265	59	4,659	150	212	8
Assam . . .	2,913	53	5,530	127	8,443	180	689	8	2,620	111	1,75.	18	90	8
North-West Frontier Province .	6,487	61	7,172	143	13,659	204	924	37	3,107	38	2,116	72	1,631	1
British Baluchistan	527	3	1,103	17	1,630	2.	14	...	563	11	155	...	6	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	351	1"	617	45	968	55	30	...	364	33	260	10	...	...
Coorg . . .	1	...	61	2	62	2	1	..	32	2	4	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	518	2	1,387	24	1,905	26	304	4	718	12	337	7	2	...
Total, 1933 .	137,138	2,572	218,591	6,509	355,729	9,081	20,447	388	114,961	4,552	73,947	1,448	10,109	323
Totals (1932 .	124,550	2,000	259,038	8,201	383,618	10,201	19,034	406	123,421	4,997	74,198	1,616	23,407	571
1931 .	134,239	2,313	202,359	5,209	336,598	7,522	18,307	382	100,335	3,583	60,809	871	31,924	596
1930 .	114,130	2,054	218,789	4,749	332,919	6,803	17,844	371	99,708	2,926	58,557	810	16,491	289
1929 .	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	280,229	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	178
1928 .	114,275	1,886	162,749	4,264	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54
1927 .	111,498	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,042	389	77,394	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926 .	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,035	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925 .	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	384	76,813	2,850	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924 .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
55	...	30	1	13	...	125	2	131	...	11,173	256	11,495	317	11,802	Madras
69	...	18	2	9	...	49	1	146	2	11,588	294	12,463	375	12,828	Bombay
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	55	1	56	Aden
540	...	4	...	4	...	20	...	194	2	16,437	190	16,576	208	16,784	Bengal
...	...	10	...	...	...	126	1	180	4	27,337	393	28,072	447	28,519	United Provinces
60	...	32	1	...	...	222	3	282	5	19,200	270	18,075	262	18,337	Punjab
64	1	6	...	4	...	153	...	(a) 195	2	18,895	202	19,203	190	19,393	Burma
51	...	2	...	...	...	49	...	176	8	10,805	315	11,304	322	11,626	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	7	...	...	...	40	...	43	1	4,151	108	4,039	188	4,227	Central Provinces and Berar
7	...	7	...	2	...	5	1	54	3	3,176	33	3,098	46	3,144	Assam
27	...	8	...	3	...	83	...	78	...	5,029	62	6,149	59	6,208	North-West Frontier Province
365*	5	2†	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	521	4	484	3	487	British Baluchistan
75*	14*	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	302	7	311	11	322	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	11	...	11	Coorg
...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	21	...	463	4	533	2	535	Delhi
1,322	20	139	4	37	...	893	8	1,494	27	122,732	2,249	131,848	2,431	134,.79	TOTAL, 1933
1,489	3	112	4	28	...	755	3	1,457	35	137,136	2,572	141,100	2,904	144,004	1932
1,676	9	148	11	36	...	741	6	1,531	40	124,580	2,000	119,516	1,997	121,513	1931
1,588	11	116	9	45	...	774	9	1,561	27	134,239	2,313	127,200	2,104	129,364	1930
1,806	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,602	27	114,138	2,054	114,060	1,048	116,003	1929
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,704	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928 TOTALS
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,886	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,367	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
† Represents convicts transferred to Civil hospitals.
(a) Excludes 5 who were released and counted as deaths.

No. 47.—Nature and Length of Sentences of convicts

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	9,130	819	11,960	421	2,330	77	1,753	23
Bombay	3,560	128	8,003	401	3,434	128	2,830	61
Aden	321	6	82	1	10	...	7	...
Bengal	10,389	325	15,723	500	5,549	45	4,421	40
United Provinces	2,024	77	13,040	345	10,598	124	5,010	83
Punjab	5,833	28	10,412	140	8,204	86	7,041	38
Burma	4,104	417	7,514	442	4,805	50	4,863	20
Bihar and Orissa	5,189	180	12,813	670	3,065	57	2,141	27
Central Provinces and Berar	347	15	4,473	145	1,310	79	708	30
Assam	846	53	2,803	57	1,056	9	723	6
North-West Frontier Province	403	2	1,988	25	2,410	58	1,573	46
British Baluchistan	309	9	323	3	127	2	261	2
Ajmer-Merwara	205	12	215	29	130	2	53	1
Coorg	13	1	35	1	3	...	...	...
Delhi	517	2	425	19	271	1	147	2
Total, 1933	43,880	2,074	89,808	3,199	43,303	718	32,741	380
Totals 1932	41,276	1,920	116,009	4,047	53,181	1,072	38,230	434
1931	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,490	38,902	471	30,282	302
1930	34,506	1,267	107,103	2,551	40,337	541	29,607	283
1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	518	28,304	335
1928	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
1927	29,640	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,707	623	28,366	348
1926	29,810	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
247	...	4	...	224	9	...	...	195	4	25,843	1,353	27,196	Madras
278	...	22	...	151	12	4	...	70	1	18,351	732	19,083	Bombay
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	422	7	429	Aden
636	4	39	...	131	5	1	...	35	...	36,924	919	37,843	Bengal
763	5	30	...	338	14	32	1	172	2	33,237	651	33,888	United Provinces
1,013	10	145	...	367	15	52	...	448	9	34,115	326	34,441	Punjab
1,240	1	110	1	240	5	...	...	188	2	23,064	938	24,002	Burma
312	2	5	...	130	4	1	...	48	1	23,704	941	24,645	Bihar and Orissa
69	3	12	...	71	12	4	...	67	...	7,061	284	7,345	Central Provinces and Berar
66	...	1	...	25	2	...	...	5	...	5,530	127	5,657	Assam
324	2	65	1	160	7	...	...	164	2	7,172	143	7,315	North-West Frontier Province
52	1	26	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1,103	17	1,120	British Baluchistan
8	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	617	45	662	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	53	2	(a) 55	Coorg
19	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	1,387	24	1,411	Delhi
5,058	29	461	2	1,644	85	95	1	1,304	21	218,583	6,509	225,092	TOTAL, 1933
5,576	22	703	3	2,266	82	94	...	1,629	19	258,973	8,198	267,171	1932
4,717	23	566	9	1,867	66	98	2	1,321	10	202,358	5,209	207,567	1931
3,908	27	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,789	4,749	223,538	1930
4,173	20	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,653	82	40	2	1,130	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928 TOTALS
3,951	29	473	12	1,400	65	83	6	1,002	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
3,500	21	344	6	1,465	78	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	23	512	3	1,400	75	113	2	930	22	154,202	4,164	158,456	1924

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Mercara jail only.

No. 48.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	11,802	2	798	986	2	227	...	53	144	374	798
Bombay	12,838	13	7,495	5,017	13	2,150	774	88	2,899	2,267	7,078
Aden	56	...	170	55	...	11	01	..	26	42	170
Bengal	16,256	23	15,853	5,186	23	5,849	1,345	146	3,947	4,566	15,853
United Provinces	28,519	61	31,244	13,479	61	11,692	...	471	6,231	12,850	31,244
Punjab	18,337	45	15,573	8,497	40	7,234	89	658	1,125	6,389	15,495
Burma	19,393	27	3,858	2,934	27	1,707	152	178	370	1,451	3,858
Bihar and Orissa	11,626	3	3,504	2,062	3	1,703	250	37	731	843	3,564
Central Provinces and Berar	4,227	4	1,940	544	4	771	81	44	307	737	1,940
Assam	3,143	10	1,394	366	10	579	7	19	373	416	1,394
North-West Frontier Province	6,208	30	2,424	2,055	30	1,899	4	58	15	448	2,424
British Baluchistan	487	1	65	15	1	22	...	5	...	38	65
Ajmer-Merwara	322	1	33	83	1	18	4	1	...	10	33
Coorg	11	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Delhi	535	4	768	259	4	316	...	118	48	275	757
Total, 1933	133,750	227	85,181	41,538	222	34,178	2,707	1,876	15,719	30,706	85,276
1932	144,004	310	97,433	50,813	295	37,692	2,920	3,060	19,658	34,456	97,786
1931	121,900	195	76,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,309	2,090	13,195	28,733	76,974
1930	129,364	252	86,464	42,956	216	33,168	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,449	86,746
1929	116,008	282	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	33,604	91,097
Totals 1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927	114,879	371	87,044	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522
1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,023	209	31,391	5,522	2,695	21,904	32,052	93,464

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
10	5	467	18	486	986	1,780	Madras
131	824	2,822	55	1,710	5,532	13,223	Bombay
...	7	34	...	14	55	225	Aden
546	255	2,178	3	2,204	5,186	21,062	Bengal
962	...	5,831	15	6,671	13,479	44,784	United Provinces
1,551	95	2,669	20	4,205	8,540	24,075	Punjab
834	6	945	33	1,616	2,934	6,819	Burma
75	90	661	15	1,221	2,062	5,629	Bihar and Orissa
53	15	83	2	391	544	2,468	Central Provinces and Berar
20	4	174	...	168	366	1,770	Assam
258	54	471	94	1,178	2,055	4,509	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	3	...	12	15	81	British Baluchistan
8	1	9	8	57	83	117	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Coorg
7	...	134	4	101	246	1,007	Delhi
3,945	1,356	16,481	267	20,034	42,083	127,581	TOTAL, 1933
4,771	1,749	21,455	190	22,037	50,802	148,893	1932
3,164	1,375	14,693	174	18,939	38,284	115,465	1931
4,607	2,833	15,036	220	20,513	43,399	130,361	1930
4,567	2,339	15,810	221	22,490	45,427	130,820	1929
4,324	1,619	14,128	236	21,920	42,236	133,074	1928
4,506	1,869	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,666	1926
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924

TOTALS

No. 49.—Sickness and Mortality

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	14,382	379	14,761	4,858	115	4,973	223	4	227
Bombay	15,796	442	16,238	11,151	245	11,396	311	8	319
Aden	66	1	67	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bengal	21,143	262	21,405	23,708	387	24,095	753	9	762
United Provinces	32,818	528	33,346	15,561	235	15,796	659	14	673
Punjab	22,063	315	22,378	16,779	257	17,036	504	6	510
Burma	20,938	206	21,144	4,996	30	5,026	223	1	224
Bihar and Orissa	13,189	373	13,562	6,749	147	6,896	312	7	319
Central Provinces and Berar	4,680	221	4,901	1,296	43	1,339	47	1	48
Assam	3,749	55	3,804	2,100	35	2,135	95	3	98
North-West Frontier Province (*a*)	6,773	65	6,838	4,336	94	4,430	238	4	242
British Baluchistan	786	8	794	319	8	327	13	...	13
Ajmer-Merwara	392	16	408	56	2	58	5	...	5
Coorg (*b*)	16	1	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	600	5	605	827	4	831	19	...	19
TOTAL, 1933	157,451	2,877	160,328	92,748	1,602	94,350	3,402	57	3,459
1932	169,729	3,409	173,138	115,470	2,194	117,664	3,919	84	4,003
1931	147,003	2,457	150,460	94,294	1,502	95,796	3,511	59	3,570
1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,869	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
1929	135,498	2,392	137,890	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
TOTALS 1928	134,754	2,368	137,117	72,653	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099

(*a*) For central and district
(*b*) For Mercara.

among PRISONERS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
143	1	144	338	304	337	15	11	15	10	3	10	Madras
171	3	174	706	554	702	20	19	20	11	7	11	Bombay
...	...	...	180	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden
229	4	233	1,121	1,476	1,126	36	33	36	11	15	11	Bengal
218	5	223	474	445	474	20	26	20	7	9	7	United Provinces
309	5	314	760	816	761	23	19	23	14	16	14	Punjab
224	3	227*	230	146	238	11	5	11	11	15	11	Burma
188	8	196	512	394	508	24	18	24	14	21	14	Bihar and Orissa
45	1	46	277	194	273	10	5	10	10	5	9	Central Provinces and Berar
59	3	62	500	628	561	25	54	26	16	54	16	Assam
86	...	86	640	1,446	648	35	62	35	13	...	13	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
2	...	2	408	948	412	17	14	17	3	...	3	British Baluchistan
2	...	2	143	127	142	12	9	12	5	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	63	...	60	1	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg (*b*)
22	...	22	1,253	800	1,250	20	...	20	33	...	33	Delhi
1,698	33	1,731	589	557	588	22	20	22	11	11	11	TOTAL, 1933
1,722	43	1,765	680	644	670	23	25	23	10	13	10	1932
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	22	12	1931
1,759	35	1,794	631	459	628	24	20	24	12	14	12	1930
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	1928 TOTALS
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	599	469	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924

jails only.
ailonly.

*Includes 5 convicts released on medical grounds but counted as deaths.

No. 50.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	25,843	1,353	27,196	377	3	1,558	60	491	12	348	9
Bombay . . .	18,351	732	19,083	254	...	554	24	639	18	1,810	51
Aden . . .	422	7	429	...	...	1	...	..	...	5	...
Bengal . . .	36,924	919	37,843	2,027	33	1,327	14	1,120	3	1,453	...
United Provinces .	33,237	651	33,888	2,565	2	1,587	11	701	3	973	6
Punjab . . .	34,115	326	34,441	825	...	1,024	1	403	1	301	1
Burma . . .	23,064	938	24,002	1,150	4	1,724	20	1,427	10	1,961	7
Bihar and Orissa .	23,704	941	24,645	659	7	684	19	244	7	354	6
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	7,061	284	7,345	137	17	540	42	280	13	323	25
Assam . . .	5,530	127	5,657	486	...	275	4	60	...	82	...
North-West Frontier Province. . .	7,172	143	7,315	592	1	155	1	19	...	21	...
British Baluchistan.	1,103	17	1,120	10	...	13	...	12	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	617	45	662	...	...	100	4	135	2	...	...
Coorg (a) . .	53	2	55	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	1,387	24	1,411	105	1	89	1	36	...	75	...
Total, 1933 .	218,583	6,509	225,092	9,187	68	9,634	201	5,576	69	7,718	105
1932	258,973	8,198	267,171	9,569	47	9,601	176	5,201	51	7,250	79
1931	202,358	5,209	207,567	7,985	35	8,529	169	4,844	59	7,803	77
1930	218,789	4,749	223,538	6,794	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
1929	163,264	4,433	167,697	7,847	43	10,512	184	5,606	78	8,459	130
Totals 1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,645	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,090	135
1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	79	7,820	144

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Mercara jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,774	84	2,858	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,257	93	3,350	65	4	69	6	...	6	Bombay
6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
5,927	50	5,977	32	5	37	2	...	2	Bengal
5,826	22	5,848	49	1	50	3	...	3	United Provinces
2,552	3	2,555	22	...	22	2	...	2	Punjab
6,362	41	6,303	5	...	5	...	...	...	Burma
1,941	39	1,980	72	...	72	8	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
1,280	97	1,377	35	1	36	9	...	9	Central Provinces and Berar
912	4	916	13	1	14	...	...	...	Assam
787	2	789	20	...	20	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
47	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
235	6	241	29	...	29	7	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (*a*)
305	2	307	26	1	27	...	...	...	Delhi
32,115	443	32,558	369	13	382	39	...	39	TOTAL, 1933
31,621	353	31,974	988	36	1,024	42	...	42	1932
29,161	340	29,501	464	16	480	37	2	39	1931
28,299	358	28,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930
32,454	435	32,889	329	10	339	59	2	61	1929
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928 TOTALS
32,476	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	62,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 51.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	14,761	6,59,480	44·68	5,56,608	39·28	4,22,598	28·63	16,38,986	111·04
Bombay (a)	16,155	7,58,641	46·96	5,90,256	36·54	4,25,495	26·34	17,74,392	109·83
Aden	61	10,777	176·67	2,542	41·67	3,391	55·59	16,710	273·93
Bengal	21,405	12,77,495	59·69	8,78,019	41·00	7,04,149	32·90	(e) 28,59,663	133·56
United Provinces	33,346	11,11,617	33·33	9,32,091	28·24	4,42,236	13·26	24,85,944	74·55
Punjab	22,378	10,00,258	44·70	6,88,651	31·47	8,44,540	37·74	25,33,449	114·11
Burma	21,145	10,59,158	50·06	4,99,820	23·69	4,25,046	20·10	19,84,024	93·81
Bihar and Orissa	*13,560	6,61,526	48·75	4,60,859	34·00	4,52,537	33·37	15,74,922	116·12
Central Provinces and Berar	4,901	3,55,533	72·55	1,26,126	25·89	1,67,200	34·12	6,48,859	132·40
Assam	3,804	1,64,000	43·13	1,23,692	32·57	1,04,232	27·66	3,92,014	103·04
North-West Frontier Province (b)	6,638	2,66,748	41·93	2,10,306	33·76	3,06,931	44·89	8,03,985	117·57
British Baluchistan	794	95,428	120·16	37,791	47·77	34,819	43·86	1,68,038	211·59
Ajmer-Merwara	408	19,772	48·00	13,468	31·00	12,775	31·31	(f) 48,391	118·50
Coorg	19	4,454	235·04	795	128·50	1,915	1,00·79	7,164	554·70
Delhi	665	30,042	54·20	24,949	38·09	39,073	60·11	1,00,064	152·69
TOTAL, 1933	160,240	75,01,019	46·81	51,46,273	32·46	43,87,837	27·39	1,70,37,505	106·32
1932	173,065	73,89,653	42·70	56,93,128	33·23	47,08,937	27·21	(d) 1,77,91,718	102·80
1931	150,367	74,17,516	49·33	54,25,772	36·08	47,04,753	31·28	1,75,48,041	116 70
1930	152,815	72,59,200	47·50	72,84,881	48·17	54,98,502	35·98	2,00,42,583	131·16
1929	137,810	67,70,907	49·13	73,19,000	53·71	(c) 44,25,767	32·11	(c) 1,85,15,674	134 36
TOTALS 1928	137,502	64,24,640	46·72	73,17,649	53·85	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,967	32·10	1,79,90,044	133·47
1926	130,915	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·97	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
1925	127,201	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·13
1924	126,742	56,13,392	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) For central and district jails only.
(c) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'.
(d) Excludes Rs. 1,00,503 being cost of Railway warrants issued to "moving prisoners" in Bengal.
(e) Excludes Rs. 83,048 being cost of Railway warrants issued to "moving prisoners".
(f) Includes Rs. 2,876 being cost of magisterial lockup not shown in details.
* Excluding State prisoners.

No. 52.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	17,819	3,432	9,947	3,221	13,168	1,069	150	1,219
Bombay	26,200	5,555	8,725	5,597	14,322	4,397	1,926	6,323
Aden	438	189	110	28	138	96	15	111
Bengal	4,236	627	1,474	1,368	2,842	641	126	767
United Provinces	35,872	11,582	10,406	9,972	20,378	2,880	1,032	3,912
Punjab	32,151	14,583	12,794	1,833	14,627	2,612	379	2,991
Burma	37,360	11,313	17,504	4,839	22,403	3,460	484	3,944
Bihar and Orissa	20,080	6,175	7,064	3,559	10,623	2,665	567	3,232
Central Provinces and Berar	7,245	1,995	2,407	1,943	4,350	661	239	900
Assam	7,683	2,470	2,681	1,528	4,209	824	180	1,004
North-West Frontier Province*	7,916	2,552	2,932	1,472	4,404	790	170	960
British Baluchistan*	749	407	163	104	266	50	26	76
Ajmer-Merwara	800	209	362	9	371	124	6	130
Coorg†	(c)41	8	19	10	29	4	...	4
Delhi	1,474	614	635	153	788	30	12	42
Total, 1933	200,314	61,781	77,282	35,636	112,918	20,303	5,312	25,615
Totals 1932	(c) 280,628	80,426	103,402	46,877	156,369	29,066	7,866	37,832
Totals 1931	239,389	74,136	94,014	37,839	131,853	26,984	6,427	33,411
Totals 1930	226,815	70,469	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,858	33,765
Totals 1929	(b) 177,519	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
Totals 1928	(a) 174,144	48,685	69,381	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
Totals 1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
Totals 1926	(c) 183,680	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
Totals 1925	(c) 173,482	49,520	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,025	5,136	24,061
Totals 1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775

* For central and district jails only.
† For Mercara jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) ,, 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

No. 53.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,534	125	393	1,301	50	424	64·53	0·49
Bombay	8,253	138	455	1,227	53	232	40·00	3·87
Aden	25	...	183	...	54	...	9·00	2·31
Bengal	9,011	243	410	1,018	113	376	...	...
United Provinces	15,441	685	450	1,306	60	482	...	...
Punjab	9,034	364	450	1,579	78	534	4·00	...
Burma	9,615	512	450	1,214	74	322	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,819	102	432	685	54	397	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4,689	119	452	1,066	48	533	50·37	·38
Assam	1,768	6	340	938	49	483	33·62	·83
North-West Frontier Province(a)	2,103	85	1,026	1,636	74	592	...	...
British Baluchistan	132	23	662	2,939	57	441	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	260	10	353	1,157	48	385	...	...
Coorg (b)	4	...	25	...	24	...	...	...
Delhi	338	6	444	574	42	436	...	...
Total, 1933	72,020	2,368	1,026	2,939	59	382	64·53	1·58
Totals 1932	73,370	2,445	819	2,520	55	384	100·11	3·06
1931	59,249	2,374	1,038	2,217	64	449	82·12	1·68
1930	56,853	2,525	571	2,828	59	392	85·56	1·78
1929	54,951	2,043	654	2,278	75	392	85·78	2·17
1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,037	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,065	60	362	66·53	1·89
1924	46,634	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73

(a) For central and district jails only.
(b) For Mercara Jail only.

No. 54.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 54.—Convict Settlement

(Compiled from

		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Administrative Establishment		996	1,364	1,457	1,512	1,777
Free resident population, including children		4,058	4,078	5,742	6,513	7,200
Convicts Received	Males	416	432	503	1,130	673
	Females	12	25	26	22	8
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	326	367	670	509	388
	Females	17	10	28	36	29
Convicts on 31st March	Males	7,913	7,563	6,877	7,098	6,802
	Females	226	236	229	211	183
Life Convicts	Males	5,921	5,770	5,548	5,392	5,685
	Females	220	224	217	198	171
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	6,842	4,803	3,768	2,926	3,336
	Females	147	81	103	88	98
Daily Average Sick*	Males	300	228	204	178	186
	Females	5	3	3	4	4
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	248	176	131	103	100
	Females	12	5	1	2	2
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	30·1	22·7	17·9	14·7	14·3
	Females	50·9	21·8	4·3	9·4	10·0
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	6	4	7	9	1
	Females	1	1	...	...	...
Hindus	Males	3,350	3,205	2,917	2,671	2,441
	Females	79	85	78	63	48
Muhammadans	Males	3,120	3,077	2,072	3,183	2,978
	Females	117	122	122	121	109
Buddhists	Males	1,281	1,139	844	1,005	1,224
	Females	10	9	10	9	10
Other Religions	Males	156	138	137	170	158
	Females	19	19	19	18	16
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		5,658	5,710	3,817	4,183	4,027
40 to 60		2,298	1,913	3,081	2,805	2,787
Above 60		240	103	376	404	53
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		4,457	4,252	3,836	3,905	3,640
Labourers		1,413	1,326	1,174	1,281	1,251
Artisans		470	461	461	473	473
Others		1,578	1,524	1,406	1,430	1,429
Convicted of Murder		5,344	5,182	4,942	4,736	4,465
,, Dacoity		1,612	1,536	1,226	1,574	1,538
,, other offences		1,183	1,081	936	999	982
Receipts	Rs.	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,735	16,34,804	18,13,305
Expenditure	Rs.	40,07,084	38,90,613	40,08,434	39,70,054	33,14,871

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of Port Blair.

Special Returns.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
1,694	1,610	858	883	1,135	Administrative Establishment
7,500	6,914	7,851	6,525	7,803	Free resident population, including children
2,275	1,092	1,291	603	6.5	Males — Convicts Received
11	...	5	2	3	Females — Convicts Received
647	973	651	1,020	874	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
26	17	25	4	2	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
8,020	7,467	7,549	6,690	5,900	Males — Convicts on 31st March
168	146	123	101	86	Females — Convicts on 31st March
5,393	4,953	4,846	4,290	4,090	Males — Life Convicts
154	132	103	83	67	Females — Life Convicts
4,775	9,008	6,286	3,834	3,614	Males — Admitted into Hospital*
83	71	41	31	40	Females — Admitted into Hospital*
207	440	569	201	174	Males — Daily Average Sick*
5	4	2	1	2	Females — Daily Average Sick*
143	423	264	170	116	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
2	2	2	2	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
20·6	53·7	35·3	23·3	17·8	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
11·0	12·5	14·0	16·8	20·8	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
10	21	16	14	19	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
...	...	2	...	2	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
2,740	2,376	2,136	1,796	1,705	Males — Hindus
54	15	55	40	29	Females — Hindus
3,275	2,973	2,978	2,538	2,334	Males — Muhammadans
107	103	47	42	38	Females — Muhammadans
1,785	1,960	2,384	2,222	1,730	Males — Buddhists
7	17	6	4	5	Females — Buddhists
210	137	135	120	112	Males — Other Religions
...	11	13	15	12	Females — Other Religions
					According to age† :—
...	...	...	1	1	Under 16
2,070	2,139	2,818	2,363	2,177	16 to 40
5,570	5,472	4,463	4,103	3,592	40 to 60
354	224	354	324	216	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
4,381	4,029	3,965	3,424	3,073	Agriculturists
1,433	1,298	1,472	1,272	1,019	Labourers
473	473	471	454	406	Artisans
1,733	1,667	1,641	1,540	1,398	Others
5,133	4,712	4,574	4,225	4,273	Convicted of Murder
1,900	1,669	1,775	1,545	1,038	,, Dacoity
1,155	1,232	1,323	1,021	670	,, other offences
23,63,009	23,38,647	18,14,728	20,24,674	18,21,908	Rs. Receipts
47,59,081	56,29,091	40,65,699	35,79,989	33,48,544	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As on 31st March in the case of 1932-33 and 1933-34, and as per census taken on 31st December each year in the case of earlier years.

No. 55.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

(Compiled from Special Returns.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-29	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	267	214	157	178	142	142	137	203	159	113
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	103	101	50	74	163	200	102	82	34	93
Interrupting order and discipline	588	777	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316	1,457	1,855	2,215
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	103	5	1	15	17	2	3	7	112	22
Idleness or negligence in work	134	153	132	95	91	58	60	95	10	30
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	93	67	43	5	...	1	1	1	...	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	99	63	18	1	11	11	5	8	...	...
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	68	73	2	...	13	8	25	1	...	...
Other offences	17	14	16	17	8	3	4	6	10	7
Total	1,152	1,252	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,437	1,516	1,052	2,030	2,367
Grand Total of Offences	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653	1,855	2,189	2,480
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	2	1	...	4	4	5	3	3	4	...
Males . Extra Imprisonment	63	83	21	22	10	23	43	75	70	29
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	1	2	8	6	1	8	10	10	...	...
Above twenty to thirty stripes	...	8	...	29	8	50	25	26	16	5
Total	2	11	9	35	10	58	35	41	16	6

No. 55.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	323	288	241	256	283	235	443	440	529	471
Females	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	157	179	83	23	12	4	7	17	14	39
Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	907	951	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114	1,273	1,553	1,934
Females	1	3	1	8	1	...	8	6	1	1
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	1,456	1,468	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,849	2,186	2,479
Females	3	3	4	8	2	...	8	6	3	1
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	17·87	10·17	18·53	22·15	20·60	22·54	21·14	23·53	32·00	39·09
Females	1·29	1·38	1·69	3·64	1·03	...	5·09	4·51	2·87	1·06

No. 56.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	605	1,119,267	72,552	1,191,819	48,985	1,240,804
Bombay	252	260,723	6,571	267,294	4,170	271,464
Bengal	403	821,758	29,286	851,044	58,231	909,275
United Provinces	237	203,602	8,429	211,521	15,447	226,968
Punjab	217	113,991	4,235	117,326	5,136	122,462
Burma	172	61,616	449	62,065	7,264	69,329
Bihar and Orissa	140	528,840	5,185	534,025	10,031	544,056
Central Provinces and Berar	119	109,127	1,271	110,398	4,884	115,282
Assam	46	85,172	7,399	92,571	3,873	96,444
North-West Frontier Province	23	7,881	497	8,378	312	8,690
British Baluchistan	24	727	3	730	127	857
Ajmer-Merwara	7	3,077	611	3,688	560	4,248
Coorg	5	2,486	2	2,488	92	2,580
Delhi	2	3,997	50	4,047	376	4,423
Total, 1933	2,255	3,320,864	136,540	3,457,394	159,488	3,616,882
Totals 1932	2,261	*3,423,895	*140,169	3,564,075	176,308	3,740,383
1931	2,291	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	189,671	3,530,548
1930	2,305	3,815,256	150,296	3,965,552	249,490	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013

* Revised.

AND VALUE OF PROPERTY transferred.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
51,02,62,737	2,06,35,945	53,98,98,682	31,65,766	5,264	29,52,603	Madras
25,67,07,807	85,24,799	26,52,32,606	15,82,811	4,201	5,87,478	Bombay
18,83,75,208	1,44,50,657	20,28,25,955	18,56,028	3,341	15,94,898	Bengal
16,76,97,034	81,32,073	17,58,30,007	12,71,847	331	4,40,174	United Provinces
12,66,29,198	17,65,720	12,83,04,918	9,00,038	1,872	1,96,585	Punjab
9,05,90,991	42,24,101	9,48,15,092	4,06,599	285	1,63,266	Burma
11,53,17,126	37,70,573	11,90,87,699	13,05,750	1,694	5,60,509	Bihar and Orissa
6,40,39,892	29,39,572	6,78,79,464	5,27,603	487	(a)1,63,110	Central Provinces and Berar
1,51,11,325	13,62,395	1,64,73,720	1,52,835	552	1,23,999	Assam
1,04,57,705	1,68,471	1,06,26,176	70,543	...	11,391	North-West Frontier Province
23,94,854	74,044	24,68,898	6,530	...	3,079	British Baluchistan
30,56,361	1,12,815	31,69,176	13,211	...	2,214	Ajmer-Merwara
9,80,849	59,520	10,40,369	5,502	...	2,366	Coorg
1,45,18,816	11,31,388	1,56,50,204	66,576	710	2,625	Delhi
157,66,40,893	6,73,52,073	164,33,92,966	1,13,35,930	18,737	68,04,297	TOTAL, 1933
*168,96,67,808	*7,36,66,203	*176,33,34,011	1,13,23,806	18,261	66,54,453	1932
166,23,21,056	8,15,66,571	174,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	1931
196,81,44,475	12,66,78,194	209,48,22,669	1,24,74,048	22,214	75,84,905	1930
218,40,05,265	12,13,74,065	230,54,60,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929
226,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	238,63,68,370	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,69,721	1928 } TOTALS
225,80,23,232	12,40,77,780	238,21,00,962	1,49,12,026	28,704	72,19,834	1927
216,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	227,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
216,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	226,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
210,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	220,67,34,979	1,26,02,073	21,007	65,44,546	1924

(a) Excludes Rs. 21,119 on account of superintendence.
* Revised.

No. 57.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(*b*) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	Provincial	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...
1930-31	Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200
1931-32	Central	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
	Provincial	83,18,37,499	86,70,58,342	...	3,52,20,843
1932-33	Central	1,25,43,69,795	1,23,88,50,603	1,55,19,192	...
	Provincial	84,34,70,512	85,66,75,554	...	1,32,05,042
1933-34	Central	1,19,37,30,886	1,19,37,30,886	...	...
	Provincial	82,84,89,186	85,89,84,653	...	3,04,95,467

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500		1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,23,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	(*a*)73,41,950	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	(*a*)15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	C.	1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,388	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	P.	...	...	1,80,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31	C.	2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	P.	...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32	C.	3,18,03,05,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,857	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131
	P.	...	...	3,68,400	...	16,28,80,100	...
1932-33	C	3,84,26,51,100	10,001,400	4,04,87,05,000	10,920,588	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943
	P.	(*a*)2,57,89,100	...	4,06,54,300	...	14,80,14,900	...
1933-34	C.	3,77,41,64,500	19,443,299	3,91,20,64,205	14,474,499	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743
	P.	(*a*)3,28,61,100	...	1,92,78,000	...	16,15,98,000	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(*a*) Represents loans raised in open market.

(*b*) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 71,14,886 was set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

		1924-25		1925-26	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,30,79,25,123	Rs. 81,28,49,200	Rs. 1,27,30,33,049	Rs. 87,51,31,362
	England.	4,97,92,614	—22,856	4,42,72,029	—8,495
	Exchange	1,76,00,382	—8,262	1,44,24,514	—2,737
	Total	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	93,29,04,319	83,00,30,264
	England.	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,136
	Exchange	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	9,04,67,581	71,29,402
	Total	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on—Railways	India†	7,03,06,009	...	11,76,97,468	...
	England.	6,42,92,347	...	7,47,52,462	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	India	18,31,316	...	20,11,618	...
	England.	45,00,000	...	62,50,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	95,898	3,44,34,596	—96,675	4,54,38,647
	England.	...	47,90,070	...	45,53,960
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	1,17,55,881	...	2,03,75,794	...
	England.	...	...	10,02,917	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	...	...	8,73,793	...
	England.	...	...	1,01,335	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India*	...	...	85,23,820	...
	England.	...	...	2,57,50,000	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	...	...	56,90,692	...
	England.	...	...	7,85,861	...
Currency	India†	...	...	...	...
	England.	1,37,89,407	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	...	...	96,42,819	...
	England.	4,29,461	...	2,63,365	...
Security Printing Press	India†	...	...	12,02,866	...
	England.	...	...	3,46,753	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	13,80,135	...	15,74,752
	England.	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health.	India	...	2,22,115	...	9,44,083
	England.	...	14,284	...	66,062
Bombay Development Scheme.	India	...	1,56,18,659	...	74,47,657
	England.	...	1,72,286	...	2,24,710
Civil Works and other Provincial Works.	India	...	1,13,32,526	...	1,44,31,846
	England.	...	12,327	...	2,883
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,25,088	...	24,697
Industrial Development	India	...	3,48,829	...	3,00,396
	England.	...	18,623	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	74,024	...	2,47,153
	England.	...	36,894	...	9,249
	Total	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	27,52,65,307	7,52,66,243
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,13,62,293	‡	31,73,60,743	‡
	England £	10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,53,33,007	86,43,74,150	1,23,86,87,971	93,29,63,338
	England	3,81,94,803	—43,551	3,34,45,730	—8,865
	Exchange	1,30,18,493	—14,741	1,44,219	—67
	Total	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	95,30,23,837	86,07,28,105	91,59,33,462	88,47,92,547
	England	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,080
	Exchange	9,23,19,679	81,23,355	16,03,603	1,28,699
	Total	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	...	...	...	1,79,11,480
	Deficit	...	3,74,06,035	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	(a)18,81,78,740	...	18,62,46,525	...
	England	(a) 8,40,99,799	...	13,85,95,652	...
Strategic	India†	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	*66,84,425	...	11,594	...
	England	1,96,89,000	...	66,66,666	5,15,27,345
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	— 70,632	4,24,05,224	6,751	22,99,522
	England	...	26,47,210	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	25,89,949	...	36,66,054	...
	England	8,39,418	...	12,85,953	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—2,79,846	...	—3,52,020	...
	England	1,09,669	...	87,060	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	23,66,612	...	27,56,731	...
	England	8,19,853	...	1,48,223	...
Currency	India†	8,61,259	...	8,45,755	...
	England	5,142	...	4,48,822	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	59,53,932	...	40,85,594	...
	England	2,09,185	...	5,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	India†	16,49,855	...	—9,76,514	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	28,85,222	46,02,173	44,36,219	15,96,888
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	20,74,500	...
Forests	India	...	9,24,415†	...	4,13,897
	England	...	7,410	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	8,35,905	...	5,71,462
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	43,73,510	...	7,06,648
	England	...	1,19,653	...	90,536
Civil Works	India	...	1,54,76,949	...	1,34,20,395
	England	...	40,825	...	965
Other Provincial Works	India	...	...	...	4,86,611
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,59,296	...	96,025
Industrial Development	India	...	2,91,670	...	4,95,195
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	18,19,467	...	41,24,579
	England	...	3,27,850	...	2,06,567
	Total	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617	35,05,96,603	7,61,28,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	15,046,806	...	3,233,498	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,555	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.
(a) Relates to construction on commercial lines.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,25,80,44,081	91,45,85,868	1,27,39,70,753	94,57,86,494
	England	3,10,18,864	2,89,076	5,24,67,457	6,634
	Exchange	39,471	617	4,07,892	168
	Total	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,77,25,531	89,71,52,903	93,31,35,813	90,49,97,388
	England	36,46,62,830	3,19,37,067	38,80,23,848	3,27,59,021
	Exchange	4,68,048	48,077	30,11,843	2,70,755
	Total	1,29,28,56,418	93,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	26,83,598	77,66,132
		31,54,002	1,42,62,466	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways— Commercial	India†	14,08,77,044	...	13,94,87,066	...
	England	9,68,48,339	...	16,95,03,205	...
Strategic	India	68,50,089	...	28,43,404	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	—69,334	...	...	...
	England	4,00,00,000	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	36,040	6,66,29,949	2,99,477	6,43,55,410
	England	...	45,16,627	...	18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	46,41,537	...	28,30,423	...
	England	9,67,282	...	5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	—3,61,672	...	—2,14,448	...
	England	86,036	...	1,13,934	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India	...	...	31,17,839	...
	England	...	...	4,57,179	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	26,33,543	...	—3,20,563	...
	England	2,89,821	...	3,33,384	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	...	...	29,992†	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Currency	India†	2,94,939	...	..	...
	England	43,055	...	38,040	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	33,01,737	...	67,68,042	...
	England	4,62,886	...	5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	India†	—4,75,524	...	22,754	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	36,09,034	47,61,721	38,03,683	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	20,343	...	—1,09,579
	England	...	1,945	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	10,48,261	...	6,63,645
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	22,08,431	...	— 2,15,453
	England	...	1,69,668	...	38,354
Civil Works	India	...	97,83,678	...	1,3 7,45,856
	England	...	2,352	...	1,634
Other Provincial Works	India	...	2,56,008	...	28,144
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—19,771	...	—7
Industrial Development	India	...	3,21,862	...	2,17,302
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	45,37,781	...	49,68,587
	England	...	2,53,518	...	7,15,602
	Total	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,363	32,02,00,638	9,19,26,655
Opening Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,20,46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,260	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,20,46,097	‡	25,76,33,677	‡
	England £	5,245,260	...	6,386,826	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1930-31		1931-32	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,20,85,38,015	Rs. 83,05,84,754	Rs. 1,19,63,12,880	Rs. 83,15,34,702
	England	3,69,49,631	2,20,130	2,03,55,765	2,99,459
	Exchange	4,68,075	2,928	—1,02,931	3,248
	Total	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,409
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	97,04,41,560	90,95,40,619	95,18,40,596	83,51,02,859
	England	38,61,48,464	3,25,26,823	38,02,15,451	3,17,75,658
	Exchange	49,10,671	4,14,565	18,82,044	1,79,795
	Total	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,38,991	86,70,58,342
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue —		11,58,44,974	11,16,50,200	11,74,73,277	3,52,20,843
Capital outlay on —					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	7,29,53,206	...	4,10,09,222	...
	England	5,70,68,156	...	2,62,12,722	...
Strategic	India.	20,45,807	...	—3,21,603	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	..	...	6,63,212	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	27,553†	5,95,47,227	...	6,14,17,031
	England	...	25,53,527	8,746	17,10,395
Posts and Telegraphs—				...	
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	53,63,014	...	29,49,977	...
	England	87,806	...	45,375	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—1,65,446	...	54,68,595	...
	England	—56,53,369	...	3,27,029	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†.	36,89,338	...	35,33,096	...
	England	1,83,900	...	1,15,271	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—1,20,650	...	—3,694	...
	England	1,07,829	...	3,694	...
Currency	India	1,35,474	...	—5,843	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	43,92,351	...	13,37,616	...
	England	4,34,201	...	1,23,047	...
Security Printing Press	India	4,01,089	...	—3,81,991	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	42,65,721	50,85,697	42,31,942	45,73,843
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India.	...	...	1,45,487	989
Bombay Land Scheme	India†	2,10,37,335	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	2,36,597	...	97,55,474
	England	...	1,968	...	2,623
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	7,88,577	...	4,21,668
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—2,05,93,108	...	11,248
	England	...	3,876	...	...
Civil Works	India	...	1,29,80,616	...	94,07,063
	England	...	1,503	...	9,300
Other Provincial Works	India.	...	7,184	...	13,25,190
Agricultural Improvements	India	.	...	...	...
Industrial Development	India	...	2,01,135	...	1,48,470
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	81,44,389	...	98,02,395
	England	...	40,75,177	...	81,05,818
	Total	10,62,74,008	7,39,34,365	8,54,62,710	10,66,91,457
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,76,33,677	‡	17,28,23,746	‡
	England £	6,386,826	...	5,553,284	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	17,28,23,746	‡	12,60,10,744	‡
	England £	5,553,284	...	15,864,942	...

†Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*concld.*

		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,24,04,50,689	84,34,04,864	1,19,37,12,948	82,84,69,450
	England	1,39,65,212	65,826	3,01,01,767	19,739
	Exchange	—46,106	—178	—83,829	—3
	Total	1,25,43,69,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	87,61,29,394	82,65,64,281	84,03,01,806	82,79,16,487
	England	36,38,66,006	3,02,05,337	35,37,27,264	3,11,01,757
	Exchange	—11,58,797	—94,064	—2,08,184	—33,591
	Total	1,23,88,50,603	85,66,75,554	1,19,37,30,886	85,89,84,653
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	1,55,19,192	...	...	...
	Deficit	...	—1,32,05,042	...	—3,04,95,467
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India †	—74,43,182	...	—3,04,43,099	...
	England	1,04,16,731	...	1,05,87,739	...
Strategic	India	—22,59,391	...	—6,89,369	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India†	3,56,506	...	3,69,174	...
	England	20,66,667	...	20,26,667	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India †	...	3,83,47,482	...	2,78,90,909
	England	...	2,03,541	...	2,29,348
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India †	14,81,501	...	5,36,644	...
	England	...	...	1,648	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India †	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	49,51,694	...	49,72,661	...
	England	2,90,508	...	1,28,844	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India†	—77	...	—1,603	...
	England	77	...	1,603	...
Currency	India	—3,83,512	...	—4,14,277	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India †	...	...	9,09,579	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Security Printing Press	India	1,107	...	—2,01,165	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	India	78,88,729	16,13,234	83,99,286	49,22,964
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India	12,63,541	4,84,129	2,94,343	2,29,642
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	—6,47,648	...	—54,99,665
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	2,84,698	...	36,190
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	—3,05,267	...	—4,17,110
	England	...	1,406	...	...
Civil Works	India	...	17,44,288	1,77,312	8,74,049
	England	...	...	...	...
Other Provincial Works	India	...	—13,03,990	...	—1,86,704
Industrial Development	India	...	28,061	...	62,643
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	75,60,038	...	61,94,972
	England	...	53,12,790	...	5,37,480
	Total	1,86,30,999	5,33,18,747	—41,41,013	3,48,75,718
Opening Balance	India Rs.	12,69,10,744	‡	14,58,99,614	‡
	England £.	15,864,942	...	9,894,992	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	14,58,99,614	‡	11,88,97,891	‡
	England £	9,894,992	...	15,467,571	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1924-25.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	−29,47,314	−18,19,241	1,08,49,020	−42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,430
Bombay . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	−3,76,59,349	6,75,00,705	−2,39,25,401	59,15,666	6,68,17,329
Bengal . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	−4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,03,90,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	−42,95,963	−1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	−17,44,856	−26,40,486	75,13,208
Punjab . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	−1,05,86,450	−1,26,000	−6,79,190	−1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,86,73,555	−97,326	...	...	−23,54,015	−23,54,015	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,01,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	−21,115	3,05,132	2,64,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	−26,81,116	−1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	−1,26,476	−12,67,251	4,49,283	−9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	−6,61,49,763	8,86,60,099	−2,47,64,480	−23,53,244	19,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	−40,03,542	58,33,552	−2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	−91,33,574	−3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	−40,80,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,360
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	−5,04,788	18,56,958	−8,10,162	4,81,008	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	−30,74,903	−1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	−16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	−1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	−30,73,652	2,68,10,800
Burma— Government of Burma.	10,18,81,803	10,79,52,505	−60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	−46,403	...	...	−19,000	−19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa.	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	−25,44,757	23,63,321	−1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	−38,28,859	−11,88,156	32,25,842	−17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	−27,105	...	−27,683	−54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,338	−7,24,65,085	8,60,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,129

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	15,18,40,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	−99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	−4,52,601	64,13,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	−1,65,60,695	−2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	−44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	−20,59,061	−22,93,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	−18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	−1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	−49,33,430	−37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	−60,98,747	−76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	−48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,169	11,41,74,799	−1,35,70,610	...	...	−28,836	−28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	−25,900	−25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	−31,03,393	−2,45,131	−6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,67,02,181	5,74,38,036	−67,35,855	−37,99,778	+23,94,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,033	+28,334	−1,88,596	...	−5,690	−1,94,286	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+22,384	−14,831	...	...	−14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,703	−3,74,06,935	−7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,891	+61,33,705	−61,19,419	17,92,52,775

1927-28.

Madras . .	16,99,80,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,19,78,750	+31,894	−17,09,842	4,94,72,196
Bombay . .	15,34,49,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	−70,88,117	−1,66,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,694	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,702	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces	12,80,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,06,85,931	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,00,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−88,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+31,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,92,639	+1,73,976	1,80,89,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,30,76,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,01,181	+69,95,374	−2,31,694	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,38,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg . .	13,98,912	12,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,20,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,70,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,531	−1,83,89,432	17,87,74,822

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

No. 59.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	—1,23,08,026	+92,18,701	+29,29,152	—1,60,173	6,32,26,099
Bombay . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,59,982	—33,85,767	—3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	—11,64,769	—32,84,697	2,71,76,934
Bengal . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,092	—27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	—4,62,995	2,23,99,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	—83,33,820	—2,08,98,597	+3,86,55,639	—1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	21,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,68,667	11,61,19,934	—45,51,267	—1,52,47,229	+1,36,62,778	—36,46,914	—52,31,365	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,008	—98,41,014	—24,01,020	+1,24,23,672	+24,22,770	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,63,327	60,31,475	—2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,32,212	5,85,37,068	—7,04,856	+12,125	—12,64,075	+11,05,687	—1,46,263	1,71,88,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,094	5,55,01,132	—19,13,138	—32,48,517	+26,69,242	—26,75,349	—32,54,624	1,70,64,222
Assam . .	2,73,70,349	2,75,16,833	—1,46,484	—3,35,688	...	+45,207	—2,90,481	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	—1,42,62,466	—9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	—1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,50,91,176

1929-30.

Madras . .	18,08,87,254	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	—99,73,797	—1,55,60,413	+36,05,264	—2,19,28,945	5,37,05,827
Bombay . .	15,91,52,625	15,80,79,784	+10,72,841	—3,63,87,356	+3,09,82,148	+16,56,904	—37,48,309	2,45,00,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,678	+2,23,651	—45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	—30,54,682	1,94,77,990
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	12,33,20,600	+65,40,422	—1,98,07,492	+1,08,16,948	+32,49,297	—57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,18,830	11,32,25,386	—5,06,556	—1,34,03,744	+1,03,42,933	—53,78,282	+5,60,907	32,30,326
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,83,314	10,98,06,773	—68,13,459	—27,80,800	+50,10,069	+15,23,322	+37,52,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,66,678	+2,91,654	—5,67,506	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	—63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	—14,88,177	+12,701	—45,369	—6,98,415	—7,31,083	1,49,69,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,38,23,592	5,42,46,757	—14,23,165	—41,03,348	—10,20,800	—57,44,517	—1,08,68,165	47,72,898
Assam . .	2,71,94,797	2,97,71,728	—25,76,931	—4,11,493	+2,00,000	—28,08,125	—30,19,618	15,98,882
Coorg . .	15,72,460	15,35,281	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,39,690
Total .	94,57,93,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	—9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	—40,62,333	—4,48,41,828	13,60,15,480

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 68.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,633	—1,05,75,492	—1,16,08,611	+3,14,061	+10,31,458	—1,02,73,092	3,28,57,343
Bombay . .	13,80,85,740	15,61,90,740	—1,81,04,991	—1,07,93,916	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	+12,55,752	76,51,327
Bengal . .	9,66,26,487	11,40,79,275	—1,74,52,788	—38,61,573	+42,97,298	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	39,67,637
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	—91,03,491	—1,14,97,188	+1,31,64,255	+87,96,321	+1,04,63,388	43,30,317
Punjab . .	10,56,15,197	10,98,74,582	—42,59,385	—1,75,74,473	+1,93,39,246	+5,34,921	+22,59,694	12,69,635
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,22,33,903	10,77,38,424	—3,55,04,521	—18,81,323	+2,66,17,193	+33,74,092	+2,81,09,962	13,587
Shan States Federation.	47,84,057	53,83,896	—5,99,839	—6,49,050	+4,92,791(a)	—16,445	—1,72,704	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,58,629	6,06,13,159	—78,54,530	+13,305	—48,374	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	82,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,239	5,14,22,757	—44,16,518	—42,57,198	+86,71,395	—1,19,911	+42,94,286	46,50,666
Assam . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,92,741	—34,49,523	—23,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,676	+18,70,648	20,207
Coorg . .	11,88,068	15,47,190	—3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total .	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	—11,16,80,200	—7,39,84,365	+9,25,92,520	+2,22,59,494	+4,09,17,649	6,52,52,929

1931-32.

Madras . . .	16,29,87,909	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	—1,57,79,471	+16,64,752	+42,13,766	—99,01,953	2,34,96,023
Bombay . .	14,83,03,922	15,29,38,534	—47,34,612	—3,78,68,290	+4,17,58,616	+6,94,093	+45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . .	9,01,06,632	11,00,51,840	—1,99,45,217	—28,16,488	+2,04,74,419	—3,24,322	+1,73,33,109	13,55,529
United Provinces	11,21,66,105	11,83,69,205	—62,03,100	—98,05,431	+1,28,54,249	+46,69,404	+77,18,222	58,45,439
Punjab . .	9,96,49,923	10,38,03,882	—41,53,959	—1,81,95,194	+2,05,64,785	+17,11,264	+40,80,855	11,96,531
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,60,07,297	8,84,45,933	+75,61,364	—1,68,11,754	+1,09,03,127	—18,55,973	—72,64,630	3,10,321
Shan States Federation.	34,27,912	48,12,685	—13,84,773	...	—20,073(a)	+14,245	—5,828	5,69,025
Bihar and Orissa	5,19,47,041	5,42,53,411	—23,06,370	+13,036	—51,365	—16,53,124	—16,90,553	42,55,193
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,19,95,088	4,57,64,790	—37,69,702	—29,22,855	+64,78,908	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam . . .	2,40,05,035	2,47,72,884	—7,67,849	—30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,66,049	18,407
Coorg . .	13,40,635	13,07,993	—57,358	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,29,423
Total .	83,13,57,499	86,70,58,342	—3,52,20,843	—10,66,91,457	+11,77,67,783	+61,76,047	+1,92,53,373	4,92,85,359

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 59.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the Balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1932-33.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,40,24,703	15,63,03,899	+77,20,804	−78,97,201	+1,22,50,504	+50,04,055	+94,57,418	4,00,74,245
Bombay . .	15,25,16,542	14,98,95,384	+26,21,158	−2,52,08,356	+1,68,30,774	+70,24,599	−14,36,983	86,85,309
Bengal . .	9,38,03,890	10,67,82,676	−1,29,78,786	−14,16,352	+1,05,63,830	+38,01,407	+1,29,48,885	13,25,628
United Provinces	11,45,21,104	11,29,92,845	+15,28,259	−20,95,262	−1,90,74,238	+1,95,80,452	−15,89,045	157,84,650
Punjab . .	10,23,91,687	10,06,40,955	+17,50,732	−1,27,26,171	+1,24,67,516	+41,08,889	+39,40,234	68,87,497
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,80,86,796	9,08,57,610	−1,27,70,814	−13,39,125	+1,26,93,597	+11,68,914	+1,25,23,386	62,893
Shan States Federation.	34,07,519	33,89,332	+18,187	...	−21,141(a)	+3,405	−17,679	5,69,533
Bihar and Orissa.	5,05,83,035	5,00,47,621	+5,35,414	−3,73,140	−59,786	+12,11,178	+8,78,252	56,68,859
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,49,79,487	4,49,43,617	+35,870	−15,07,443	+28,247	+20,51,470	+5,72,274	51,16,478
North-West Frontier Province.	1,60,10,890	1,58,16,046	+1,94,844	−2,78 870	−69,123	+5,69,115	+2,21,122	14,15,965
Assam . .	2,19,66,748	2,36,46,043	−16,80,195	−4,93,084	+13,41,298	+8,27,884	+10,76,098	14,310
Coorg . .	11,78,111	13,58,626	−1,80,515	−3,713	..	+16,309	+12,566	61,474
Total .	84,34,70,512	85,66,75,554	−1,32,05,042	−5,33,18,747	+4,69,57,535	+4,55,47,737	+3,91,86,525	7,62,66,842

1933-34.

Madras . .	15,50,27,183	15,44,02,517	+6,24,666	−59,31,767	−33,95,570	+48,44,586	−44,82,780	3,68,16,131
Bombay . .	14,60,74,290	14,43,73,201	+17,01,089	−1,50,96,602	+89,44,203	+71,42,206	+9,89,807	1,13,76,205
Bengal . .	9,05,75,476	10,81,66,927	−1,75,93,451	−14,71,769	+1,75,70,039	+15,21,703	+1,76,19,973	13,52,150
United Provinces	11,23,63,314	11,26,75,069	−3,11,755	−25,77,876	+8,46,017	+30,08,975	+13,77,116	67,59,011
Punjab . .	10,72,62,855	10,09,49,889	+63,12,966	−1,00,30,221	+71,52,514	+4,60,033	−24,16,744	1,07,83,719
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,25,60,775	9,62,52,110	−1,36,91,335	+18,74,652	−10,37,601	+1,27,96,349	+1,30,33,400	4,958
Shan States Federation.	34,05,312	30,58,015	+3,47,297	−3,035	−25,391(a)	+28,002	−424	9,16,406
Bihar and Orissa	4,96,56,564	5,04,81,710	−8,25,146	−4,53,489	+4,04,303	−3,49,607	−3,98,793	45,34,920
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,30,23,543	4,68,92,852	−38,70,309	−7,35,829	+16,95,990	+23,45,486	+33,05,647	45,51,816
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,33,497	1,67,24,003	+5,09,494	−3,01,838	−65,189	+93,432	−2,73,595	16,51,865
Assam . .	2,00,83,293	2,35,85,911	−35,03,618	−1,50,974	+28,49,040	+7,90,945	+34,89,920	612
Coorg . .	12,26,084	14,21,449	−1,95,365	+3,030	+1,95,000	−12,741	+1,85,289	51 306
Total .	81,84,80,186	85,89,81,653	−3,04,95,467	−3,48,75,718	+3,52,24,285	+3,26,70,249	+3,30,18,816	7,87,90,191

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.
(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	45,75,31,516	...	47,77,95,049	...
Taxes on Income	16,01,48,253	19,75,698	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	7,39,04,860	...	6,32,96,778	...
Opium	3,79,76,177	...	4,14,99,581	...
Land Revenue	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Registration	1,64,392	1,25,82,217	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States	82,44,384	...	84,29,482	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	30,55,342	...	35,11,531
Total	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,42,27,560*	...	*1,77,41,943*	...
Net Receipts	36,92,78,710	—6,578	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	30,15,987	3,10,009	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	54,43,696	...
Total	37,22,94,697	3,03,431	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Total	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
Total	10,91,925	6,99,73,456	12,03,397	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,37,99,744	...	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,26,74,657*	...	*9,37,95,801*	...
Net Receipts	1,11,25,087	...	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	*33,49,242*	...
Net Receipts	...	...	2,93,488	...
Total	...	..	86,35,229	...

[*Continued on page 150*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,38,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,39,243	36,24,733
Salt	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	4,33,13,748	...	3,94,52,254	...
Land Revenue	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,57,372	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,54,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	36,45,507	...	40,66,123
Total	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	99,03,97,637	2,61,360	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,65,55,739*	...	*1,57,13,502*	...
Net Receipts	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	1,60,39,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	...	...	*1,94,66,412*	...
Net receipts	...	...	—34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts	...	...	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	39,71,604	2,15,944	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	68,66,925	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines			1,62,081	...
Total	34,07,08,387	2,24,217	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	3,959	13,92,311	...	...
Direct Receipts	...	...	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	...	...	1,36,713
Total	10,25,576	6,69,79,774	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,53,03,984	...	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,90,70,033*	...	*10,53,53,180*	...
Net Receipts	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*30,65,451*	...	*31,78,526*	...
Net Receipts	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
Total	70,64,577		31,45,661	...

[*Continued on page 151*

No. 60.— General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	49,28,00,804	...	51,27,66,229	...
Taxes on Income	16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,975
Salt	7,59,92,742	...	6,76,46,354	...
Opium	3,26,59,423	...	3,04,09,788	...
Land Revenue	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711
Excise	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822
Stamps	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,819
Forest	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
Registration	1,61,924	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States	74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
Payments from Indian States	...	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	43,07,861	...	40,55,461
Total	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,767	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,67,09,064	—41	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*	*66,09,10,125*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,59,14,166*	...	*1,51,97,708*	...
Net Receipts	36,24,10,298	491	33,50,39,122	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,66,65,246	...	1,58,81,300	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,98,60,798*		*2,08,82,627*	...
Net receipts	—31,95,552	...	—50,01,327	...
Total Net Receipts	35,92,14,746	491	33,00,37,795	...
Subsidised Companies	38,84,026	2,89,245	58,70,738	3,03,984
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,15,70,620	...	1,46,03,805	...
Strategic Lines	2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	2,08,21,706	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
Total	37,48,75,950	2,89,736	37,16,42,648	3,03,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6,51,17,933	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	4,67,87,185	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
Total	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—				
Direct Receipts	2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64,276
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,798
	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
Total	9,40,323	7,60,96,661	9,96,201	7,86,36,126
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	11,03,65,308	...	11,29,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,94,83,732*	..	*11,26,16,175*	...
Net Receipts	8,81,576	...	3,33,458	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	28,93,293	...	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*30,33,515*	...	*27,79,171*	...
Net Receipts	—1,40,222	...	—1,83,557	...
Total	7,41,354	..	1,49,901	...

[*Continued on page 152*

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	...
Taxes on Income	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
Salt	6,83,22,449	...	8,57,92,298	13,99,300
Opium	2,53,27,460	...	2,07,41,533	...
Land Revenue	33,64,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061
Excise	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
Forest	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
Registration	1,49,773	1,14,59,458	1,52,197	1,08,03,827
Tributes from Indian States	...	...	84,88,733	...
Payment from Indian States	63,44,881	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	32,44,966	...	43,18,408
TOTAL	74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225	76,76,97,781	64,22,32,178
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	93,62,16,665	...	85,31,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*65,26,88,857*	...	*60,95,91,143*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,16,29,532*	...	*64,18,868*	...
Net Receipts	27,18,98,276	...	23,71,05,824	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*2,18,57,947*	...	*1,81,47,090*	...
Net Receipts	—71,08,380	...	—49,87,818	...
Total Net Receipts	26,47,89,896	...	23,21,18,006	...
Subsidised Companies	20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,856	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	1,47,77,884	...	99,17,301	...
Strategic Lines	5,31,972	...	6,39,922	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	10,92,35,160	...	4,95,06,000	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund	...	...	4,24,99,683	...
TOTAL	39,13,71,085	2,36,863	33,61,55,768	1,61,668
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,229
TOTAL	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*	*9,54,212*	*4,21,76,076*
Net Receipts	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,19,42,628	...	1,15,08,235
	2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1,26,13,985
TOTAL	4,83,307	7,28,99,000	12,79,461	7,75,79,933
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,863	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,35,22,673*	...	*10,80,93,560*	...
Net Receipts	—57,36,619	...	—16,33,697	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*24,48,817*	...	...	...
Net Receipts	—2,94,291	...	...	...
TOTAL	—60,30,910	...	—16,33,697	...

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	51,95,17,460	...	47,16,41,385	...
Taxes on Income	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957
Salt	10,07,35,768	14,91,700	8,85,64,579	5,64,706
Opium	89,86,152	...	1,58,96,779	...
Land Revenue	17,85,707	30,67,94,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807
Excise	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867
Stamps	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
Forest	18,03,498	3,58,49,362	15,24,806	3,38,12,837
Registration	1,12,308	1,12,37,204	1,00,982	1,11,65,038
Payments from Indian States	73,57,066	...	74,84,821	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	41,19,072	...	40,66,282
TOTAL	82,74,64,533	63,04,64,459	76,54,32,653	61,33,50,406
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	84,34,86,910	...	86,55,28,052	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*60,95,59,038*	...	*61,20,62,688*	...
„ Surplus Profits paid to companies, etc.	*65,20,731*	...	*56,65,149*	...
Net Receipts	22,74,07,091	...	24,78,00,215	...
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,27,40,565	...	1,26,20,126	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,90,03,650*	...	*1,35,03,153*	...
Net Receipts	—62,63,085	...	—58,83,027	...
Total Net Receipts	22,11,44,006	...	24,19,17,188	...
Subsidised Companies	21,47,782	1,81,313	18,28,017	1,56,513
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	74,07,434	40	61,68,845	40
Strategic Lines	7,24,983	...	8,39,853	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	10,22,93,151	...	7,96,33,325	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	1,81,353	33,03,87,228	1,56,553
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	89,879	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,93,237
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	92,987	4,74,87,977	85,359	4,98,08,523
TOTAL	1,82,866	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,760
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,84,678*	*4,53,92,911*	*1,41,739*	*4,69,66,112*
Net Receipts	—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	1,65,987	7,56,758	4,692	9,69,234
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,13,45,941	...	1,13,21,889
TOTAL	1,65,987	1,21,02,699	4,692	1,22,91,123
	1,64,175	8,55,48,133	6,799	8,98,26,771
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,55,40,382	...	10,72,61,864	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,16,21,265*	...	*10,40,17,365*	...
Net Receipts	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...

[*Continued on page 154*

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,16,658	89,34,549	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	6,93,123	47,77,734	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	75,826	41,29,141	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	24,46,457	1,48,997	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,60,826	68,55,767	1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical	2,11,351	28,64,208	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,52,936	11,86,616	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	10,98,121	26,61,107	17,98,750	25,60,371
Industries	2,604	23,25,408	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	21,39,651	12,52,421	25,07,200	12,50,928
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	73,37,533	3,51,35,948	89,97,693	3,58,82,516
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	3,57,55,372	...	4,29,95,964	...
Mint	41,77,522	...	33,93,137	...
TOTAL	3,99,32,894	...	4,63,89,101	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	13,21,263	72,39,464	12,85,165	68,18,578
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,21,263	72,39,464	12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	21,24,750	...	23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	22,31,697	57,27,005	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	12,00,445	14,33,884	16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous	11,57,529	1,05,70,033	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
TOTAL	45,89,671	1,98,55,672	54,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,28,27,093	...	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	20,60,575	...	22,24,501	...
Marine	11,12,931	...	14,74,245	...
Military Works	32,81,060*	...	89,81,248	...
TOTAL	4,03,11,659	...	4,39,51,391	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	+9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000	+6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—45,65,187	+45,65,187	—11,71,323	+11,71,323
TOTAL	+8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813	+6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,54,52,356	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,083	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130

* Figures for Military Engineer Services.

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,61,518	95,51,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,46,195	53,49,810	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	83,197	37,26,430	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	25,73,142	1,73,468	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	1,73,703	72,58,801	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	3,83,973	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	1,97,102	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	8,205	17,62,951	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	14,76,556	12,50,946	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	13,58,917	...	14,07,285	...
Total	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
Total	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	17,65,468
Total	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	21,55,619	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,615	95,30,383
Total	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,36,45,756	...	67,18,060	...
Non-effective	30,90,941	...	36,67,761	...
Marine	15,81,888	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
Total	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	+5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—3,89,445	+3,89,445	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Total	+5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	60,10,258	1,21,46,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
Total	60,10,258	1,31,46,884	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	98,29,54,406

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,80,02,036	2,35,34,486	4,40,00,589	2,43,55,365
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,855	3,11,060	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,43,227	55,13,679	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	66,47,636	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,08,657	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships	...	...	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	3,73,939	26,65,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	36,052	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,869	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	...
Total	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,59,838
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,44,62,311	...	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	43,70,417	...	26,07,288	...
Total	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,805	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09,770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	..	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,00,315	...	32,58,850
Total	17,04,637	1,08,15,123	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	40,88,513	...	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	20,35,115	35,51,784	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	38,86,708	17,61,634	39,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
Total	89,47,427	1,89,07,757	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30 78,493	...
Non-effective	53,27,097	...	95,64,730	...
Marine	13,63,106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60,421	...	56,82,501	...
Total	3,39,37,451	...	3,98,08,743	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	..	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
Total	+2,91,690	—2,91,690	+3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,144	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	84,85,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	74,14,886	...	...	15,00,000
Total	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	99,85,015
TOTAL REVENUE	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47,57,207
Ports and Pilotage	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,20,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	88,50,909
Medical	3,12,736	52,81,647	3,29,366	54,48,638
Public Health	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,76,882	37,92,842
Agriculture	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments	20,09,849	27,26,860	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
TOTAL	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,19,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint	4,88,162	...	9,85,204	...
TOTAL	1,24,30,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*2,02,478*	...	*4,11,539*
Net Receipts	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
TOTAL	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	14,82,043	31,28,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82,218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous	40,16,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,666	89,77,345
TOTAL	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,55,231	..
Non-effective	1,08,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine	21,99,128	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	..
TOTAL	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,48,213	46,42,811
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	9,85,372	...	32,631
TOTAL	99,20,155	68,41,545	21,48,213	46,75,442
TOTAL REVENUE	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,499

No. 60.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,87,62,735	2,27,73,186	1,62,82,626	2,17,36,089
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	1,46,353	1,01,42,506	1,39,795	92,37,955
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,67,661	38,95,052	2,66,226	40,99,415
Police	8,89,531	45,26,825	8,83,334	44,27,998
Ports and Pilotage	19,27,227	2,17,331	18,49,927	3,82,876
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,91,294	...	9,59,832	..
Education	2,06,880	91,61,866	2,12,529	97,04,829
Medical	2,53,231	57,19,719	2,01,595	56,21,714
Public Health	1,99,714	30,93,808	1,94,020	32,39,939
Agriculture	17,57,391	32,47,449	8,84,427	30,83,614
Industries	16,948	22,80,121	16,419	24,21,978
Miscellaneous Departments	17,91,249	1,00,98,973	17,34,592	93,36,599
Indian Stores Department	2,20,758	...	2,79,214	...
Total	86,68,237	5,23,83,650	76,21,910	5,18,57,217
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,00,99,033	...	80,71,756	...
Mint	29,64,259	...	52,69,460	...
Total	2,30,63,292	...	1,33,41,216	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	23,37,232	1,50,51,351	26,93,048	1,38,17,661
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	4,82,839	...	9,06,035
Deduct—Working Expenses	..	*4,90,878*	...	*10,17,377*
Net Receipts	...	—8,039	...	—1,11,342
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,89,218	...	20,24,975
Total	23,37,232	1,69,32,530	26,93,048	1,57,31,294
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund.	...	13,73,329	...	12,32,436
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	14,41,441	25,32,478	12,83,534	22,81,936
Stationery and Printing	21,11,325	28,22,740	19,92,516	25,83,102
Miscellaneous	57,69,798	1,23,16,150	46,19,378	1,27,21,006
Total	93,22,564	1,90,44,697	78,95,428	1,88,18,480
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,53,25,205	...	...	...
Non-effective	70,45,019	...	...	...
Marine	3,27,306	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	36,52,467		...	...
Total	3,63,49,997	...	...	..
Defence Receipts—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	†	†	4,85,29,856	...
Non-effective	†	†	47,32,073	...
Total	†	†	5,33,61,929	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—96,05,073	+96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000
Total	—96,05,073	+96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+1,00,00,000
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	..	...
Total	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
TOTAL REVENUE	1,25,43,69,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186

† *Vide* under Military Receipts.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,12,290	...	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income	60,37,531	...	58,71,902	...
Salt	1,20,20,720	...	1,25,06,159	...
Opium	2,35,57,127	...	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	2,28,296	1,28,58,317	11,34,712	2,49,38,179
Stamps	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155
Registration	29,053	65,06,856	30,430	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,349	...	33,321
TOTAL	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,788	...	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	3,29,341	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	17,31,744	3,29,341	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	2,67,15,617	...	1,66,99,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	24,129	4,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	13,22,340	—81,631	26,28,360	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	30,44,53,015	28,339	28,91,09,206	1,08,581
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	57,770	...	31,697
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.		2,71,19,214	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	11,98,270	51,55,991	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	9,45,481	1,50,02,488	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,56,652	...	1,20,591
TOTAL	21,43,751	4,75,34,345	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[*Continued on page 160*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,27,224	...	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,081	...
Opium	1,00,44,285	...	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	10,45,831	2,31,61,098	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration	28,396	68,06,594	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,625		34,848
TOTAL	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	(a)5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	29,96,203	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	7,18,385	29,96,208	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	24,29,79,978	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	1,34,62,657	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	...	5,32,515	13,911
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	14,353	48,11,850	854
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	65,51,104	7,862	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	28,05,95,177	1,06,904	32,39,65,397	69,984
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,18,941	1,25,90,166	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	9,21,618	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,19,148	5,00,09,889	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[*Continued on page 161*

(a) Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,59,081	...	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,23,25,677	...	1,26,96,326	...
Opium	54,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047
Excise	15,07,785	2,03,46,249	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,101	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,092	27,21,337
TOTAL	3,62,465	33,97,112	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	26,40,71,970	55,218	27,69,02,348	55,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,25,56,493	70,870	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—34	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	19,73,492	5,45,19,468	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[*Continued on page 162*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,39,282	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	...
Salt	1,26,42,298	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,37,633	1,71,63,612
Stamps	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918
Forest	36,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes	...	39,867	...	48,210
TOTAL	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066	4,17,59,125	8,56,01,297
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,04,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
TOTAL	4,02,049	19,56,470	66,241	—9,94,635
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,87,05,389	57,606	30,36,62,411	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,13,756	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,430	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	61,99,043	1,551	41,70,488	849
Strategic Lines	69,184	...	4,01,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,40,13,753	73,149	33,61,55,768	58,801
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc, Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	20,17,381	1,19,41,239	6,55,250	1,11,14,614
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	6,92,708	...	13,31,719
TOTAL	32,83,428	5,83,37,220	19,34,357	5,90,66,327

[*Continued on page 163*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	92,94,392	...	98,56,680	...
Taxes on Income	77,59,235	...	82,48,572	...
Salt	1,11,52,121	286	1,14,73,373	187
Opium	83,87,479	...	70,81,569	...
Land Revenue	5,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,094	3,42,81,769
Excise	15,16,418	1,67,03,714	15,24,086	1,70,99,656
Stamps	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728
Forest	22,97,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,828
Registration	15,317	66,19,027	21,030	68,84,687
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,468	...	39,741
TOTAL	4,23,68,016	8,73,65,164	4,21,56,206	9,18,68,596
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	31,495	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	46,478	13,14,682	57,392	7,58,784
TOTAL	2,37,450	13,14,682	88,887	7,58,784
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	30,10,39,311	56,488	29,35,24,925	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,33,57,944	...	1,28,56,860	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,55,062	...	1,44,15,552	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	7,50,840	531
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	40,83,647	65	38,14,821	...
Strategic Lines	26,590	...	24,230	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	56,553	33,03,87,328	54,312
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept:—				
Interest on Debt	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	2,43,080	92,52,419	1,25,483	99,07,621
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	11,96,594	...	10,88,072
TOTAL	5,00,222	6,17,22,605	3,82,919	6,51,04,055

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,23,694	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	92,539	11,92,124	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
TOTAL .	92,539	14,15,818	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	68,60,034	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	4,30,673	...
TOTAL .	68,60,034	...	50,69,134	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	—1,40,87,446	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	—11,71,419	...
TOTAL .	—37,72,180	...	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*	*23,14,12,512*	*85,906*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*68,60,034*	...	*51,25,932*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	...	...	*2,73,731*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*3,01,437*	...	*3,71,736*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	...	...	*5,20,83,051*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest*	...	*1,56,500*	...	*2,54,941*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	*6,839*	...	*13,107*
„ *Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.*	...	...	...	*46,931*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations .	3,61,93,695	...	4,29,47,144	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,78,39,440	42,32,241	4,97,25,352	56,56,136
TOTAL .	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364	18,84,24,692	3,27,84,317

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,537	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL .	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,989	...	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
TOTAL .	57,25,453	...	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,49,933	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.* .	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*58,40,848*	...	*62,12,262*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.*	*4,42,599*	...	*5,78,330*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	*3,89,145*	...	*4,02,688*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.*	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*
„ *Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	...	...	*21,30,000*
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.*	...	...	*5,46,08,423*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*5,34,60,427*	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest* .	...	*4,35,732*	*6,931*	*5,20,366*
„ *Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.*	...	*86,035*	...	*2,81,048*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations . .	4,90,08,506	3,560	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,16,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL .	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[*Continued on page 166*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
TOTAL .	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
TOTAL .	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,936	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	—28,581	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	..	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*27,82,58,699*	*55,218*	*29,09,26,164*	*55,989*
" " " " *Irrigation* .	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*	*12,31,726*	*4,91,61,518*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*69,61,542*	...	*72,90,445*	...
" " " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*7,29,305*	...	*9,79,205*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*4,97,169*	...	*4,38,371*	.
" " " " *Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*24,54,750*	...	*23,64,823*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,87,78,074*	...	*6,19,72,177*	...
" " " " *Forests* .	*16,762*	*6,46,877*	*53,501*	*8,58,248*
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*4,42,184*	...	*7,08,388*
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	*2,29,017*	*15,06,362*	*3.06,015*	*17,38,369*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations . .	6,17,42,840	35,900	-6,83,47,246	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,00C	95,66,433
TOTAL .	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318

[*Continued on page 167*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
TOTAL	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	..	...
TOTAL	82,21,764	...	77,50,711	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
TOTAL	12,84,060	...	—52,13,509	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721	44,56,87,065	8,35,29,863
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*31,34,05,314*	*57,606*	*31,75,54,216*	*57,952*
" " " *Irrigation*	*12,66,047*	*5,30,77,376*	*12,79,107*	*5,71,88,035*
" " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*83,67,558*	...	*78,91,239*	...
" " " *Forests*	*80,379*	*10,60,544*	*91,305*	*12,35,471*
" " " *Provincial Loans Fund*	*6,54,87,245*	...	*7,25,24,990*	...
" " " *Vizagapatam Port.*	*10,29,855*	...	*14,52,670*	...
" " " *Salt Department.*	*4,19,393*	...	*4,18,362*	...
" " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*12,16,401*	...	*20,97,812*
" " " *Bombay Development Scheme.*	...	*35,70,523*	...	...
" " " *other Commercial Undertakings.*	*6,06,870*	*15,05,975*	*4,84,596*	*8,59,475*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118
Interest on other Obligations	8,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
TOTAL	17,42,13,396	2,74,93,989	19,72,39,364	3,31,00,969

[*Continued on page 168*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
Total .	40,218	2,93,779	22,504	—8,17,975
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
Total .	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Posts and Telegraphs Department.	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	..	...
Total .	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	43,56,34,419	9,16,50,211	40,16,71,878	9,06,15,289
Deduct—Amount chargeable to—				
Railways . . .	*31,56,98,796*	*56,488*	*31,29,44,634*	*53,781*
Irrigation . . .	*2,57,142*	*6,11,30,151*	*2,57,436*	*6,18,49,109*
Posts and Telegraphs .	*82,56,479*	...	*85,64,218*	...
Forests . . .	*70,460*	*13,18,203*	*71,690*	*14,31,138*
Provincial Loans Fund	*8,01,33,807*	...	*8,07,54,955*	...
Vizagapatam Port .	*15,40,545*	...	*17,71,245*	...
Salt Department . .	*4,21,407*	...	*4,19,796*	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	*29,26,629*	...	*34,91,182*
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Other Government Commercial Undertakings.	*4,60,112*	*6,44,409*	*3,55,810*	*1,65,486*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593
Interest on other Obligations .	8,73,42,695	6,24,100	9,63,24,830	4,73,367
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,84,24,000	1,21,60,623	3,00,00,000	1,36,54,492
Total .	18,45,62,366	3,83,59,054	12,28,56,924	3,77,52,452

[*Continued on page 169*

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	77,95,574	...	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	11,55,924	5,40,35,716	13,20,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,45,323	2,06,24,971	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	93,49,903	11,21,09,767	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	24,81,489	39,24,816	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,29,530	...	31,75,849	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	...	...
Political	3,16,23,843	...	3,36,59,586	...
Scientific Departments	76,09,676	4,08,175	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	31,69,546	9,86,21,167	32,00,290	11,04,32,930
Medical	26,07,271	3,04,20,169	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health	17,34,285	1,41,11,577	13,06,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	30,43,022	1,74,20,668	27,05,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	61,29,159	58,19,091	85,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation	22,151	...	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,96,269	35,00,591	23,25,987	30,22,649
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	57,48,706	...	53,84,307	...
Mint	13,92,373	...	16,27,106	...
TOTAL	71,41,079	...	70,11,413	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,02,31,480	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions.	31,39,525	...	29,76,642	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	35,34,100	94,09,830	34,31,523	96,90,355
Miscellaneous	82,54,490	95,30,397	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	45,87,17,830	...	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	8,79,38,250	...	7,67,94,486	...
Marine	74,10,717	...	67,30,028	...
Military Works	4,25,85,080	...	4,28,24,669	...
TOTAL	59,66,51,877	...	60,39,37,045	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	1,01,635	22,91,891	25,76,854	57,865
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	25,76,854	57,865
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093
Audit	84,64,642	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,91,880	2,20,93,806	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
			68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Police	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ports and Pilotage	34,60,850	16,19,497	...	...
Ecclesiastical	32,49,736	...	32,29,460	...
Political	3,31,91,586	...	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	2,49,68,001	...
Scientific Departments	85,01,248	7,68,989	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education	37,96,653	11,72,48,770	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries	82,03,636	66,99,812	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation	13,06,299	...	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,51,508	32,16,729	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department	15,77,331	...	16,96,318	...
TOTAL	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
TOTAL	76,37,072	...	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	24,79,348
TOTAL	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	93,14,863	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,60,699	...	28,60,956	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,826	89,92,517
TOTAL	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue.	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services.	4,41,59,536	...	4,50,09,936	...
TOTAL	60,91,63,889	...	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	3,57,997	31,70,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund.	2,95,63,311	20,00,000	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	2,99,21,308	51,70,031	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114	2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037
Audit	96,40,460	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	14,95,612	5,72,01,278	15,26 391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,64,147	2,43,67,227
Police	73,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light-houses and Light Ships	...	...	13,57,834	...
Ecclesiastical	32,31,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political	1,58,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,54,37,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	92,94,232	6,32,806	93,58,632	6,31,704
Education	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	30,74,467	3,98,04,357	32,52,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	29,75,522	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	—
Miscellaneous Departments	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
Total	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint	28,79,100	...	29,77,334	...
Total	71,61,822	...	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme	...	28,71,325	...	28,15,812
Total	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	12,16,462	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,12,913	...	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102	2,65,33,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing	56,18,325	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,241	95,60,244
Total	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,45,339	6,84,50,620
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	44,54,94,693	...	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,43,00,344	...	8,55,31,552	..
Marine	81,86,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4,43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	26,06,737	...	13,41,222	..
Total	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	129,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164

No. 61.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	2,12,71,965	11,99,82,457	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,644
Audit	1,03,18,712	...	1,01,21,166	...
Administration of Justice	15,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,829
Police	92,54,351	12,64,07,076	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage	26,29,626	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships	12,18,533	...	10,55,905	...
Ecclesiastical	32,15,358	...	30,27,243	...
Political	1,96,05,614	..	1,64,39,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,94,341	...
Scientific Departments	93,18,077	5,94.261	85,77,264	5,29,235
Education	62,39,427	13,17,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,206	3,78,00,711
Public Health	19,16,387	1,83,63,489	17,18,066	1,56,74,735
Agriculture	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	34,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation	22,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments	28,78,171	46,11,828	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department	9,36,208	...	8,74,259	...
Total	13,33,80,640	56,14,75,290	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	559
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	47,20,759	...	44,15,467	...
Mint	49,75,244	...	31,93,906	...
Total	96,96,003	...	76,09,373	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
Total	2,62,62.387	11,75,60,282	2,20,77,703	8,50,92.433
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	8,77,673
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	..	15,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,56,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,503	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing	54,83,974	1,21,95,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,58,362
Total	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,28,51,448
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,30,808	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,235
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective	8,54,72,314	..	8,61,62,453	..
Marine	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,890	...
Total	58,28,89,885	...	55,88,74,220	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Total	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5 330
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	136,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	138.39,38,991	86,70,58,342

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,53,34,673	11,08,03,292	1,53,65,478	10,42,70,936
Audit	93,46,575	...	97,95,307	...
Administration of Justice	8,78,160	5,12,82,233	8,17,947	5,28,32,674
Jails and Convict Settlements	25,32,800	2,25,57,184	24,34,823	2,16,85,083
Police	55,35,241	12,33,69,659	54,33,423	12,36,47,281
Ports and Pilotage	22,23,295	16,52,941	22,85,219	11,42,817
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,81,460	...	9,43,027	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,427	...	29,31,926	...
Political	1,45,08,711	...	1,35,44,017	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,17,94,682	...	2,16,22,448	...
Scientific Departments	66,53,413	4,71,094	66,29,184	4,45,313
Education	35,16,272	11,47,14,329	29,98,284	11,74,63,390
Medical	22,07,526	3,53,99,524	23,32,695	3,62,58,884
Public Health	13,21,279	1,45,54,358	12,47,702	1,49,70,871
Agriculture	30,25,960	2,12,44,700	28,39,103	2,13,87,761
Industries	1,95,390	65,41,757	1,93,340	68,05,382
Aviation	9,73,549	...	13,25,825	12,000
Miscellaneous Departments	20,21,187	70,95,340	17,18,504	67,47,604
Indian Stores Department	9,56,966	...	9,03,797	...
Civil Administration— TOTAL	9,68,79,566	50,96,86,411	9,53,62,049	50,81,69,996
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	2,411	...	—53,099
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,35,294	...	44,77,030	...
Mint	19,31,867	...	14,53,887	...
Civil Works— TOTAL	65,67,161	...	59,30,917	...
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
Civil Works	1,77,16,265	7,36,46,748	1,98,23,459	7,19,71,626
Bombay Development Scheme	...	3,99,437	..	3,46,750
TOTAL	1,77,16,265	7,69,72,814	1,98,23,459	7,58,09,558
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	11,83,039	...	2,71,883
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	1,60,154	...	1,18,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,82,717	...	30,27,820	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,73,73,949	5,57,17,168	2,94,29,900	5,70,51,328
Stationery and Printing	35,25,804	1,00,47,942	34,86,994	94,70,234
Miscellaneous	72,41,924	1,15,80,688	63,63,228	1,15,24,937
TOTAL	4,12,24,394	7,83,08,888	4,23,07,942	7,85,13,871
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,27,478	10,03,802	—1,81,418	11,03,628
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	37,22,33,393	...	..	...
Non-effective	8,50,43,495	...	...	...
Marine	66,94,704	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	3,83,01,472	...	...	..
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	14,76,933	...	...	...
Defence Services TOTAL	50,37,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Services—Effective	†	†	40,40,50,130	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	†	†	8,64,87,978	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	†	†	69,70,821	...
Total	†	†	49,75,08,929	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	123,88,50,603	85,63,75,554	119,37,30,886	85,89,84,653

†*Vide* under Military Services.

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press	10,12,156	...	..	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	..	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 192*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,413	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
Total	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
Total	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
Total	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,043	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 193*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 194*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	..	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	.	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	5,364
TOTAL .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 195*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL .	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL .	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL .	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 197*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	..
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,200	...
TOTAL	3,38,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
TOTAL	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,40,09,278	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,293
TOTAL .	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL .	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—28,581	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations . . .	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,93,35,223	...	95,66,433
TOTAL .	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[*Continued on page 199*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,867	...
TOTAL	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,93,377
TOTAL	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,93,377
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	29,87,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50,08,179	32,90,05,574	15,543	57,606

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
Total .	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
Total .	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
Total .	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations . .	44,71 578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,728
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
Total .	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

[*Continued on page 201*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,88,725
Excise	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	48,210	...
TOTAL	3,34,87,867	82,71,258	7,44,15,566	1,08,51,017
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	3,217	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
TOTAL	65,189	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	32,20,845	33,29,34,923	849	57,952
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
TOTAL .	5,26,242	14,08,115	1,17,34,064	4,74,41,081

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Total .	...	77,50,711	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
Total .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,69,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
Total .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

[*Continued on page 203*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	60,80,159	32,14,233	...	...
Taxes on Income	74,51,896	3,07,339	...	...
Salt	67,47,268	44,04,853	286	...
Opium	82,32,535	1,54,944	...	...
Land Revenue	5,10,805	28,761	3,23,51,321	23,68,377
Excise	9,69,057	5,47,361	1,60,92,249	6,02,111
Stamps	12,99,185	1,06,473	17,60,094	6,28,611
Forest	19,27,155	3,70,675	2,00,13,347	65,72,139
Registration	11,827	3,490	65,81,377	35,443
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	40,468	...
TOTAL	3,32,29,887	91,38,129	7,68,39,142	1,02,06,681
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	45,783	695	11,97,512	1,08,906
TOTAL	2,36,755	695	11,97,512	1,08,906

NO. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	30,10,39,311	...	56,488
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,33,57,944	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	1,46,55,062	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,49,214	21,34,433	65	...
Strategic Lines	19,607	6,983	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	25,23,673	33,11,93,733	65	56,488
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,57,142	...	5,13,79,356
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,16,604	26,476	85,12,886	7,34,740
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	11,96,594	...
TOTAL .	2,16,604	2,83,618	97,09,480	5,21,14,096

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	40,218	...	2,62,468	31,311
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	81,08,372	...	...
TOTAL .	...	81,08,372	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
TOTAL .	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	49,30,880	2,38,64,791	98,551	2,54,90,962
Interest on other Obligations . . .	50,93,368	8,22,49,327	...	6,24,100
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,59,66,755	4,24,57,245	...	1,21,60,623
TOTAL .	3,59,91,003	14,85,71,363	98,551	3,82,75,685

[*Continued on page 206*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	63,57,371	34,99,309	...	...
Taxes on Income	79,82,666	2,65,906	...	...
Salt	69,67,037	45,06,336	187	...
Opium	69,28,655	1,52,914	....	...
Land Revenue	5,31,037	36,057	3,18,37,046	23,65,226
Excise	9,77,138	5,46,948	1,64,95,037	5,94,715
Stamps	13,26,461	96,618	16,12,152	5,61,346
Forest	16,47,019	3,13,704	2,43,36,238	6 8,45,729
Registration	15,320	5,710	68,47,737	34,599
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	39,741	...
TOTAL	3,27,32,704	94,23,502	8,11,68,138	1,04,01,615
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	31,495	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	49,065	8,327	6,67,050	91,448
TOTAL	80,560	8,327	6,67,050	91,448

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,81,107	29,82,43,818	...	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,28,56,860	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,44,15,552	...	...
Subsidised Companies	7,50,840	...	531	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	18,38,362	19,76,459	...	...
Strategic Lines	17,927	6,303	...	...
TOTAL .	28,88,236	32,74,98,992	531	53,781
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	2,57,436	...	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	92,868	32,615	90,77,383	8,25,556
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,87,379	693
TOTAL .	92,868	2,90,051	1,01,64,762	5,49,34,608

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	22,504	...	—8,62,355	44,380
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	84,38,093	...	...
TOTAL .	...	84,38,093	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
TOTAL .	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	68,61,612	—1,03,29,518	79,021	2,35,58,186
Interest on other Obligations . .	57,13,409	9,06,11,421	683	4,72,684
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,36,54,492
TOTAL .	1,25,75,021	11,02,81,903	79,704	3,76,85,362

[*Continued on page 209*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,85,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 212*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	51,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
Total	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
Total	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
Total	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
Total	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
Total	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 213*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
Total	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
Total	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
Total	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
Total	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
Total	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
Total	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 215*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,34,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	599	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 217*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
Total	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
Total	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
Total	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Miscellaneous—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	41,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,95,33,798	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 219*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,69,258	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,69,34,129		...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,493	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,89,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	58,842

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,99,092		...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,06,350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,36,971	83,99,006	11,32,255
Total	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,926	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services		4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	13,41,222	...	...
Total	...	59,08,08,743	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments.	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
Total	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[*Continued on page 221*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,58,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
Total	6,42,52,377	6,91,28,263	48,19,55,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
Total	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
Total	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
Total	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	..	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine	...	90,41,533	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	24,15,319	...	...
Total	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
Total	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[*Continued on page 223*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,04,261	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police	68,34,555	19,69,495	11,34,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,273	1,17,817
Lighthouses and Lightships	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical	..	30,27,243	...	...
Political		1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,38,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,484	57,751
Education	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,440	1,25,17,498
Medical	20,70,367	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,883
Public Health	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	38,30,475	5,54,357	36,70,347	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
TOTAL	5,92,77,270	6,24,77,752	45,24,00,966	7,91,79,348
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	530	29

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
Total	73,22,632	2,86,741	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
Total	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,40,90,352	1,06,96,741
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	18,499	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing	56,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
Total	1,46,20,586	2,84,87,593	5,74,30,729	1,53,10,985

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	40,91,61,605	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
TOTAL	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,09,54,563	1,16,29,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,86,79,823	1,09,11,320	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	64,18,868	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
TOTAL	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[*Continued on page 225*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	83,08,373	70,26,300	8,03,52,548	3,03,30,504
Audit	82,49,711	10,96,864	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,92,236	1,85,924	4,23,75,907	88,59,395
Jails and Convict Settlements	23,23,417	2,09,383	2,13,93,166	11,48,444
Police	40,33,482	15,01,759	11,18,96,350	1,13,80,463
Ports and Pilotage	10,82,620	11,40,675	15,05,872	1,47,069
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,54,678	26,782	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	28,72,427	...	...
Political	...	1,45,08,711	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,17,94,682	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,15,329	15,38,084	4,17,001	54,093
Education	29,81,034	5,35,238	10,45,13,264	1,00,42,572
Medical	14,90,062	7,17,464	3,06,58,829	46,50,638
Public Health	10,05,087	3,16,192	1,34,94,299	10,51,251
Agriculture	27,06,190	3,19,770	1,92,19,803	19,94,084
Industries	1,81,060	14,330	62,17,564	3,24,193
Aviation	9,72,248	1,301	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	15,65,815	4,55,372	32,77,508	38,07,444
Indian Stores Department	7,86,143	1,70,823	...	...
Total	4,24,47,485	5,44,32,081	43,53,22,111	7,37,90,150
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	2,304	107

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	44,52,006	1,83,288	...	...
Mint	18,38,569	93,298	...	...
TOTAL	62,90,575	2,76,586	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,63,35,419	69,70,342
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	29,26,629
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,85,208	14,229
TOTAL	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,67,20,627	99,11,200
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	11,26,599	56,440
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	7,99,268	3,668
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	1,60,154
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,82,717	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	65,18,459	2,08,55,490	4,15,94,579	1,40,48,863
Stationery and Printing	34,50,346	75,458	98,26,821	1,97,624
Miscellaneous	30,84,319	41,57,605	1,04,13,539	11,49,334
TOTAL	1,30,53,124	2,81,71,270	6,26,34,207	1,55,59,643

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,41,935	—14,457	8,96,835	1,02,059
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	37,22,33,393	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,50,43,495	...	...
Marine	...	66,94,704	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . .	...	3,83,01,472	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund .	...	14,76,933	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,37,49,997	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . .	12,52,112	3,43,233	3,82,999	17,026
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue .	15,35,26,818	1,08,53,23,785	65,51,92,900	20,02,29,792
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,93,01,817	1,02,57,271	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	65,20,731	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,84,62,233	5,41,417	...	...
TOTAL .	62,42,84,781	1,07,98,688	...	...

[*Continued on page 227*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	86,02,121	67,63,357	8,25,65,022	2,15,73,203
Audit	87,70,210	10,25,097	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,19,285	1,98,662	4,33,30,928	94,51,733
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,42,516	1,92,307	2,04,71,617	12,01,661
Police	37,11,148	17,22,275	11,20,95,553	1,14,59,621
Ports and Pilotage	11,62,004	11,23,215	10,15,561	1,27,256
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,21,751	21,276	...	...
Ecclesiastical	...	29,31,926	...	...
Political	...	1,35,44,017	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,16,22,448	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,35,058	14,94,126	3,91,523	53,790
Education	24,29,467	5,68,817	10,71,87,913	1,01,12,713
Medical	15,72,291	7,60,404	3,13,43,995	48,32,778
Public Health	8,90,654	3,57,048	1,39,48,774	10,13,131
Agriculture	25,12,777	3,26,326	1,98,92,187	19,62,977
Industries	1,90,182	3,158	64,91,801	3,13,581
Aviation	13,25,825	...	12,000	...
Miscellaneous Departments	14,01,336	3,17,168	34,17,968	33,03,391
Indian Stores Department	7,56,636	1,47,161	...	...
TOTAL	4,22,43,261	5,31,18,788	44,21,64,842	6,54,05,835
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	—53,269	170

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	43,31,548	1,45,482	...	...
Mint	13,55,196	98,691	...	...
TOTAL	56,86,744	2,44,173	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,49,90,837	65,85,251
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	34,91,182
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,37,090	9,660
TOTAL	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,53,27,927	1,00,86,093
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	2,58,815	13,068
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	3,48,793	10,000
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	...	...	1,08,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,27,820	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	86,97,293	2,07,32,601	4,22,30,410	1,47,41,117
Stationery and Printing	34,10,441	76,553	93,52,436	96,190
Miscellaneous	29,93,163	33,70,065	1,07,76,607	7,30,517
TOTAL	1,51,00,903	2,72,07,039	6,27,08,246	1,56,86,403

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	73,213	—2,54,631	8,62,348	2,29,480
Defence Services—				
Effective	...	40,40,50,130	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,64,87,978	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund	...	69,70,821	...	...
TOTAL	...	49,75,08,929	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,78,86,923	2,85,849	4,17,456	26,766
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,85,22,874	1,03,52,08,012	66,29,04,195	19,46,59,009
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,11,88,063	1,08,74,625	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	56,65,149	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,79,53,902	5,49,251	...	...
TOTAL	62,48,07,114	1,14,23,876	...	...

[*Continued on page 229*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	—3,85,171	...
Total	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
Total	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,29,51,897

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total .	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. . .	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs -				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on New Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,83,508	1,85,559
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	25,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	..	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
Total	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
Total	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,18,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	..	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,378	28,53,323
Sinking Fund Investment Account	..	...	...	19,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	..	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	..	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,253
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,50,508	2,43,49,318
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
TOTAL .	11,35,60,046	18,35,300	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	64,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,08,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	8,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,583	1,18,01,74,678	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL .	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	56,28,571	41,53,073
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,890	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—2,06,13,938	24,706
Civil Works	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL .	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	68,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	12,59,856	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL .	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	149,09,76,820	121,87,46,009	88,80,88,374	26,88,81,244

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	8,68,236	85,976	3,83,93,481	37,82,595
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL :	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	97,56,829	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	6,68,16,255	4,05,689	...	...
Strategic	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital utlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,51,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	36,46,040	2,327	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil Works	...	...	90,19,386	3,96,977

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,690
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
TOTAL .	8,34,64,784	19,97,926	9,28,38,605	1,38,52,852
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	55,441	69,063
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
Civil Deposits—				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,761
TOTAL .	31,68,65,201	...	2,47,97,656	4,05,94,670
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,20,62,168	1,19,90,05,019	83,13,05,830	25,93,63,415

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,80,525	4,153	4,13,58,688	40,34,223
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipt.	...	...	4,90,878	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. . . .	22,345	95,82,728	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,21,79,505	2,22,35,349	64,38,208	39,99,745
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—6,49,069	1,421
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	1,107	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	26,77,694	2,95,855	...	...
Strategic	—22,60,007	716	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways.				
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,70,759	20,52,414	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .	...	...	2,74,55,777	1,10,95,246
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—	14,80,202	1,299	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.				
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,75,836	8,862
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	23,061	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,27,02,709	1,70,104
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	52,38,430	3,772	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—3,83,512	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—3,07,517	3,656
Civil Works	...	...	14,22,479	54,041

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—10,57,458	22,236
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	49,84,730	29,03,999	13,83,715	2,29,519
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	10,72,462	1,91,079	4,12,103	68,283
Total .	1,31,81,865	54,49,134	4,16,61,636	1,16,53,368
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	58,33,725	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,479	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	4,06,54,300
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	28,693	80,597
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,57,63,634	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial concerns.	...	...	27,95,676	5,581
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,74,58,682	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,82,76,097
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	21,144
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,77,00,018
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	4,52,017	43,50,721
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,23,07,736	8,420
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	11,48,121	20,96,175
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balance.)	...	...	...	22,60,837
Civil Deposits	...	...	95,393	5,19,898
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,39,384
Suspense	...	...	...	6,99,435
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	12,17,974
Total .	24,98,55,520	...	1,68,27,636	11,19,30,581
GRAND TOTAL .	1,15,34,79,909	1,13,47,66,552	76,19,69,946	33,18,47,709

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTONI BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,41,739	...	4,24,07,197	45,58,915
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,26,40,735	18,76,630	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	9,93,110	24,267
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	1,00,00,000	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,24,58,173	2,44,47,254	55,14,000	36,70,012
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	—54,98,663	—2
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,01,165	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	—2,01,65,469	3,10,109	...	...
Strategic	—6,89,369	..	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—.				
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,72,687	20,23,154	...	
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .		...	1,92,40,343	88,79,914
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	5,37,740	552	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	36,041	149
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	62,643	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	66,66,944	65,508
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	33,26,967	17,74,538	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . .	—4,14,277	..	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	9,09,579	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—4,20,941	3,834
Civil Works	1,76,613	699	8,65,843	8,206

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933 34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—*contd.*				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,86,704	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	55,32,305	27,66,981	46,29,675	2,93,289
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	3,26,288	—31,945	2,06,883	25,789
TOTAL .	—1,09,88,101	68,44,088	2,56,02,061	92,76,687
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	54,78,105	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,40,882	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,92,78,000
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,95,549	57,405
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,12,86,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	17,919	10,44,792
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	5,28,52,211	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,29,48,185
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,18,399
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	2,41,184	34,44,168
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,20,12,541	17,139
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	28,03,941	25,77,689
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	38,12,134
Civil Deposits	...	...	1,03,961	5,77,054
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	35,31,427
Suspense	...	...	...	1,82,511
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	17,88,083
TOTAL .	22,03,57,904	...	1,53,75,095	6,93,76,986
GRAND TOTAL .	1,10,79,40,438	1,08,92,99,860	75,27,95,658	28,15,65,876

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure in England, in Sterling.

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—						
Taxes on Income	—12,059	..	—46,414	..	—54,736	..
Salt	..	..	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excise	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamps	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forest	..	..	..	..	..	..
Registration	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	—12,059	..	—46,414	..	—54,736	..
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—						
Gross Receipts	48,235	..	48,236	..	28,235	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	*107,899*	..	*370,040*	..
Net Receipts	48,235	..	—59,663	..	—341,805	..
Strategic Lines—						
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies	186,617	..	227,438	..	189,366	..
Total	234,852	..	167,775	..	—152,439	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—						
Gross Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	*2,431*	..	*1,159*	..	*4,822*
Net Receipts	..	—2,431	..	—1,159	..	—4,822
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	—2,431	..	—1,159	..	—4,822

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

Accounts of the Government of India)

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—2,589	..	—507	..	341	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	3	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	175	12	Land Revenue
..	..	1	..	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	2	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	..	..	..	Stamps
..	..	7	786	6	544	Forest
..	..	..	..	..	1	Registration
—2,589	..	—496	788	522	557	Total
						RAILWAYS—
						State Railways—
						Commercial Lines—
48,236	..	48,236	..	48,236	..	Gross Receipts
350,801	..	*356,735*	..	*395,668*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
—302,565	..	—308,499	..	(a) —347,432	..	Net Receipts
						Strategic Lines—
..	..	..	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
193,102	..	203,920	..	345,121	..	Subsidised Companies
—109,463	..	—104,579	..	—2,311	..	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
						Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
..	31	..	64	..	..	Gross Receipts
..	*1,016*	*17*	*3,794*	*1*	*5,665*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
..	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	82	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583	Total

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

[*Continued on page 236*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—				
Taxes on Income	..	..	4	..
Salt	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue	..	..	..	..
Opium	..	..	..	..
Excise	..	..	..	57
Stamps	..	..	601	..
Forest	225	1,714	199	1,239
Registration	..	..	..	..
Total	225	1,714	804	1,296
RAILWAYS—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	48,235	..	212	..
Deduct—Working Expenses	*396,315*	..	*390,103*	..
Net Receipts	—248,080	..	—389,891	..
Strategic Lines—				
Deduct—Working Expenses	*46*	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies	25,838	..	6,630	..
Total	—322,288	..	—383,261	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	..	*573*	..	*45*
Net Receipts	..	—573	..	—45
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	32	51	3
Total	..	—541	51	—42

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
..	..	30	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	Salt
..	11	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	Opium
..	56	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	..	Stamps
..	62	..	106	Forest
..	..	..	..	Registration
..	129	30	106	Total
				RAILWAYS—
				State Railways—
				Commercial Lines—
188	..	189	..	Gross Receipts
366,321	..	*360,457*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—366,133	..	—360,268	..	Net Receipts
				Strategic Lines—
242	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
5,285	..	7,655	..	Subsidised Companies
—361,090	..	—352,613	..	Total
				IRRIGATION, ETC.—
				Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
..	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
..	*1,026*	..	*353*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
..	—1,026	..	—353	Net Receipts
..	16	36	16	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—1,010	36	—337	Total

[*Continued on page 238*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*						
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	82,739	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*116,190*	..	*68,295*	..	*54,508*	..
Net Receipts	—33,451	..	—68,295	..	—54,508	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts	..	..	105,772	..	158,435	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	*12,029*	..	*9,774*	..
Net Receipts	..	..	93,743	..	148,661	..
Total	—33,451	..	25,448	..	94,153	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest	1,829,794	..	2,464,653	..	2,378,945	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Administration of Justice	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jails and Convict Settlements.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ports and Pilotage	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Stores Department	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	519,566	..	935,651	..	767,361	..
Mint	3	..	1	..	3,479	..
Total	519,569	..	935,652	..	770,840	..

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
50,454	..	*54,742*	..	*55,864*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
—50,454	..	—54,742	..	—55,864	..	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
117,072	..	102,216	..	105,173	..	Gross Receipts
12,144	..	*12,452*	..	*13,214*	..	*Deduct*—Working Expenses.
104,928	..	89,764	..	91,959	..	Net Receipts
54,474	..	35,022	..	36,095	..	Total
						DEBT SERVICES—
1,988,747	..	1,413,290	..	2,562,461	..	Interest
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
..	..	131	352	..	247	Administration of Justice
..	..	..	..	..	..	Jails and Convict Settlements
				90	723	Police
..	..	..	..	..	..	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	48	..	77	367	Education
..	..	5	1	460	667	Medical
..	..	39	34	..	152	Public Health
..	..	..	25	..	104	Agriculture
..	..	..	34	..	..	Industries
..	..	1	..	1,217	..	Miscellaneous Departments
..	..	650	..	..	..	Indian Stores Department
..	..	..	..			Total
..	..	874	446	1,844	2,260	
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
76,961	..	160,843	..	201,700	..	Currency
1	..	..	..	..	..	Mint
76,962	..	160,843	..	201,700	..	Total

[*Continued on page 240*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*				
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	2	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses.	*57,053*	..	*71,185*	..
Net Receipts	—57,051	..	—71,185	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	89,388	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	*9,887*	..	..	..
Net Receipts	79,501	..	..	..
Total	22,450	..	—71,185	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest	1,707,806	..	934,101	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
Administration of Justice	..	1	162	87
Jails and Convict Settlements	..	27	..	..
Police	241	1,034	..	154
Ports and Pilotage	21	..	14	..
Education	..	272	..	41
Medical	795	2,745	80	918
Public Health	..	47	41	..
Agriculture	..	111	11	286
Industries	..	22	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	609	529	12,528	113
Indian Stores Department	..	..	..	..
Total	1,666	4,788	12,836	1,599
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency	11,670	..	..	..
Mint	5	..	2	..
Total	11,675	..	2	..

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
..	..	25	..	Gross Receipts
88,338	..	*63,821*	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—88,338	..	—63,796	..	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
..	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
..	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
..	..	..	..	Net Receipts
—88,338	..	—63,796	..	Total
673,720	..	433,314	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
..	191	..	60	Administration of Justice
..	..	..	..	Jails and Convict Settlements
8,000	11	8,000	179	Police
..	..	2	..	Ports and Pilotage
17	329	41	22	Education
1,530	234	1,667	175	Medical
15	158	9	5	Public Health
23	9	..	70	Agriculture
7	..	..	2	Industries
3,080	..	4,022	3	Miscellaneous Departments
3	..	..	..	Indian Stores Department
12,675	932	13,741	516	Total
1	..	..	..	CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency
..	..	..	..	Mint
1	..	..	..	Total

[*Continued on page 242*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*						
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	..	..	..	..	..	40
Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	40
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation	37,263	..	38,054	..	32,374	..
Stationery and Printing	857	145	869	310	977	426
Miscellaneous	33,567	..	34,683	..	44,866	..
Total	71,687	145	73,606	310	78,217	426
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	364,142	..	265,582	..	257,930	..
Non-effective	109,149	..	65,073	..	111,841	..
Marine	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	473,291	..	330,655	..	369,771	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts	1,895,579	..	475,828	..	334,729	..
Total Revenue	4,979,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	105,000	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE	4,863,517	..	4,366,888	..	4,201,627	..
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	220,745	—2,286	60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						CIVIL WORKS—
10	79	..	12	—96	113	Civil Works
..	..	..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	..	..	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
10	79	..	12	—96	113	Net Receipts
						MISCELLANEOUS—
28,490	..	32,389	23,815	33,653	2,571	Receipts in aid of superannuation
891	241	2,954	350	2,556	465	Stationery and Printing
15,924	..	70,387	..	86,715	115	Miscellaneous
45,305	241	105,730	24,165	122,924	3,151	Total
						MILITARY RECEIPTS—
						Army—
195,754	..	267,186	..	257,709	..	Effective
153,443	..	265,220	..	501,082	..	Non-effective
..	..	180	..	729	..	Marine
..	..	..	..	..	..	Military Engineer Services
349,197	..	532,586	..	759,519	..	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
105,786	..	228,162	..	252,402	..	Extraordinary Receipts
2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	Total Revenue
						CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	GRAND TOTAL
2,825,964	..	2,650,511	7,323	4,188,815	388	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of total between
—317,535	—665	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110	HIGH COMMISSIONER } Distribution of total between

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure:

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*concld.*				
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	—12	325	..	20
Hydro-Electric Scheme	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	..	..	..	*686*
Net Receipts	—12	325	..	—666
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	18,166	7,793	20,028	19,032
Stationery and Printing	1,385	628	2,716	386
Miscellaneous	114,003	1,803	43,221	855
Total	133,554	10,224	65,965	20,273
MILITARY RECEIPTS—				
Army—				
Effective	240,271	..	313,180	..
Non-effective	615,726	..	588,182	..
Marine	3,206	..	1,599	..
Military Engineer Services	69	..	20	..
Total	859,272	..	902,981	..
DEFENCE RECEIPTS—				
Defence Services—				
Effective	..	..	..	..
Non-effective	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary Receipts	356,874	..	56,888	..
Total Revenue	2,771,222	..	1,519,182	22,460
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	2,771,222	16,510	1,519,182	22,460
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE	3,121,686	3,159	1,850,973	3,367
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	—350,464	13,351	—331,791	19,093

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*concld.*
..	13	500	255	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	*330*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
..	13	500	—75	Net Receipts
				MISCELLANEOUS—
24,659	3,384	14,349	305	Receipts in aid of superannuation.
2,423	340	1,433	310	Stationery and Printing
32,367	1,149	37,858	656	Miscellaneous
59,449	4,873	53,640	1,271	Total
				MILITARY RECEIPTS—
269,882	..	(a)		Army— Effective
477,757	..			Non-effective
3,106	..			Marine
2	..			Military Engineer Services
750,747	..			Total
				DEFENCE RECEIPTS—
				Defence Services—
..	..	1,626,466	..	Effective
..	..	301,135	..	Non-effective
..	..	1,927,601	..	Total
227	..	245,179	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts
1,047,391	4,937	2,257,632	..	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
1,047,391	4,937	2,257,632	1,481	GRAND TOTAL
1,376,701	2,842	2,586,283	92	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of total between
—329,310	2,095	—328,651	1,389	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

(a) Figures shown under Defence Receipts.

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	14,513	..	12,224	..	11,556	..
Taxes on Income	7,880	..	8,161	..	8,092	..
Salt	6,314	..	2,786	..	4,827	..
Opium	4,182	..	8,565	..	4,603	..
Land Revenue	336	20,459	313	27,984	321	25,176
Excise	166	9,099	360	6,653	1,589	7,713
Stamps	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,794	..	170
Forest	21,883	82,846	20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178
Registration	..	1,609	..	811	..	733
Scheduled Taxes	..	45	..	9	..	..
Total	87,975	149,873	114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests	..	..	..	..	..	202
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,786	..	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Salt Works.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4,786	..	..	..	..	202
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways :—						
Commercial Lines—						
Interest on Debt	6,514,647	..	7,271,008	..	7,416,646	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	1,921,823	..	1,237,571	..	1,149,066	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—						
Commercial Lines	172,444	..	219,006	..	50,882	..
Total	8,608,914	..	8,727,585	..	8,616,594	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—						
Construction of Railways	..	..	..	..	..	..
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	4,982	66,545	4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
						DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
14,342	..	15,050	..	10,308	..	Customs
5,617	..	11,275	..	11,166	..	Taxes on Income
11,772	..	6,763	..	7,721	..	Salt
5,299	..	9,680	..	9,067	..	Opium
360	26,548	939	27,803	44	30,943	Land Revenue
329	13,223	360	7,337	360	10,115	Excise
..	20	..	..	2,216	182	Stamps
14,407	110,099	12,664	99,497	15,768	105,582	Forest
..	466	..	772	..	722	Registration
..	..	..	..	..	..	Scheduled Taxes
52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	56,650	147,544	Total
						FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	6	..	..	2,098	..	Capital outlay on Forests
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Salt Works.
..	6	..	..	2,098	..	Total
						RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
						State Railways :—
						Commercial Lines—
7,594,122	..	7,824,715	..	8,022,618	..	Interest on Debt
(a) 1,110,929	..	(a) 1,095,870	..	987,884	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
59,340	..	62,015	..	104,844	..	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure— Commercial Lines
8,764,391	..	8,982,600	..	9,115,346	..	Total
						RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Construction of Railways
						IRRIGATION—
5,270	52,801	6,234	59,715	4,041	65,680	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

[*Continued on page 248*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—				
Customs	12,542	..	17,880	..
Taxes on Income	7,426	..	7,150	..
Salt	7,494	..	7,743	..
Opium	8,529	..	6,301	..
Land Revenue	..	27,034	..	21,778
Excise	1,872	8,907	944	7,232
Stamps	3,374	151	621	63
Forest	15,804	100,310	11,785	102,169
Registration	..	1,265	..	2,131
Scheduled Taxes	..	..	..	..
Total	57,041	137,667	52,424	133,373
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Forests	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Salt Works	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—				
State Railways :—				
Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	8,641,626	..	8,632,106	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies and Indian States.	987,843	..	947,703	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	134,104	..	99,180	..
Total	9,763,573	..	9,678,989	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—				
Construction of Railways	..	..	..	..
IRRIGATION—				
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,581	60,449	3,742	69,093

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,277	..	10,797	..	Customs
5,103	..	10,676	..	Taxes on Income
4,285	..	6,288	..	Salt
2,050	..	3,005	..	Opium
..	16,779	60	13,697	Land Revenue
714	8,142	944	4,907	Excise
1,546	75	3,071	139	Stamps
7,488	94,654	7,280	91,395	Forest
..	2,251	..	2,032	Registration
..	..	..	..	Scheduled Taxes
33,463	121,901	42,121	112,170	Total
				FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	119	..	Capital outlay on Forests
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
..	..	832	..	Capital outlay on Salt Works
..	..	951	..	Total
				RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
				State Railways :—
				Commercial Lines—
8,639,179	..	8,648,465	..	Interest on Debt
977,526	..	938,955	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies and Indian States.
..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
				Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
97,733	..	87,421	..	Commercial Lines
9,714,438	..	9,674,841	..	Total
				RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
..	..	..	..	Construction of Railways
				IRRIGATION—
1,157	59,488	160	62,667	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

[*Continued on page 250*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	1,464	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	178,001	..	17,986	..	571	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	6,041,384	62	5,799,730	..	5,624,699	..
Interest on other obligations.	7,957	..	10,145	..	14,100	..
Sinking Fund . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,066,890	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	8,116,231	62	5,809,875	..	5,638,799	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration .	281,794	343,395	262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147
Audit	20,916	..	26,089	..	27,749	..
Administration of Justice	3,660	135,398	8,644	162,205	3,033	158,254
Jails and Convict Settlements.	3,486	18,998	4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657
Police	12,655	161,650	22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985
Ports and Pilotage . .	11,141	23,317	32,654	1,285	33,392	792
Light-houses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical . . .	45,249	..	70,464	..	67,835	..
Political	12,508	..	108,281	..	72,394	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scientific Departments .	59,543	352	63,814	1,217	79,230	6,748
Education . . .	5,856	93,488	5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958
Medical	10,570	88,407	17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480
Public Health . .	5,182	25,169	5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265
Agriculture . . .	12,038	47,532	10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069
Industries . . .	2,747	23,372	2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825
Aviation . . .	273	..	382	..	186	..
Miscellaneous Departments.	34,099	41,720	—362	19,244	19,728	12,873
Indian Stores Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	521,717	1,002,798	639,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,053

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
						Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
335	..	350	..	350	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
						DEBT SERVICES—
5,526,113	..	5,566,311	..	6,161,687	..	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
9,245	..	13,557	..	25,549	..	Interest on other obligations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.
5,535,358	..	5,579,868	..	6,187,236	..	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
271,872	383,961	373,295	381,326	569,027	382,108	General Administration
34,578	..	26,985	..	24,122	..	Audit
1,313	146,264	3,972	146,599	8,050	119,892	Administration of Justice
5,624	24,316	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441	Jails and Convict Settlements.
12,406	207,821	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508	Police
10,448	474	22,400	17,395	21,575	716	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	..	..	458	..	Light-houses and Light-ships.
66,616	..	63,140	..	61,705	..	Ecclesiastical
80,596	..	105,995	..	112,361	..	Political
7,329	..	8,772	..	7,066	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
83,535	7,485	87,404	869	83,437	1,189	Scientific Departments
4,995	123,752	6,572	121,449	4,719	119,758	Education
18,995	133,639	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991	Medical
7,019	39,476	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915	Public Health
11,300	55,794	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180	Agriculture
2,578	31,210	1,716	44,163	3,330	29,992	Industries
449	..	1,241	..	16,968	..	Aviation
14,737	17,975	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691	Miscellaneous Departments.
3,694	..	2,898	..	4,987	..	Indian Stores Department
638,084	1,172,167	776,003	1,205,384	979,458	1,133,381	Total

[*Continued on page 252*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*				
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	321	..	..	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	6,109,762	..	6,958,700	..
Interest on other obligations	67,749	..	38,630	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	..	..	..	..
Total	6,177,511	..	6,997,330	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
General Administration	428,259	374,277	382,876	375,646
Audit	25,287	..	26,139	..
Administration of Justice	7,591	121,388	7,245	132,923
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,777	22,264	3,390	15,659
Police	14,921	209,821	16,130	213,345
Ports and Pilotage	25,818	4,485	23,637	3,753
Light-houses and Light-ships	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical	63,839	..	55,629	..
Political	91,541	..	96,285	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	5,840	..	8,088	..
Scientific Departments	79,467	2,262	67,657	1,514
Education	7,209	119,089	6,086	107,333
Medical	15,444	136,624	15,236	118,370
Public Health	8,095	37,146	9,489	33,296
Agriculture	9,081	65,572	12,646	53,483
Industries	3,719	26,738	2,271	28,929
Aviation	40,179	..	69,479	..
Miscellaneous Departments	11,477	13,661	10,089	14,356
Indian Stores Department	7,454	..	10,183	..
Total	848,998	1,133,327	822,555	1,098,607

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
				IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
				Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
..	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
				DEBT SERVICES—
6,575,344	..	6,113,742	..	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
41,503	..	43,476	..	Interest on other obligations
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
6,616,847	..	6,157,218	..	Total
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
358,326	352,878	349,570	376,549	General Administration
23,506	..	19,129	..	Audit
5,362	114,652	6,352	127,154	Administration of Justice
4,622	15,523	3,531	14,554	Jails and Convict Settlements
9,688	207,028	6,050	203,332	Police
23,769	5,672	27,366	5,805	Ports and Pilotage
729	..	200	..	Light-houses and Light-ships
57,243	..	63,467	..	Ecclesiastical
94,962	..	72,916	..	Political
9,627	..	9,410	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
47,777	860	45,314	2,312	Scientific Departments
3,551	85,474	3,090	72,234	Education
10,994	98,429	9,833	102,662	Medical
11,106	22,918	11,922	24,673	Public Health
7,920	43,215	6,522	36,456	Agriculture
1,550	13,784	898	15,588	Industries
3,291	..	8,003	..	Aviation
11,630	10,263	11,667	11,652	Miscellaneous Departments
6,505	..	6,168	..	Indian Stores Department
692,158	970,696	661,408	992,971	Total

[*Continued on page 254*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	218,918	..	189,380	..	233,458	..
Mint	2,453	..	5,236	..	5,512	..
Total	221,371	..	194,616	..	238,970	..
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	8,422	175,373	14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief	..	..	..	..	..	..
Territorial and Political Pensions.	12,289	..	10,541	..	7,307	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	1,924,708	314,579	1,907,870	425,460	1,832,451	634,836
Stationery and Printing	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446
Miscellaneous	34,442	15,678	132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325
Total	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	6,138,151	..	6,581,305	..	6,148,739	..
Non-effective	3,685,848	..	3,122,971	..	3,520,163	..
Marine	219,240	..	186,903	..	191,749	..
Military Engineer Services	53,028	..	34,066	..	40,194	..
Total	10,096,267	..	9,925,245	..	9,900,785	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,093,456	1,795,320	27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,339	2,387,133

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
254,135	..	68,330	..	68,429	..	Currency
4,676	..	23,523	..	8,836	..	Mint
258,811	..	91,853	..	77,265	..	Total
6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	4,754	221,552	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
..	..	..	1,558	26	10	Famine Relief
11,007	..	8,845	..	9,133	..	Territorial and Political Pensions.
1,760,964	582,971	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	817,810	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
38,548	78,163	42,045	73,118	65,248	69,255	Stationery and Printing
98,462	1,227	116,195	1,753	141,672	1,694	Miscellaneous
1,908,981	662,361	1,913,839	788,955	1,994,672	888,769	Total
						MILITARY SERVICES—
						Army—
5,594,782	..	6,034,582	..	6,688,874	..	Effective
3,597,814	..	3,662,747	..	3,727,322	..	Non-effective
218,736	..	209,109	..	229,865	..	Marine
24,320	..	27,695	..	33,858	..	Military Engineer Services
9,435,652	..	9,934,133	..	10,679,919	..	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Extraordinary payments
26,605,639	2,259,126	27,349,712	2,395,281	29,101,789	2,456,929	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

[*Continued on page 256*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*				
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency	4,070	..	2,763	..
Mint	7,890	..	7,122	..
Total	11,960	..	9,885	..
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	5,260	187,740	5,231	137,612
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Famine Relief	..	..	..	181
Territorial and Political Pensions	8,456	..	8,556	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	1,712,224	868,154	1,644,728	898,226
Stationery and Printing	46,324	51,543	47,409	38,910
Miscellaneous	161,942	632	143,630	7,172
Total	1,928,946	920,329	1,844,323	944,489
MILITARY SERVICES—				
Army—				
Effective	6,262,090	..	5,188,800	..
Non-effective	3,667,008	..	3,663,359	..
Marine	213,969	..	213,562	..
Military Engineer Services	40,377	..	35,088	..
Total	10,183,444	..	9,100,809	..
DEFENCE SERVICES—				
Effective	..	..	..	..
Non-effective	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary payments	..	..	871	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	28,983,635	2,439,512	28,516,159	2,383,174

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
1,467	..	1,237	..	Currency
4,693	..	5,068	..	Mint
6,160	..	6,305	..	Total
10,307	121,991	11,291	111,271	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
				MISCELLANEOUS—
..	..	..	..	Famine Relief
7,973	..	7,385	..	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,622,324	954,316	1,580,187	1,015,878	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
32,104	35,195	22,444	33,020	Stationery and Printing
162,790	756	162,311	1,910	Miscellaneous
1,825,191	990,267	1,772,327	1,050,808	Total
				MILITARY SERVICES—
4,454,609	..	(a)		Army— Effective
3,657,673	..			Non-effective
204,902	..			Marine
42,823	..			Military Engineer Services
8,360,007	..			Total
				DEFENCE SERVICES—
..	..	4,431,388	..	Effective
..	..	3,744,817	..	Non-effective
..	..	8,176,205	..	Tota l
31,272	1,058	26,718	2,745	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments
27,291,000	2,265,401	26,529,545	2,332,632	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

(a) Figures shown under "Defence Services".

[*Continued on page 258*

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*						
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	..	..	..	..	741
Construction of State Railways.	6,429,234	..	7,476,247	..	8,409,979	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	450,000	..	625,000	..	1,968,900	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	2,575,000	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	..	479,007	..	455,396	..	264,721
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	..	..	100,292	..	83,942	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	..	..	10,163	..	10,961	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	1,017	..	4,980	..	..
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	1,018	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	..	2,670	..	696	..	24,497
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	..	..	78,586	..	81,985	..
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Currency	..	..	..	..	514	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	42,947	..	26,336	..	20,919	..
Bombay Development Scheme.	..	12,688	..	16,959	..	8,928
Civil Works . . .	..	921	..	214	..	3,052
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	34,675	..	..	..
Total .	6,922,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939
Grand Total .	37,015,637	2,292,641	38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE	30,307,743	20,886	30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
						CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	146	..	156	Capital Outlay on Forests
10,394,673	..	7,263,626	..	12,712,740	..	Construction of State Railways.
500,000	..	3,000,000	..	..	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
..	171,591	..	338,747	..	140,355	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
						Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
96,446	..	72,546	..	43,307	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
6,530	..	6,453	..	8,545	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	15,425	..	18,990	..	53,233	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
11,117	..	21,737	..	34,288	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
..	..	..	..	25,004	..	Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.
33,662	..	3,154	..	2,898	..	Capital Outlay on Currency
42,911	..	34,716	..	37,815	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	6,785	..	12,676	..	2,849	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	73	..	176	..	131	Civil Works.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
11,085,339	193,874	10,402,232	370,735	12,864,597	196,724	Total.
37,690,978	2,453,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,386	2,653,650	GRAND TOTAL.
28,597,361	66,702	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,324	201,616	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between
9,093,617	2,386,298	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,062	2,452,034	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*				
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	146	..	198
Construction of State Railways	(a) 4,281,612	..	(a) 1,965,954	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	..	..	..	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	..	189,052	..	126,991
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	6,586	..	3,403	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—424,003	..	24,595	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	..	368,481	..	606,199
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	13,792	..	8,646	..
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.	8,087	..	277	..
Capital Outlay on Currency	..	..	..	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	32,565	..	9,228	..
Bombay Development Scheme	..	287	..	..
Civil Works	..	111	..	693
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	..	..
Total	3,918,639	558,077	2,012,103	734,081
Grand Total	32,902,274	2,997,589	30,528,262	3,117,255
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE	26,019,850	190,781	26,201,937	161,461
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER	6,882,424	2,806,808	4,326,325	2,955,794

(a) Commercial.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
				CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Forests.
(a)		(a)		
781,255	..	794,081	..	Construction of State Railways.
155,000	..	152,000	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
...	15,305	..	17,192	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
				Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—
..	..	124	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
..	..	..	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
...	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	399,626	..	40,359	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
21,788	...	9,663	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
6	...	120	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Currency.
..	..	..	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	106	..	..	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	..	..	..	Civil Works.
..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
958,049	415,037	955,988	57,551	Total.
28,249,049	2,680,438	27,485,533	2,390,183	GRAND TOTAL.
25,316,671	155,743	24,657,579	165,622	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution
2,932,378	2,524,695	2,827,954	2,224,561	HIGH COMMISSIONER } of the total between

(a) Commercial.

No. 64.—WAYS and MEANS

(*Compiled from the Finance and Revenue*

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.	185,486	*205,920	218,362	220,563	242,795
Remittances between England and India.	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035	2,112,395
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	25,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,858	24,097,209	24,978,207
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	2,294,927	2,658,407	2,693,428	2,453,665	2,744,335
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways .	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,080	10,394,674	7,263,626
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.	345,000	68,500	1,968,900	500,000	3,000,000
(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	..	2,575,000	..	..	..
(*d*) Other items . . .	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665	138,608
Discharge of debt	..	2,154,165	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484
Deposits and Advances . . .	1,415,971	718,130	—180,831	115,433	—233,332
Total Disbursements .	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,231	39,886,438	40,099,016
Net Disbursements .	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826
Remittances from India (net) .	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720	28,214,228
Debt incurred	..	..	..	6,849,177	9,113,293
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808	—2,428,057	+416,305
Opening Balance	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555
Closing Balance	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250

* Includes £ 9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

Accounts and the Home Accounts of the Government of India.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
£	£	£	£	£	
					Receipts—
270,782	315,396	399,600	316,007	332,770	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
2,346,601	1,485,916	1,521,389	534,931	1,275,521	Remittances between England and India.
2,617,383	1,801,312	1,920,989	850,938	1,608,291	Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
					Disbursements—
25,166,780	26,212,412	26,096,976	26,243,609	24,271,912	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
2,653,152	2,981,079	3,094,796	2,675,501	2,388,702	Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
					Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
12,712,740	4,281,612	1,965,954	5,755	794,080	(*a*) Outlay on State Railways.
...	...	...	155,000	152,000	(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.
...	...	...	...	...	(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.
151,857	—362,972	46,149	21,794	9,907	(*d*) Other items.
1,692,416	1,744,015	17,851,770	10,932,250	14,490,763	Discharge of debt.
—1,935,880	1,757,656	—31,797	—516,206	4,124,777	Deposits and Advances.
40,441,015	36,613,802	49,923,848	39,517,613	46,232,141	Total Disbursements.
37,823,632	34,812,490	48,002,859	38,666,675	44,623,850	Net Disbursements.
27,025,178	8,375,011	49,348,454	29,196,725	31,313,495	Remittances from India (net).
11,940,030	25,603,937	8,066,063	9,500,000	19,071,651	Debt incurred.
—1,141,576	+833,542	—10,311,658	+5,969,950	—5,761,296	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
5,245,250	6,386,826	5,553,284	15,864,942	9,894,992	Opening balance.
6,386,826	5,553,284	15,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,288	Closing balance.

No. 65.—CUSTOMS

(*Compiled from the Finance and*

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties.					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	8,64,114	8,59,869	7,95,038	7,81,337	6,11,693
Coal, coke and patent fuel	2,83,111	2,02,585	86,404	1,59,688	95,292
Tin, block	..	..	..	8,19,641	6,14,565
Wheat and wheat flour	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,389	2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532
(iii) Wines	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,699
Matches	1,15,78,126	1,18,18,557	88,63,594	52,14,651	§
Match splints and veneers	10,11,927	5,11,329	54,631	1,27,428	§
Opium	2,955	2,296	3,393	3,248	†
Mineral oils	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,390
Tobacco, manufactured (*g*)	1,78,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*)	..	..	..	7,91,149	10,48,403
Cotton yarn and thread	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,847
Artificial silk piece goods other than fents of not more than nine yards in length.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods	7,78,76,171	6,06,54,639	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755
Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (*f*)	..	3,79,546	5,42,745	7,25,962	8,01,624
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*a*)	..	..	9,06,102	9,95,515	11,52,622
Printer's Ink	..	..	33,485	37,411	†
Motor cars and Cycles	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	89,57,577	1,02,14,320
Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.	..	..	..	..	..
Silver wire thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw	..	..	..	..	..
Molasses	..	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	..	..	..	..	..
Boots and Shoes other than those of leather.	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	2,65,607
Duty at 2½ per cent.					
Machinery	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,68,153	21,89,647	248
Locomotive engines and tenders	9,790	2,69,064	1,48,414	67,902	..
Vinegar and Other articles	1,15,956	86,550	54,641	53,559	34,113
Duty at 10 per cent.					
Metals—Iron and Steel	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405
Machinery	(*f*) ..	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Railway plant and rolling stock	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,93,606	20,16,216
Dyes and colours	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,06,329	1,07,106	54,384
Duty at 12½ per cent.					
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Duty at 15 per cent.					
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour other than wheat flour), if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured, other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	63,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491

† Included in 'Other articles'.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.
(*a*) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.
(*b*) *Vide* under Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
(*c*) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(*d*) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.
(*e*) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(*f*) " " " " June, 1925; Includes duty on artificial silk mixtures from October, 1931.

REVENUE AND CHARGES

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
					Special Duties.
5,83,598	5,11,697	6,95,836	4,17,482	498	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*
1,19,217	90,566	36,204	31,599	49,462	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
7,13,361	6,59,504	6,40,400	7,25,277	6,14,957	Tin, block.
..	..	2,06,187	13,43,579	3,21,894	Wheat and wheat flour.
					Liquors—
24,58,464	23,84,727	31,54,824	35,40,549	(*n*)1,16,871	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,15,09,800	2,03,59,292	1,47,46,569	1,72,59,261	(*o*)1,61,63,868	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
14,60,519	12,90,667	11,28,307	12,02,323	13,80,962	(iii) Wines.
§	§	§	§	§	Matches.
§	§	§	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
†	†	†	†	†	Opium.
2,08,94,166	2,11,88,633	(*d*)2,78,33,627	(*d*)2,08,75,282	(*p*)1,60,14,711	Mineral oils.
8,69,69,971	10,78,96,978	8,10,06,904	§	§	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
2,27,89,873	1,26,60,086	1,06,11,783	1,33,75,830	27,15,501	Tobacco, manufactured (*g*).
7,41,763	6,62,759	11,46,529	17,14,269	15,70,205	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (*e*).
45,15,655	30,08,823	37,22,269	54,87,367	40,16,893	Cotton yarn and thread.
..	..	..	..	68,22,645	Artificial silk piece-goods other than fents of not more than nine yards in length.
5,83,63,436	§	§	§	§	Cotton piece-goods.
7,22,653	5,26,255	17,52,632	47,63,780	44,78,271	Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (*f*).
10,51,819	9,99,536	10,43,479	11,51,017	(*b*)	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(*a*)
†	†	†	†	†	Printer's ink.
95,01,009	72,30,964	63,19,744	64,66,263	(*b*)	Motor cars and Cycles.
17,70,000	2,32,64,131	93,57,901	7,55,820	88,961	Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.
..	5,62,995	§	§	§	Silver wire thread and other manufactures.
..	..	23,09,824	55,91,487	30,37,953	Cotton, raw.
..	..	..	3,85,692	(*r*)2,21,603	Molasses.
..	(*k*)	(*i*)	2,55,040	(*b*)	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
..	..	..	(*h*)24,92,474	21,12,884	Boots and Shoes other than those of leather.
3,49,395	5,09,382	12,38,315	9,29,284	18,16,994	Other Articles.
					Duty at 2½ per cent.
..	..	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	Machinery.
..	..	..	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
24,720	19,944	16,417	15,090	23,252	Vinegar and other articles.
					Duty at 10 per cent.
43,90,705	35,27,712	33,41,205	30,74,248	(*b*)	Metals—Iron and Steel.
..	..	52,79,667	1,18,33,440	1,33,29,838	Machinery.
20,59,888	16,26,923	10,85,044	7,12,055	8,79,217	Railway plant and rolling stock.
..	..	11,04,966	17,23,690	23,64,493	Dyes and colours.
41,389	58,512	1,04,903	72,861	79,138	Other articles.
					Duty at 12½ per cent.
..	56,350	(*l*)	(*m*)	(*b*)	Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
					Duty at 15 per cent.
1,77,00,400	1,50,12,959	(*b*) 1,25,94,887	(*i*) 1,24,11,498	(*b*)34,68,569	Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour, other than wheat flour) if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
73,63,567	57,73,371	71,17,636	1,08,16,819	55,83,084	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured, other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.

(*g*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.
(*h*) Figures for " Boots and Shoes."
(*i*) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.
(*j*) *Vide* under 2½ per cent.
(*k*) " " 12½ per cent.
(*l*) " " 15 per cent.
(*m*) " " special duties.
(*n*) Excludes duty on ale and beer which has been shown under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rate.
(*o*) Excluding items rum, bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits assessable to duty at preferential rates.
(*p*) Includes kerosene, motor spirit and other mineral oils (excluding lubricating oil).
(*q*) Figures prior to 1933-34 relate to 'tobacco.'
(*r*) Includes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 65.—Customs

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.					
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869	81,81,385	82,76,081
(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures) (*c*).	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507
(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (*d*).	..	..	..	29,59,007	33,10,429
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,18,11,102
(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	56,45,781	55,67,228	62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,284
Duty at 30 per cent.					
Motor cars and cycles	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540	(*b*)	(*b*)
Spices	..	..	..	..	..
Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified. (*e*)	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,34,101	88,21,550	87,59,796
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..	..
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674
Protective Special Duties.					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,93,066	40,55,156	49,90,022
Not of British manufacture				1,02,84,697	77,77,530
Not liable to additional duties				1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485
Silverwire, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	..	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piecegoods—					
Plain grey—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Others—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Matches	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,21,567
Match splints and veneers	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,05,997
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*b*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*c*) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.
(*d*) Figures prior to March, 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent *ad valorem*.
(*e*) Figures from June, 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures, and figures from October, 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*
					Duty at 15 per cent—contd.
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,40,81,278	1,11,18,411	1,20,46,430	1,41,81,268	9,29,802	(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
75,01,099	66,07,741	62,17,051	91,52,581	8,00,168	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
1,59,18,403	98,83,516	1,10,79,693	1,36,04,754	59,39,015	(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures). (*c*).
37,29,152	30,82,215	34,12,036	37,57,401	(*g*)	(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*d*).
4,86,33,072	3,42,38,121	3,92,63,551	4,42,10,470	1,31,07,959	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferentia rates of duty.
..	(*f*)	1,04,365	(*a*)	(*h*)	(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
63,54,728	55,87,709	62,86,543	66,19,183	65,66,631	Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
					Duty at 30 per cent.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*h*)	Motor cars and cycles.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*g*)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
..	..	21,27,128	17,67,814	(*h*)	Spices.
79,00,390	50,15,581	1,07,48,744	2,55,24,768	1,28,18,423	Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified. (*e*)
..	..	5,29,165	6,76,196	9,16,573	Cinematograph films, exposed.
..	..	59,39,540	57,54,353	(*h*)	Betelnuts.
1,05,27,304	69,63,667	91,24,837	1,23,92,582	54,69,647	Other articles.
					Protective Special Duties.
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties—
39,28,966	26,20,511	14,47,063	24,18,388	38,58,431	Of British manufacture.
66,50,741	47,61,727	26,58,179	22,06,201	23,74,886	Not of British manufacture.
1,07,43,422	69,57,121	74,69,777	63,50,305	21,92,073	Not liable to additional duties.
..	..	6,25,206	8,32,603	5,71,914	Silverwire thread and other manufactures.
29,40,581	21,31,829	20,35,228	21,19,115	23,60,008	Paper and Stationery.
..	..	2,65,394	4,48,221	17,599	Heavy Chemicals.
					Cotton piecegoods—
					Plain grey—
..	23,09,602	12,68,663	21,52,447	11,08,262	Of British Manufacture.
..	85,84,658	81,71,970	1,27,44,002	86,64,434	Not of British Manufacture.
					Others—
..	1,75,72,862	1,57,46,535	2,78,95,527	1,99,34,145	Of British Manufacture.
..	88,72,778	1,19,00,565	2,24,72,158	1,63,79,147	Not of British Manufacture.
18,67,576	3,74,960	1,08,078	40,013	29,494	Matches.
26,670	62	52	541	93	Match splints and veneers.
..	..	19,154	8,80,143	11,48,770	Wood pulp.
..	..	..	6,84,79,362	(*i*) 4,72,03,845	Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.

(*f*) *Vide* under 12½ per cent.
(*g*) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent or preferential duty at 20 per cent.
(*h*) *Vide* under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
(*i*) Excludes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 65.—CUSTOMS REVENUE

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.					
Articles of food and drink	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—					
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Metals other than iron and steel.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	..	..	..	(b)	(b)
Miscellaneous	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.					
Confectionery†	..	..	..	..	..
Ale and Beer	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spices, unground	..	..	..	..	..
Tea*	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco unmanufactured	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mineral Lubricating oils	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor cars and parts thereof	(d)	(d)	(d)	(a)	(a)
Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Electric lighting bulbs†	..	..	..	..	..
Cinematagraph films, not exposed*	..	..	..	..	..
Smokers' requisites†	..	..	..	..	..
Toys, games and sports goods†	..	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Metals—Iron and steel	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	22,05,048	10,71,306	4,18,182	6,07,918
Not of British manufacture				5,57,086	5,07,752
Not liable to additional duties				18,34,005	6,27,441
Paper and Stationery				1,57,564	1,38,779
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).	7,19,695	25,76,741	28,71,810	27,92,509	5,48,744
Others	53,08,808	54,88,776	59,84,965	50,54,288	42,84,094
TOTAL IMPORTS	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766	39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,878

(a) *Vide* under special duties.
(b) " " duty at 15 per cent.
(c) " " " 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 30 per cent.

AND CHARGES—*contd.*)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*concld.*
					Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	55,73,277	Articles of food and drink.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	24,81,236	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,32,61,032	Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	67,54,911	Metals other than iron and steel.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	13,91,516	Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,13,46,123	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	32,51,924	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	54,89,152	Miscellaneous.
					Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.
..	..	..	..	7,33,473	Confectionery.†
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	33,04,419	Ale and Beer.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	16,34,046	Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.
..	..	(*d*)	(*d*)	18,00,385	Spices, unground.
..	..	..	..	13,36,326	Tea.*
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	87,66,002	Tobacco, unmanufactured.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	15,40,959	Mineral Lubricating oils.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	75,01,991	Motor cars and parts thereof.
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	18,71,719	Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.
..	..	..	..	15,92,480	Electric lighting bulbs.†
..	..	..	..	3,64,666	Cinematograph films, not exposed.*
..	..	..	..	1,95,919	Smokers' requisites†
..	..	..	..	25,36,507	Toys, games and sports goods†
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	4,09,371	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	35,05,173	Metals—Iron and steel.
(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	10,16,448	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.
..	..	(*d*)	(*d*)	56,54,122	Betelnuts.
..	..	..	..	1,13,04,588	Other Articles.
					Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).
					Articles liable to protective duties—
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties—
3,24,271	62,483	94,256	31,070	28,494	Of British manufacture.
1,63,317	65,582	27,118	5,977	10,349	Not of British manufacture.
1,65,895	32,124	55,627	25,553	41,146	Not liable to additional duties.
1,76,900	1,65,904	78,288	51,791	64,224	Paper and Stationery.
4,94,486	2,85,207	2,85,481	75,988	52,065	Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
45,47,875	57,71,857	41,07,252	31,54,519	23,63,524	Others.
40,72,81,494	37,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	41,90,88,615	35,68,36,610	TOTAL IMPORTS.

* Assessed to duty at 15 per cent prior to January, 1933.
† Assessed to duty at 30 per cent prior to January, 1933.

No. 65.—CUSTOMS.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,999	37,33,327	36,82,841
Jute—					
Raw	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162
Manufactured	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315
Rice	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,339
Tea	49,11,773	48,09,383	50,95,526	1,33,229	..
Government Stores	5,149	2,970	3,747	2,900	698
TOTAL, EXPORTS	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511
LAND CUSTOMS	20,84,026	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,80,337	98,88,720
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*	..	..
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116
,, ON KEROSENE	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811
,, ON SILVER	..	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	55,006	47,559	48,289	47,811	52,762
MISCELLANEOUS	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,80,53,769	49,17,68,894	50,15,78,728
Deduct—Refunds	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*	*92,43,048*	*96,27,022*	*87,72,924*
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,88,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246
Charges at other ports	5,23,083	5,34,808	5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	1,25,399	1,26,413
Cotton Excise Establishment	56,979	60,811	31,229	49	..
Assignments and Compensations	6,04,275	9,85,717	99,79,382	9,87,290	16,11,198
Land Customs Charges	1,64,864	2,19,994	22,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801
Imperial Customs Service (*a*)	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	1,45,185	1,22,249	1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	53,978	40,117	39,318	968	303
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December, 1925, and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

† Added in 1926.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concld.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
35,49,262	24,80,099	20,22,609	14,07,491	18,82,264	Hides and skins (raw).
1,98,84,813	1,48,51,536	1,44,07,569	1,36,68,905	1,77,56,149	Jute— Raw.
2,67,39,475	1,95,76,787	1,65,93,640	1,70,78,128	1,69,10,704	Manufactured.
1,20,47,486	90,60,460	95,28,041	75,74,626	69,35,522	Rice.
..	..	..	..	..	Tea.
339	285	71	70	57	Government Stores.
6,22,21,375	4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	3,97,29,220	4,34,84,696	TOTAL, EXPORTS
12,15,027	9,77,619	7,38,019	6,95,780	8,02,924	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
1,14,01,478	1,51,09,863	1,07,55,081	61,62,354	1,15,81,894	LAND CUSTOMS
..	..	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
2,81,12,715	2,68,32,798	3,47,60,602	3,93,68,678	4,42,79,084	„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
95,70,237	1,43,80,974	2,48,43,073	2,76,51,758	2,80,68,072	„ ON KEROSENE.
..	16,60,142	22,93,170	76,205	57	„ ON SILVER.
64,853	60,156	46,888	45,308	34,355	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
5,00,206	4,88,864	3,99,337	3,94,753	4,27,788	MISCELLANEOUS.
52,03,67,385	47,84,28,577	47,71,77,128	53,31,62,671	48,55,15,480	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
76,01,156	*1,03,52,332*	*1,28,10,602*	*1,36,45,211*	1,38,74,095	*Deduct—Refunds.*
51,27,66,229	46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	51,95,17,460	47,16,41,385	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
71,92,041	65,96,512	60,82,848	49,02,117	51,36,202	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.
4,47,394	4,25,320	4,04,989	3,71,958	3,81,534	Charges at other ports.
1,26,596	1,66,683	1,88,142	2,08,153	1,97,345	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
..	..	..	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
15,06,902	16,48,402	18,17,302	27,70,173	30,82,698	Assignments and Compensations.
3,39,793	3,32,983	3,22,017	3,47,086	3,54,147	Land Customs Charges.
..	..	..	5,31,577	5,60,976	Imperial Customs Service,(a)
96,12,726	91,69,900	88,10,298	91,31,064	97,12,902	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,37,487	1,67,221	2,38,394	1,63,694	1,43,954	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
1,155	2,161	1,169	—866	—176	EXCHANGE on (ditto).
97,51,318	93,39,282	90,49,861	92,94,392	98,56,680	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

(a) Including Grants-in-aid contribution, etc.

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	..	96,23,623	..	1,02,41,479	..
	54,645	..	*58,547*	..	*62,490*	..
Baluchistan	98,579	..	1,99,432	..	1,64,106	..
	10,725	..	*12,497*	..	*13,558*	..
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	..	7,85,398	..	10,00,711	..
	53,213	..	*57,327*	..	*61,896*	..
Madras	1,29,99,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,964	4,64,228
	10,04,810	..	*7,33,557*	..	*7,45,964*	..
Bombay	4,03,77,094	..	3,50,49,017	..	3,21,11,310	..
	13,90,906	..	*12,94,419*	..	*14,57,429*	..
Bengal	5,54,73,933	..	(a) 5,95,60,314	..	(a) 5,69,90,628	..
	3,22,972	..	*(a)9,52,218*	..	*(a)9,53,879*	..
United Provinces	78,87,089	..	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	..
	5,53,353	..	*6,10,906*	..	*6,33,514*	..
Panjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341
	5,07,639	..	*5,18,179*	..	*5,64,682*	..
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607
	6,08,889	..	*6,80,004*	..	*7,79,889*	..
Bihar and Orissa	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,361
	2,56,420	..	*2,78,151*	..	*2,91,357*	..
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	2,30,522	36,78,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893
	3,67,677	..	*3,72,267*	..	*3,43,244*	..
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,29,456	16,40,182	4,93,008
	2,92,321	..	*1,44,705*	..	*1,57,854*	..
Coorg	21,082	..	22,672	..	24,330	..
	78,793	..	*668*	..	*1,959*	..
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	30,028	..	81,606	..	30,926	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	26,851	..	27,540	..
Total	(b) 16,01,43,353	19,75,698	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,438
	60,37,531	..	*58,71,902*	..	*61,75,621*	..

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*contd.*

Note—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,12,36,048	...	1,19,60,284	...	1,30,24,979	
	72,720	...	*86,671*	...	*91,149*	...
Baluchistan	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...	1,88,828	...
	16,554	...	*16,163*	...	*19,497*	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,85,281	...	9,72,567	...	9,86,886	...
	70,841	...	*70,167*	...	*72,887*	...
Madras	1,33,54,848	5,94,325	1,30,92,966	5,48,330	1,34,72,489	7,26,637
	7,90,347	...	*8,32,048*	...	*8,78,739*	...
Bombay	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,353	...	3,69,15,692	...
	15,35,067	...	*15,97,795*	...	*16,96,112*	...
Bengal	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,527	...
	(a) *9,94,269*	...	(a)*10,48,382*	...	(a) *10,92,456*	...
United Provinces	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...	89,68,382	71,020
	6,60,817	...	*6,99,533*	...	*7,18,469*	...
Punjab	70,29,685	4,83,189	61,40,562	4,02,436	60,33,910	3,59,905
	6,19,905	...	*6,63,700*	...	*7,15,040*	...
Burma	2,00,28,431	14,93,359	1,85,31,563	12,20,454	1,67,64,009	11,40,351
	8,97,154	...	*8,66,945*	...	*8,82,831*	...
Bihar and Orissa	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,928	4,49,270
	3,17,416	...	*3,36,627*	...	*3,74,152*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,93,303	2,22,807	30,76,356	2,74,006
	3,56,446	...	*3,71,380*	...	*3,78,650*	...
Assam	13,99,250	5,62,205	15,39,756	6,63,068	13,28,761	5,52,796
	1,47,534	...	*1,61,104*	...	*1,12,928*	...
Coorg	21,056	...	22,089	...	24,484	...
	1,764	...	*1,935*	...	*2,895*	...
* Receipts in England	...	...	...	...	(c) 4,550	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	38	...
Charges in England	*74,890*	...	*1,50,396*	...	*1,48,879*	...
Exchange on ditto	*335*	...	*241*	...	*1,249*	...
Total	(b) 15,06,39,243	36,24,733	(b) 16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,66,831	35,73,975
	65,56,109	...	*68,95,915*	...	*71,84,932*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).
(c) *Vide* footnote (c) on page 274.
*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 66.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection —*concld.*

NOTE—*The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,37,63,221	...	1,92,61,882	...	2,12,72,995	...	2,28,76,555	...
	1,04,503	...	*1,03,486*	...	*1,29,552*	...	*1,28,775*	...
Baluchistan	1,60,745	...	2,19,877	...	1,78,580	...	2,19,313	...
	19,217	...	*20,556*	...	*18,928*	...	*21,582*	...
North-West Frontier Province.	8,13,719	...	11,00,762	...	11,73,980	...	10,91,217	...
	76,004	...	*73,721*	...	*76,465*	...	*79,251*	...
Madras	1,32,46,683	6,74,925	1,59,98,239	...	1,67,98,748	...	1,71,18,848	...
	10,31,968	...	*9,57,671*	...	*10,01,276*	...	*10,71,772*	...
Bombay	3,43,18,668	...	4,24,67,181	...	4,62,23,157	...	4,59,90,241	...
	17,84,080	...	*17,67,728*	...	*19,29,255*	...	*21,21,092*	...
Bengal	(a) 5,57,36,360	...	(a) 4,59,16,400	...	(a) 4,39,80,242	...	(a) 3,70,19,317	...
	(a) *11,31,566*	...	(a) *11,19,407*	...	(a) *11,60,022*	...	(a) *11,77,390*	...
United Provinces	88,00,692	1,89,848	1,09,41,623	...	1,16,00,377	...	1,22,65,681	...
	7,16,188	...	*7,31,532*	...	*7,83,303*	...	*7,92,576*	...
Punjab	56,07,254	2,00,536	75,89,803	...	86,90,484	...	89,10,950	...
	7,23,206	...	*7,23,626*	...	*8,01,314*	...	*8,38,968*	...
Burma	1,82,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,757	3,58,491	1,74,16,122	...	1,41,45,097	...
	8,95,834	...	*9,14,178*	...	*9,33,413*	...	*9,88,390*	...
Bihar and Orissa	46,21,692	3,14,240	61,41,873	2,13,436	67,49,766	1,21,979	61,11,178	1,32,373
	3,76,575	...	*3,64,061*	...	*3,44,644*	...	*3,71,411*	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	33,92,652	2,65,320	42,37,115	2,242	38,58,422	...	34,53,829	...
	3,83,245	...	*3,76,253*	...	*3,59,205*	...	*3,62,098*	...
Assam	12,99,727	4,33,564	17,68,978	2,42,031	17,70,584	1,69,170	20,50,754	1,71,584
	1,28,371	...	*1,34,272*	...	*1,51,808*	...	*1,51,178*	...
Coorg	30,151	...	28,534	...	31,862	...	31,800	...
	1,938	...	*1,803*	...	*2,261*	...	*1,823*	...
* Receipts in England.	...	...	50	...	...	...	402	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	—1	...
* *Charges in England.*	*99,010*	...	*96,328*	...	*68,035*	...	*1,42,346*	...
Exchange on ditto	*1,219*	...	*808*	...	—246	...	—80	...
TOTAL	16,00,38,362	30,64,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200	17,97,40,819	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957
	74,72,924	...	*73,84,879*	...	*77,59,285*	...	*82,48,572*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 67.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Taxes	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	10,66,73,591	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*).	1,30,49,417	1,39,29,812	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	43,13,084	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,99,302
	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	(*b*) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,038	13,73,68,187
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*87,93,702*	*1,40,46,626*	*1,95,52,117*	*1,39,15,390*	*1,48,12,832*
Total Income-tax .	11,52,42,390	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718	12,25,55,355
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*19,75,698*	*26,10,597*	*33,32,438*	*36,24,733*	*35,30,620*
Net Income-tax—Central .	11,32,66,692	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,24,735
Super-tax	4,79,01,874	4,65,62,475	4,65,49,594	3,98,71,299	5,01,72,106
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*8,81,347*	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*	*9,66,825*	*21,86,738*
Total Super-tax .	4,70,20,527	4,57,84,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368
Excess Profits Duty . . .	22,728	800	17,770	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	—	—	*6,965*
Total Excess Profits Duty .	22,728	800	17,770	1,200	—5,765
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	25,271	36,430
Deduct—Refunds . . .	—	—	—	...	...
Total Miscellaneous . . .	—	—	—	25,271	36,430
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	16,22,85,645	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663	17,05,71,388
Receipts in England . . (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	—1,90,587*	—4,64,137*	—5,47,360*	—34,514	—6,762*
Exchange on ditto. . .	—41,107	—1,51,698	—1,86,812	—173	—7
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619
Central	16,01,48,253	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,999
Provincial	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,620

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 5,575 representing miscellaneous.
* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 67.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . .	11,76,69,276	10,78,86,211	11,80,82,882	12,55,08,691	11,95,14,584
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	(b)1,60,88,049	1,66,73,349	2,23,10,897	2,18,49,358	2,02,61,822
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	72,03,341	86,38,392	1,33,98,142	1,67,19,789	1,84,62,845
	14,09,60,666	13,31,97,952	15,37,91,421	16,41,37,838	16,42,39,251
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*1,56,63,038*	*1,29,70,406*	*1,34,37,881*	*1,55,64,459*	*1,78,26,356*
Total Income-tax . . .	12,52,97,628	12,02,27,546	14,03,53,540	14,85,73,369	14,64,12,895
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*35,73,975*	*30,64,421*	*8,22,200*	*2,91,149*	*3,03,957*
Net Income-tax—Central .	12,17,23,653	11,71,63,125	13,95,31,340	14,82,82,220	14,61,08,938
Super-tax—	4,81,56,909	4,52,33,939	3,73,36,841	3,23,85,111	2,61,22,727
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*28,65,189*	*24,53,456*	*20,63,393*	*9,92,185*	*9,33,751*
Total Super-tax . . .	4,52,91,720	4,27,80,483	3,52,73,448	3,13,92,926	2,51,88,976
Excess Profits Duty . .	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,199	1,300
Deduct—Refunds . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty .	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,199	1,300
Miscellaneous	39,660	89,454	68,436	63,974	35,566
Deduct—Refunds . . .	...	900	1,300	...	...
Total Miscellaneous . . .	39,660	88,554	67,136	63,974	35,566
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,224	18,00,31,468	17,15,88,737
Receipts in England . . . (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	(c)4,550	...	50	...	402
Exchange on ditto	38	...	...	...	—1
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,15,89,138
Central	16,70,60,821	16,00,33,362	17,48,73,074	17,97,40,319	17,12,85,181
Provincial	35,73,975	30,64,421	8,22,200	2,91,149	3,03,957

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Excludes collection in Marine Department.
(c) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.

No. 68.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

No. 68.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED

(Compiled from All-India Income-tax

Serial No. 1	Grades of income 2	Madras 3	Bombay 4	Bengal 5	United Provinces 6	Punjab 7	Burma 8	Bihar and Orissa 9	Central Provinces and Berar 10
	Rs. Rs.								
I	1,000 to 1,499	29,380	65,010	24,418	18,724	21,520	20,303	10,302	12,608
II	1,500 to 1,999	18,330	30,943	14,155	9,800	11,442	8,910	5,233	6,176
III	2,000 to 2,499	7,682	15,109	7,206	5,240	5,502	5,191	2,578	2,433
IV	2,500 to 2,999	5,044	7,996	4,419	2,779	3,302	3,013	1,579	1 601
V	3,000 to 3,499	3,660	6,654	3,327	2,206	2,481	2,278	1,390	1,015
VI	3,500 to 4,999	6,734	11,051	5,747	3,871	3,488	3,541	2,320	1,674
VII	5,000 to 7,499	4,956	7,991	5,538	2,850	2,638	2,817	1,828	1,320
VIII	7,500 to 9,999	2,328	3,874	2,795	1,313	1,081	1,452	783	497
IX	10,000 to 12,499	1,163	2,266	1,332	634	803	860	434	240
X	12,500 to 14,999	656	1,418	845	407	649	522	220	151
XI	15,000 to 19,999	784	1,613	939	373	676	614	301	148
XII	20,000 to 24,999	359	831	493	182	280	302	137	81
XIII	25,000 to 29,999	203	483	273	104	205	159	80	42
XIV	30,000 to 39,999	183	471	284	116	97	177	73	26
XV	40,000 to 49,999	86	222	117	49	47	56	34	16
XVI	50,000 to 99,999	69	327	188	54	54	76	41	26
XVII	1,00,000 and over	18	131	93	18	13	18	19	11
XVIII	Unclassified. . .	1,114	1,851	7,630	2,064	364	369	1,628	215
	Total .	82,742	1,58,246	79,669	50,790	54,042	50,658	28,960	28,480

NOTE.—For the purpose of the table "assessee", includes a Hindu undivided family,

ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

Reports and Returns.)

Assam 11	North-West Frontier Province 12	Delhi 13	Ajmer-Merwara 14	Baluchistan 15	Coorg 16	Mount Abu 17	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore 18	India, Central 19	Non-Residents Refunds Circle, Bombay 20	Total for 1933-34 21	1932-33 22	1931-32 23
2,599	2,605	6,272	827	500	143	22	415	43,016	37	258,791	178,559	77,718
1,396	1,030	3,820	235	247	59	9	241	16,522	42	128,601	92,612	42,708
974	893	1,866	94	161	34	3	184	10,178	28	65,355	67,518	66,691
381	568	1,625	76	111	16	8	129	3,636	26	36,304	38,568	38,164
321	387	1,245	45	62	7	2	103	3,016	30	28,129	29,774	29,056
743	659	1,306	80	78	24	...	204	5,406	64	47,190	51,367	51,801
797	455	1,080	54	80	17	2	164	3,923	53	36,563	38,625	39,420
369	163	564	19	36	10	...	34	1,789	29	17,133	18,831	19,457
179	113	384	7	20	4	...	37	1,192	19	9,077	10,745	10,494
97	73	315	3	8	5	...	12	1,069	9	6,459	6,663	6,660
87	71	334	1	12	2	1	11	954	11	6,833	7,330	7,659
44	24	148	...	6	1	...	4	380	11	3,283	3,497	3,790
15	17	149	2	...	...	1	4	179	6	1,922	2,022	2,176
20	12	105	1	1	...	...	2	46	2	1,596	1,789	2,021
3	11	78	...	1	1	...	1	10	1	733	827	964
3	8	69	2	1	...	...	...	4	1	923	1,067	1,247
...	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	326	355	435
55	3	69	14	...	...	...	31	715	...	16,122	14,285	14,824
8,083	7,094	19,333	1,462	1,414	323	42	1,576	92,035	370	665,939	564,434	415,585

an association of individuals, a firm or a company.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078
Madras	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831
Bombay	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Total	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283
Baluchistan	362	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,85,03,359	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750
Bombay	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380
Bengal	60	...	...	...	...
Burma	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466
Total	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,494	2,157	1,256	2,211	4,604
Bombay	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604
Bengal	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722
Burma	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007
Total	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	4,20,671	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216
Bombay	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433
Bengal	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579
Burma	475	819	1,355	410	220
Bihar and Orissa	450	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962
Baluchistan	362	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,93,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401
Bombay	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240
Bengal	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301
Burma	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693
Bihar and Orissa	450	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28 and Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on pages 280 & 281.*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,45,916	24,67,527	30,66,863	43,02,060	34,71,123
Madras	3,75,128	1,64,450	1,86,264	1,87,637	1,24,292
Bombay	11,49,056	8,39,044	9,31,378	8,60,834	9,37,465
Burma	...	2,071	...	2,278	776
Total	41,70,100	34,73,092	41,84,505	53,52,809	45,33,656
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,307	1,48,54,311	2,32,40,373	1,91,98,800
Aden	...	...	...	7,649	5,469
Baluchistan	355	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,605	1,78,06,941	2,00,70,314	1,85,52,314
Bombay	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869	1,91,21,608	1,98,11,556	1,73,95,868
Bengal	...	...	...	..	1,070
Burma	5,71,156	6,69,546	9,00,048	10,11,207	13,50,563
Total	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437	5,26,82,958	6,41,41,124	5,65,04,094
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	4,137	6,370	10,385	8,802	11,777
Bombay	3,65,364	3,49,330	4,01,609	3,47,188	1,97,083
Bengal	1,82,95,129	2,06,83,357	2,59,08,135	2,90,70,754	2,51,17,378
Burma	28,95,519	26,74,536	32,28,512	34,88,164	28,86,147
Total	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593	2,95,48,641	3,29,14,908	2,82,12,385
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	5,54,336	5,84,795	5,62,589	6,95,714	6,18,252
Aden	...	...	...	88,052	98,377
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,53,415	1,48,149	1,81,940	1,52,320	1,67,172
Bombay	93,083	4,89,531	4,01,067	2,92,540	2,79,872
Bengal	(a) 2,10,336	(a)2,09,266	(a)2,42,693	(a)2,00,391	(a)1,71,382
Burma	254	2,845	3,520	7,786	6,323
Bihar and Orissa	777	315	312	387	622
Assam	1,152	...	...	...	...
Total	10,13,353	14,34,901	13,92,121	14,37,190	13,42,000
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629	1,84,83,763	2,82,38,147	2,32,88,175
Aden	...	...	...	95,701	1,03,846
Baluchistan	355	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574	1,81,85,530	2,04,19,073	1,88,55,555
Bombay	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774	2,08,55,662	2,13,12,118	1,83,10,288
Bengal	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623	2,61,50,828	2,92,71,145	2,52,89,830
Burma	34,66,929	33,48,998	41,32,080	45,09,435	42,43,809
Bihar and Orissa	777	315	312	387	622
Assam	1,152	...	...	...	...
Total	6,80,88,173	6,90,52,023	8,78,08,225	10,38,46,031	9,05,92,135

(a) Includes Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30, Rs. 1,81,211 in 1930-31, Rs. 2,06,578 in 1931-32, Rs. 1,61,487, in 1932-33, and Rs. 1,53,428 in 1933-34, for rent of warehouses.

[*Continued on pages 281 & 282.*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras	5,06,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	1,93,286	70,955	66,549
Burma	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Total	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Net Revenue—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	362	213	180
Madras	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126
Burma	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa	450	545	383
Assam	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Receipts in England—			
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...
Total Revenue	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Charges			
Charges for Collection, etc.—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	1,041	1,073	1,091
Total	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,37,463	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378
Bombay	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10).	63,132	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)	24,516	9,110	16,418
Total	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,153
Madras	9,360	10,520	8,467
Bombay	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,426
Bengal	74,579	88,302	86,799
Burma	13,996	34,323	24,974
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,68,663	5,89,555	4,41,819
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—			
Madras	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...
Net Revenue—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,582
Aden	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	200	355
Madras	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881	1,47,44,661
Bombay	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,206
Bengal	(a)1,63,74,964	(a)1,76,01,999	(a)1,84,08,666
Burma	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,955
Bihar and Orissa	586	358	777
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,152
United Provinces	...	...	...
Central Provinces	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704	6,76,46,354
Receipts in England—			
Recoveries of Service payments	...	38	...
TOTAL REVENUE	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742	6,76,46,354

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province.	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,39,070	3,00,113	2,34,148	1,70,193
Aden	...	...	...	836
Madras	15,538	8,383	17,980	13,262
Bombay	1,32,388	1,29,599	1,69,407	1,52,380
Bengal	93,946	1,22,737	11,50,670	10,89,696
Burma	48,632	55,795	46,358	36,489
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Total	7,29,574	6,16,627	16,18,563	14,62,856
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—				
Madras	...	200	200	100
Bombay	...	16,700	18,800	6,600
Bengal	...	5,36,600	6,04,300	2,11,800
United Provinces	...	8,500	9,600	(c) 3,406
Burma	...	4,88,500	4,66,100	2,05,200
Bihar and Orissa	...	2,83,500	3,19,200	1,11,900
Central Provinces and Berar	...	900	1,000	300
Assam	...	64,400	72,500	25,400
Total	...	13,99,300	14,91,700	5,64,706
Net Revenue—(Central)				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650	2,80,03,999	2,31,17,982
Aden	...	...	95,701	1,03,010
Baluchistan	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947	2,04,00,893	1,88,42,193
Bombay	1,59,62,386	2,07,09,363	2,11,22,911	1,86,51,393
Bengal	(a)2,07,98,677	(a)2,54,91,491	2,75,16,175	2,39,88,332
Burma	33,00,366	35,81,785	39,96,977	40,02,120
Bihar and Orissa	315	—2,83,188	—3,18,813	—1,11,278
Assam	...	—64,400	—72,500	—25,400
United Provinces	...	—8,500	—9,600	—3,400
Central Provinces and Berar	...	—900	—1,000	—300
Total	6,83,22,449	8,57,92,298	10,07,35,768	8,85,64,579
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,83,22,449	8,71,91,598	10,22,27,468	8,91,29,285

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.
(c) Includes Rs. 6 representing refund of unspent balance of the amount drawn from the Provincial grant in 1932-33.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
Charges	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315
Aden	...	...	...
Madras	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368
Bombay	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635
Bengal	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916
Burma	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130
Total	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789
Assignments and Compensations—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396
Madras	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464
Bombay	91,592	83,510	87,884
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744
Total Charges—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711
Aden	...	...	...
Madras	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832
Bombay	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519
Bengal	(a)3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916
Burma	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓)	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948
Exchange (on ditto)	679	130	845
Total	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*concld.*

PROVINCE	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	31,18,454	29,27,499	27,06,752	28,03,425
Aden	...	...	2,649	2,747
Madras	15,26,785	15,02,176	14,17,108	12,81,749
Bombay	34,64,940	29,00,546	25,92,430	28,09,520
Bengal	2,88,515	2,72,202	2,69,021	2,66,682
Burma	1,53,713	1,46,705	1,35,585	1,46,369
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	73,300	74,538
Assam	101	...	...	...
TOTAL	86,28,508	78,25,128	71,96,848	73,85,030
Royalties and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	32,34,655	30,31,501	32,93,690	33,89,265
Aden	...	...	...	12,000
Madras	4,87,652	4,87,140	4,88,826	4,86,897
Bombay	1,70,272	1,00,524	96,284	96,416
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	39,12,579	36,39,165	38,98,300	40,04,578
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	63,53,109	59,59,000	60,00,442	61,92,690
Aden	...	...	2,649	14,747
Madras	20,14,437	19,89,316	19,05,434	17,68,646
Bombay	36,35,212	30,01,070	26,88,714	29,05,936
Bengal	(a)3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202	2,89,024	2,86,682
Burma	1,53,713	1,46,705	1,35,585	1,46,369
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	73,300	74,538
Assam	101	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓)	99,920	1,03,237	57,137	83,839
Exchange (on ditto)	1,291	716	—164	—74
TOTAL	1,26,42,298	1,15,68,246	1,11,52,407(b)	1,14,73,560(b)

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.
(b) Includes Rs. 286 in 1932-33 and Rs. 187 in 1933-34 being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of United Provinces.

No. 70.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,988,283	...	3,988,283	11,07,642	...	11,07,642
Kohat quarries	...	562,119	562,119	...	65,360	65,360
Mandi quarries	...	99,969	99,969	...	97,862	97,862
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,898,216	...	6,898,216	21,55,693	...	21,55,693
Didwana Source	207,800	...	207,800	42,209	...	42,209
Pachbadra Source	968,899	...	968,899	2,42,225	...	2,42,225
Internal Branch	...	88,429	88,429	...	80,388	80,388
Sultanpur Salt Works	..	8,010	8,	...	2,628	2,628
Total, N. India	12,013,198	758,527	12,771,725	35,47,769	2,46,238	37,94,007
Madras	500,832	12,480,006	12,980,838	1,43,468	23,40,001	24,83,469
Bombay	3,059,945	8,706,949	11,766,894	8,12,798	14,54,010	22,66,808
Sind	5,000	1,347,334	1,352,334	990	2,51,227	2,52,217
Bengal	...	751	751	...	375	375
Burma	...	1,042,810	1,042,810	...	4,58,524	4,58,524
GRAND TOTAL, 1933-34	15,578,975	24,336,377	39,915,352	45,05,025	47,50,375	92,55,400
Totals 1932-33	14,831,588	23,904,645	38,736,233	43,16,370	52,16,657	95,33,027
Totals 1931-32	16,026,044	26,126,840	42,152,884	47,33,135	50,93,104	98,26,239
Totals 1930-31	16,995,27	22,293,919	39,189,146	48,82,488	48,24,109	97,06,597
Totals 1929-30	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,32,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
Totals 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,538	50,99,576	87,25,114
Totals 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
Totals 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
Aden 1933-34	...	8,743,636	8,743,636	...	18,05,919	18,05,919
Aden 1932-33	...	8,036,099	8,036,099	...	29,18,596	29,18,596
Aden 1931-32	...	6,484,833	6,484,833	...	14,70,843	14,70,843
Aden 1930-31	...	6,664,861	6,664,861	...	11,79,481	11,79,481
Aden 1929-30	...	5,793,559	5,793,559	...	16,82,249	16,82,249
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	962	962	...	1,768	1,768
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1933-34	...	962	962	...	1,768	1,768
1932-33	...	1,173	1,173	...	1,744	1,744
1931-32	...	1,804	1,804	...	2,647	2,647
1930-31	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
1929-30	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	—	9,267	9,267
1925-26	—	3,843	3,843	—	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230

No. 71.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)

(Compiled from

PROVINCE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (c)	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	5,076,339
Rajputana Sources	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	19,833	...	...	...	...
Madras (a)	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080
Bombay (b)	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	9,858,322
Sind	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	512,540
Bengal	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†
Bihar and Orissa	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	33,164
Total British India, exclusive of Burma and Bihar and Orissa	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796
Burma	2,790,433	2,760,036	2,780,617	2,972,632	2,820,534
Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.	2,407,132*	2,692,326*	(g) 2,486,670*	(g) 3,192,386*(f)	(g) 2,614,792(f)

* Includes 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28, respectively, for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

(c) Revised.

(d) Figures not available.

(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25 and reopened in 1931-32.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

special returns)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty— Northern India— Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*e*).
4,322,688	4,515,824	4,682,414	(c) 4,742,554	5,136,250	
1,039,035	5,037,382	73,64,935	5,971,043	7,127,297	Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar).
11,497	...	75,866	88,874	91,354	
12,772,036	11,943,693	12,503,458	11,599,305	12,870,554	Madras (*a*)
10,089,848	9,318,901	9,800,056	9,336,445	9,442,216	Bombay (*b*)
520,436	487,014	491,705	381,353	461,707(*i*)	Sind
15,743,606†	16,391,833†	15,260,263†	13,868,203†	14,943,222†	Bengal
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Bihar and Orissa
22,924	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	Assam
44,522,070	47,694,647	50,178,697	(c) 45,987,777	50,072,600	Total British India, exclusive of Burma and Bihar and Orissa.
2,793,978	2,675,325	2,496,455	2,556,484	2,593,021	Burma
					Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.
(*g*) 2,001,672(*f*)	(*g*) 1,680,278(*f*)	(*g*) 2,143,876 (*f*)	(*g*) 1,189,754 (*f*)	(*g*) 1,587,203(*f*)	

(*f*) Includes 605, 710; 565,456; 623,790; 469,436; 551,182; 291,666 and 458,954 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(*g*) Includes 150,854; 777,392; 601,498; 654,520; 617,100; 962,678; 358,022 and 381,988 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta *ex*-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(*h*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Ajmiriganj warehouse from 1930.

(*i*) Excludes 26,338 mds. exported to other provinces, but includes 36,284 mds. imported therefrom.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 72.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

(Compiled from

PROVINCE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Northern India—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0 0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—			(*f*)		
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 2 (*a*)	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 9 0 4 3	0 2 0 0 2 6 0 4 3 0 3 3
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0 (*c*)	1 4 0 (*d*)	1 4 0	1 4 0 (*g*)	1 4 0 (*h*)
Selling Price	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	0 2 6 0 5 6
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6 0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	0 5 7 0 6 0	0 6 0 0 5 0
Saran	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4
Dilyar	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—
Darwari	0 2 11 (*b*)	(*e*) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	...	...	...	1 12 0	0 14 6
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(*a*) Average.

(*b*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(*c*) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of the salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(*d*) *Vide* note (*c*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(*e*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.

(*f*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.

(*g*) *Vide* note (*c*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

(*h*) *Vide* note (*c*). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

(*i*) There were also other rates ranging from 0-0-6 to 0-9-3 with reference to stocks and demand.

(*j*) Duty was raised on foreign salt from Rs. 1-4-0 per maund to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund from 18th March 1931 to 31st March, 1931.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)
special returns)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Northern India—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 6 0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 6	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 5 0	
	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	Selling Price
0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 3 3	
1 1 0	—	0 8 0 0 10 0‡	—	0 10 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Madras— Duty
		(i)			
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 1 3	
0 5 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 5 10	0 5 3	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Bombay— Duty
0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3		
0 3 6	0 3 6	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 4 3	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Sind— Duty
					Selling Price—
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	—	Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	—	—	—	Dilyar
0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11 0 2 6	0 2 11	—	Darwari
	(j)	(l)	(n)	(p)	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Bengal— Duty
		(l)			
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 1 9 0‡	1 9 0	1 9 0	Burma— Duty
1 2 4	0 12 6	0 12 0	0 9 8	0 7 0	Selling Price
		(m)	(o)	(o)	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 6	1 8 6 1 6 6	1 6 6	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	Assam— Duty

(*k*) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amiriganj warehouse from 1930.

(*l*) Duty on foreign salt was 1-8-6 up to 29th September, 1931, 1-14-7½ from 30th September to 15th November, 1931 and 1-13-6, from 16th November, 1931, to the end of the year.

(*m*) Duty on foreign salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund with effect from the 30th September, 1931 and an additional surcharge of 0-6-1·5 per md. was also assessed on foreign salt with effect from the same date to 15th November. From 16th November 1931 to 31st March '32 the rate was 0-5-0. The surcharge of Re. 0-5-0 was also assessed on locally manufactured salt with effect from 30th September 1931.

(*n*) Duty on foreign salt was Rs. 1-13-6 per maund up to 29th March, 1933, and thereafter Rs. 1-11-6 per maund up to the end of the year.

(*o*) Duty on foreign Salt including the additional import duty of 0-4-6 which was reduced to 0-2-6 as from 30th March 1933 and excluding a surcharge of 0-5-0 per maund. Duty on Indian Salt remained at Rs. 1-4-0 per maund excluding the surcharge of 0-5-0 per maund.

(*p*) Duty on foreign salt remained at Rs. 1-11-6 per maund.

‡ Duty was raised with effect from 30th September, 1931.

No. 73.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,09,917	...	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,70,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	...	1,30,94,706	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	...	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	...	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,530	3,94,52,354
1928-29 . .	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	...	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,493	(a)3,26,59,423
1929-30 . .	(b)2,20,13,414	11,06,201	...	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31 . .	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	9,646	71,12,819	66,667	1,457	2,58,27,460
1931-32 . .	1,56,44,000*	25,570	1,96,057	48,14,066	63,333	1,393	2,07,41,633
1932-33 . .	42,88,000†	8,865	1 69,380	44,18,210	1,01,868	161	89,86,152
1933-34 . .	1,13,88,000	8,279	1,97,591	42,77,370	1,25,777	238	1,58,96,779

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State.	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	...	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,816	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . .	85,786	...	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,508	13,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28 . .	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,402	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825
1928-29 . .	3,300	...	42,40,465	43,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30 . .	9,677		36,91,555	54,866	10,03 381	1,20,898	896	48,81,273
1930-31 . .	34,014	7,23 773	55,90,830	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,464	74,36,483
1931-32 . .	...	6,70,933	63,61,354	54,850	8,03,500	84,014	575	79,77,226
1932-33 . .	...	6.30,049	70,49,935	54,980	6,19,209	27,338	—32	83,87,479
1933-34 . .	...	6.12,824	57,76,563	54,843	5,97,304	40,070	—40	70,81,569

* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,16,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 30 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 55 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

† Excludes Rs. 3,56,000 being value of 85 chests shipped to Straits Settlements and of 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932 and value realised in March, 1932.

No. 74.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1924-25 . . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a)28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27 . . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,022	7,384	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	11,271	688
1927-28 . . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	28 3 0* / 26 0 0†	7,854	751
1928-29 . . .	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	25 4 0* / 23 5 0†	4,029	744
1929-30 . . .	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	25 4 0* / 22 7 0†	3,230	1,271
1930-31 . . .	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,418	8,128	25 3 0* / 21 10 0†	2,737	944
1931-32 . . .	3,582	4,000 0 0	4,269	6,403	21 14 0* / 18 9 0†	2,364	299
1932-33 . . .	1,161	4,000 0 0	4,000	6,000	18 6 0	2,493	576
1933-34 . . .	2,822	4,000 0 0	3,906	5,859	18 4 0	1,341	436

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

* Rates for issues to Burma.

† „ „ „ „ other provinces.

No. 75.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Benares opium.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures)	Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced	Number of Chests of Excise Opium made	Number of Chests of Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha*	
		Bighas Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4	9
1926-27	15	83,045 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5	2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3	10
1928-29	14	67,407 = 42,166	7,150	5,298	3,085	8,383	4	4
1929-30	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4	14
1930-31	11	58,459 = 36,537	7,656	4,486	3,058	7,544	5	4
1931-32	11	59,219 = 37,012	10,342	3,775	1,201	4,976	6	15½
1932-33	10	43,564 = 27,228	7,908	4,050	1,890	5,940	7	4
1933-34	8	22,067 = 13,792	3,183	3,814	—	3,814	5	12

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

No. 76.—Quantity (chests) of Benares Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity manufactured: Provision	Quantity manufactured: Excise: Actual	Quantity manufactured: Excise: Equivalent in provision chests	Total outturn in provision chests	Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,43,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	28,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,494	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32	1,201	3,775	4,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,894
1932-33	1,890	4,050	4,521	8,571	9 — —	28,47,097
1933-34	—	3,814	4,257	8,071	9 — —	11,46,362

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Factory charges	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Calcutta charges	Manufacturing and Agency Charges: Total	Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,329	1,131	1,503	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,303	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,871	10,96,273	39,69,725	389	1,409	1·7
1930-31	9,59,260	64,491	10,23,751	41,07,219	433	1,257	1·7
1931-32	7,85,156	57,068	8,42,224	50,00,118	923	1,163	1·7
1932-33	7,06,188	702	7,06,890	35,53,987	415	1,273	1·7
1933-34	6,49,572	981	6,50,553	17,96,005	223	1,083	1·7

No. 77.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	300	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,360	126	86	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	190	1,391	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30 . . .	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31 . . .	1,460	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,721
1931-32 . . .	1,207	116	869	203	1,101	66	—	20	3,583
1932-33 . . .	758	74	...	...	281	32	—	16	1,161
1933-34 . . .	902 (g)	37 (g)	1,216	...	600	55	—	12	2,822

Year	Value per chest								Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	French Indo-China	Sara-wak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . . .	{(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000}	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,18,414 (c)
1930-31 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (d)
1931-32 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,43,28,000 (e)
1932-33 . . .	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	46,44,000 (f)
1933-34 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,12,88,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.
(c) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 18,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.
(d) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.
(e) Excludes $\frac{1}{20}$ chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.
(f) Excludes $\frac{1}{20}$ chest valued at Rs 1,702 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies.
(g) The difference between these figures and those shown in table No, 17 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India 1933-34 is due to the fact that 36 chests originally intended for Hongkong were taken over by the Straits Settlements Government.

NO. 78.—LAND REVENUE AND CHARGES.

No. 78.—LAND

Compiled from the Finance

Note.—The figures for

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	6,68,334 *1,89,616*	7,47,014 *2,00,720*	7,10,008 *2,17,350*	8,07,378 *2,13,215*	7,57,713 *2,22,309*
Baluchistan	9,16,872 *2,32,469*	9,18,678 *2,95,353*	9,74,402 *3,00,889*	9,89,619 *3,02,717*	10,89,352 *3,84,620*
North-West Frontier Province	21,95,542 *6,44,083*	21,87,198 *7,30,148*	24,16,024 *7,27,349*	22,94,618 *6,23,102*	19,84,540 *5,82,565*
Other areas	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*3,364*	*3,134*	*3,215*	*4,800*	*12,529*
Exchange on ditto	*1,363*	*1,206*	*1,095*	*21*	*31*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	37,80,748 *11,20,395*	38,52,885 *12,30,381*	41,00,434 *12,49,898*	40,91,615 *11,43,855*	38,31,605 *12,02,054*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	6,15,05,867 *37,22,251*	6,39,79,269 *38,15,130*	6,22,00,112 *38,95,788*	6,23,76,640 *39,15,929*	5,24,88,617 *30,73,117*
Bombay	5,16,52,815 *61,98,668*	5,41,10,654 *63,98,474*	4,66,94,344 *65,51,364*	5,23,18,901 *66,47,810*	4,84,67,776 *64,77,449*
Bengal	3,10,73,587 *30,82,321*	3,00,57,344 *35,58,998*	3,11,18,096 *38,47,644*	3,15,12,155 *38,44,553*	3,26,76,133 *46,72,864*
United Provinces	6,71,08,534 *79,46,428*	6,90,24,716 *81,72,506*	6,87,97,093 *85,94,123*	6,92,55,996 *86,61,704*	6,04,38,101 *90,60,837*
Punjab	3,53,68,120 *41,75,031*	3,07,12,548 *43,60,400*	3,21,25,856 *42,99,434*	3,00,14,925 *41,59,371*	2,77,93,230 *40,94,636*
Burma—Government of Burma	5,71,37,583 *56,98,836*	5,34,47,510 *67,91,162*	5,22,93,107 *67,61,302*	5,35,62,669 *65,32,613*	5,40,37,417 *64,12,455*
Burma—Shan States Federation	5,31,097 *25,903*	4,18,101 *25,650*	2,47,447 *24,682*	6,96,099 *26,250*	4,78,590 *48,413*
Bihar and Orissa	1,67,57,975 *21,14,106*	1,67,03,103 *21,21,274*	1,69,21,120 *21,38,915*	1,68,66,224 *23,34,135*	1,73,97,535 *27,50,074*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,25,72,027 *23,80,107*	2,21,38,010 *24,99,937*	2,32,87,682 *26,63,544*	2,45,25,642 *28,73,819*	2,19,30,655 *29,22,185*
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1,05,13,655 *16,29,104*	1,07,10,584 *17,29,566*	1,06,72,048 *18,09,156*	1,12,79,242 *19,09,514*	1,17,13,500 *19,06,670*
Coorg	3,56,130 *72,278*	3,76,146 *76,709*	3,74,063 *78,305*	3,78,347 *77,989*	3,67,818 *80,395*
Receipts in England†	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	*2,04,590*	*2,79,834*	*2,51,754*	*3,53,962*	*3,70,709*
Exchange on ditto	*73,634*	*91,525*	*85,573*	*1,606*	*369*
* TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	35,45,77,390 *3,73,23,257*	35,16,77,985 *3,99,21,165*	34,47,80,963 *4,10,01,584*	35,27,81,840 *4,13,39,255*	32,77,89,372 *4,18,70,173*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	35,83,58,138 *3,84,44,152*	35,55,30,870 *4,11,51,546*	34,88,81,397 *4,22,51,482*	35,68,73,455 *4,24,83,110*	33,16,20,977 *4,30,72,227*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to

†*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up*

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

charges are in italics.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Province
					CENTRAL.
Rs. 6,11,717 *2,37,010*	Rs. 7,55,448 *2,24,759*	Rs. 6,94,865 *2,09,701*	Rs. 9,90,952 *2,04,379*	Rs. 9,20,225 *2,05,128*	India, General
10,95,913 *3,92,239*	8,76,411 *3,93,536*	7,10,349 *3,37,924*	7,54,332 *3,11,004*	8,59,188 *3,60,895*	Baluchistan
21,06,921 *4,60,256*	17,62,538 *3,74,043*	19,88,718 *3,73,678*	*(a)*40,423 *(b)23,683*	.. ..	North-West Frontier Province
.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	*(c)*676 *(d)274*	Other areas
2,335	..	..	..	..	Receipts in England†
29	..	..	..	..	Exchange on ditto
586	..	..	..	*800*	*Charges in England†*
2	..	..	..	*—3*	*Exchange on ditto*
38,16,915 *10,90,093*	33,94,397 *9,92,343*	33,93,932 *9,21,303*	17,85,707 *5,39,566*	17,60,084 *5,67,064*	TOTAL, CENTRAL
					PROVINCIAL
5,21,06,474 *28,39,015*	4,88,61,964 *28,44,547*	5,32,73,033 *25,50,666*	5,02,57,382 *19,89,535*	4,50,77,617 *19,82,372*	Madras
4,79,62,982 *66,08,431*	4,74,45,139 *64,93,148*	5,01,84,133 *69,35,565*	4,71,24,210 *65,76,252*	3,85,10,291 *62,84,215*	Bombay
3,24,74,242 *45,09,250*	3,08,93,102 *45,36,038*	3,06,21,703 *41,23,568*	3,00,05,927 *37,76,689*	3,21,13,661 *37,33,276*	Bengal
6,85,33,500 *92,62,180*	6,47,98,933 *96,61,622*	6,12,41,448 *88,15,598*	5,70,76,263 *73,88,903*	5,58,23,214 *71,23,350*	United Provinces
2,57,75,663 *40,37,314*	2,69,42,681 *39,63,343*	2,22,45,616 *37,23,218*	2,67,65,443 *35,46,792*	2,50,40,047 *36,30,526*	Punjab
5,27,72,795 *61,78,127*	2,82,76,876 *53,32,913*	5,75,85,500 *60,40,453*	3,87,58,345 *52,39,393*	4,77,14,377 *53,59,389*	Government of Burma } Burma
5,24,218 *56,830*	4,23,734 *61,315*	2,48,501 *29,012*	2,80,217 *417*	2,77,041 *263*	Shan States Federation } Burma
1,77,83,092 *25,72,593*	1,80,03,708 *24,62,963*	1,76,09,213 *21,79,701*	1,80,85,064 *18,99,588*	1,77,02,667 *16,96,458*	Bihar and Orissa
2,04,99,257 *28,91,260*	2,13,59,292 *28,67,185*	2,10,63,269 *22,36,676*	2,44,66,548 *18,89,278*	2,24,16,453 *17,98,478*	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	18,17,207 *3,07,638*	21,29,954 *3,29,701*	North-West Frontier Province
1,20,73,930 *20,55,281*	1,15,25,788 *21,88,586*	1,20,82,622 *20,60,509*	1,17,92,506 *18,81,769*	1,10,70,273 *17,81,247*	Assam
3,87,409 *82,712*	3,45,243 *93,711*	4,05,014 *81,664*	3,64,953 *76,200*	3,24,302 *79,497*	Coorg
152	..	..	149	..	Receipts in England†
2	..	..	1	..	Exchange on ditto
4,12,563	*3,60,452*	*2,90,378*	*2,23,720*	*1,82,630*	*Charges in England†*
3,491	*4,620*	*1,690*	*—776*	*—133*	*Exchange on ditto*
33,08,93,711 *4,15,59,047*	29,93,76,410 *4,07,60,443*	32,65,10,061 *3,91,18,688*	30,67,94,215 *3,47,95,898*	29,81,99,807 *3,42,81,769*	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
33,47,10,626 *4,26,49,140*	30,27,70,807 *4,17,52,786*	32,99,03,993 *4,09,39,991*	30,85,79,922 *3,53,35,464*	29,99,59,891 *3,48,48,863*	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 79.

† *to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.*

(*a*) Represents Collections from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial', as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.

(*b*) Represents Expenditure from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial,' as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.

(*c*) Represents receipts in Mysore Assigned Tracts.

(*d*) Represents charges in Mysore Assigned Tracts.

No. 79.—DETAILS OF

Compiled from the Finance

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,218
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,103
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	2,644	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	19,12,351	..	17,89,117
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	3,77,453
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,207	1,02,48,322
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,390	17,90,349	5,283	18,40,183
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	5,06,482	1,88,54,469
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	17,229
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313
Deduct—Refunds	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*17,515*	*51,30,011*
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*
Total, Revenue in India	37,80,748	25,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Charges.				
Administration	2,38,465	35,29,009	2,60,953	36,44,686
Survey and Settlement	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103
Land Records	4,78,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016
Encumbered Estates	..	2,524	..	5,416
Management of Government Estates	..	20,22,914	..	30,95,132
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	16,677	31,85,583	13,847	34,57,754
Allowances to District and Village officers	9,572	9,849	11,212	9,185
Inam Commissioner, Madras	..	7,228	..	5,295
Other charges	..	78,683	..	81,034
Assignments and Compensations	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302
Works	..	776	..	883
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,884
Exchange on ditto	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525
Total Charges	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
33,13,504	34,71,76,003	33,33,294	35,55,33,757	Ordinary Land Revenue.
3,318	80,127	2,198	80,641	Sale of Government Estates.
3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	14,01,979	..	17,79,348	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662	Rates and Cesses on Land.
4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	152	..	809	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,466	
25,965	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,907*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559	Total.
				Deduct—
1,82,439	*4,26,95,258*	*2,83,720*	*4,48,68,719*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	Total Revenue in India.
				Charges.
2,75,696	47,66,789	2,76,232	48,69,785	Administration.
4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769	Survey and Settlement.
4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092	Land Records.
..	10,198	..	4,781	Encumbered Estates.
..	35,26,561	..	33,54,864	Management of Government Estates.
16,829	32,46,552	15,202	32,56,608	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
9,745	9,840	9,176	6,402	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	7,184	..	5,699	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
..	89,514	..	1,01,488	Other charges.
62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245	Assignments and compensations.
..	6,858	..	4,004	Works.
3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).
1,095	85,578	21	1,606	Exchange on ditto.
12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	Total Charges.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 79.—DETAILS OF

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . .	35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,600	34,71,64,993	32,01,080	31,75,55,384
Sale of Government Estates .	4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,926	2,343	44,469
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	..	9,79,287	125	11,73,422	..	13,13,539
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	4,832	1,00,08,287	5,099	1,00,04,767	5,011	92,01,472
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	..	25,08,990	51	24,52,963	..	27,90,695
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	4,06,568	..	4,13,677	..	4,08,350
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	1,10,95,262	..	1,08,82,255	..	90,64,272
Rates and Cesses on Land . .	1,868	14,10,878	2,443	11,60,259	11,631	9,50,661
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	5,27,391	1,72,50,628	5,02,951	1,68,51,881	4,36,106	1,42,20,864
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	1,912	..	1,402	..	6,400
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	5,076	87,795	972	5,82,505	18,415	10,03,810
	40,93,105	38,70,67,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	36,75,146	35,65,60,616
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*16,496*	*11,67,868*	*14,611*	*10,94,266*	*9,953*	*12,17,909*
Total .	40,76,610	38,58,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	36,65,193	35,53,42,707
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	*2,45,005*	*5,81,09,763*	*2,63,080*	*5,88,22,227*	*2,70,796*	*5,59,66,297*
Total Revenue in India .	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	33,94,397	29,93,76,410
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	..	..	2,335	152	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . .	..	..	29	2	..	..
Total Land Revenue .	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,94,397	29,93,76,410
Charges.						
Administration . . .	2,87,556	44,55,113	3,04,063	46,84,193	2,96,924	46,04,128
Survey and Settlements . .	2,56,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	23,976	1,02,76,638
Land Records . . .	4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	5,12,543	1,74,30,636
Encumbered Estates . .	..	3,705	..	4,095	..	6,309
Management of Government Estates.	..	32,62,524	..	33,05,183	..	33,58,579
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	18,862	34,16,442	19,491	31,73,788	18,923	22,35,788
Allowances to District and Village officers.	9,678	9,107	8,917	6,494	9,627	7,370
Inam Commissioner, Madras .	..	6,022	..	7,054	..	6,673
Other charges	..	1,35,495	..	1,02,831	..	1,06,066
Assignments and Compensations.	1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	1,06,389	23,44,369
Works	15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	28,961	18,815
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,563	..	3,60,452
Exchange on ditto .	31	369	2	3,491	..	4,620
Total Charges .	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,443

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
31,85,683	34,46,44,759	16,30,592	33,14,42,523	16,51,903	33,46,60,555	Ordinary Land Revenue.
3,593	26,432	40	39,968	..	39,137	Sale of Government Estates.
367	6,29,685	50	5,44,842	..	3,97,539	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
2,696	1,06,76,867	41	99,04,294	..	2,68,692	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	27,78,271	..	23,60,811	..	23,14,601	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	3,84,316	..	3,90,274	..	4,26,112	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
6,651	81,33,381	6,835	79,74,003	7,706	81,62,077	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
7,132	7,82,478	939	10,85,301	..	9,78,478	Rates and Cesses on Land.
4,35,683	1,27,23,846	2,46,737	1,26,68,913	1,94,843	1,23,46,404	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,052	..	3,901	..	2,997	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
5,022	10,13,847	2,571	8,58,399	2,403	9,24,177	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
36,46,827	38,17,94,934	18,87,805	36,72,73,229	18,56,855	36,05,15,764	
10,245	*14,15,409*	*9,111*	*16,45,246*	*11,412*	*11,85,545*	*Deduct*—Refunds.
36,36,582	38,03,79,525	18,78,694	36,56,27,983	18,45,443	35,93,30,219	Total.
						Deduct—
2,42,650	*5,38,69,464*	*92,987*	*5,88,33,918*	*55,359*	*6,11,30,412*	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,065	17,60,084	29,81,99,807	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	..	149	..	..	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
..	..	..	1	..	..	Exchange on ditto.
33,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807	Total Land Revenue.
						Charges.
2,62,192	43,10,102	2,28 101	41,47,874	2,33,190	42,03,974	Administration.
5,064	84,51,880	3,817	57,57,292	39,536	59,42,507	Survey and Settlements.
5,32,108	1,78,97,799	2,13,665	1,67,25,539	1,91,071	1,65,92,197	Land Records.
..	1,489	..	38,878	..	18,372	Encumbered Estates.
..	28,24,823	..	26,34,323	..	25,77 993	Management of Government Estates.
12,072	32,88,521	14,855	27,29,660	10,306	28,80,550	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
10,354	18,957	..	35,192	274	30,328	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	6,123	..	..	..	..	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
..	91,890	..	93,655	..	91,953	Other charges.
92,754	24,23,037	72,507	24,01,118	84,512	24,47,694	Assignments and Compensation.
6,759	11,999	7,621	9,423	7,408	13,734	Works.
..	2,90,378	..	2,23,720	800	1,82,630	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).
..	1,690	..	—776	—3	—133	Exchange on ditto.
9,21,803	3,91,18,688	5,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,094	3,42,81,769	Total Charges.

No. 80.—Excise Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*	30,45,316 *6,09,634*	32,82,434 *6,57,056*
Baluchistan	6,42,817 *15,344*	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*	6,28,188 *31,954*	6,37,001 *39,020*
North-West Frontier Province	5,38,112 *33,713*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*	15,41,325 *5,98,595*	11,65,912 *5,68,274*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*1,665*	*3,600*	*15,887*	*4,388*	(a)1,86,267 *(b)2,38,538*
Exchange on ditto	*559*	*1,179*	*5,397*	*18*	*4,800* *7*
Total, Central	41,99,239 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*	52,14,829 *12,44,589*	52,71,614 *15,07,785*
Provincial					
Madras	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,94,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*	5,34,37,220 *42,96,015*	5,58,76,214 *43,67,367*
Bombay	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*	4,09,39,335 *63,91,540*	3,96,20,668 *47,94,116*	3,92,25,913 *46,31,712*
Bengal	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,133 *24,93,354*	2,24,30,653 *23,87,190*	2,24,90,968 *22,93,274*
United Provinces	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*	1,40,96,978 *13,13,324*	1,30,86,144 *13,40,736*
Punjab	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,21,793*	1,17,72,737 *15,48,696*	1,21,35,360 *11,70,894*
Burma	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69,862 *30,70,220*	1,33,12,634 *22,19,264*	1,24,74,211 *23,18,220*	1,34,64,740 *23,79,491*
Bihar and Orissa	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,562 *19,68,745*	1,96,40,311 *19,16,433*	1,89,27,412 *18,03,231*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*	1,56,57,415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,85,333*	1,20,67,201 *14,75,175*	1,22,75,949 *12,92,629*
Assam	65,95,938 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,549*	70,94,188 *7,98,365*	66,38,428 *9,59,761*
Coorg	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,455*	3,67,233 *7,493*	3,77,481 *9,241*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*90,985*	*66,537*	*77,136*	*1,76,315*	14
Exchange on ditto	*34,746*	*21,693*	*26,213*	*990*	*97,825* *198*
Total, Provincial	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,41,38,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*	19,30,01,409 *2,10,32,332*	19,44,98,623 *2,03,46,349*
Total, Central and Provincial	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*	19,82,16,229 *2,22,76,921*	19,97,70,237 *2,18,54,134*

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.
(b) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

No. 80.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	33,21,820	29,33,382	31,01,448	32,09,404	20,22,714
	6,50,410	*6,21,949*	*5,91,473*	*5,74,514*	*4,96,640*
Baluchistan	6,75,693	5,83,293	5,94,410	5,74,491	5,48,709
	42,251	*64,684*	*42,863*	*37,471*	*41,178*
North-West Frontier Province.	10,71,625	7,78,480	9,58,243	24,712	..
	5,83,104	*6,10,750*	*5,79,481*	*4,70,684*	...
Other areas	(a)4,05,325	(a)3,55,068	(a) 4,62,996	(d)3,42,325	(f)14,00,439
	(b)*3,85,330*	(b)*3,33,511*	(c)*3,61,252*	(e)*4,24,226*	(g)*9,73,705*
Charges* in England	*4,800*	*24,957*	*12,588*	*9,520*	*12,582*
Exchange on ditto	*39*	*311*	*—19*	*3*	*—19*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	54,74,463	46,50,223	51,17,102	*41,50,932	40,31,862
	16,65,934	*16,56,362*	*15,87,638*	*15,16,418*	*15,24,086*
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	5,92,26,096	5,24,27,521	4,25,80,070	4,26,96,273	4,28,82,861
	45,18,714	*46,38,105*	*36,57,142*	*33,24,398*	*32,94,526*
Bombay	4,07,89,026	3,04,35,643	3,26,55,276	3,50,85,367	3,64,37,339
	44,25,049	*41,67,610*	*39,61,288*	*46,77,445*	*48,16,285*
Bengal	2,26,24,989	1,80,16,156	1,55,99,756	1,40,31,768	1,34,06,022
	22,25,927	*21,79,654*	*19,54,937*	*16,99,921*	*17,54,138*
United Provinces	1,30,35,111	1,12,21,997	1,08,23,518	1,22,29,435	1,30,92,426
	13,26,410	*12,81,193*	*11,30,438*	*10,75,405*	*11,52,683*
Punjab	1,15,07,095	1,11,52,068	94,19,652	92,10,252	94,35,830
	13,72,556	*12,74,436*	*11,57,408*	*9,38,568*	*9,84,029*
Burma†	1,28,29,522	1,08,42,767	80,97,010	85,26,735	80,81,988
	23,45,607	*25,07,658*	*21,23,552*	*19,28,336*	*19,65,026*
Bihar and Orissa	1,90,81,624	1,42,09,426	1,22,07,398	1,20,00,805	1,23,78,760
	18,33,309	*18,14,605*	*15,41,484*	*14,44,781*	*14,59,323*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,25,44,818	86,27,268	65,55,910	57,60,552	57,03,860
	11,42,647	*11,70,112*	*9,29,793*	*8,12,277*	*10,00,312*
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	9,10,736	8,08,724
	...	...	...	*75,903*	*84,741*
Assam	66,22,645	58,37,301	52,33,623	40,42,191	34,60,543
	9,14,828	*8,47,852*	*6,00,037*	*6,09,041*	*5,13,331*
Coorg	3,87,896	3,38,860	2,59,853	2,64,792	2,48,514
	11,419	*11,854*	*10,553*	*9,354*	*9,904*
Receipts* in England—Recoveries of Service payments.	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous			756	742	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	8	—5	...
Charges* in England	...	...	*96,429*	*1,08,559*	*65,422*
Exchange on ditto	*1,34,867*	*1,18,768*	*551*	*—274*	*—64*
	1,124	*1,506*			
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,86,48,822	16,31,09,007	14,34,62,830	14,47,59,443	14,59,36,867
	2,02,52,457	*2,00,13,353*	*1,71,63,612*	*1,67,03,714*	*1,70,99,656*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	20,41,23,285	16,77,59,230	14,85,79,932	14,89,10,375	14,99,68,729
	2,19,18,391	*2,16,69,715*	*1,87,51,250*	*1,82,20,132*	*1,86,23,742*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13⅓.

† Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(*b*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

(*c*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(*d*) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 309.

(*e*) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab and in the United Provinces for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(*f*) *Vide* footnote (m) on page 309.

(*g*) Represents Expenditure in—

(1)	Mysore Assigned Tracts	63,688
(2)	Western India States Agency	2,21,287
(3)	United Provinces—Compensations to Indian States for loss of revenue from *Charas*.	1,714
(4)	Punjab— Ditto ditto	2,19,476
(5)	North-West Frontier Province	4,67,540
	TOTAL	9,73,705

No. 81.—Details of Excise Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,595	2,62,70,906
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,006*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	26,16,122
Total	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956

Sources of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,767	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	75,736	...	63,096
Total	41,20,919	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	*6,802*	*13,13,669*	77,010	*27,96,496*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 81A.—Details of Excise Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*	*41,512*	*21,58,283*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14	...	...
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 81A.—Details of Excise Revenue—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,425	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347	1,64,621	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors	2,71,883	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,984	73,36,993	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,569	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	31,323	18,66,031	28,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435	44	12,984
Collection of payments for services rendered	694	20,394	685	9,675
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,24,116	...	2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings	...	9,88,872	...	7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,136	...	63,372
Total Excise Revenue in India	46,60,550	16,46,24,568	51,26,010	14,57,45,965
Deduct—Refunds	*10,327*	*15,15,561*	*8,908*	*22,83,899*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	...	...	...
Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England	...	...	...	764
Net Revenue from Excise	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830

No. 81A.—Details of Excise Revenue—*concld.*

Sources of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	21,89,162	5,66,92,078	20,50,706	5,59,15,272
Country fermented liquor	2,09,666	3,51,27,619	2,57,989	3,69,65,367
Malt liquors	2,78,774	19,08,142	2,57,665	14,80,836
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits).	4,18,995	58,81,913	4,00,671	63,88,190
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	2,388	10,18,855	5,300	14,29,570
Opium	6,74,720	2,60,24,392	6,91,285	2,50,03,146
Hemp and other drugs	3,61,960	1,57,41,272	3,43,898	1,55,41,771
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	22,170	18,76,574	20,425	20,44,459
Recoveries of overpayments	65	8,937	4,861	19,128
Collection of payments for services rendered.	612	10,818	600	22,148
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings.	..	4,197	..	29,525
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Distilleries (*a*)	..	25,20,229	..	27,82,876
Total Excise revenue in India	41,58,512	14,68,15,026	40,33,400	14,76,22,288
Deduct—Refunds	*7,580*	*20,56,320*	*1,538*	*16,85,421*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England.	..	..	..	..
Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England	..	737	..	..
Net Revenue from Excise	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867

(*a*) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Bombay are included under the head "Country Spirits".

No. 82.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India and special returns.)

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1924-25	India, General	(d) 242	(d) 226	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	123	182	2,37,595	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,725	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,569	2,350	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,101	2,389	1,34,45,822	80,57,287	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,530	2,046	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,39,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	881	1,227	74,78,830	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,260	(a) 123	76,99,868	(c) 38,81,730	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,708	1,903	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,687	(b) 2,018	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	538	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	53	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg	88	10	2,72,861	16,434	3,54,528	2 2 7
	Total	41,484	14,059	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(g) 121	(g) 55	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(e)	124	164	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	141	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,718	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	3,527	2,326	3,29,62,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,080	2,429	1,33,09,183	24,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,387	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	902	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,060	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,277	(a) 122	74,72,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,590	1,880	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,793	(b) 1,868	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	305	533	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	49	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	83	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	Total	41,007	14,762	13,83,53,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,804	0 12 7

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) Opium shops only.
(b) Figures for Calendar year.
(c) Excludes cost price of opium.
(d) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan only.
(e) Figures for previous years are included in those for 'India, General'.
(f) Includes cost price of opium.
(g) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	(b) 122	(b) 57	19,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,136	51,657	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	130	155	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,053	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	3,624	2,314	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,063	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,289	(a) 122	89,87,176	39,91,640	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,889	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,563	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,620	78,15,668	41,28,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,564	2 0 2
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(b) 122	(b) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	126	158	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,23,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	158	12,59,366	76,828	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,633	1,000	4,68,62,913	42,10,857	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,27,98,612	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,030	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,353	2,060	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,292	(a) 121	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,33,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,802	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	312	530	21,59,670	18,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	74	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	40,926	14,525	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1928-29	India, General	(a) 119	(a) 56	20,08,347	1,27,062	97,566	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,193	57,045	64,483	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	187	185	8,72,962	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,013	0 8 3
	Madras	16,537	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,259	5,58,78,226	1 5 2
	Bombay	3,651	2,257	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,92,25,013	2 0 5
	Bengal	3,001	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,605	2,24,90,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,286	2,977	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,63,809	1,30,86,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,066	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,058	1,21,35,362	0 9 5
	Burma	1,325	121	89,19,873	41,10,214	70,330	1,33,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,493	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,892	1,08,99,359	35,66,432	44,64,099	1,80,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,503	(c) 1,643	69,50,214	37,01,572	14,81,836	1,22,75,049	0 14 1
	Assam	327	525	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	55	23	6,50,168	1,85,360	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	40,703	14,290	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,20,03,707	19,07,70,237	0 12 11
1929-30	India, General	(a) 120	(a) 56	20,95,924	1,25,282	98,063	23,41,789	...
	Baluchistan	127	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8
	North-West Frontier Province	198	181	7,85,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,457	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,048	21,86,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,648	2,293	3,33,68,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,80,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,35,621	54,32,228	2,26,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	69,88,619	23,46,606	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,067	990	66,64,475	38,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,07,095	0 9 1
	Burma	1,368	121	84,46,793	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,954	1,06,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,567	1,898	1,10,24,906	35,74,008	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,415	(c) 1,573	73,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	528	24,56,074	30,57,708	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	54	23	6,33,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,062	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	40,710	14,278	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	(b) 20,41,23,285	0 13 8
1930-31	India, General	(a) 121	(a) 56	20,74,253	1,13,664	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	122	148	4,54,592	61,249	65,138	5,83,293	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,83,328	2,25,360	69,624	7,78,480	0 5 2
	Madras	15,989	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,88,526	20,26,406	5,24,27,521	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,621	31,78,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2
	Bengal	2,975	2,435	93,06,874	44,56,120	40,41,427	1,80,16,156	0 6 9
	United Provinces	4,268	3,034	58,10,731	22,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,997	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,065	1,034	58,12,855	38,69,735	12,28,255	1,11,52,068	0 7 7
	Burma	1,348	121	68,33,057	36,98,381	477	1,07,48,409	0 13 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,891	31,73,643	29,91,327	1,42,09,426	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,366	(c) 1,547	43,57,083	32,04,168	9,44,940	86,27,268	0 8 11
	Assam	336	529	23,76,590	26,64,326	7,58,886	58,37,301	0 10 10
	Delhi	56	23	2,35,193	1,80,880	2,04,719	6,20,012	0 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,956	2,938	5,131	3,38,880	2 1 2
	TOTAL	40,484	14,321	11,61,78,851	3,15,16,722	1,81,63,570	(b) 16,77,59,230	0 9 8

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Includes Rs. 4,05,325 and Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30 and 1930-31, respectively.
(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 82.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of Excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (*g*)
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1931-32	India, General	(*a*) 123	(*a*) 56	18,74,133	1,16,158	1,07,163	21,19,305	...
	Baluchistan	119	144	4,67,175	60,605	66,165	5,94,410	1 4 4
	North-West Frontier Province	221	173	6,84,534	2,05,650	67,874	9,58,248	0 6 3
	Madras	15,728	1,007	3,64,65,758	37,38,306	19,57,131	4,25,80,070	0 14 5
	Bombay	3,776	2,316	(*c*) 2,67,63,449	29,83,929	24,62,533	(*f*) 3,36,66,040	1 7 6
	Bengal	2,945	2,441	50,48,900	43,04,460	34,21,638	1,55,99,756	0 4 11
	United Provinces	4,268	3,048	58,46,648	20,85,543	30,89,508	1,08,23,518	0 3 7
	Punjab	1,083	1,057	52,72,310	32,55,568	11,70,846	94,49,652	0 6 4
	Burma	1,363	121	46,85,076	31,64,288	442	80,29,030	0 9 8
	Shan States Federation	...	...	13,697	43,918	—	67,960	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,803	1,008	70,42,447	26,70,540	24,73,455	1,22,07,398	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*) 2,320	(*b*) 1,535	31,87,571	28,42,300	7,18,437	65,55,910	0 6 8
	Assam	350	532	18,72,731	27,78,351	5,61,516	52,33,623	0 9 7
	Delhi	57	23	5,85,478	1,84,440	2,11,983	9,82,143	1 8 1
	Coorg	79	4	2,48,754	2,812	6,357	2,55,853	1 9 6
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,58,662	2,81,36,577	1,63,05,058	(*e*) 14,85,79,032	0 8 5
1932-33	India, General	(*a*) 123	(*a*) 56	19,71,783	1,12,459	1,01,576	21,09,770	...
	Baluchistan	121	141	4,48,221	98,861	75,117	5,74,491	1 3 5
	North-West Frontier Province	239	155	7,07,054	1,65,541	63,117	9,35,448	0 6 1
	Madras	15,889	1,009	3,65,75,115	36,56,953	20,42,141	(*i*) 4,26,97,010	0 14 4
	Bombay	3,821	2,387	(*j*) 2,73,47,257	28,57,229	25,83,800	3,50,85,367	1 9 0
	Bengal	2,912	2,454	70,74,055	33,33,652	31,16,908	1,40,31,768	0 4 5
	United Provinces	4,361	3,127	72,75,295	20,22,232	30,85,539	1,22,29,435	0 4 0
	Punjab	1,147	1,060	52,33,044	30,55,400	11,97,894	92,10,252	0 6 1
	Burma	(*k*) 1,358	119	42,15,761	34,45,828	469	84,57,188	0 10 1
	Shan States Federation	...	...	15,626	43,907	...	69,347	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,370	1,055	69,63,545	25,46,197	26,17,943	1,29,00,805	0 5 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*) 2,326	(*b*) 1,551	28,30,584	22,87,262	6,27,155	57,60,552	0 5 10
	Assam	373	544	15,46,862	21,20,104	4,03,886	40,42,191	0 7 3
	Delhi	57	28	6,60,430	1,63,867	1,72,182	10,09,634	1 8 1
	Coorg	81	4	2,53,905	2,313	6,780	2,64,702	1 10 0
	TOTAL	41,178	14,585	10,37,27,592	2,63,65,865	1,60,93,824	(*d*) 14,59,10,375	0 8 6
1933-34	India, General	(*a*) 125	(*a*) 56	9,36,927	1,13,536	71,044	11,26,979	...
	Baluchistan	120	141	4,42,756	58,406	64,495	5,48,709	1 2 5
	North-West Frontier Province	244	149	6,10,087	1,29,619	58,624	8,08,724	0 5 3
	Madras	15,911	1,010	3,68,21,981	35,04,859	21,26,728	4,28,82,861	0 14 3
	Bombay	4,697	3,419	2,82,32,766	28,33,656	26,86,218	(*l*) 3,64,37,339	1 9 7
	Bengal	2,022	2,470	69,01,137	35,10,642	28,83,503	1,34,06,022	0 4 2
	United Provinces	6,111	3,166	81,58,439	20,52,892	30,70,352	1,30,92,426	0 4 3
	Punjab	1,140	1,043	51,02,614	31,97,734	12,68,280	94,35,830	0 6 2
	Burma	(*k*) 1,393	119	43,84,831	34,33,210	396	80,19,630	0 9 5
	Shan States Federation	...	...	12,638	43,076	...	62,358	0 0 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,760	2,089	74,84,235	23,92,902	24,39,058	1,23,78,760	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	(*b*) 2,353	(*b*) 1,556	29,37,873	21,26,909	6,22,642	57,03,860	0 5 8
	Assam	349	547	12,57,955	18,60,334	3,76,956	34,60,643	0 6 2
	Delhi	66	23	5,45,400	1,78,500	1,70,982	8,95,735	1 4 10
	Coorg	82	6	2,36,679	2,313	8,814	2,48,514	1 11 11
	TOTAL	45,313	15,791	10,40,64,318	2,53,53,588	1,58,43,392	(*m*) 14,99,68,729	0 8 7

(*a*) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(*b*) Figures for calendar year.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 4,62,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1931-32.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 3,41,768 representing receipts in Western India States Agency and Rs. 557 for repayment of refunds allowed to Indian States in the Punjab on account of duty on *Charas*.
(*e*) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.
(*f*) Includes Rs. 764 representing receipts in England.
(*g*) The taxation per head of population has been worked out after 1930-31 on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in the population of the respective provinces on the basic figure of 1931 Census.
(*h*) Includes 113 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.
(*i*) Includes Rs. 737 representing receipts in England.
(*j*) Excludes Rs. 1,83,719 on account of gain on Liquors and Rs. 21,40,981 being receipts on account of Sale of Spirits of the Nasik Distillery.
(*k*) Includes 119 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc,
(*l*) Includes Rs. 27,82,876 from distilleries.
(*m*) Includes receipts in—

	Rs.
(1) Mysore assigned tracts	11,21,148
(2) Western India States Agency	2,99,760
(3) Baroda Residency	38,398
(4) Recovery in the Punjab of refund of duty on *charas* paid in excess in 1932-33	1,133
Total	14,60,439

No. 83.—Stamp

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts

Note.—The figures for

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,79,503	13,33,869	13,64,680	13,19,794	13,28,111
	—5,96,677	*—2,80,327*	*—44,386*	*—1,03,537*	*71,756*
Baluchistan	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,66,109	1,70,659	1,93,307
	2,616	*2,465*	*2,467*	*5,045*	*9,151*
North-West Frontier Province	12,13,874	11,89,331	11,29,926	11,28,601	11,51,849
	28,647	*33,061*	*50,565*	*29,923*	*26,343*
Other Areas	1,072	1,493	8,008	52,062	4,08,534
	2,368	*99,664*	*86,707*	*43,477*	*(c)2,232*
* *England*	...	...	...	...	...
	3,27,015	*6,14,710*	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...
	1,16,244	*2,01,573*	...	...	...
Total, Central	26,89,689	27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116	30,31,791
	—1,19,787	*6,76,146*	*95,363*	*—30,087*	*1,09,482*
Provincial.					
Madras	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523
	3,29,262	*6,26,111*	*5,80,610*	*6,25,657*	*6,71,066*
Bombay	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75 40,346	1,68,39,463
	2,15,737	*1,76,118*	*1,74,988*	*1,32,230*	*2,66,937*
Bengal	3,36,67,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084	3,54,87,680
	9,47,543	*8,67,988*	*8,43,356*	*8,93,028*	*8,99,929*
United Provinces	1,74,40,031	1,76,43,379	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978	1,72,69,806
	4,09,177	*3,42,057*	*3,43,292*	*3,30,507*	*3,75,470*
Punjab	1,16,61,877	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,03,835	1,31,02,512
	2,50,185	*2,75,114*	*2,40,079*	*2,32,060*	*2,42,828*
Burma — Govt. of Burma	62,42,035	66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,748	70,64,865
Burma — Shan States Federation	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*	*1,49,861*	*1,77,682*	*1,75,616* 33,045 *756*
Bihar and Orissa	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179
	2,85,666	*2,97,480*	*3,06,125*	*3,17,901*	*3,39,108*
Central Provinces and Berar	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,45,040	65,19,638	69,71,911
	2,52,616	*2,12,885*	*1,88,862*	*1,86,403*	*1,79,447*
North-West Frontier Province	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248	23.49,985	22,01,295
	93,378	*89,929*	*92,435*	*97,267*	*94,430*
Coorg	87,054	84,144	92,695	97,436	99,738
	1,971	*1,956*	*1,565*	*2,606*	*3,895*
Total, Provincial	13,00,01,613	13,38,45,053	12,92,93,849	13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017
	34,42,045(b)	*30,31,459(b)*	*29,21,173(b)*	*29,95,341(b)*	*32,49,532*
Total, Central and Provincial	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13 57,00,187	13,73,04,808
	33,22,258	*37,07,605*	*30,16,526*	*29,65,254*	*33,59,014*

* *Sterling converted*
(a) Figures shown
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expen
(d) Figures are

REVENUE and CHARGES
of the Government of India.)

Charges are in italics

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
13,04,719	12,15,791	12,46,299	13,77,658	12,35,625	India General
20,070	*12,378*	*10,215*	*11,496*	*14,044*	
1,77,323	1,89,627	1,70,181	1,82,563	1,46,016	Baluchistan
2,837	*2,992*	*2,950*	*3,403*	*2,871*	
10,90,547	9,44,527	9,11,781	29,032	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
27,749	*17,526*	*14,755*	*550*	(a)	
1,77,071	4,51,483	26,468	16,86,040	17,60,533	Other Areas
9,115	*5,239*	*22,199*	*13,69,636*	*13,65,253*	
...	...	8,016	...	...	* *England*
22,553	*44,988*	*8,284*	*20,617*	40,949	
...	...	105	...	...	*Exchange on ditto*
268	*579*	*100*	*—74*	*—88*	
27,40,660	28,01,728	23,62,850	32,75,323	31,42,174	TOTAL, CENTRAL
89,592	*83,702*	*53,503*	*14,05,658*	*14,23,679*	
					PROVINCIAL.
2,50,02,012	2,34,71,486	2,34,92,806	2,41,57,704	2,28,11,287	Madras
7,69,033	*5,97,864*	*6,07,037*	*6,68,446*	*5,72,304*	
1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823	1,50,27,781	1,58,76,288	1,56,35,300	Bombay
2,65,602	*2,42,191*	*2,33,778*	*2,42,135*	*2,26,703*	
3,91,96,650	3,12,94,430	2,71,09,046	3,13,01,348	2,87,14,428	Bengal
6,22,531	*5,23,497*	*4,10,133*	*4,60,906*	*4,29,604*	
1,80,64,667	1,69,67,499	1,65,95,955	1,85,43,528	1,74,97,409	United Provinces
3,40,610	*3,23,967*	*3,12,958*	*3,03,392*	*2,99,472*	
1,15,07,572	1,10,01,805	1,10,49,935	1,14,50,402	1,08,14,452	Punjab
3,45,759	*1,87,039*	*1,86,122*	*2,01,940*	*1,68,553*	
60,33,837	59,47,504	59,10,729	53,36,104	46,11,935	Govt. of Burma (Burma)
1,59,366	*1,33,658*	*1,29,350*	*1,24,786*	*1,09,572*	
23,240	18,961	24,580	15,188	17,103	Shan States Federation (Burma)
255	*83*	*128*	*90*	*93*	
1,11,84,417	1,07,80,202	1,05,73,168	1,06,57,297	1,06,47,782	Bihar and Orissa
2,82,840	*2,38,710*	*2,17,178*	*2,01,565*	*1,92,240*	
67,18,131	59,18,481	55,54,566	57,22,765	58,02,967	Central Provinces and Berar
1,69,685	*2,49,498*	*1,16,487*	*1,25,040*	*1,15,174*	
(d)	(d)	(d)	9,81,681	9,52,970	North-West Frontier Province
			19,996	*19,809*	
19,98,379	19,49,243	19,15,663	18,00,572	17,25,997	Assam
63,619	*58,601*	*46,507*	*40,409*	*39,974*	
1,07,896	98,408	86,906	79,347	69,102	Coorg
2,504	*1,823*	*1,240*	*1,819*	*1,830*	
13,84,91,819	12,33,53,903	11,73,41,125	12,59,22,314	11,93,00,912	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
29,91,803(b)	*25,61,936(b)*	*22,60,918(b)*	*23,90,524(b)*	*21,74,728(b)*	
14,12,41,470	13,60,55,630	11,97,03,975	12,91,97,637	12,24,43,086	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
30,81,395	*26,45,638*	*23,19,421*	*37,96,182*	*35,97,807*	

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.
under Provincial.
In England.
diture in Western India States Agency.
shown under Central.

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE. NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,80,261	4,66,59,013
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,328	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,094
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856
	9,21,676	4,91,94,101	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
Deduct—Refunds	*41,773*	*14,67,201*	*89,054*	*14,91,878*	*33,861*	*14,27,997*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	16,21,234	8,28,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,765	18,64,236	8,17,40,828
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,343	29,200	7,94,077	29,573	7,52,350
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,234	88	2,922	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,236	18,523	970	36,564	4,295	20,122
Miscellaneous	347	25,113	617	42,305	1,813	35,849
	18,48,917	8,31,77,295	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,99,917	8,25,58,149
Deduct—Refunds	*39,131*	*9,02,587*	*40,917*	*9,49,665*	*41,571*	*8,62,181*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	2,500	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	13,92,93,349
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	68,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for sale of Stamps—Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,886	5,57,184	9,057	5,42,809
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,884	20,086	13,02,247	20,129	13,11,893
Discount on plain paper	1,592	37,182	2,123	39,843	1,016	37,863
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS: Working Expenses	...	...	2,67,329	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	—36,032	36,032	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	—1,00,547	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	2,92,543	96,142
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	84,360	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	97,940	...	1,708
Exchange (on ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	20,163	...	582
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,380	26,41,278	13,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	(a) —*14,400*	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,353	— 5,803
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	20,21,173

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,64,549	4,79,34,535	8,99,687	4,84,64,463	8,73,085	4,56,07,547
Duty on Impressing Documents	34,946	9,38,790	21,591	9,15,313	25,022	7,63,799
Fines and Penalties	15,165	4,01,262	9,438	4,21,474	12,864	4,10,497
Miscellaneous	1,610	9,41,293	28,134	2,03,659	24,430	2,54,321
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	...	...	...	...	10,343	1,07,017
	9,16,270	5,02,15,880	9,58,840	5,00,04,808	9,45,744	4,71,43,181
Deduct—Refunds	*45,913*	*18,65,769*	*41,846*	*16,88,540*	*41,079*	*15,53,373*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,16,994	4,83,76,268	9,04,665	4,55,89,808
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,75,548	8,47,80,905	17,64,703	8,58,35,570	17,12,266	9,36,27,740
Sale of Plain Paper	39,151	7,67,607	20,033	7,78,436	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	2,555	30,141	2,520	23,591	608	24,493
Miscellaneous	1,523	50,502	9,832	69,317	1,842	8,423
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	...	...	...	...	1,870	58,535
	18,10,777	8,56,44,219	18,07,987	8,67,06,923	17,16,586	9,37,19,191
Deduct—Refunds	*37,842*	*8,84,253*	*34,751*	*8,60,174*	*30,075*	*8,17,180*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	17,72,935	8,47,59,960	17,73,236	8,58,46,749	16,86,511	9,29,02,011
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	21,824(*a*)	...	(*a*)3,86,561	...	(*a*)1,55,984	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	15,000	...	5,000	...	2,500	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,94,91,819
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	84,661	2,80,479	23,367	3,23,848	10,854	2,89,831
Charges for sale of Stamps—						
Judicial	9,753	5,51,331	9,972	5,67,363	9,735	5,99,662
Non-Judicial	20,942	13,50,936	21,890	13,76,791	21,909	13,00,915
Discount on plain paper	1,620	38,465	1,335	33,308	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,80,727	...	655	1,32,758	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,91,951	1,13,085	10,469	7,62,819	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	42,106	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	6,31,760	23,30,296	67,588	32,01,887	42,498	21,90,408
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	264	...	...	29,553	2,424
Exchange (on ditto)	...	2	...	...	268	20
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	266	...	...	29,821	2,444
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,31,760	23,30,562	67,588	32,01,887	72,319	21,93,852
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—6,70,060	6,68,087	2,057	33,483	(*c*)10,577	(*c*)6,40,088
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,213	—13,309	(*b*)38,937	(*b*)3,162	6,696	1,58,863
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	33,49,532	89,592	29,91,803

(*a*) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*b*) Represents value of Stamps and plain paper.
(*c*) Represents value of Stamps only.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,07,792	3,87,21,016	7,88,486	3,58,86,038
Duty on Impressing Documents	27,550	7,44,988	30,522	7,20,027
Fines and Penalties	10,743	4,10,058	11,272	4,72,533
Miscellaneous	11,975	2,83,050	9,043	1,40,558
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	1,10,138	...	...
	8,58,060	4,02,79,750	8,40,223	3,72,29,656
Deduct—Refunds	*38,200*	*13,66,635*	*44,525*	*11,59,285*
Total—Non-Judicial	8,19,860	3,89,13,115	7,95,698	3,60,70,371
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	15,85,464	8,20,15,554
Sale of Plain Paper	...	...	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,563	23,207	2,598	19,754
Miscellaneous	333	2,727	465	13,890
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	...	...
	15,81,929	8,51,59,709	15,88,527	8,20,49,228
Deduct—Refunds	*29,921*	*8,19,012*	*34,496*	*7,78,474*
Total—Judicial	15,52,008	8,43,40,787	15,54,031	8,12,70,754
OTHER ITEMS.				
Profits from Security Printing Press	4,15,742	...	...	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	14,118	...	5,000	...
Total Revenue in India	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,54,729	11,73,41,125
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	105	...
Total Revenue from Stamps	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	2,093	2,83,039	5,497	2,65,803
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	9,633	5,65,653	9,545	5,49,924
Non-Judicial	19,507	10,83,242	19,058	9,98,404
Discount on plain paper	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	...	...	...	...
Loss on working the Security Printing Press	...	...	11,365	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	6,902	5,10,245	4,654	4,45,041
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	...	16	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Bombay Depot during 1921-22 and 1922-23.	...	1,17,710	...	...
Total Charges in India	38,135	25,59,895	50,119	22,60,072
Charges in England :				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	44,988	2,015	8,284	842
Exchange (on ditto)	579	26	100	4
Total Charges in England	45,567	2,041	8,384	846
Total Charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918

No. 84.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Revenue and charges	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	6,22,678	3,72,26,355	5,64,786	3,64,92,290
Duty on Impressing Documents	30,084	8,43,881	38,882	10,46,332
Fines and Penalties	2,856	5,63,058	1,631	5,30,222
Miscellaneous	10,851	1,21,315	229	70,821
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	25	...	58
	6,66,439	3,87,53,634	6,05,528	3,81,39,723
Deduct—Refunds	*29,630*	*11,44,662*	*32,067*	*12,49,550*
Total—Non-Judicial	6,36,839	3,76,08,972	5,73,461	3,68,90,173
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,87,691	8,90,11,032	9,83,294	8,31,02,900
Fines and Penalties	2,874	19,231	4,013	24,570
Miscellaneous	342	8,939	76	5,354
	9,90,907	8,90,39,202	9,87,383	8,31,33,433
Deduct—Refunds	*13,040*	*7,25,860*	*13,373*	*7,22,694*
Total—Judicial	9,77,867	8,83,13,342	9,74,010	8,24,10,739
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	16,60,617	...	...	...
Receipts of the Security Printing Press	...	...	17,74,643	...
Deduct—Refunds.	...	...	*1,79,940*	...
Total	16,60,617	...	15,94,703	...
Total Revenue in India	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue from Stamps	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—2,160	2,54,719	—1,633	2,45,873
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	6,309	5,75,219	5,681	5,54,034
Non-Judicial	12,577	9,81,430	11,895	8,87,441
Loss on working the Security Printing Press	13,63,869	...	13,62,573	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	4,520	5,78,130	3,652	4,65,463
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores	...	30	...	65
Total charges in India	13,85,115	23,80,528	13,82,168	21,72,876
Charges in England:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	20,617	1,000	40,940	1,853
Exchange (on ditto)	—74	—4	—38	—1
Total charges in England	20,543	996	40,911	1,852
Total charges for Collection of Stamp Revenue	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728

No. 85.—Forest Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
India, General	9,24,338	11,06,299	15,38,771	16,72,109	17,44,363
	21,97,774	*21,35,537*	*23,31,080*	*21,94,946*	*23,09,982*
Baluchistan	20,593	23,622	27,942	29,867	23,425
	30,478	*31,358*	*32,422*	*34,018*	*36,878*
North-West Frontier Province	6,69,767	7,44,207	7,91,166	7,56,700	8,29,377
	5,88,713	*5,47,321*	*6,40,719*	*6,91,414*	*7,72,386*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	93
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*2,18,835*	*2,01,307*	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*
Exchange (on ditto)	*80,366*	*66,772*	*58,132*	*990*	*239*
Total, Central	16,14,698	18,74,128	23,57,879	24,58,676	25,97,258
	31,16,166	*29,85,295*	*32,32,809*	*31,13,463*	*32,38,335*
Provincial.					
Madras	55,73,761	51,81,359	56,23,959	53,44,431	61,54,768
	39,22,546	*42,37,522*	*44,51,726*	*42,31,190*	*41,89,382*
Bombay	73,07,964	75,28,037	76,56,420	72,94,094	73,43,035
	42,69,046	*40,53,880*	*40,93,822*	*40,57,541*	*41,24,697*
Bengal	24,75,529	28,56,420	31,23,842	33,49,479	31,18,357
	14,01,588	*12,33,661*	*13,90,198*	*14,40,387*	*15,77,758*
United Provinces	69,21,987	64,26,281	58,28,936	66,07,914	61,80,455
	36,53,188	*36,64,484*	*31,67,693*	*32,26,074*	*31,42,387*
Punjab	37,27,312	41,12,076	39,07,731	31,93,717	35,28,025
	25,92,581	*24,94,914*	*26,80,171*	*25,52,258*	*24,93,217*
Burma †	1,96,77,825	2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117
	96,82,744	*81,04,274*	*83,51,626*	*79,29,970*	*64,59,068*
Bihar and Orissa	10,70,267	10,28,593	8,44,778	9,38,760	10,97,161
	7,78,572	*6,53,355*	*8,41,175*	*6,63,091*	*7,18,878*
Central Provinces and Berar	52,32,632	49,87,409	53,21,376	50,78,161	54,46,316
	31,42,215	*33,24,865*	*36,14,423*	*36,55,551*	*38,21,895*
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	24,78,756	30,39,140	31,67,122	36,13,460	37,67,873
	13,18,728	*14,63,799*	*13,26,940*	*12,93,115*	*19,52,592*
Coorg	6,68,030	5,38,518	4,58,145	4,93,372	5,25,636
	3,18,432	*2,80,438*	*2,64,663*	*2,34,111*	*2,57,218*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	10,490
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	61
Charges in England*	*8,28,450*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*	*13,26,631*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*	*6,800*	*2,166*
Total, Provincial	5,51,34,063	5,30,44,351	5,95,26,369	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294
	3,22,07,240	*3,09,02,155*	*3,15,51,815*	*3,07,58,079*	*3,00,65,889*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552
	3,53,23,406	*3,33,87,450*	*3,47,84,624*	*3,38,71,542*	*3,33,54,224*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10, up to 1926-27, and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

† Including Shan States Federation.

No. 85.—Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	22,35,051	21,45,118	16,47,598	17,77,323	15,02,401
	24,06,669	*26,26,009*	*22,51,372*	*20,94,279*	*18,28,820*
Baluchistan	29,300	29,277	27,975	25,615	22,345
	37,651	*41,725*	*34,686*	*32,369*	*34,948*
North-West Frontier Province	8,64,377	8,03,902	7,31,285	560	...
	8,04,253	*7,76,074*	*7,38,587*	*71,508*	...
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	(*a*)73	(*a*)2,996	(*a*)2,650	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	(*a*)42	(*a*)28	...	...
Charges in England*	*2,10,243*	*2,10,730*	*1,57,141*	*99,835*	*97,070*
Exchange (on ditto)	*1,918*	*2,729*	*845*	*—261*	*—115*
Total, Central	31,28,801	29,81,335	24,09,536	18,03,498	15,24,806
	34,60,734	*36,57,267*	*31,82,651*	*22,97,830*	*19,60,723*
Provincial.					
Madras	63,55,921	52,69,087	45,31,772	49,71,278	41,58,160
	43,81,358	*42,50,108*	*38,36,039*	*38,58,444*	*37,46,692*
Bombay	79,74,964	52,23,753	56,73,824	59,71,103	54,30,090
	43,27,159	*40,64,561*	*40,06,067*	*35,13,366*	*32,14,013*
Bengal	30,52,078	23,12,048	16,94,479	15,11,717	15,02,561
	15,47,923	*15,16,797*	*14,96,180*	*14,48,009*	*14,19,259*
United Provinces	61,79,638	49,76,117	45,32,296	45,98,187	45,18,551
	32,52,976	*32,02,332*	*27,10,825*	*25,98,235*	*26,41,573*
Punjab	31,57,771	23,84,897	22,44,209	19,51,682	19,48,176
	24,73,215	*23,37,721*	*20,98,743*	*18,11,305*	*17,94,857*
Burma†	2,03,66,097	1,56,68,580	1,13,92,819	92,42,572	88,38,356
	70,01,608	*68,54,402*	*—14,85,277*	*63,16,514*	*1,15,76,491*
Bihar and Orissa	9,39,275	8,11,390	6,27,966	6,18,853	6,84,823
	7,61,700	*7,33,962*	*7,01,253*	*6,16,601*	*6,50,985*
Central Provinces and Berar	59,97,508	51,11,894	44,47,111	42,90,168	44,06,012
	38,63,356	*38,30,360*	*34,18,517*	*32,48,973*	*33,70,002*
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	7,39,150	4,35,258
	...	...	...	*5,65,674*	*3,95,137*
Assam	35,20,008	22,63,077	19,27,521	16,16,405	14,57,052
	20,42,364	*19,49,954*	*15,46,280*	*13,65,803*	*11,63,665*
Coorg	5,71,947	3,09,073	4,85,827	3,37,425	4,32,385
	2,21,165	*2,41,238*	*2,31,551*	*2,14,062*	*1,97,846*
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	(*a*)7,261	(*a*)22,859	(*a*)16,513	(*a*)821	(*a*) 1,415
Exchange (on ditto)	88	286	90	1	—2
Charges in England*	*14,07,761*	*13,37,457*	*13,62,248*	*12,62,059*	*12,18 606*
Exchange (on ditto)	*11,532*	*17,060*	*8,172*	*—3,798*	*—1,303*
Total, Provincial	5,81,22,556	4,43,53,061	3,75,74,427	3,58,49,362	3,38,12,837
	3,12,92,717	*3,03,35,952*	*1,99,30,598*	*2,68,15,247*	*3,13,87,828*
Total Central and Provincial	6,12,51,357	4,73,34,396	3,99,83,963	3,76,52,860	3,53,37,643
	3,47,52,851	*3,39,93,219*	*2,31,13,229*	*2,91,13,077*	*3,33,48,551*

(*a*) Miscellaneous.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

† Including Shan States Federation.

No. 86.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,16,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Deduct—Refunds	..	..	..	..
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments				
Total Revenue	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	13,31,463	3,07,58,079

No. 86.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	23,34,680	1,18,68,204	28,50,534	1,37,32,076	27,24,161	98,72,911
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,709	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331	81,096	3,06,70,850
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,84,024	65,85,242	1,94,661	76,83,353	1,76,081	42,51,687
	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,90,760	29,81,338	4,47,95,418
Deduct—Refunds	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553	3,041	4,65,502
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	93	10,551	(a)73	(a)7,349	(a)3,038	(a)23,145
Total Revenue	25,97,258	5,53,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	19,61,046	1,06,24,423	20,63,934	1,10,69,667	20,36,764	1,00,00,110
Establishments, etc.	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,96,500	2,02,22,450	16,20,503	2,03,35,842
Total Charges	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,267	3,03,35,952

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	21,68,126	79,79,297	16,23,197	95,33,336	14,22,613	78,70,529
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,527	3,65,54,338	50,685	3,35,46,224	44,826	2,29,95,535
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,62,492	34,39,124	1,29,800	29,32,127	58,007	30,72,177
	24,09,145	3,79,62,809	18,03,682	3,60,10,687	15,25,446	3,39,38,241
Deduct—Refunds	2,287	4,04,985	184	1,62,147	640	1,26,817
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	(a)2,078	(a)16,603	...	(a)822	...	(a)1,413
Total Revenue	24,09,536	3,75,74,427	18,03,498	3,58,49,362	15,24,806	3,38,12,837
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	17,69,998	79,84,881	18,02,531	76,96,801	9,66,330	73,05,746
Establishments, etc.	14,12,633	1,19,45,717	9,95,299	1,91,18,446	9,94,393	2,40,82,082
Total Charges	31,82,631	1,99,30,598	22,97,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,828

(a) Miscellaneous.

No. 87.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)
Madras	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067	—59,235
Bombay	1,02,730	38,833	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,187
Assam	1,26,476	27,105	1,28,821	29,140	7,336
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	28,55,310	44,30,062	51,93,214*	56,07,111	(b)54,71,536

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(a)	(a)		(c)	
Madras	—2,46,979	—2,85,342	290	—6,68,864	..
Bombay	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	4,63,142	3,93,526	..	..
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	49,146	39,565	35,276	12,065	15,185
Assam	88,254	21,200	342	9,151	—6
Burma	..	..	93,28,663	..	—54,83,474
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	—1,09,579	2,38,565	97,58,097	—6,47,648	—54,98,665
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	53,61,957	56,00,522	1,53,58,619	1,47,10,971	92,12,306

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The *minus* expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

(c) The *minus* figure is due to writeback of expenditure from capital outlay not charged to revenue to that charged to revenue.

No. 88.—Payments from Indian States

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province.		Receipts	*Deduct Refunds*	Net
India, General		19,16,288	*1,39,202*	17,77,086
Madras		34,46,519	..	34,46,519
Bombay		13,74,259	..	13,74,259
Bengal		67,701	..	67,701
United Provinces		3,28,500	..	3,28,500
Punjab		1,44,757	..	1,44,757
Burma		5,350	..	5,350
Bihar and Orissa		96,449	..	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar		(a) 2,39,100	..	(a) 2,39,100
Assam		5,100	..	5,100
Total, 1933-34		76,24,023	*1,39,202*	74,84,821
Totals	1932-33	74,84,782	*1,27,713*	73,57,066
	1931-32	85,04,415	*1,05,682*	84,88,733
	1930-31	63,60,223	*15,342*	63,44,881
	1929-30	73,99,538	*1,76,074*	72,23,464
	1928-29	74,82,276	*41,166*	74,41,110
	1927-28	85,14,888	*1,17,603*	83,97,285
	1926-27	84,89,217	*1,36,694*	83,52,523
	1925-26	87,34,625	*3,05,143*	84,29,482
	1924-25	83,45,705	*1,01,321*	82,44,384

(a) Adjusted in the books of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 89.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government; Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	Central	594,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	614,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,043	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,096	28,097	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27	Central	641,87,55,317	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,739	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	713,71,60,266	38,99,30,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	739,11,64,015	37,51,28,912	5·08	1,59,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,003	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	769,98,10,548	34,52,35,503	4·49	1,51,97,708	30,46,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,989	55,989	...	55,989
1930-31	Central	783,17,75,811	27,64,19,428	3·5	1,16,29,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	...	6,23,65,238
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,006	57,606	...	57,606
1931-32	Central	790,30,20,626	23,85,36,874	3·02	64,18,868	33,06,63,597	33,70,82,465	...	9,85,45,591
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,952	57,952	...	57,952
1932-33	Central	797,11,71,568	22,76,64,737	2·86	65,20,731	32,90,52,317	33,55,73,048	...	10,79,08,311
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	56,488	56,488	...	56,488
1933-34	Central	795,06,26,830	24,75,82,337	3·11	56,65,149	32,57,97,337	33,14,62,486	...	8,38,80,149
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	53,781	53,781	...	53,781

No. 90.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,70,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,53,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital.	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,924
III.—Net Revenue	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,483
V.—Expenditure (a)	9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,88,038	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,268
To end of the year	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	100,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	107,07,68,990

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6,51,17,983	19,07,123	7,40,70,997	14,00,327	6,95,93,193
Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,23,669
Total	17,96,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,248*	*11,76,062*	*5,59,21,374*	*11,90,624*	*5,44,40,752*
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110
II.—Interest on Capital	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015	12,66,047	4,57,03,273
III.—Net Revenue	—2,83,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037	—7,85,548	1,34,72,837
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074	2,808	1,37,22,890
V.—Expenditure (a)	7,52,415	1,39,86,347	16,09,173	1,30,57,254	20,17,381	1,36,33,947
VI.—Net Expenditure	7,49,952	15,74,556	16,07,113	2,60,180	20,14,573	—10,88,943
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	2,87,378	7,70,96,785	4,56,513	6,77,23,880	3,00,815	6,37,74,913
To end of the year	3,48,77,514	115,57,82,901	3,53,20,984	122,37,22,982	3,58,21,799	128,46,05,816

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-formâ* to the Capital Account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 90.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts .	19,85,533	6,47,80,795	89,879	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,93,237
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	2,42,650	4,23,61,229	92,987	4,74,87,977	85,359	4,98,08,523
Total .	22,28,183	10,71,42,024	1,82,866	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,760
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,54,212*	*4,21,76,076*	*1,84,678*	*4,53,92,911*	*1,41,739*	*4,69,66,112*
Net Receipts . .	12,73,971	6,49,65,948	—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,79,107	4,66,19,994	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
III.—Net Revenue . .	—5,136	1,83,45,954	—2,58,954	2,21,71,842	—2,55,329	2,34,27,289
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	5,490	1,26,13,985	1,65,987	1,21,02,699	4,692	1,22,91,123
V.—Expenditure (*a*) .	6,55,250	1,24,46,333	2,43,080	1,04,49,013	1,25,483	1,09,95,696
VI.—Net Expenditure .	6,49,760	—1,67,652	77,093	—16,53,686	1,20,791	—12,95,427
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year .	2,25,961	6,07,65,135	40,218	3,88,44,803	22,504	2,73,02,282
To end of the year .	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure chiefly on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.				
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	—5,805	—907	(c)	—85,384
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,35,347
East Indian	2,30,69,016	(a)3,32,80,447	(a)2,69,30,969	(a)3,77,86,109
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	2,141
Central Indian Coal Fields	33,58,212	90,12,495	82,94,118	1,00,31,711
Calcutta Chord	...	...	28,89,159	60,53,497
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	60,042
Rishikesh Road	2,84,233	5,41,983	6,37,424	3,42,711
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	...	...
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	19,15,649	1,08,76,471	57,88,562	1,41,50,213
Purnea Merliganj	...	...	...	5,85,745
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	...	90,618
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	5,84,674	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	3,24,210	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	749	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	6,445	26,70,969
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	...	...	...	...
North Western	40,42,149	1,70,87,130	7,82,35,736	4,09,89,070
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	...	...	43,222	18,16,178
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	5,37,912	20,06,927
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	5,41,807	8,75,991
Jassar Shakarhgarh Chak Amru	...	...	4,32,047	12,37,122
Kangra Valley	...	5,34,291	56,74,956	1,13,46,129
Shahdara Narowal	...	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,93,751
Amritsar Narowal	...	18,521	34,11,405	25,21,260
Batala Butari	...	...	...	3,22,717
Chiniot Khusab	...	...	...	49,57,423
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	3,61,557
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	40,354
Batala Beas	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	52,78,264	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	(b)5,61,24,545	2,85,39,391	4,06,96,464
Darwah Pahsad	...	...	...	1,14,785
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	43,439
Khamgaon Chikli	...	...	...	16,730
Agra Bah	...	...	4,73,296	13,48,322
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	6,43,502	1,46,892
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Heho Shwenyaung	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(b) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £3,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(c) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

[*Continued on page 326*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**					
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines					
Aden	—8,883	—9,47,414	—3,662	—4,53,291	—309
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—80,201	—85,324	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian	(b)8,41,81,449	(b)2,31,51,139	(b)1,12,34,931	(b)34,98,808	(b)24,92,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	54,63,477	64,09,035	71,20,691	44,67,191	3,92,745
Central Indian Coal Fields	64,02,123	23,73,478	4,45,570	—95,212	2,36,774
Chandpur Bijnor	14,03,591	8,11,344	1,28,099	1,37,912	12,734
Rishikesh Road	18,204	...	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	—2,141	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	8,33,403	26,35,316	30,13,212	28,46,644	3,20,337
Unao Madhoganj	8,32,257	17,53,740	5,44,942	72,793	28,403
Eastern Bengal	1,16,80,792	1,52,92,966	71,88,130	15,58,173	10,59,082
Purnea Murliganj	15,32,302	9,16,216	21,768	4,917	5,861
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	2,94,888	13,35,688	16,00,006	18,67,772	2,53,193
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...	—114
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	15,586
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	32,03,049	21,60,004	3,04,859	15,793	22,384
Dacca Aricha	1,05,157	1,73,731	25,988	6,463	—17,565
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	...	2,17,093	5,99,713	18,05,684	13,61,565
North Western	2,23,73,150	8,78,75,313	(d)55,03,309	(d)27,29,178	—(d)44,60,696
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	12,700	19,414	17,640	—5,732	40
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	—99,652	9,303	—361	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	1,28,067	—6,810	653	...	...
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	—72,319	14,112	400	...	...
Kangra Valley	97,60,976	21,30,816	1,152	—4,198	—505
Shahdara Narowal	41,813	1,978	62,006	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	5,25,160	—3,57,269	39,194	—5,762	—391
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khusab	31,43,878	27,87,768	17,59,670	3,90,454	—1,98,557
Kalabagh Bridge	16,70,341	8,88,287	13,03,201	7,13,751	8,426
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	11,03,226	1,78,887	—1,26,126	—4,647	5,397
Lyallpur Chananwala	13,14,732	4,08,345	—6,00,868	71,061	5,160
Sind Left Bank Feeders	2,42,519	26,25,032	38,79,493	16,14,066	—58,252
Construction Accounts Office	—15,673	—21,968	—1,632	3,824	—7,719
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	3,94,38,659	3,54,00,320	1,53,77,649	56,42,404	—73,34,628
Darwah Pushad	1,97,577	8,68,067	14,04,240	5,91,598	—351
Kartar Kamasin	1,73,236	18,998	6,875	—1,555	—1,475
Khamgaon Chikli	83,196	87,339	14,631	4,488	—1,164
Agra Bah	9,53,756	47,435	—16,536	—1,224	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay.	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	—280	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	1,16,542	5,013	3,757	—730	—4
Amraoti Narkhed	1,01,848	—3,208	6,956	506	—380
Hiwarkhed Akot	1,38,152	1,60,451	7,458	—2,574	—1,10,491
Burma	51,10,739	(c) 1,15,40,660	42,71,229	23,51,094	—5,12,090
Minbu Pakokku	22,32,541	27,57,196	—10,715	—65,988	5,111
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	20,10,590	19,29,387	7,71,129	25,83,246	29,13,672
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	36,590	9,136	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	24,062	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-u	9,189	—872	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	32,366	5,234	—77	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	40,166	43,519	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	14,38,739	14,70,750	2,46,203	9,719	8,491
Heho Shwenyaung	3,27,497	24,300	1,704	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	2,73,196	1,32,547	7,924	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	17,19,653	17,86,010	2,47,524	8,678	3,698
Nyaunglebin Madauk	5,32,855	3,50,906	40,702	18,454	...

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.
(a) Included in North Western.
(b) Including South Bihar.
(c) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.
(d) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.

[*Continued on page 327*

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines—*contd.*				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	16,37,215	4,22,836
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States				
Assam Bengal, Part I	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883
" " " II	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267	52,60,756
Assam Bengal—				
Forkating Badulipara Jorhat	...	12,47,080	7,81,106	7,83,078
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	2,00,068
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	2,82,741
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	2,99,654
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	8,23,581
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	1,76,826
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	...	3,32,409
Sibsagar Road Khowang	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,90,161	2,97,553
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	940	13,98,145	11,67,495
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,651
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	14,05,173	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	49,86,083	...
Guttitangor Branch	...	...	1,44,143	—22,455
Kedla Branch	...	...	19,809	14,237
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	7,64,049	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	31,52,141	72,18,744
Bezwada Extension	2,26,775	11,014	19,600	1,992
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including Dholka Dhanduka	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345 1,06,360	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,645
Samni Dehej	...	...	2,22,937	1,99,233
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	1,61,979	85,702
Vasad Katna	...	...		12,120
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	...	73,702
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	...
Burma	52,95,892	59,52,149	50,72,111	92,31,645
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	85,533	66,416
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	—8,51,185	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	—5,43,747	...
Alou-Saingbyin	...	...	—5,11,199	...
Segyi-Yeu	...	...	1,19,541	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	33,47,394	20,59,261
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	16,52,361	6,98,289
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	5,13,753	...
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	...	9,95,686	9,36,239
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	4,10,859	5,83,045
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	3,36,474	25,27,508
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	38,113	3,84,620
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	7,28,669
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	10,20,713
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways).	51,07,993	44,77,886	...	...
Burma Extensions	1,38,662	8,99,571	14,24,108	7,73,686
Southern Shan States	31,850	41,625	19,090	88,594
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

(*a*) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 328*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*					
Commercial Lines—*contd.*					
Southern Shan States	1,62,552	(*b*)	—	—	—
Burma Railway Extensions	1,42,675	(*b*)	—	—	—
Railway Collieries	7,54,330	1,48,434	89,472	25,190	—39,342
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	20,825	21,355	1,06,025	—903	—1,991
" " " II	38,52,513	44,77,266	32,89,454	26,22,165	6,26,844
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	2,59,701	42,540	38,133	5,992	53
Shaistaganj Habiganj	4,50,681	78,142	33,838	15,248	1
Feni Belonia	6,39,638	3,80,493	42,238	15,254	3,944
Chittagong Nazirhat	7,88,146	7,64,370	1,78,407	40,191	88,969
Netrokona Mohanganj	2,33,071	1,60,255	24,877	59,868	3,154
Shaistaganj Bhalla	6,56,388	3,68,487	—15,927	7,600	—1,869
Sanchon Mairabari	9,06,963	8,00,613	1,56,922	—1,23,204	22,281
Sibsagar Road Khowang	—17,512	19,390	—656	—390	...
Karimganj Longai Valley	4,46,270	1,31,051	66,842	65,832	5,121
Chittagong Dhohazari	93,331	22,63,293	19,65,531	6,38,725	—21,368
Megna Bridge	...	885	335	1,23,147	1,919
Bengal Nagpur	59,91,583	1,63,15,974	45,04,810	35,97,457	13,81,126
Talchir Coal fields	...	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...
Guttitangor Branch	—21,584	978	611	—4,789	658
Kedla Branch	—34,136	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	83,04,384	92,26,309	1,14,02,635	65,74,038	7,97,928
Bezwada Extension	16,964	14,204	3,000	3,763	24,394
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,04,34,632	1,44,52,233	1,19,78,406	41,32,661	14,37,305
Dholka Dhanduka	...	...	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	2,61,727	—6,83,897	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	2,80,828	—5,84,869	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	7,30,844	9,59,447	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	1,08,706	—1,82,408	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	1,475	—1,475	...	...	...
Burma	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Alou-Saingbyin	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Segyi-Ye-u	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pegu-Kayan	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mandalay-Madaya	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Kayan-Thongwa	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Minbu-Pakokku	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Southern Shan States	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.
(*a*) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(*b*) Included in Burma.

[*Continued on page 329.*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*				
Great Indian Peninsula	87,59,386	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	2,61,930	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,849
Jodhpur	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—2,47,264	—1,03,396	—76,383	—54,520
Madras and Southern Mahratta	63,86,985	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,27,60,987
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	...	...	26,79,332	18,81,433
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	16,67,616	13,81,417
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	5,53,785	1,03,559
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	...	1,85,601	3,54,391
Cocanada Kottapalli	...	...	7,051	17,11,980
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	36,785	16,60,163
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool	...	—600	1,21,242	9,17,757
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	...
South Indian	40,11,518	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	67,81,335	48,50,363
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	21,75,117	15,76,543
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	21,04,564	40,23,528
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	6,23,630	15,06,514
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	3,52,773	31,994
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	21,739	7,543
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	31,431	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	11,28,541	26,36,139
Shoranur Nilambur	16,03,861	...	17,10,670	15,90,219
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	13,777
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	18,49,669
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	82,699
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	11,615	61,106	15,778	—99,801
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	1,62,782	5,11,549	—71,158	43,009
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,16,030	23,581	1,13,710	1,00,526
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	11,43,995	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,909
Mashrak Thawe Extension	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 330*

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.					
CENTRAL—*contd.*					
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur	13,09,443	88,054	3,009	56,157	1,74,853
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,197	—99,413	79,847	1,29,283	32,516
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,029	81,30,289	67,64,295	5,73,920
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	22,32,439	—27,729	—13,317	—13,745	—28,025
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	7,81,415	1,76,045	—7,079	4,247	1,477
Hotgi Sholapur	1,352	—5,856	33,344	—34	—3,929
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	36,177	—487	5,858	—128	—1,69,438
Coconada Kottapalli	11,31,987	14,41,134	—1,09,036	17,828	45,163
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	13,74,719	13,56,354	1,71,335	27,268	—55,603
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool	...	35,560	6,29,009	—4,97,026	16,797
Dhone Kurnool Extension	5,06,971	—6,416	—51,408	1,574	...
South Indian	1,23,58,328	1,08,37,690	1,21,46,889	56,84,312	18,75,936
Villupuram Trichinopoly	23,24,467	2,30,030	4,73,568	3,50,432	26,889
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	51,376	—43,890	53,821	—27,960	5,096
Dindigul-Pollachi	11,08,371	—31,897	47,962	30,032	1,88,260
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	3,15,920	13,381	1,09,065	71,749	4,209
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	11,50,677	1,43,968	48,571	11,692	—5,788
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	75,066	—1,04,348	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	14,18,971	1,20,543	325	4,503	12,572
Shoranur Nilambur	3,39,389	16,718	1,31,272	1,60,326	—2,24,691
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	22,66,930	31,91,061	18,95,809	11,17,148	—21,977
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	52,44,327	27,21,201	12,60,408	2,47,078	21,816
Salem-Mettur-Dam	11,29,227	1,15,025	—33,781	—7,592	7,482
Pollachi Palghat	1,50,388	24,58,444	10,33,056	9,87,285	6,71,844
Coonoor Ootacamund	4,803	33,862	1,24,324	56,093	—12,592
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	1,55,417	1,14,960	71,755	7,837	2,960
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	1,388	1,294	4,537	—19,665	16,350
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,21,407	8,69,595	22,14,768	12,67,605	—1,49,731
Mashrak Thawe Extension	1,03,772	10,42,800	7,82,168	3,60,714	42,759

*For later year's figures see table No. 90-A.
(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[*Continued on page 331*

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
***RAILWAYS*—contd**				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
Miscellaneous items.				
State Railway Stores	535	—8,444	29,95,284	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	19,21,189	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,086
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	...	937	...
North Western	20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—3,067	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—20,663	48,439	12,452	2,91,995
Nushki Extension	2,21,875	—5,524	...	...
Khyber	42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,705
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	12,85,353	7,04,555
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	91,802	4,05,615
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	17,04,224
TOTAL, CENTRAL	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	57,770	31,697	—24,443	—3,373
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Maćaya (Reserved)	...	...	—5,00,282	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373
GRAND TOTAL	13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Provincial.				
Madras	9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	1,06,04,478
Bombay	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099
Bengal	...	—1,82,72,639	3,40,086	3,24,297
United Provinces	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096
Punjab	82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	3,92,24,666	4,09,93,897	4,50,52,434	5,38,26,867
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	3,93,20,564	4,08,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618

(a) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 324.

No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railway and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*concld.*					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores	...	...	...	...	..
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	18,74,965	4,74,546	4,64,471	1,24,570	—60,027
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (a)	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	20,21,375	13,66,570	17,78,851	—94,864	—21,48,905
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...	..
Frontier Railway Reserve	19,913	—54,834	1,92,779	—3,02,635	—1,31,521
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	...	...
Khyber	16,99,538	6,06,675	—18,715	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	—1,15,999	...	..	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	2,57,518	1,30,627	87,758	14,586	—704
Zhob Valley Extension	20,67,844	7,94,366	5,134	61,220	21,839
TOTAL, CENTRAL	25,34,67,579	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,258
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved.)	—34	...	...	...	...
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Segyi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—34	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25,34,67,545	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,258
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	(*b*)
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	...
Provincial.					
Madras	1,17,56,056	91,54,346	93,55,350	1,04,51,365	80,43,015
Bombay	2,96,04,426	3,03,23,400	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,474	2,49,14,067
Bengal	14,85,741	19,72,980	17,36,067	19,19,782	13,11,474
United Provinces	1,52,82,143	1,42,61,922	74,54,969	49,52,137	10,34,802
Punjab	1,00,00,000	76,25,581	43,00,963	39,17,367	11,45,681
Burma	7,46,020	6,84,139	2,73,130	45,93,575	14,70,379
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,72,190	22,04,442	18,65,424	11,30,836	6,22,620
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	1,08,985
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	7,11,46,576	6,62,26,810	6,21,00,754	6,31,27,426	3,85,51,023
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	7,11,82,616	6,65,26,287	6,21,28,307	6,31,36,172	3,85,51,023

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.

(*a*) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 325.

(*b*) Included under Provincial.

No. 91-A.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

(*Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India*).

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34.*
	Rs.
RAILWAYS.	
CENTRAL.	
Commercial.	
State Railways Worked by the State.	
Open lines.	
East Indian (including South Bihar)	—67,43,893
Eastern Bengal	—42,47,106
Great Indian Peninsula	—1,19,21,564
North Western (including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi)	—12,81,541
Railway Collieries	—1,37,251
Burma	5,61,273
Constructions.	
East Indian	—325
Eastern Bengal	5,39,040
Great Indian Peninsula	—3,056
North Western	2,42,975
Burma	8,83,036
State Railways Worked by Companies.	
Open lines.	
Assam Bengal, Part I	9,899
Assam Bengal, Part II	58,428
Bengal Nagpur	8,89,086
Bezwada Extension	1,876
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—2,93,036
Jodhpur	33,460
Lucknow Railway (R. & K.)	78,877
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,96,775
South Indian (including Coonoor Ootacamund Railway)	8,30,340

* For previous years' figures see table No. 91.

No. 91-A.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and names of Railways.	1933-34*
	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.	
CENTRAL—*contd.*	
Commercial—*contd.*	
State Railways Worked by Companies—*contd.*	
Open lines—contd.	
Tinnevelly Quilon (B. S.)	—711
Tinnevelly Quilon (I. S. S.)	2,543
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.), (including Mashrak Thawe Extension)	—2,51,277
Dhone Kurnool	31,731
Constructions.	
Assam Bengal, Part I	2,712
Assam Bengal, Part II	19,399
Bengal Nagpur	5,75,711
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—20,221
South Indian	—6,758
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) Mashrak Thawe Extension	3,207
Miscellaneous items.	
Abandoned Projects	--
Miscellaneous	—8,988
Strategic Lines,	
Open lines.	
North Western	1,38,684
Frontier Railway Reserve	—8,27,828
Campbellpore Railway Reserve	—1,071
Constructions.	
North Western (Zhob Valley Extension)	845
TOTAL, CENTRAL	—2,05,44,729

* For previous years' figures See table No. 91.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 91-A.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage works —*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.	
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	..
Government of United Provinces—	
Distillery Siding (Reserved)	..
TOTAL PROVINCIAL	..
GRAND TOTAL	—2,05,44,729 (*a*)
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
Baluchistan	..
Rajputana	..
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL	..
PROVINCIAL.	
Madras	40,46,911
Bombay	1,41,56,332
Bengal	9,04,041
United Provinces	15,90,809
Punjab	40,86,907
Burma	29,77,858
Bihar and Orissa	18,459
Central Provinces and Berar	2,59,266
North West Frontier Province	79,674
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	2,81,20,257
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF IRRIGATION, ETC., WORKS NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE	2,81,20,257

*For previous years' figures see table No. 91.

(*a*) The *minus* figures are attributed chiefly to reduction in Stores balances and adjustments in connection with the rolling stock scrapped.

No. 92.—General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department.

No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

(Compiled from information furnished by the Accountant-General,

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,89,841	10,052
		Persian Section	—1,55,940	—2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,361	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,360	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,80,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,931	—18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,96,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,03,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,96,025	5,36,381	23,022
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		11,66,036	34,07,853	15,54,86,090	8,81,80,402	2,47,69,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,66,643	20,17,289	56,510
		Persian Section	—1,55,897	—18,763	23,21,365	5,25,783	—39,080
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,05,877	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,35,49,213	2,42,36,836
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	76,907	—22,196	1,01,21,354	15,75,897	92,459
		Persian Section	—98,724	—57,96,619	—35,73,978	4,65,405	20,765
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		10,81,950	29,95,352	15,62,85,842	8,27,28,600	2,37,31,263
	Indo-European Telegraph Department*		—4,98,935		...	...	...
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		4,56,347	14,81,501	15,82,84,329	8,16,23,046	2,39,17,336
1933-34	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		4,78,475	5,38,292	16,77,45,982	8,19,11,215	2,53,50,640

* Disbanded on

Post and Telegraph Department.

Posts and Telegraphs).

Receipts Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
9,97,28,428	+140	—140	68,60,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,482	18,22,833	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . .	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	30,00,001	13,00,492	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	—11,06,815	Persian Section . .	
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . .	
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,49,378	10,06,069	—5,56,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . .	
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
23,32,990	19,04,761	3,38,229	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,60,303	10,38,754	—4,78,451	90,406	—5,68,857	Persian Section . .	
11,29,49,633	11,25,16,175	3,33,458	65,77,989	—62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1929-30
20,73,799	18,01,030	2,72,769	4,67,989	—1,95,220	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
5,21,815	9,78,141	—4,56,326	83,989	—5,40,315	Persian Section . .	
10,77,86,054	11,35,22,673	—57,36,619	76,12,689	—1,33,49,308	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1930-31
16,68,356	15,69,606	98,750	5,31,214	—4,32,464	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
4,86,170	8,79,211	—3,93,041	77,861	—4,70,902	Persian Section . .	
10,64,59,863	10,80,93,560	16,33,697	77,50,711	—93,84,408	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1931-32
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department*	
10,55,40,382	10,16,21,265	39,19,117	81,08,372	—41,89,255	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1932-33
10,72,61,864	10,40,17,365	32,44,499	84,38,093	—51,93,594	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1933-34

*st March 1931.

No. 93.—Interest

(Compiled from the Finance and

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	8,70,661	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	50,615	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	7,332	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	4,77,119	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	9,78,420	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,19,276	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	23,246	...
Punjab	...	...	...	..	...	65,60,672	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,805	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	49,364	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	16,071	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	25,846	...
Coorg	...		...	...	...	9,044	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	69,40,507	21,65,724	36,029	40,276	10,42,035	1,02,25,471	...
Provincial							
Madras	...	7,22,041	5,09,027	6,25,123	5,89,100	24,44,204	8,75,708
Bombay	3,162	75,98,122	2,26,780	7,21,782	45,82,646(c)	1,31,32,492	...
Bengal	16,162	...	1,36,551	72,505	1,31,356	3,56,574	...
United Provinces	61,523	...	7,54,991	3,22,153	40,905	11,79,572	...
Punjab	6,987	...	1,61,102	3,74,877	56,734	5,99,700	3,50,000
Burma	55	...	72,283	3,09,439	4,02,727	7,84,504	...
Bihar and Orissa	333	...	16,914	25,804	4,13,905	4,56,956	...
Central Provinces and Berar	41,911	...	1,38,789	2,28,370	1,251	4,00,321	...
North-West Frontier Province	15,728	...	40,569	31,881	...	88,178	...
Assam	5,319	...	7,505	49,265	4,533	66,632	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	424	424	...
Total, Provincial	1,51,180	83,20,166	20,53,511	27,61,199	62,23,581	1,95,09,637	12,25,708
Total, Central and Provincial, 1933-34	70,91,687	1,04,85,890	20,89,540	28,01,475	72,66,516	2,97,35,108	12,25,708
Totals 1932-33	65,06,110	1,12,87,186	23,52,895	33,98,661	73,41,835(c)	3,08,86,687	5,72,500
Totals 1931-32	60,51,054	1,14,49,342	23,00,321	29,05,060	73,15,107(c)	3,00,20,884	6,50,667
Totals 1930-31	50,34,638	1,17,71,208	22,63,988	29,26,295	71,10,355(c)	2,90,96,464	22,25,000
Totals 1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,66,943	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120(c)	2,86,82,000	23,45,124
Totals 1928-29	29,39,808	1,26,99,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,937
Totals 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,198	27,80,311	63,92,695(c)	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,696
Totals 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,02,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,48,82,138(b)	24,38,663
Totals 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,630(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,00,483	86,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...

(a) Details are

(b) Excludes Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28, in 1932-33, and Rs. 42,67,461 in 1933-34 on account of

RECEIPTS.

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Investments			Arrears due to Government	Sundry Accounts			Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central(a)*
...	...	...	...	...	10,792	12,112	*34,046*	8,59,519	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	50,611	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	764	*42*	8,054	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	179	...	...	1,004	*12*	4,78,290	Madras
...	...	...	547	...	...	751	*93*	9,79,620	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	10,19,384	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	*89*	23,208	United Provinces
..	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,127	*55*	68,60,744	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	*174*	1,37,631	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,364	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*54*	16,017	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*249*	25,597	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,044	Coorg
..	...	...	...	...	...	57,77,522	...	57,77,522	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13½)
...	...	...	...	...	...	—11,979	...	—11,979	Exchange on ditto
...	...	...	726	...	10,792	60,80,460	*34,823*	1,63,52,626	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	30,377	...	...	6,639	*14,818*	33,42,200	Madras
...	...	...	91,752	...	...	7,36,062	*82,823*	1,38,77,483	Bombay
...	...	...	1,85,957	...	...	20	*416*	5,42,135	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	45,474	*4,104*	12,20,942	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*238*	9,49,462	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*430*	7,84,074	Burma
...	...	...	996	...	...	6,669	*16*	4,64,605	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*312*	4,00,003	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,178	North- West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*45*	66,577	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	3,09,083	...	...	7,94,864	*1,03,202*	2,17,36,089	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	3,09,808	...	10,792	68,75,324	*1,38,025*	3,80,18,715	Total, Central and Provincial, 1933-34
...	...	...	2,39,443	...	1,60,276	99,67,651	*2,90,636*	4,15,35,021	1932-33
...	...	...	2,60,223	...	18,10,553	1,41,16,980	*63,709*	4,62,95,597	1931-32
...	...	...	11,31,912	...	16,64,908	2,40,49,415	*3,04,218*	5,78,63,451	1930-31
...	...	...	1,12,065	...	25,44,685	3,49,03,378	*1,71,298*	6,84,15,054	1929-30
...	...	...	93,865	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	*1,80,164*	5,15,37,532	1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,149	2,95,01,538	*3,74,869*	5,97,67,686	1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	*71,466*	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	*4,80,050*	6.56,02,939	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2.58.77,925	*1.71,812*	5.35,61,676	1924-25

Totals

not available.

1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,269 in 1929-30, Rs. 43,50,163 in 1930-31, Rs. 43,55,506 in 1931-32, Rs. 42,96,809 the Bombay Development Department.

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 94.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	...	2,370	90,200	999	...
Baluchistan	...	1,02,611	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	7,082	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	6,549	...	...
TOTAL	...	1,12,063	96,749	999	...
Provincial—					
Madras	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517	573
Bombay	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927
Bengal	...	1,405	64,355	80,431	3,97,085
United Provinces	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080	6,81,233
Punjab	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555	1,97,309
Burma	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635	(a) 8,776	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328
Central Provinces and Berar.	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585	8,77,490
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 expended on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.

No. 94.—EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	525	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	6,713	18,499	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	525	6,713	18,499	...	...
Provincial—					
Madras	182	303	72,540	2,84,257	22,964
Bombay	5,96,628	2,07,716	11,366	158	1,065
Bengal	46,212	35,400	2,33,293	48,000	9,761
United Provinces	8,64,538	3,91,068	5,786	15,208	29,201
Punjab	4,43,860	8,34,863	2,57,899	49,846	91,421
Burma	2,64,992	2,073	10,15,088	3,81,196	1,23,826
Bihar and Orissa.	(a) 2,433	(a) 253	519	382	52,404
Central Provinces and Berar.	24,14,060	5,06,856	10,910	22,121	13,474
Assam	2,59,141	16,815	11,004	1,768	4,677
TOTAL	(b) 48,92,046	(c) 19,95,347	(d) 16,18,405	8,02,936	3,48,793
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	487	...	2,413	...	...
Exchange on ditto	—2	...	—13	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	48,93,056	20,02,060	16,39,304	8,02,936	3,48,793

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 7,66,952 expended on flood relief.
(c) Includes Rs. 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.
(d) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood relief.

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	61,916	2,370	65,643	10,932	2,15,289
Relief Works—						
Communications:						
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	8,930	2,049
Irrigation Works:						
Wages of labour	...	14,448	...	...	9,838	2,737
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201
Other Works:						
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	16,238
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902	...	
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,663	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,63,051
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,93,249	...	6,49,284
Total charges in India	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,978
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,978

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*contd.*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	999	56,709	...	3,076	525	1,13,397
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	...	33,230	...	5,26,282	...	16,64,925
Other charges	...	76,344	...	1,58,750	...	5,69,977
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	...	...	...	78	...	17,541
Other charges	...	...	...	67	...	46,537
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	...	1,387	...	3,78,706	...	52,495
Other charges						3,01,822
Gratuitous Relief	...	1,91,607	...	1,48,142	...	8,52,635
Flood Relief	...	8,13,311	...	3,04,974	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	2,48,110	...	13,743	...	56,584
Other expenditure	...	5,96,287	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133
Total charges in India	999	19,16,891	...	22,97,945	525	48,92,046 (a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	...	...	...	20,764	358	129
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	31	2	—4
Total charges under Famine Relief	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171

(a) *Vide* footnote (b) on page 341

[*Continued on next page*

No. 95.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief—*concld.*

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments.	...	49,811	445	1,00,045	...	70,000	...	13,194
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour .	...	1,89,491	...	6,98,195	...	4,24,434	...	1,17,056
Other charges . .	...	71,700	...	1,31,308				
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour .	5,808	15,527	16,855	1,527	...	15,106	...	83
Other charges . .	905	4,033	1,199	1,510				
Other works :								
Wages of labour .	...	19,944	...	44,160	...	20,275	...	1,419
Other charges . .	...	1,23,213	...	8,008				
Gratuitous Relief .	...	1,69,754	...	6,794	...	15,472	...	70,352
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . .	...	1,86,685	...	95,589	...	2,854	...	2,459
Other expenditure .	...	13,15,139	...	5,91,269	...	2,53,805	...	1,44,230
Total charges in India	6,713	19,95,347 (*b*)	18,499	16,18,405 (*c*)	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½) .	...	...	...	2,413	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto .	...	...	...	—13	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793

(*b*) *Vide* footnote (*c*) on page 341.
(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*d*) on page 341.

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—			
Maintenance of the Standing Army—			
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*			
Cavalry	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*			
(*a*) India Proper and Burma :			
Supply Companies	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia.	*	81,621	4,322
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).

† For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table No. 96-A.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*			
Standing Army—*contd.*			
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
Total	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Stock Accounts—	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	1,04,098	1,05,280	1.19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Other charges	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
Total	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
Total	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*			
Non-effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,476	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 96.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*concld.*			
Effective.			
Maintenance of the Standing Army . . .	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—			
Stores for India	1,88,300	51,080	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges . .	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
Total .	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc. .	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Stock Accounts	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges . .	3,68,58,484	3,14,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225
Total .	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England . .	9,82,89,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange .	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England . .	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England . . .	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England . .	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.			
In India—			
Army	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—			
Army	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	...	...	
Exchange	...	...	...
Total Receipts	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
Net Expenditure	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1927-28. (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
Total	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	..	..	..
Total	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902
Total	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456	79,88,322
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473
Total	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392
Total	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 *see* Table No. 96.

[*Continued on page 351*

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33. (a)
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,25,33,775	1,23,90,652	1,19,99,613
Artillery	2,14,01,988	2,05,14,338	1,91,14,935
Infantry	9,93,39,518	9,67,01,613	9,09,99,743
Other Services	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,919	1,82,93,195
Miscellaneous	12,09,321	7,33,673	13,48,483
Total	15,45,23,202	15,00,17,195	14,17,55,969
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	30,54,173	29,67,824	26,62,715
Army Education	34,63,809	34,91,263	33,30,659
Indian Army Service Corps	1,85,14,176	1,86,64,841	1,73,89,838
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	28,81,708	25,36,776	21,96,144
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	9,18,920	9,45,727	9,42,062
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	67,08,273	65,09,872	59,68,435
Medical Colleges and Schools	2,34,281	3,14,610	2,85,767
Central Disposals organisation	1,994	..	..
Medical Services	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734	1,31,51,399
Military Accounts offices	1,09,29,447	1,06,17,438	90,83,733
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,51,007	4,57,769	4,63,939
Administration of Cantonments	21,98,231	18,45,771	16,46,304
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	14,96,819	14,61,453	14,01,051
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	9,86,797	10,05,239	8,85,999
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	93,449	76,437	3,89,063
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	1,85,776	1,75,095	1,75,299
Total	6,67,96,370	6,56,80,849	5,99,67,407
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—4,22,856	30,84,203	27,61,455
Indian Army Service Corps	1,95,353	2,10,928	2,02,824
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	1,65,92,333	1,39,50,640	1,25,46,885
Grass Farms	63,39,165	49,18,655	39,99,503
Dairy Farms	3,62,278	27,89,710	25,45,905
Total	2,30,66,273	2,49,54,136	2,20,56,572
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	86,03,556	77,70,521	68,57,138
Staff of Commands	33,38,297	32,55,169	33,41,371
Staff of Districts and Brigades	86,46,615	84,57,769	71,19,657
Total	2,05,88,468	1,94,83,459	1,73,18,166
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,20,99,105	2,70,88,340	2,38,39,845
Animals (Remounts)	21,47,762	18,74,111	16,18,896
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	84,18,535	74,20,694	89,05,724
Directorate of Artillery	25,520	29,473	(b) 30,394
Total	4,26,90,922	3,64,12,618	3,43,94,859

(a) For later year's figures *see* Table No. 96B.

(b) Represents figures for Ordnance Inspection and Chemical Defence Research.

[*Continued on page 352*

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
In India—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445
North-West Frontier, 1930	..	..	..
Burma, 1931	..	..	..
Other charges	28,561	106	..
Total	85,736	—25,149	10,791
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012
Marine	47,03,845	53,94,273	51,72,732
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	..	26,06,737	13,41,222
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470

[*Continued on page 353*

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
In India—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	8,968	8,171	10,604
Aden Operations	..	..	..
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	2,654	..	..
North-West Frontier, 1930	4,32,025	73,208	25,769
Burma, 1931	..	22,35,255	5,45,527
Other charges	..	..	..
Total	4,43,647	23,16,634	5,81,900
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406	1,68,42,115
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	16,21,855	9,09,733	8,31,695
Conservancy and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	24,60,596	23,82,940	22,80,505
Miscellaneous	3,39,946	4,50,030	2,10,635
Total	2,37,30,891	2,06,75,109	2,01,64,950
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	10,83,590	9,99,732	10,10,436
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	24,61,743	25,16,411	31,90,614
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,906	3,12,47,193
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	6,76,689	7,05,913	(*a*) 1,49,844
Others	33,24,635	40,22,905	8,11,390
Total	3,59,26,172	3,69,84,867	3,64,09,477
Total Standing Army	36,77,65,945	35,65,24,867	33,26,49,300
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—			
Auxiliary Force	66,26,597	60,86,164	53,53,721
Territorial Force	22,02,638	35,55,744	21,01,971
Miscellaneous	1,90,833	1,71,778	1,49,906
Total	90,20,068	98,13,686	76,05,598
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	34,60,527	33,66,762	34,27,855
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	24,84,164	23,16,075	20,83,838
Other charges	51,68,689	47,99,527	37,26,806
Total	1,11,13,380	1,04,82,364	92,38,499
Total Army charges in India	38,78,99,393	37,68,20,917	34,94,93,397
Marine	61,51,630	43,32,465	39,71,168
Military Engineer Services	4,88,95,863	4,56,26,308	3,77,33,325
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	1,03,22,890	14,76,933
Total Expenditure in India	44,53,62,205	43,71,02,580	39,26,74,823

(*a*) Figures for 'Indian Military Service family pensions.'

[*Continued on page 354*

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*concld.*			
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858
Total	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603	12,81,260
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318
Total	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266	4,51,444
Exchange	—334	214	3,778
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501
In England—			
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563
Marine	..	2,397	9,705
Exchange	..	1	79
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..
Exchange	..	..	..
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743
Net Expenditure	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓

No. 96A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*concld.*			
Fighting Services	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154	3,25,91,010
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	5,987	5,867	13
Pay, allowances and other charges	41,89,749	42,16,935	41,94,341
Total	41,95,736	42,22,802	41,94,354
Manufacturing Establishment	69,96,776	33,51,740	22,40,172
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	13,00,377	12,27,753	10,96,303
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	1,38,40,599	67,98,275	43,59,438
Special Services	738	12,225	21,109
Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	93,14,507	94,00,552	85,56,171
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,86,33,431	4,85,90,775	4,84,84,065
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	1,02,95,093	68,34,720	30,66,240
Other charges	33,09,199	35,59,796	35,54,899
Total	1,36,04,292	1,03,94,516	66,21,139
Total Army Charges in England	13,23,87,971	11,80,28,792	10,81,63,761
Exchange	17,04,486	4,14,349	—3,80,270
Grand Total Army Charges in England	13,40,92,457	11,84,43,141	10,77,83,491
Marine	28,52,929	28,47,491	27,32,030
Exchange	36,974	10,536	—8,494
Military Engineer Services	5,38,362	4,67,833	5,70,969
Exchange	6,958	2,639	—2,822
Total Expenditure in England	13,75,27,680	12,17,71,640	11,10,75,174
Gross Expenditure in India and England	58,28,89,885	55,88,74,220	50,37,49,997
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	2,17,28,693	2,49,88,565	2,24,45,318
Marine	21,55,790	3,58,745	2,86,041
Military Engineer Services	43,92,007	38,83,717	36,52,440
In England—			
Army	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156	99,68,515
Exchange	1,55,833	3,443	—43,609
Marine	42,742	21,319	41,418
Exchange	596	4	—153
Military Engineer Services	923	268	27
Exchange	12	3	..
Total Receipts	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220	3,63,49,997
Net Expenditure	54,30,00,000	51,76,00,000	46,74,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓

No. 96B.—Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England during 1933-34(*a*).

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England. Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓ and then exchange added.	Total India and England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Services—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	13,97,49,616	2,234,972	2,97,90,277	16,95,39,893
2. Administrative Services	6,09,53,024	329,306	43,86,577	6,53,39,601
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,07,27,669	162,647	21,65,703	2,28,93,372
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,80,32,697	73,273	9,76,173	1,90,08,870
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine.)	2,88,50,855	262,776	34,96,381	3,23,47,236
6. Special Services	4,44,121	...	...	4,44,121
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,87,99,157	545,525	72,73,873	2,60,73,030
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores.)	3,77,35,864	31,733	4,22,961	3,81,58,825
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	66,58,458	...	...	66,58,458
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	93,32,160	602,381	80,18,782	1,73,50,942
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	37,21,465	188,775	25,14,317	62,35,782
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—EFFECTIVE CHARGES	34,50,05,086	4,431,388	5,90,45,044	40,40,50,130
B.—Defence Services—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,64,28,041	3,656,812	4,87,14,629	8,51,42,670
2. Royal Air Force	30,387	34,700	4,62,473	4,92,860
3. Royal Indian Marine	1,42,407	53,305	7,10,041	8,52,448
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES.	3,66,00,835	3,744,817	4,98,87,143	8,64,87,978
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (*b*)	69,70,821	...	...	69,70,821
Gross Expenditure	38,85,76,742	8,176,205	10,89,32,187	49,75,08,929
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,69,10,420	1,626,466	2,16,19,436	4,85,29,856
Defence Services—Non-effective	7,20,466	301,135	40,11,607	47,32,073
Total Receipts	2,76,30,886	1,927,601	2,56,31,043	5,32,61,929
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	36,09,45,856	6,248,604	8,33,01,144	44,42,47,000

(*a*) For previous years' figures see tables Nos. 96 and 96A.

(*b*) The balance in the Reserve after the transfer was Rs. 2,51,33,922 on the 31st March, 1934.

No. 97.—Taxation per head in British India.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Taxation	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,382	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,782	49,11,59,606
Taxes on Income	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,076	17,05,64,619
Salt	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,267	7,20,43,693
Excise	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112
Stamps	13,26,91,301	13,05,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808
Registration	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,43,39,004
Scheduled Taxes	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,123	43,07,861
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,683	1,08,64,38,543
Land Revenue	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 0 4	4 0 10	3 15 9	3 15 6	4 1 3
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 6 6	5 6 7	5 4 11	5 5 0	5 5 0

Heads of Taxation	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	51,12,59,327	46,64,27,843	46,25,49,324	51,07,47,287	46,85,58,087
Taxes on Income	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,15,89,138
Salt	6,36,76,610	6,44,09,670	8,35,52,433	9,83,29,168	8,51,24,707
Excise	20,11,34,836	16,49,41,896	14,58,55,885	14,64,62,743	14,74,32,284
Stamps	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,630	11,97,03,975	12,01,97,637	12,24,43,086
Registration	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,231	1,09,56,024	1,13,49,512	1,12,66,020
Scheduled Taxes	40,55,461	32,44,966	43,18,408	41,19,072	40,66,282
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,10,57,05,419	99,97,87,219	1,00,36,31,223	1,08,62,36,887	1,01,04,60,154
Land Revenue	33,21,59,047	30,03,20,049	32,73,88,202	30,61,06,297	29,74,27,685
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,43,78,64,466	1,30,01,07,268	1,33,00,19,425	1,39,23,43,184	1,30,79,07,839
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 1 9	3 10 11	3 10 6	3 14 9	3 9 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 5 6	4 12 7	4 13 7	5 0 6	4 10 10

* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant geometric rate of increase.

No. 98.—Public Debt.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Central			Provincial
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(a)	India
1924-25.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,133‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	+57,81,077	+17,144,292	+26,29,45,457	+8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185†	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	+1,159,055	—34,91,952	+73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	+14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+5,309,066	+2,94,16,223	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519‡	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+22,11,01,029	+8,985,996	+34,09,14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515‡	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+36,47,77,012	+10,230,965	+50,11,89,874	—1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480‡	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+8,14,80,375	+24,287,394	+40,53,12,304	—1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,875	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+50,87,34,943	—8,864,744	+39,05,38,353	—3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
1932-33.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1932	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—20,92,07,600	—919,188	—22,14,63,426	—1,48,65,200
Balance on the 31st March, 1933	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900
1933-34.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1933	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,900*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—13,79,45,505	+4,968,800	—7,16,94,845	+1,35,83,100
Balance on the 31st March, 1934	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000

*Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† *Vide* table No. 104.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities, *vide* footnote † on page 362.

(a) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
Permanent Debt.					
Treasury Bonds, 1935	6½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1935	16,94,65,600	16,94,65,600	16,10,19,800
Ten year Bonds, 1932	6 ,,	On 1st October, 1932	14,63,39,800	*	*
Bonds, 1933-36	6 ,,	On or before 15th August, 1936, but not preceding 15th August, 1933, with three months' previous notice.	29,70,80,900	8,96,47,700	*
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	44,34,20,700	8,96,47,700	...
Loan, 1938-40	5½ per cent.	On or before 1st October, 1940, but not preceding 1st October, 1938, with three months' previous notice.	...	19,13,89,900	19,13,89,900
Ten-year Bonds, 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September, 1935.	12,83,14,900	12,83,14,900	11,43,39,700
,, ,, 1933	5 ,,	On 1st September, 1933	21,45,58,200	4,29,90,100	*
Loan, 1940-43	5 ,,	On or before 1st October, 1943, but not preceding 1st October, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	...	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800
War Loan, 1939-47	5 ,,	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1920, with three months' previous notice.	19,67,94,050	4,12,62,050	*
Loan, 1939-44	5 ,,	On or before 15th July, 1944, but not preceding 15th July, 1939, with three months' previous notice.	28,22,85,800	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 ,,	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' previous notice.	56,79,01,700	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,38,98,54,650	1,30,97,21,450	1,21,14,94,100
Bonds, 1934	4½ ,,	On 15th September, 1934	25,98,05,600	25,98,05,600	13,00,50,800
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77).	4½ ,,	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	80,00,000
Loan, 1955-60	4½ ,,	On or before 15th September, 1960, but not preceding 15th September, 1955, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300	22,86,20,500
Loan of 1934-37	4 ,,	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 ,,	On or before 15th September, 1970, but not preceding 15th September, 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,600	63,30,26,300	63,30,26,300
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Bonds, 1943	4 ,,	On 1st August, 1943	...	14,07,17,700	14,07,17,700
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October, 1936, but not preceding 1st October, 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	*
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	60,43,50,900	1,00,21,24,300	99,31,23,100

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	22,61,72,400	23,14,26,400	23,28,17,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ ,,	Ditto .	23,34,87,353	22,70,20,653	22,38,49,098
Loan of 1865	3½ ,,	Ditto .	36,49,48,850	37,19,12,300	37,28,13,500
Loan of 1879	3½ ,,	Ditto .	2,87,75,100	2,89,46,300	2,87,60,300
Loan of 1900-01	3½ ,,	Ditto .	34,76,49,400	36,00,41,250	36,19,78,450
Loan of 1947-50	3½ ,,	On or before 15th November, 1950, but not preceding 15th November, 1947, with three months' previous notice	...	...	30,51,74,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,20,10,33,103	1,21,99,55,903	1,53,83,93,348
Loan of 1896-97	3 ,,	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,40,40,100	3,19,72,600	3,16,51,900
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	4,22,25,49,353	4,46,46,52,753	4,34,56,92,648
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . .	...	.....	47,53,25,000	26,09,25,000	33,31,00,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,66,60,000	35,47,95,000	25,92,70,000
Temporary loans from the Imperial Bank of India.	...	.....	9,50,00,000	...	...
		Total Floating Debt in India.	1,06,69,85,000	61,57,20,000	59,23,70,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	5,28,95,34,353	5,08,03,72,753	4,93,80,62,648
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. Bonds, 1926 . .	...	On 15th September, 1926	1,43,900	1,28,800	1,13,600
6 per cent. Bonds, 1927 . .	...	On 1st October, 1927 .	2,46,500	2,07,200	1,97,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1930 . .	...	On 15th August, 1930 .	15,46,000	12,19,000	10,48,200
6 per cent. Bonds, 1931 . .	...	On 15th September, 1931.	8,03,900	3,37,600	1,97,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 . .	...	On 1st October, 1932 .	*	9,31,200	3,27,000
6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36 . .	...	On 15th August, 1933	*	*	23,00,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	27,40,300	28,23,800	42,76,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1920	...	On 15th August, 1920 .	3,56,550	3,34,975	3,18,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1921	...	On 15th September, 1921.	3,45,325	3,26,125	3,02,625
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1922	...	On 15th August, 1922 .	4,05,850	3,94,100	3,78 700
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1923	...	On 15th September, 1923.	83,575	79,175	69,300
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1925	...	On 15th September, 1925	36,475	24,700	21,600
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928	...	On 15th September, 1928	2,96,750	2,89,250	2,08,925
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	15,24,525	13,98,325	12,99,350
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 . .	...	1st September, 1933 .	*	*	9,13,100
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 .	...	15th May, 1933 . .	*	*	15,50,275
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans.	...	...	24,63,375
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November, 1923.	34,100	30,800	25,600
4 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	...	1st July, 1933 . .	*	*	5,53,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans.	34,100	30,800	5,78,600
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	42,98,925	42,52,925	86,17,525
		Total Debt in India .	5,29,38,33,278	5,08,46,25,678	4,94,66,80,173

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND.					
Loans bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932-33.	6 per cent.	Repayable at par on the 15th June, 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £101 per cent.	4,706,600	*	*
India 6 per cent. Bond, 1933-34.	6 ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th December, 1934, but the Secretary of State for India reserves with himself the right on giving three months' notice in London Gazette to redeem the bond at par on, or at any time after the 15th December, 1933.	9,965,000	9,965,000	*
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1933, on giving three months' notice.	6,954,400	2,617,900	*
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1935-37.	6 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October, 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th October, 1935 on giving three months' notice.	12,000,000	11,952,500	11,952,500
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38).	5½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July, 1938, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July, 1936, on giving three months' notice.	17,181,232	17,041,795	16,858,059
India 5 per cent. Stock (1942-47).	5 ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1947, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1942.	...	10,000,000	10,000,000
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on, or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,419	39,852,419	39,852,419

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34.
			£	£	£
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt.—contd.					
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ per cent.	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 4 per cent. Stock, 1948-	4 „	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1953, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three calendar months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1948.	...	...	12,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ „	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3½ per cent. Stock, 1954-59.	3½ „	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1959, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1954.	...	...	7,413,299
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ „	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock, 1935-55.	4½ „	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ „	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 „	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock.	4 „	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666

[*Continued on next page*

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*concld.*					
Loans bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ per cent.	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock . .	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	3 ,,	.....	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003
Railway Annuities.†					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	15,908,180	15,441,897	14,955,351
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	1,901,849	1,857,800	1,812,039
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,218,331	6,083,544	5,943,552
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	16,709,301	15,911,355	15,090,505
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	7,979,629	7,769,705	7,552,343
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	378,090,765	378,107,739	383,073,891
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 .	...	.....	*	1,400	950
India 6 per cent. Bonds, June, 1933.	...	.....	*	*	200
India 6 per cent. Bonds, December, 1933.	...	.....	*	*	5,500
India 5½ per cent. Stock, 1932 .	...	.....	44,366	6,804	4,202
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	379,035,131	378,115,943	383,084,743
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	Rs. 5,05,38,01,743	Rs. 5,04,15,45,917	Rs. 5,10,77,96,577
		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 10,34,76,35,021	Rs. 10,12,61,71,595	Rs. 10,05,44,76,750

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

† The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March, 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 99.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1931-32—*concld.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.					
Loans raised in open market.					
Permanent Debt.					
Loans bearing Interest.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October, 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November, 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November, 1931 and up to the 15th November, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	4,16,42,500	11,32,500	*
5 per cent. United Provinces Loan of 1944.	5 ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 1st October, 1944.	..	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ ,,	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October, 1933.	1,86,63,900	1,85,65,700	*
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October, 1937.	86,60,400	86,34,300	85,85,300
4 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1949	4 ,,	Redeemable at par on the 1st September, 1948.	...	...	3,28,61,100
		Total Loans bearing interest.	16,28,50,190	14,80,14,900	16,11,31,600
Loans Not Bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	.....	†	†	3,19,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933 .	...	.....	†	†	1,46,400
		Total Loans Not Bearing Interest.	...	...	4,66,200
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,28,80,100	14,80,14,900	16,15,98,000

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.
† *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 100.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Auditor-General and the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Classification of Public Debt.		
Productive.		
Railways	5,97,01,68,601	19,90,299
Irrigation	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811
Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,04,007	...
Forest	...	31,84,651
Salt	73,01,575	...
Industries	...	1,85,436
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,21,197
Deduct—		
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	*6,30,55,112*
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,125
GRAND TOTAL	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
Distribution of Interest.		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	21,22,98,576	85,841
Irrigation	11,08,270	3,22,75,205
Posts and Telegraphs	68,60,034	...
Forest	...	1,56,500
Salt	3,01,437	...
Industries	...	6,830
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...
TOTAL	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
TOTAL	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508
	=38,61,55,547	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 100.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Debt and Advances.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,14,38,93,880	...	1,20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,493
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,096	6,55,71,30,433	14,07,271	6,66,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,96,186	1,07,97,68,690
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,66,39,162	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...	85,96,334	...
Industries	...	2,77,878	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...	1,35,62,047	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...	70,23,854
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,88,158
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*b*)51,86,899	1,18,95,737	(*b*)43,36,753	1,34,28,407
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,89,32,95,832	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt.(*a*)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...	*12,90,45,369*
Unproductive.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,75,21,763	55,219
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,933	...	58,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,360
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,931	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167	(*c*)3,87,331	9,46,616
Total	23,83,00,894	3,56,58,085	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,876
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,805	1,97,73,105
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,633	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,680		=38,58,96,525	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 100.—Classification of Public Debt

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Debt and Advances	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400	9,95,70,06,668	16,32,48,500
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	*1,37,47,75,011*	...	*1,42,52,01,940*	...	*1,51,63,71,939*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035	...	1,51,82,52,664
Total	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263	7,43,98,17,684	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	3,53,20,984	1,22,37,22,982	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816
Posts and Telegraphs	15,34,29,324	...	15,78,74,098	...	15,87,83,497	...
Forest	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,03,036	1,99,73,596	16,12,289	2,21,68,631
Salt	86,54,110	...	87,66,316	...	87,53,275	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,736	...	2,29,11,074	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	12,821	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	1,14,39,333	...	1,74,89,342	...	3,08,18,575
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	4,72,49,987	...	4,72,66,500	...	8,08,20,343
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(*b*)38,60,240	1,29,69,014	(*b*)48,28,058	1,29,83,500	(*b*)88,17,477	1,33,61,081
Total Productive	7,22,40,30,820	1,24,64,32,199	7,53,49,01,468	1,32,28,97,183	7,67,63,17,995	1,43,32,30,614
Deduct—Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	*12,28,17,691*	...	*12,93,56,067*	...	*10,45,37,374*
Unproductive	45,17,98,658	41,51,49,777	59,16,80,956	39,58,60,319	76,39,06,734	35,28,01,924
GRAND TOTAL	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,435	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—Railways	27,82,58,699	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989	31,34,05,314	57,606
Irrigation	12,31,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,726	4,91,61,518	12,66,047	5,30,77,370
Posts and Telegraphs	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...	83,67,558	...
Forest	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248	80,379	10,00,544
Salt	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...	4,19,393	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...	10,39,855	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823	...	35,70,523
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(*c*) 2,29,017	15,06,362	(*c*) 3,06,015	17,38,369	(*c*)16,06,870	15,05,975
Total	28,79,13,571	5,04,29,635	30,12,25,427	5,48,87,336	32,51,75,416	6,04,88,425
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296
Total	32,81,97,603	6,99,56,962	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,389	35,11,92,750	7,60,27,721
	=39,81,54,565		=41,43,71,997		=42,72,20,471	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*concld.*

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	DEBT AND ADVANCES
10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,000	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,63,48,13,940	...	*1,72,80,86,740*	...	*1,74,85,61,911*	..	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
...	1,63,64,08,920	...	1,73,18,25,175	...	1,75,34,66,359	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	TOTAL
						Classification of Public Debt
						Productive
7,60,72,40,135	14,61,263	7,56,75,46,760	14,61,263	7,54,93,97,872	14,61,263	Railways
3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598	69,22,330	1,43,00,12,351	Irrigation
15,62,85,842	...	15,82,84,329	...	16,77,45,982	...	Posts and Telegraphs
16,75,313	3,09,32,093	12,95,089	3,20,25,829	13,52,481	2,73,85,948	Forest
87,50,492	...	89,47,404	...	88,77,652	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	...	Industries
2,05,60,343	...	3,08,83,640	...	3,59,84,144	...	Vizagapatam Port
49,31,327	...	...	...	...	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	4,87,26,791	...	6,15,99,604	...	6,83,32,056	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme —Industrial Housing Scheme.
(*b*) 84,07,006	70,78,089	(*b*)74,25,653	44,26,609	(*b*)66,53,051	40,06,149	Government Commercial Undertakings
7,74,97,18,218	1,43,35,70,087	7,78,12,81,761	1,50,95,51,903	7,77,69,33,512	1,53,70,97,767	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	*9,55,69,945*	...	*7,67,30,843*	...	*8,57,03,911*	*Deduct*— Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(*a*)
96,31,07,863	46,12,89,878	61,68,03,094	44,70,19,015	52,89,81,327	46,36,75,503	UNPRODUCTIVE
8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest.
						Commercial Departments—
31,75,54,216	57,952	31,56,98,796	56,488	31,29,44,634	53,781	Railways
12,79,107	5,71,88,035	2,57,142	6,11,33,151	2,57,436	6,18,49,109	Irrigation
78,91,339	...	82,56,479	...	85,04,218	...	Posts and Telegraphs
91,305	12,35,471	70,460	13,18,203	71,690	14,31,138	Forest
4,18,362	...	4,21,407	...	4,19,796	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	...	Industries
14,52,670	...	15,40,545	...	17,71,245	...	Vizagapatam Port
...	20,07,813	...	29,36,639	...	34,01,183	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme
(*c*) 4,84,596	8,59,475	4,60,112	6,44,409	3,55,810	1,65,486	Government Commercial Undertakings
32,91,71,495	6,14,98,745	32,67,04,941	6,60,75,880	32,43,84,829	6,60,00,696	TOTAL
4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
37,31,62,075	8,35,29,863	35,55,00,612	9,16,50,211	32,09,16,923	9,06,15,289	TOTAL
=45,66,91,038		=44,71,50,823		=41,15,32,212		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.				
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Commercial Departments—				
Railways . . .	7,90,30,20,626	14,61,263	7,97,11,71,568	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs .	15,62,85,842	....	15,82,84,32	....
Irrigation . . .	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,03,30,481	8,67,37,873	5,36,52,364	9,80,52,042
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.	8,14,54,84,709	1,43,35,70,087	8,19,00,08,087	1,50,95,51,903
Other Departments—				
New Capital at Delhi .	14,78,50,223	....	14,49,29,148	....
Bombay Development Scheme.	....	9,81,71,726	....	9,20,71,459
Other Accounts . .	4,64,84,143	16,23,63,477	5,56,36,413	17,46,59,197
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS .	19,43,34,366	26,05,35,203	20,05,65,561	26,67,30,656
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,33,98,19,075	1,69,41,05,290	8,39,05,73,648	1,77,62,82,559
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War.	1,50,00,00,000	....	1,50,00,00,000	....
3. Loans and Advances—				
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund.	1,63,48,13,940	....	1,72,80,86,740	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	20,29,23,722	38,48,59,428	20,92,48,170	37,28,73,579
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES.	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428	1,93,73,34,910	37,28,73,579
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,67,75,56,737	2,07,89,64,718	11,82,79,08,558	2,14,91,56,138
4. *Deduct*—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	*24,67,28,132*	*18,83,50,837*	*24,06,48,902*	*18,85,35,438*
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,43,08,28,605	1,89,06,13,881	11,58,72,59,656	1,96,06,20,700

[*Continued on page 370*

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1933-34	
	Central.	Provincial.
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	7,95,06,26,839	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	16,77,45,982	..
Irrigation	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,351
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,80,10,831	9,96,24,153
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS	8,18,33,05,982	1,53,70,97,767
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi	14,58,38,727	..
Bombay Development Scheme	..	9,16,54,349
Other Accounts	6,44,07,354	18,08,68,424
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	21,02,46,081	27,25,22,773
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,39,35,52,063	1,80,96,20,540
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War	1,50,00,00,000	..
3. Loans and Advances—		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund	1,74,85,61,911	..
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	21,11,29,140	35,11,82,837
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES	1,95,96,91,051	35,11,82,837
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,85,32,43,114	2,16,08,03,377
4. *Deduct*—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	*25,01,67,172*	*18,70,62,439*
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,60,30,75,942	1,97,37,40,938

[*Continued on page 371*

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,57,71,491	....	40,36,24,808	....
2. Debt—				
Permanent Debt—				
In India—Nominal value .	4,22,68,48,278	16,28,80,100	4,46,89,05,678	14,80,14,900
Less—Unredeemed discount .	*6,12,31,851*	*29,39,962*	*9,64,49,945*	*8,52,948*
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓).	5,05,38,01,743	....	5,04,15,45,917	....
Less—Unredeemed discount	*16,49,08,827*	....	*16,73,48,732*	....
Floating Debt . . .	1,06,69,85,000	....	61,57,20,000	....
Unfunded Debt—				
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	38,20,40,745	....	43,39,64,214	....
Post Office Cash Certificates .	44,58,03,080	....	55,64,14,258	....
State Provident Funds, etc.	74,10,60,083	....	77,94,99,785	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	....	1,63,78,81,639	....	1,73,18,25,175
Advances from Famine Relief Fund.	....	....	....	97,20,525
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH.	11,69,03,98,251	1,79,78,21,777	11,63,22,51,175	1,88,87,07,652
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	20,18,46,987	45,09,884	17,85,11,464	24,23,720
4. Net balance under Deposits Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	18,91,48,809	4,54,41,028	12,56,46,591	2,72,62,850
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,47,71,65,538	1,84,77,72,689	12,34,00,34,038	1,91,83,94,222
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March.	*33,84,43,305*	*2,05,47,457*	*27,78,32,844*	*4,65,29,438*
„ Investment „ „	*5,70,87,947*	*2,98,85,410*	*5,57,53,134*	*1,65,59,576*
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	12,08,16,34,286	1,79,73,39,822	12,00,64,48,060	1,85,53,05,208

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*concld.*

—	1933-34	
	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS. (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	40,12,28,967	..
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value	4,35,43,10,173	16,15,98,000
Less—Unredeemed discount . . .	*10,76,98,235*	*21,10,503*
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13⅓).	5,10,77,96,577	..
Less—Unredeemed discount	*16,78,67,107*	..
Floating Debt	59,23,70,000	..
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits . .	52,23,29,922	..
Post Office Cash Certificates . . .	63,70,86,983	..
State Provident Funds, etc. . . .	83,85,70,581	..
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	..	1,75,34,66,359
Advances from Famine Relief Fund . .	..	77,86,318
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH .	11,77,68,98,894	1,92,07,40,174
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	26,24,32,381	2,32,06,097
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	—3,25,91,675	1,35,82,840
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,40,79,68,567	1,95,75,29,111
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March .	*32,76,48,398*	*4,90,67,677*
„ Investment „ „ . .	*9,19,18,584*	*2,10,99,544*
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	11,98,84,01,585	1,88,73,61,890

No. 101.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Imperial Bank of India, and Public Debt Office and from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,39,72,050	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50⅝
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54⅛
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56⅝
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54¾
1929 . . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,09,150	54	49½	51¾
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,65,750	49¾	45	47⅛
1931 . . .	6,21,600	20,66,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41½
1932 . . .	32,38,800	29,78,800	8,27,80,950	55½	38	46¾
1933 . . .	3,11,49,400	3,13,44,450	8,25,85,900	64	54	59
1934 . . .	2,87,77,800	2,59,83,200	8,53,80,500	71½	61	66½

No. 102.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3½ per cent. Bond, 1941	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Bonds, 1943	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-60)
	Discount	Discount	Discount		Discount		Discount
	Rs. A.	R. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925 . . .	...	40 12	31 4	...	...	...	...
1926 . . .	...	32 10	21 10	...	10 9	...	...
1927 . . .	...	35 13	25 1	...	16 7	...	...
1928 . . .	...	37 12	27 8	...	15 5	...	5 14
1929 . . .	...	41 13	32 2	...	23 1	...	13 7
1930 . . .	...	45 2	35 15	...	25 10	...	16 11
1931 . . .	...	55 4	47 13	...	39 10	...	33 0
1932 . . .	...	37 5	27 0	...	15 8	...	4 15
1933 . . .	...	30 3	18 9	Discount 6 3	1 12	Premium 0 9	Premium 5 1
1934 . . .	Premium 1 0	12 2	2 14	Premium 2 13	Premium 11 0	5 14	16 3

No. 102.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1940-43)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1935	5½ per cent. Loan (1938-40)	6½ per cent Treasu Bonds, 1935
	Discount		Discount	Premium		Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925	...	...	0 1½	...	...	...
1926	...	...	Premium 8 9	3 3	...	...
1927	...	...	6 4	1 6	...	...
1928	...	...	4 7	0 6	...	...
1929	4 1	...	1 3	Discount 2 6	...	...
1930	5 14	...	1 1	3 11	...	...
1931	19 8	...	Discount 9 1	9 6	...	0 3
1932	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13	Premium 6 8	Premium 1 14	Premium 3 13	Premium 5 7
1933	4 11	4 14	13 7	3 4	6 10	5 5
1934	8 4	9 5	19 0	1 8	9 2	2 12

(Compiled from the Economist.)

II.—Prices in London.

Year	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1925	67 25/32	66 13/16	67 11/32	89 1/32	88 3/32	88 11/32	101 11/32	101 3/32	101 5/16	105 1/32	104 11/32	105 5/32
1926	73¼	66¼	70½	93¼	88	90 1/16	103¼	100¼	102¼	105†	101 1/32†	103 1/32†
1927	72 3/32	68 1/32	70 1/16	94 1/32	89 1/32	92 1/16	103 1/32	100 1/32	102 1/32	...	...	...
1928	72 1/32	70	71 1/16	94 1/32 (a)	92 1/32 (a)	93 3/32 (a)	103 1/32 (a)	101 (a)	102 1/32 (a)	...	...	...
1929	71 1/32	62	66 1/32	92 1/32	82 1/32	87 3/16	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61 1/32	88	77	82 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	64 1/32	41	52 3/32	86 3/16	55	70 11/32	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	93 1/32	49 1/32	71 1/32	110 1/32	67 1/32	88 11/32	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	90 1/32	77 1/32	83 3/32	111	102 1/32	106 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	99 1/32	86 1/32	93	117	108 1/32	112 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September.

No. 103.—Unfunded Debt

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,23,238
Service Funds { England	£90,882	£115,099	£152,285	£187,691	£432,139
Post Office Savings Bank	25,63,93,983	27,23,38,971	29,51,01,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,655
Post Office Cash Certificates	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,013	32,30,36,085
Provident and Allied Funds. India	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,06,782	40,39,01,889	53,70,93,433
Provident and Allied Funds. England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341	†	†
Special Accounts	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,316	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755
TOTAL {	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,707
TOTAL {	£163,654	£211,594	£273,626	£187,691	£432,139
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	8,33,150	8,39,609	8,62,959	8,58,588	8,60,956
Treasury Notes	23,169	21,903	21,684	24,850	23,390
Service Funds	9,74,086	9,53,386	9,27,954	(a)10,18,855	(a)10,40,252
Post Office Savings Bank	71,20,687	73,99,017	79,20,535	87,26,611	97,85,725
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079	22,54,031	60,14,929
Provident and Allied Funds	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268	2,38,45,081
Special Accounts	8,08,860	8,38,137	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444
TOTAL	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£3,518	£4,596	£5,913	(c)	...
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	£4,439	£5,549	£8,175	(b)	(b)
Total Payments in England {	£7,957	£10,145	£14,088	...	...
Total Payments in England {	=Rs. 1,06,275	=Rs. 1,35,029	=Rs. 1,88,503	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,99,54,839	3,32,22,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777

† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in Service
(c) Included in Provi
(d) Revised

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

Accounts of the Government of India).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Balance at close of year—
1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406	1,62,63,999	1,62,46,731	1,61,56,940	Special Loans
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Treasury Notes
1,39,55,659	1,35,30,504	1,31,35,255	(*d*)1,26,63,818	1,22,95,116	India } Service Funds
£578,393	£689,690	£802,911	(*d*)£939,132	£1,025,570	England } Service Funds
37,12,75,048	37,02,69,676	38,20,40,745	43,39,64,214	52,23,29,922	Post Office Savings Bank
35,00,40,833	38,43,06,276	44,58,03,080	(*d*)55,64,14,257	63,70,86,983	Post Office Cash Certificates
58,30,01,717	62,82,00,225	(*d*)65,04,53,011	(*d*) 68,32,11,618	73,56,61,838	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
†	†	†	†	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
4,03,86,512	(*d*)4,47,90,804	(*d*)5,00,56,433	(*d*)5,48,10,458	6,03,34,501	Special Accounts
1,37,54,45,799	1,45,78,99,870 (*d*)	1,55,82,00,442 (*d*)	1,75,77,58,515 (*d*)	1,98,43,13,219	} TOTAL
£578,393	£689,690	£802,911	*d*) £909,132)	£1,025,570	} TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Interest paid during the year—
8,47,172	8,69,837	8,74,201	8,31,575	8,48,095	Special Loans
26,056	22,839	20,304	24,094	20,228	Treasury Notes
(*a*)11,76,737	(*a*)12,32,083	(*a*)13,05,531	(*a*)13,21,514	(*a*)13,28,110	Service Funds
1,02,65,431	1,04,43,593	1,08,44,301	1,15,37,475	1,28,54,873	Post Office Savings Bank
73,19,618	2,00,00,000	2,06,00,000	2,20,00,000	2,60,00,000	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
2,54,29,842	2,93,27,697	3,10,41,381	3,38,92,475	3,77,81,837	Provident and Allied Funds
13,35,952	14,67,984	16,18,561	17,76,727	19,56,538	Special Accounts
4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	TOTAL
					Provident Fund—
...	...	...	...	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	GRAND TOTAL

17th May 1927.
in England.
Funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.
figures.

No. 104.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during			
Receipts.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,87,734
Payments.				
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
Total Payments	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660

Receipts.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Payments.					
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...
Total Payments	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	5,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021

No. 104.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund—*contd.*

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,251
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	(a)11,14,08,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911

—	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs. (a)
Balance on 1st April	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594	1,66,92,28,402	1,73,13,70,833
Advances by the Government of India	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000	11,79,42,000	6,11,52,000	3,36,85,000
Net receipts from Income Account	5,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021
Repayments to the Government of India	7,00,98,071	...	...	...	1,32,09,828
Balance on 31st March	(a) 1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594	1,63,71,07,601	1,73,13,70,833	1,75,25,80,025

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,494
Advances during the year	9,82,04,000	7,20,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,57,734
Cash	20,38,938	21,696	3,20,756	4,10,726

—	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs. (a)
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664	1,66,85,29,721	1,73,03,73,599
Advances during the year	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000	14,45,94,000	10,38,21,000	5,80,71,000
Repayments during the year	12,72,27,221	5,02,69,371	2,64,37,744	4,19,77,121	3,65,99,424
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664	1,63,64,08,920	1,73,03,73,600	1,75,18,45,175
Interest paid	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Cash	5,68,062	3,14,930	6,98,681	9,97,283	7,34,850

(a) Revised figures.

(b) Includes an addition of Rs. 3,21,20,800 being the balance of Provincial Loan Account and Irrigation Capital expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province which was constituted into a Governor's Province on the 18th April 1932.

No. 105.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

—	Balance, 1st April 1931	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1932
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan 1939-44.	6,67,13,409	1,97,28,186	...	8,64,41,595	—3,42,90,521	...	5,21,51,074
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—4,10,69,630	...	85,99,154	—3,33,70,476	...	—68,27,328	—4,01,97,804 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	2,47,43,779	1,97,28,186	85,99,154	5,30,71,119	—3,42,90,521	—68,27,328	1,19,53,270
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,22,92,885	16,15,299	...	1,39,08,184	—11,565	...	1,38,96,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,22,92,876	..	...	—1,22,92,876	...	—15,99,851	—1,38,92,727 (*a*)
Total .	9	16,15,299	...	16,15,308	—11,565	—15,99,851	3,892
Government of United Provinces.	(*b*)						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	1,28,24,264	26,68,470	...	1,54,92,734	—2,28,000	...	1,52,64,734
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—1,28,11,621	...	...	—1,28,11,621	...	—24,51,062	—1,52,62,683 (*a*)
Total .	(*b*)12,643	26,68,470	...	26,81,113	—2,28,000	—24,51,062	2,051
Government of Punjab. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	—1,39,504	...	79
Total .	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	—1,39,504	...	79
Total Provincial Governments.	12,832	44,23,172	...	44,36,004	—3,79,069	—40,50,913	6,022
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(*b*)2,47,56,611	2,41,51,358	85,99,154	5,75,07,123	—3,46,69,590	—1,08,78,241	1,19,59,292

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1932 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,21,53,500
Government of Bombay	1,58,09,400
Government of the United Provinces	1,57,84,500
	7,37,47,400

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 105.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1932-33.

	Balance, 1st April 1932	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March 1933
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1939-44.	(b) 5,21,51,073	2,16,00,497	...	52,12,055	...	6,85,39,515
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 4,01,97,805	...	6,46,83,588	...	5,67,34,866	3,22,49,083 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	1,19,53,268					3,62,90,432
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 1,38,96,620	20,34,559	...	8,558	...	1,59,22,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,38,92,728	...	...	...	19,69,349	1,58,62,077 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,892					60,544
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 1,52,64,735	22,78,761	...	1,75,43,496	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,52,62,683	...	1,73,32,718	...	20,70,035	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	2,052					...
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937	79	1,49,069	...	1,47,964	...	1,184
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,19,59,291	2,60,62,886	8,20,16,306	2,39,12,073	6,07,74,350	3,63,52,160

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1933 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	3,33,76,700
Government of Bombay	1,74,27,600
	5,08,04,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 105.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1933-34.

—	Balance, 1st April 1933	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of Securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March 1934
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1945-55. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1933-44.	6,85,39,515	1,96,01,413	...	(c) 1,58,46,634	...	7,22,94,294
Account held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,22,49,082 (b)	...	2,86,05,842	...	1,41,66,774	1,78,10,014 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,62,90,433 (b)					5,44,84,280
Provincial Governments.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 1,59,22,620	21,39,054	...	68,081	...	1,79,93,593
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,58,62,076	...	...	...	21,31,493	1,79,93,569 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	60,544					24
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1944.	...	14,00,000	...	...	...	14,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	13,99,934	13,99,934 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund						66
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	1,184	50,131	...	50,318	...	997
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,63,52,161	2,31,90,598	2,86,05,842	1,59,65,033	1,76,98,201	5,44,85,367

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March 1934 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,93,58,900
Government of Bombay	1,91,21,100
Government of United Provinces	13,74,300
	3,98,54,300

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,57,34,028 representing the entire balance at the credit of the Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47, applied in redemption of the Loan.

No. 106.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,313	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1932.	5,616,188	43,075	383,857	31,003	3,330,721	9,404,844
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1932.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-34, £23,272. India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35, £30,320. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,410. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1936-38, £11. India 4½ per cent. Stock 1950-55, £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £282,822.	1,958,168	37,690	157,198	36,710	1,580,901	3,770,667

[*Continued on next page*

No. 106.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1932-33.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1933.	5,725,359	45,179	391,054	32,732	3,397,457	9,591,781
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1933.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1933-34, £23,272. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1933-35, £30,820. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1935-37, £47,500. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1936-38, £139,448. India 4½ per cent. Stock 1950-55, £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.	1,848,997	35,586	150,001	34,981	1,514,165	3,583,730

No. 106.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*concld.*

1933-34.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 6*d.* the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1934.	5,832,661	47,246	398,128	34,431	3,463,051	9,775,517
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1934.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 6 per cent., Bonds 1933-34, £23,372. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1933-35, £80,320. India 6 per cent. Bonds 1935-37, £47,500. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,419. India 5½ per cent. Stock 1936-38 £323,185. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,313. India 2½ per cent. Stock £2,62, 822.	1,741,695	33,519	142,927	33,282	1,448,571	3,399,994

No. 107.—Gold Standard Reserve.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profit on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26 .	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...	...
1927-28 .	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	...	...
1928-29 .	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30 .	39,962,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31 .	38,962,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,252	...	...	...
1931-32 .	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,159	291,379	...	...	...
1932-33 .	39,853,780	...	359,668	...	40,213,448	477,735	...	...	...
1933-34 .	39,735,713	...	465,245	...	40,200,958	334,591	...	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29 .	39,962,517	...	2,152,334		...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30 .	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918
1930-31 .	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,085	31,599,381
1931-32 .	39,853,780	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	29	10,604,637
1932-33 .	39,735,713	11,626,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	897	26,220,769
1933-34 .	39,866,367	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	568	37,817,098

No. 108.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105
Net transactions during the year	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156
Closing Balance	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261

	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance . . .	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,18,63,319	(a)	...	...
Net transactions during the year	+16,72,683	+31,06,375	+52,97,481	+85,06,894	+30,09,325	+22,90,272
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts . . .	...	...	...	—85,06,894	—30,09,325	—22,90,272
Closing Balance . . .	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	+13,69,60,800	...	...	...

(a) The credit balance of Rs. 13,69,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realisation of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 109.—Loans and Advances by Government.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,946	27,19,639	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473*	14,17,49,276‡	7,52,25,794*	15,61,69,464‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,58,822	...	18,68,202
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,698
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,96,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,056	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,50,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,049	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,339	61,50,713	2,28,04,989	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,024	2,86,564	17,69,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,834
TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103	34,53,54,921 (a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	37,68,985	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,06,870 (b)

Nature of Loans or Advances	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,06,62,625	26,55,194	4,28,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,27,253
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,575‡	7,11,24,546*	16,34,16,781‡	7,12,53,026*	16,31,33,774‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	18,46,758	...	18,24,456	...	3,01,262
Bombay	...	2,38,930	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,89,008	2,14,41,225	8,39,866	2,23,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,606	...	3,36,784	...	22,303	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,935	20,97,936	4,92,89,957(c)	24,18,544	6,56,46,788
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	3,45,65,919	56,43,445	5,10,57,569	50,73,394	6,63,56,834(d)	45,91,430
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,802	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,85,38,511	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,753
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,198	1,22,19,132	30,95,481	1,36,53,092
TOTAL	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,63,71,717	38,85,26,150
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,29,914	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,52,96,76,642	38,85,26,150
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,49,916

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only include Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.
(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 representing loans to Shan States Federation.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 109.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	24,07,739	4,03,40,313	23,23,051	4,01,11,814	24,57,636	4,48,29,884
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,99,43,631*	15,85,18,148†	6,90,78,268*	15,60,92,954†	6,44,30,596*	15,52,18,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	4,27,139	...	5,27,051	...	2,74,999
Bombay	... (c)	...	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	41,37,862	...	39,27,328	...	34,14,851
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,60,951	2,28,89,203	7,36,378	2,25,68,631	9,70,338	2,18,02,797
Regimental and other Military Loans	4,525	...	13,625	...	3,725	...
Advances to Cultivators	34,55,715	7,37,43,887	33,89,944	7,10,69,231	32,43,770	7,30,81,399
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	8,69,13,765(a)	43,03,447	10,55,50,021(a)	39,51,862	11,78,18,851 (a)	36,53,000
Advances under Special Laws	3,57,725	6,69,943	3,27,909	6,19,625	2,46,379	5,80,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	16,86,22,797	...	6,82,31,860	...	6,62,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	42,96,269(b)	1,32,46,929	47,69,742(b)	1,50,02,398	67,85,620(b)	1,57,89,016
Total	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668	18,61,88,938	38,81,20,244	19,59,56,915	38,48,59,428
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,42,52,01,940	...	1,51,66,71,939	...	1,63,46,13,940	...
Advances to Government servants	83,46,074	...	83,29,238	...	69,66,807	...
Grand Total	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668	1,71,13,90,115	38,81,20,244	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428
Amount of interest received	6,90,88,124	2,15,66,003	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,08,06,701

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay, include Port Trust.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 10,00,000, Rs. 14,92,791 and Rs. 14,72,719 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Shan States Federation.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 7,00,000, Rs. 12,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,961 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Port Funds.

(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*b*).

No. 109.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	8,02,020‡	4,44,67,746	13,62,910	4,37,93,654
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,30,66,240*	15,24,25,591†	5,24,81,484*	14,84,89,174†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	...	...	...
Bombay	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	31,82,258	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	18,39,744	1,96,32,561	16,07,503	1,51,11,584
Regimental and other Military Loans	1,825	...	925	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,72,532‡	6,88,95,975	17,48,452	6,16,40,308
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	12,69,83,135(a)‡	34,69,726	13,89,70,557(a)	31,07,076
Advances under Special Laws	20,30,166‡	5,24,747	22,62,105	4,19,372
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,57,69,761	...	6,52,96,122
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	67,97,250(b)‡	1,50,06,194	69,54,476(b)	1,35,26,642
TOTAL	20,32,92,912‡	37,28,73,579	20,47,08,412	35,11,62,837
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,72,80,86,739‡	...	1,74,85,61,911	...
Advances to Government servants	59,55,260‡	...	64,20,728	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,93,73,34,911‡	37,28,73,579	1,95,96,91,051	35,11,62,837
Amount of interest received	8,97,57,923	2,12,62,571	9,09,60,426	1,95,09,637

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.
‡ Figures revised.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 14,51,575 and Rs. 14,26,184, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 1,95,000 in 1933-34 to the Government of Coorg.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 34,99,827 and Rs. 26,70,608 representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively to Port Funds.
(*c*) *Vide* footnote (*b*).

No. 110.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India.

(Compiled from the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1933	—	—	2,668,000	3,54,49,000	3,54,49,000	2,668,000	—	1 6·063
May ,,	—	—	5,075,000	6,73,86,000	6,73,86,000	5,075,000	—	1 6·075
June ,,	—	—	3,685,000	4,89,63,000	4,89,63,000	3,685,000	—	1 6·062
July ,,	—	—	3,250,000	4,31,83,000	4,31,83,000	3,250,000	—	1 6·062
August ,,	—	—	3,113,000	4,13,63,000	4,13,63,000	3,113,000	—	1 6·062
September ,,	—	—	770,000	1,02,31,000	1,02,31,000	770,000	—	1 6·062
October ,,	—	—	1,800,000	2,39,17,000	2,39,17,000	1,800,000	—	1 6·062
November ,,	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	...
December ,,	—	—	1,380,000	1,83,36,000	1,83,36,000	1,380,000	—	1 6·062
January 1934	—	—	7,633,000	10,13,37,000	10,13,37,000	7,633,000	—	1 6·077
February ,,	—	—	8,695,000	11,54,24,000	11,54,24,000	8,695,000	—	1 6·070
March ,,	—	—	7,089,000	9,41,41,000	9,41,41,000	7,089,000	—	1 6·072
Total, 1933-34	—	—	45,158,000	59,97,30,000	59,97,30,000	45,158,000	—	1 6·071
1932-33	—	—	35,733,000	47,23,35,000	47,23,35,000	35,733,000	—	1 6·156
1931-32	—	—	40,049,000	53,03,66,000	53,03,66,000	40,049,000	—	1 6·123
1930-31	—	—	5,395 000	7,25,75,000	7,25,75,000	5,395,000	—	1 5·841
1929-30	—	—	15,215,000	20,39,12,000	20,39,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 5·907
1928-29	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6·02
1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,539,162	33,191,000	45,29,98 000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·55

No. 111.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India

(Compiled from the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
1933-34*	—	—	—
1932-33*	—	—	—
1931-32	14,048,000	18,97,75,000	1 5·77
1930-31	5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5·77
1929-30*	—	—	—
1928-29*	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—

* No sale.

No. 112.—CASH BALANCES AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

No. 112.—Cash Balances
(*Compiled from the Finance*

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India, General	6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,836	7,90,031	10,70,745
Baluchistan	2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,349	39,867	1,95,820
N.-W. Frontier Province	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,78,875	1,38,366
Madras	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,53,252	60,25,3	73,28,444
Bombay	60,83,423	47,66,495	35,23,235	49,07,459	43,70,883
Bengal	30,43,404	29,30,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	64,63,215
United Provinces	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,62,814
Punjab	18,59,065	21,07,018	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,32,752
Burma	92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963
Bihar and Orissa	33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640
Central Provinces and Berar	25,11,075	24,83,035	21,30,751	18,72,571	20,80,333
Assam	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,984	20,85,855
Coorg	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502	1,09,004	1,51,816
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches	27,44,51,628	21,46,38,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,955	5,61,28,451
Total, India	(a)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	13,516,825	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in
(b) Revised; Cash balance in Aden previously shown under Bombay

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Cash in District Treasuries
11,56,077	9,76,494	(b) 27,77,438	11,68,731	14,23,910	India, General
1,75,416	1,76,184	1,23,253	1,40,359	2,36,848	Baluchistan
5,05,361	2,40,987	4,88,470	1,59,206	1,95,441	N.-W. Frontier Province
73,12,860	75,06,735	1,14,08,278	84,64,748	90,57,015	Madras
40,63,299	46,23,533	(b)40,32,912	40,17,332	45,02,757	Bombay
47,22,084	48,01,529	69,70,121	44,81,934	62,92,182	Bengal
33,83,649	38,79,463	40,91,704	35,82,507	35,16,704	United Provinces
9,67,534	13,86,332	13,35,294	12,37,583	10,38,292	Punjab
77,99,861	68,70,891	73,24,870	67,51,216	71,09,559	Burma
24,01,634	26,32,131	28,37,137	21,93,239	25,02,110	Bihar and Orissa
21,18,979	26,00,270	22,65,751	18,16,141	19,89,922	Central Provinces and Berar
17,30,524	18,65,301	18,96,018	18,12,532	19,60,213	Assam
96,663	1,18,188	73,774	91,464	1,10,064	Coorg
22,11,99,736	13,49,36,703	8,12,85,634	10,98,82,542	7,89,62,875	**Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches.**
25,76,83,677	17,28,28,746	12,69,10,744	14,58,93,614	11,68,97,891	Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
6,386,826	5,553,284	15,864,042	9,894,992	15,656,288	Home Treasury, England

(a) the N. W. F. Province.
(b) has been included under India, General from 1931-32.

No. 113.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

(Compiled mainly from information published

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1925	32 5/16—31 1/2	32 1/2—32 1/2	32 1/16—31 15/16	31 1/16—31 1/16	31 1/2—31 7/16
1926	31 15/16—30 13/16	31 1/2—30 5/16	30 5/16—30 1/2	30 1/16—29 3/16	30 1/2—29 13/16
1927	27 13/16—24 1/2	28—26 1/2	26 1/2—25 15/16	26 1/2—25 11/16	26 5/16—25 1/2
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/16—26 1/2	28 1/2—26 1/2
1929	26 1/16—26	26 1/16—25 1/2	26 1/2—25 1/2	25 1/16—25 1/16	25 1/2—24 15/16
1930	21 1/2—20	20 7/16—19 1/2	20—18 1/2	19 15/16—19 5/16	19 1/16—17 7/16
1931	14 1/2—13 1/16	13 1/2—12	14 1/2—12 1/2	13 1/2—12 1/2	13 1/2—12 1/2
1932	20 7/16—18 11/16	20—19 1/2	19 1/2—17 1/2	17 1/2—16 1/2	17 1/2—16 1/16
1933	17 1/2—16 1/2	17 1/16—16 1/16	18 1/16—17	20 1/16—17 1/2	20 1/2—18 3/16
1934	19 1/2—19 1/16	20 11/16—19 1/2	20 1/2—19 1/2	20 1/2—18 1/2	19 11/16—18 1/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1925	32 1/2—31 15/16	32 1/16—31 1/2	32 1/2	2,556,932	40,770,162
1926	26—24 9/16	25 1/16—24 1/2	28 11/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26 1/16—26 1/2	27—26 1/2	26 1/16	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2	5,762,592	28,325,000
1929	22 13/16—22 1/2	22 1/16—21 15/16	24 7/16	5,033,097	30,810,000
1930	16 11/16—16 5/16	16 1/2—14 7/16	17 11/16	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21 5/16—18	20 11/16—19 1/2	14 13/16	3,024,711	5,395,000
1932	18 1/2—17 15/16	17 1/2—16 1/2	17 31/32	1,731,570	40,049,000
1933	18 1/2—18 1/2	19 1/16—18 7/16	18 1/32	4,201,520	35,733,000
1934	25 1/2—23 7/16	24 1/2—23 11/16	21 7/16	2,372,267	45,158,000

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 110).

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.
by Pixley and Abell.)

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
32⅛—31⅛	32⅛—31⅛	32⅛—31 11/16	33 1/16—32⅛	33 3/16—32⅝	1925
30 5/16—30 5/16	30 5/16—29⅝	29¼—28⅝	28 11/16—26⅛	26⅝—24⅛	1926
26 9/16—25 13/16	26½—25 13/16	25¾—24 13/16	25⅜—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅝	1927
28 1/16—27⅛	27⅛—27 1/16	27 5/16—26 11/16	26 15/16—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1928
24½—24	24 13/16—23 13/16	24 7/16—24 5/16	24 3/16—23 5/16	23 1/16—22⅝	1929
17 3/16—15 7/16	16 7/16—15 3/16	16¼—15⅝	17—16⅜	16 13/16—16⅜	1930
13 11/16—12 3/16	13¾—12 11/16	13¼—12 3/16	10¼—12¾	18 3/16—15 11/16	1931
17—16⅜	17½—16⅜	18 11/16—17 3/16	18 5/16—17 5/16	18½—17 11/16	1932
19 5/16—18⅜	18 13/16—17⅜	18⅜—17⅜	18¼—18 1/16	18⅛—17⅜	1933
21¼—19 7/16	21—20 3/16	21⅜—20 3/16	22 7/16—21⅜	24½—23 1/16	1934

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4 11/16	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	6,330,718	11,54,41,357	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3½	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
4,086,510	8,405,082	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.
2,078,035	7,827,237	1,65,40,919	3	1932	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14½ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.
616,690	10,391,821	89,18,234	2	1933	Banking crisis in U. S. A. in March followed by abandonment of gold standard on April 19th. World Economic Conference met in London June 12th. Signs of trade revival in Great Britain. Exports of gold from India about £39,000,000.
828,237	22,187,021	3,86,61,435	2	1934	U. S. A. returns to gold standards. $ devalued to 59·06 % U. S. Silver Purchase Act passed June 20th Heavy purchases by U. S. at home and abroad. China forced to divorce exchange from silver. Exports of gold from India £37,000,000. Import duty on Silver reduced to 6 annas per ounce

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.
(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 114.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest.

(Compiled mainly from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report).

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates: Demand loans on Government paper	Imperial Bank of India Rates: Hundi rates
1925	d.			
January	18 9/32	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 5/16	4	7	7
March	18 13/32	5	7	7
April	18 1/2	5	7	7
May	18 15/32	5	7 & 6	7
June	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6 1/2
July	18 1/2	5	4	5 1/2
August	18 17/32	4 1/2	4	4 1/2
September	18 9/16§	4 1/2	4 & 5	4 1/2
October	18 17/32	4	5	5
November	18 13/32	4	5	5 1/2
December	18 9/16	5	5 & 6	5 1/2
Average exchange	18 7/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 9/16	5	6	6
February	18 1/2	5	6	6
March	18 1/2	5	6	6
April	18 7/32	5	6	6
May	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 9/32	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 5/16	5	4	4
August	18 3/8	5	4	3
September	17 15/16	5	4	3
October	18 1/2	5	4	3
November	18 5/32	5	4	3
December	18 7/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18 1/2	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 11/32	5	5 & 6	4 1/2, 5, 5 1/2 & 6
February	18 9/32	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18 1/2	5	7	7
April	18 5/32	4 1/2	7	7
May	18 9/32	4 1/2	7	7
June	18 7/32	4 1/2	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/2	4 1/2	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/2	4 1/2	4	4
September	18 1/2	4 1/2	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 11/32	4 1/2	5	5
November	18 1/2	4 1/2	5	5
December	18 3/32	4 1/2	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 5/32	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 7/16	4 1/2	7	7
February	18 5/16	4 1/2	7	7
March	18 11/32	4 1/2	7	7
April	18 11/32	4 1/2	7	7
May	18 11/32	4 1/2	7	7
June	18 7/32	4 1/2	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5 1/2
July	18 1/2	4 1/2	6 & 5	5 1/2 & 5
August	18 11/32	4 1/2	5	5
September	18 13/32	4 1/2	5	5
October	18 11/32	4 1/2	5	5
November	18 1/2	4 1/2	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 11/32	4 1/2	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 11/32	...	...	...
1929				
January	18 11/32	4 1/2	7	7 & 7 1/2
February	18 7/16	5 1/2	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 7/16	5 1/2	8	8
April	18 11/32	5 1/2	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 5/16	5 1/2	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 5/16	5 1/2	6 & 5	6 & 5
July	18 1/2	5 1/2	5	5
August	18 11/32	5 1/2	5	5
September	18 3/8	6 1/2	5	5
October	18 11/32	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 5/16	5 1/2	7	7
December	18 11/32	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 11/32	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

§ Rate on the 11th.

No. 114.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates.	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1930	*d.*			
January	18 1/2	5	7	7
February	18 15/16	4 1/2	7	7
March	18 15/16	3 1/2	7	7
April	18 15/16	3 1/2	6	6
May	18 15/16	3	6	6
June	18 3/32	3	6	6
July	18 1/16	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
August	17 31/32	3	5	5
September	18 3/32	3	5	5
October	18 1/16	3	5	5
November	18 1/16	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18	3	6	6
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1931				
January	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
February	18 1/32	3	7	7
March	18 1/32	3	7	7
April	18 3/32	3	7	7
May	18 3/32‡	2 1/2	7	7 & 6
June	18	2 1/2	6	6
July	18 1/32	4 1/2	6	6
August	18 5/32	4 1/2	6 & 7	6 & 7
September	18 1/8	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
October	18 1/16	6	8	8
November	18 3/16	6	8	8
December	18 1/16	6	8	8
Average exchange	18 1/4	...	...	...
1932				
January	18 1/4	6	7	8 & 7
February	18 7/32	5	6	7 & 6
March	18 1/8	3 1/2	6	6
April	18 1/8	3	5	6 & 5
May	18 1/16	2 1/2	5	5 & 4 1/2
June	18 1/16	2	5	4 1/2
July	18 1/16	2	4	4 1/2
1932—*contd.*				
August	18 1/4	2	4	4 1/2
September	18 1/16	2	4	4 1/2
October	18 3/32	2	4	4
November	18 1/8	2	4	4
December	18 1/16	2	4	4
Average exchange	16 5/16	...	...	...
1933				
January	18 3/32	2	4	4
February	18 1/4	2	4 & 3 1/2	4 & 3 1/2
March	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
April	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
May	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
June	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
July	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
August	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
September	18 5/32†	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
October	18 1/8	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
November	17 31/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
December	18 1/16‡	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
Average exchange	18 5/32	...	...	...
1934				
January	18 3/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
February	18 3/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
March	18 7/32†	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
April	18 3/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
May	18 3/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
June	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
July	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
August	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
September	18 1/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
October	18 1/16	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
November	18 5/32	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
December	18 1/16§	2	3 1/2	3 1/2
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Rate on the 23rd.

‡ Rate on the 22nd.

§ Rate on the 21st.

No. 115.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

(Compiled from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1925				**1928**			
January	17 0	14 4	24 0	January	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 8
February	16 0	14 1	24 0	February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March	13 7¾	13 7¾	21 10
April	15 8	13 14	24 0	April	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 4
May	15 8	13 11¼	24 0	May	13 13	13 13	22 2
June	15 1	13 9	22 12	June	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 5
July	15 0	13 6¼	23 0	July	13 8	13 8	22 6
August	15 8	13 9	23 3	August	13 8¼	13 8¼	22 12
September	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September	13 8	13 8	22 7
October	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October	13 6¼	13 6¼	22 8
November	15 8	13 5¾	23 4	November	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 4
December	15 0	13 5¾	23 0	December	13 7	13 7	22 6
1926				**1929**			
January	15 0	13 6¾	23 0	January	13 8	13 8	22 6
February	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February	13 9	13 9	22 6
March	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 2
May	—	13 8¾	22 5	May	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June	15 0	13 8¾	22 2	June	13 11¾	13 11¾	22 2
July	15 0	13 9	22 4	July	13 9	13 9	22 1
August	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August	13 11	13 11	22 1
September	15 0	13 9	23 0	September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October	13 9¾	13 9¾	23 4	October	13 8	13 8	22 8
November	15 4	13 10	22 3	November	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 10
December	13 8¾	13 8¾	22 1	December	13 7	13 7	22 0
1927				**1930**			
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 6¾	13 6¾	22 0
February*	13 10¾	13 13¼	22 14	February	13 13	13 13	22 0
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 10⅛	13 10⅛	21 10
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 13¼	13 13¼	21 11
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10⅝	13 10⅝	21 14
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 9	13 9	21 8
July	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 5	July	13 10⅛	13 10⅛	21 9
August	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5	August	13 9¼	13 9¼	21 7
September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 8⅝	13 8⅝	21 11
November	13 7¼	13 7¼	22 3	November	13 9⅛	13 9⅛	21 11
December	13 7¾	13 7¾	22 6	December	13 9¾	13 9¾	21 14

* Rate on the 4th.

No. 115.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1931				1933			
January	13 9½	13 9½	22 4	January	18 15	18 15	31 8
February	13 10	13 10	22 12	February	18 14	18 14	31 8
March	13 9½	13 9½	22 12	March	18 15	18 15½	32 0
April	13 9	13 9	22 0	April	19 5	19 5	32 4
May*	13 9	13 9	22 0	May	19 9½	19 9½	32 4
June	13 9½	13 9½	22 0	June	19 10	19 10	32 0
July	13 10½	13 10½	22 0	July	19 11	19 11	32 4
August	13 11½	13 11½	21 13	August	20 0	20 0	32 4
September	14 15	14 15	24 8	September*	20 13	20 13	33 12
October	15 15	15 15	26 8	October	20 8	20 8	34 0
November	17 4½	17 4½	27 8	November	20 8	20 8	35 0
December	18 5	18 5	30 8	December*	19 14	19 14	32 0
1932				1934			
January*	18 7	18 7	30 0	January	20 10	20 10	33 8
February	18 6	18 6	29 8	February	24 4	24 4	35 0
March	17 8	17 8	28 8	March	21 3½	21 3½	35 0
April	17 12	17 12	28 8	April	21 2	21 2	35 0
May	17 10½	17 10½	28 8	May	21 9	21 9	35 8
June	17 14	17 13	29 0	June	21 8	21 8	35 8
July	18 1½	18 1½	30 8	July	21 10	21 10	35 0
August	18 9½	18 9½	30 0	August	21 14	21 14	35 4
September	18 5½	18 5½	30 0	September	22 1	22 1	35 12
October	19 7	19 7	31 0	October	22 1½	22 1½	35 0
November	19 10	19 10	31 8	November	21 14½	21 14½	35 0
December	19 0	19 0	31 12	December	21 14	21 14	35 4

*Rate on the 22nd.

No. 116.—Price of Gold in London and

(Compiled from the Banker's Magazine and the

Half month		1925				1926				1927				1928				1929			
		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay	
		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola	
		s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.
January	1st	87	1	22	7	84	11	21	2	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	7½
	2nd	87	1	22	9	84	9½	21	2	84	10⅛	21	8	84	10⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	10½
February	1st	86	8	21	15	84	10	21	5½	84	10⅛	21	9	84	11	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	10
	2nd	87	3	21	14	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	11	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	9½
March	1st	86	4	21	12½	84	11⅛	21	6	84	10⅛	21	5	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11⅛	21	8
	2nd	86	7	21	13½	84	10	21	7½	84	10½	21	7	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	8½
April	1st	86	7	22	1½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	7
	2nd	84	11½	21	11	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11⅛	21	10½	84	11	21	8½	84	10⅛	21	6½
May	1st	84	11½	21	6	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11	21	6
	2nd	84	11½	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	6½
June	1st	84	11½	21	4½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	7½
	2nd	84	11	21	5	84	11⅛	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	7
July	1st	84	11½	21	5½	84	9½	21	6½	84	11½	21	7½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7
	2nd	84	10½	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7	84	11⅛	21	6½
August	1st	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	6	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	6½
	2nd	84	11½	21	2½	84	10½	21	7½	84	10⅛	21	8	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	6½
September	1st	84	11½	21	3½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	6	84	11⅛	21	7½
	2nd	84	11⅛	21	3½	84	11⅛	21	6½	84	11	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	7½
October	1st	84	11⅛	21	3½	84	11⅛	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	7	84	11⅛	21	6½	84	10	21	8
	2nd	84	10⅛	21	3	84	11⅛	21	8½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	7½
November	1st	84	11⅛	21	2½	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	8½
	2nd	84	11⅛	21	2½	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11⅛	21	5	84	11⅛	21	9½
December	1st	84	11	21	3	84	11⅛	21	9½	84	11⅛	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	4½	84	11⅛	21	8
	2nd	84	11	21	2½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11	21	5½	84	11⅛	21	4½	84	10	21	7½

BOMBAY at the end of each HALF MONTH.

Bombay Chamber of Commerce current quotations).

1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	*s. d.*	*Rs. a.*	
84 11⅛	21 5½	85 0	21 5½	117 11	28 14	122 8½	30 4½	128 8	31 5½	1st } January.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	119 7	28 15	121 3½	29 15½	...	34 6	2nd }
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5½	110 11	29 6	119 9½	29 6½	...	33 15½	1st } February.
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	118 5	29 2	121 2	29 15½	137 1	33 14½	2nd }
84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 3½	114 0	28 0	120 3	29 11½	136 4	33 12½	1st } March.
84 11½	21 9	84 9½	21 3½	109 1	26 12	120 4	29 12½	135 5½	...	2nd }
84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4	109 9	26 14	120 9½†	30 2½	134 10½	33 6	1st } April.
84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4	112 10	28 0	122 9	29 13½	135 8	33 10½	2nd }
84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 4	113 7	28 1	123 3	30 7½	136 0½	33 13½	1st } May.
84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4	112 5	27 15½	123 10	30 5½	136 11½	34 2½	2nd }
84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4	112 11	28 1	122 3	30 2½	137 8½	34 4	1st } June.
85 0	21 5½	84 9½	21 4	114 8	28 7	123 0	30 6	137 10½	34 0½	2nd
85 1½	21 9	84 11½	21 3½	116 3	28 11	124 3	30 14½	137 11½	34 4½	1st } July.
85 0½	21 8½	84 11½	21 3½	117 5	28 13½	124 0	30 13	138 0½	34 5	2nd }
85 0	21 7½	84 11½	21 3½	118 5	29 2½	124 10	30 15	138 4	34 6	1st } August.
85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½	118 10	29 3½	129 7	31 0‡	138 4	35 1½	2nd }
85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½	118 6	29 1	130 5	33 3½	140 5	34 14½	1st } September.
84 11½	21 5½	105 3	24 10	119 5	29 4½	133 1	32 12½	141 1½	35 2½	2nd }
84 11½	21 5½	106 6	26 0	119 10	29 7½	128 6	32 4½	143 1	35 8	1st } October.
85 0	21 4½	107 6	25 12	125 5	30 14	130 7	32 9½	139 7	34 12½	2nd }
85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½	123 11½	30 11½	129 0½	32 6½	139 4½	34 10	1st } November.
85 1½	21 4½	117 11	28 1½	130 8	31 4	125 1½	31 14	139 8½	34 10½	2nd }
85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15	125 8½	30 12½	126 7	31 5	140 5½	34 14½	1st } December.
85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½	123 9	30 9½	126 6	31 3½	141 0	34 15½	2nd }

† Rate on the 18th.
‡ „ „ 23rd.

No. 117.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

(Supplied by the Dy. Controller of the Currency, Bombay.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925-26	72 2 1/2	71 1 15/16	72 7 1/4	72 2 11/16	72 11 11/16	74 6 3/16
1926-27	68 8 1/4	69 14 3/16	68 9 3/16	68 3 1/16	65 2	63 7 3/16
1927-28	59 13 1/16	59 6 1/2	59 9 7/16	59 3 5/16	57 6 1/4	57 15 1/16
1928-29	60 0 5/16	63 2 3/16	62 8 1/16	62 9 5/16	61 10 5/16	59 13 1/16
1929-30	58 10 1/2	57 4 1/2	55 11 30/32	55 12 3/16	55 9 1/2	54 5 5/16
1930-31	55 3	53 3 1/2	46 11 7/16	46 9	47 1	47 11 1/2
1931-32	43 7 3/16	43 7 1/16	43 1 1/16	44 2 1/16	43 11 3/16	46 7 1/2
1932-33	54 10	55 10 1/16	55 12 1/16	54 12 1/2	56 7 1/2	56 8 1/2
1933-34	57 8 5/16	57 13 3/16	58 1 7/16	57 2 3/16	55 15 3/4	56 8 15/16
1934-35	54 10 15/16	53 4 7/16	55 11 3/16	57 7 1/16	59 6 1/16	60 8 1/2

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925-26	74 2 7/16	72 6 1/16	71 13 1/16	70 10 1/16	69 7	68 8 9/16
1926-27	58 8 1/16	59 4 9/16	57 5 1/16	58 10 1/16	62 8 1/16	58 12 1/16
1927-28	58 6 1/16	60 3 9/16	60 3 1/2	59 5 1/16	59 8 1/16	59 13 1/16
1928-29	60 4 3/16	60 2 1/2	59 7 1/16	59 4 5/16	58 10 1/16	58 15 1/2
1929-30	52 8 5/16	51 14 1/2	50 14 5/16	48 12 1/16	47 14 5/16	54 4 1/16
1930-31	47 7 1/2	47 8 1/2	44 14 1/2	43 3 7/16	41 7 1/2	43 15 1/2
1931-32	56 9 7/16	61 5 1/16	62 7 1/16	61 14	No business	56 2 7/16
1932-33	56 2 11/16	55 14 1/16	51 4 1/2	50 15 1/16	51 1 1/2	56 2 1/16
1933-34	56 9 5/16	56 13 15/16	55 0 1/16	54 10 5/16	56 2 7/16	56 3 7/16
1934-35	64 4 13/32	66 8 5/16	66 2 1/16	64 8 1/2	63 2 1/2	65 2

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 118.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in Rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	155 21/32	155 3/8	158 15/32	160	160 3/8	166 1/4
1926-27	153 3/4	155 1/8	155 9/32	154 3/32	149 29/32	147 9/32
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/10	138 5/32	136 7/32	136 1/8
1928-29	139 4/11	142 7/10	141 20/32	140 21/40	140 15/27	140 1/18
1929-30	136 1/8	135 10/20	135 3/32	136 7/52	135 10/18	134 29/50
1930-31	106 1/16	101 3/4	89 3/16	89	91 3/8	92 1/8
1931-32	69 41/72	69 4/32	68 41/50	71 17/20	68 10/18	73 20/31
1932-33	89	89 10/13	90 3/25	90 1/48	93 5/13	93 47/50
1933-34	93 9/32	96 3/52	97 41/50	98 3/8	97 1/18	98 5/14
1934-35	99 37/44	95 5/6	97 15/32	100 1/4	102 70/104	106 387/1000

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	166 3/32	161 27/32	160 1/8	162	160 25/32	157 15/24
1926-27	137 13/32	136 25/32	136 17/32	139 11/16	143 31/32	138 3/8
1927-28	136 21/32	138 7/32	139 5/16	140	138 3/4	139
1928-29	140 1/11	140	139 13/31	139 35/64	137 25/40	137 19/44
1929-30	126 3/10	122 33/50	120 13/32	116 11/40	110 41/40	107 77/96
1930-31	90 15/16	89 1/4	81 3/16	70 5/16	66 1/8	70 13/16
1931-32	90 1/16	97 19/44	102 27/40	100 19/48	102 1/3	96
1932-33	93 9/16	94 17/40	90 1/2	89 33/44	89 1/8	92 13/16
1933-34	96 5/12	96 80/104	96 39/40	100 3/32	101 25/96	102 1/4
1934-35	110 19/40	111 77/96	115 13/88	118 77/96	121 33/35	135 43/96

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 119.—T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month.

(Compiled from the returns supplied by the Yokohama Specie Bank.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	117·6	116	112·1	112·8	112·4	111·4
1926-27	130	129·9	129·7	130·1	131·8	133·7
1927-28	134·9	131·6	129·5	130·9	131·6	129·3
1928-29	131·0	126·3	128·5	127·6	125·2	126·5
1929-30	123·1	124·1	122·3	127·2	130·4	131·4
1930-31	136·7	137·2	137·6	137·3	137·3	137·6
1931-32	137·2	137·3	137·4	137·4	137 8	147·6
1932-33	118·3	118·9	112·8	101·1	94·8	91·4
1933-34	83·3	82·0	83·7	83·3	80·4	78·2
1934-35	78·6	79·2	79·2	79·0	79·1	79·8

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	112·3	115·6	118·4	120·5	124·5	125·0
1926-27	133·8	136·9	136·4	134·8	134·9	136·2
1927-28	128·6	126·6	126·2	128·5	128·0	120·6
1928-29	127·3	127·4	126·3	125·6	124·0	123·1
1929-30	132·7	135·0	134·6	135·5	136·8	136·8
1930-31	137·8	138·0	138·3	138·0	137·8	137·0
1931-32	170·1	173·1	170·4	140·8	134·3	119·2
1932-33	91·4	83·8	84·4	82·4	81·3	82·6
1933-34	80·0	79·8	80·3	79·5	79·1	79·8
1934-35	77·7	77·8	77·7	77·5	77·5	78·2

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

No. 120.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31	13,24,52,000	49,34,000	12,75,18,000
1931-32	2,79,95,000	60,78,25,000	—57,98,30,000*
1932-33	1,31,81,000	66,84,09,000	—65,52,28,000*
1933-34	1,09,94,000	58,15,30,000	—57,05,36,000*

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(b)	(b)	...
1926-27	...	(c)	(c)	...
1927-28	...	(a)	(a)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30	...	...	...	...
1930-31	...	...	...	...
1931-32	...	...	...	...
1932-33	...	...	...	...
1933-34	...	...	...	...

(a) The amount received from Government is Rs. 646.
(b) " " " " Rs. 395.
(c) " " " " Rs. 125.
* Net exports.

No. 121.—Imports into, and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	3,44,85,000(b)
1928-29	15,93,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	...	10,44,19,000
1931-32	4,42,64,000	4,84,81,000	—42,17,000*	8,66,000	8,13,99,000
1932-33	1,62,95,000	3,64,26,000	—2,01,31,000*	...	9,66,50,000
1933-34	81,73,000	7,17,44,000	—6,35,71,000*	...	6,48,65,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	3,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c) 52,77,000	(c) 52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(c) 1,95,000	(c) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	...	(d) 49,24,000	(d) 49,24,000
1931-32	8,22,65,000	...	(e) 49,00,000	(e) 49,00,000
1932-33	9,66,50,000	(f) 70,06,000	(f) 7,37,000	(f) 77,43,000
1933-34	6,48,65,000	...	20,28,000	20,28,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 123.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Rupee size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs.

(f) The amount being the value of Sarupsahi coins.

*Net export.

No. 122.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India.)

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,320,000	19,075,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,489,000	34,976,000	62,513,000
1930-31	2,330,000	67,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,689,000	80,536,000
1931-32	450,000	8,181,000	—7,731,000*	32,399,000	43,540,000	—11,141,000*
1932-33	172,000	8,526,000	—8,354,000*	8,430,000	32,947,000	—24,517,000*
1933-34	135,000	6,830,000	—6,695,000*	4,872,000	57,861,000	—52,989,000*

* Net export.

No. 123.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

COINAGE

No. 123.—Number and Value of Money Coined

(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

I.—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	4,006,893	4,110,457	4,027,352	2,031,853	(*b*) 4,069,500
Quarter rupees	...	2,051,385	6,117,315	...	4,012,900
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,510,000	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,004,000	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	2,048,058	960,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*8,568,951*	*7,130,842*	*10,144,667*	*2,031,853*	*8,082,400*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000
One anna	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,296,000	29,568,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*23,608,000*	*34,936,000*	*20,968,000*	*13,416,000*	*35,616,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	12,530,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200
Half pice	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800	5,888,000	5,452,800
Pies	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	8,064,000
Straits cents	...	...	5,000,000(*a*)	...	...
Total, Bronze	*9,811,200*	*30,553,600*	*31,035,200*	*19,622,400*	*45,760,000*
GRAND TOTAL	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	8 ,458, 00
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	20,03,446	20,50,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	(*c*) 20,34,750
Quarter rupees	...	5,12,846	15,29,329	...	10,03,225
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	7,55,000	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	2,51,000	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	2,04,806	96,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*32,14,252*	*26,68,575*	*35,43,005*	*10,15,926*	*30,37,975*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	7,56,000
One anna	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*20,20,500*	*29,71,500*	*17,81,000*	*12,83,500*	*26,04,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,25,300	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	*1,25,300*	*2,500*	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800
Half pice	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600
Pies	1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	42,000
Straits cents	...	...	77,778	...	...
Total, Bronze	*75,900*	*3,85,700*	*3,79,778*	*1,91,200*	*5,88,400*
GRAND TOTAL	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	62,30,375

(*a*) One cent piece
(*b*) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*c*) Include Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I.—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
...	(*f*) 3,100,000	(*f*) 4,900,000	(*h*) 7,005,600	...	SILVER— Rupees
(*d*) 30,000	2,036,000	...	(*h*) 648,000	4,056,526	Half rupees
720,000	3,222,128	...	(*h*) 839,397	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	*h*) 800,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	) 1,660,000	...	One anna.
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
750,000	*8,358,128*	*4,900,000*	*10,952,997*	*4,056,526*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
16,208,000	4,144,000	...	680,000	5,743,000	One-eighth rupees
42,200,000	22,816,000	...	...	17,432,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
58,408,000	*26,960,000*	...	*680,000*	*23,180,000*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	800,000	...	...	486,400	Amman Cash
...	10,000	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	*810,000*	...	...	*486,400*	*Total, Copper*
64,000,000	33,484,800	1,651,200	4,908,800	(*j*) 55,520,000	BRONZE— Single pice
7,654,400	7,180,800	8,793,600	5,440,000	9,241,600	Half pice
15,129,600	13,497,600	18,276,400	23,212,800	16,896,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
86,784,000	*54,163,200*	*28,723,200*	*33,561,600*	*81,657,600*	*Total, Bronze*
145,942,000	90,291,328	33,623,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	(*g*) 31,00,000	(*g*) 42,00,000	(*i*)70,05,600	...	SILVER— Rupees
(*e*)15,000	10,18,000	...	(*i*)3,24,000	20,28,263	Half rupees
1,80,000	8,05,532	...	(*i*) 2,09,849	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(*i*) 1,00,000	...	One-eighth rupees.
...	...	...	(*i*)1,03,750	...	One anna.
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
1,95,000	*49,23,532*	*49,00,000*	*77,43,199*	*20,28,263*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
20,26,000	5,18,000	...	85,000	7,18,500	One-eighth rupees
26,37,500	14,26,000	...	...	10,89,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
46,63,500	*19,44,000*	...	*85,000*	*18,08,000*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	2,500	...	...	1,520	Amman Cash
...	156	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	*2,656*	...	...	*1,520*	*Total, Copper*
10,00,000	5,23,200	25,800	76,700	(*k*)8,67,500	BRONZE— Single pice
59,800	56,100	68,700	42,500	72,200	Half pice
78,800	70,300	95,200	1,20,900	88,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
11,38,600	*6,49,600*	*1,89,700*	*2,40,100*	*10,27,700*	*Total, Bronze*
59,97,100	75,19,788	50,89,700	*80,68,299*	48,65,483	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Number of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.
(*e*) Value of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*f*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sharupshahi Rupees.
(*g*) Value ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*h*) Number of Sarupsahi coins.
(*i*) Value ,, ,, ,,
(*j*) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj pice.
(*k*) ,, Rs. 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj pice.

No. 123.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II.—Bombay.

Coins	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	2,643,895	...	2,011,113	...	2,465,597
Quarter rupees	...	2,003,614	2,003,496	...	4,023,198
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	4,154,932*	...	...	...
„ ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*2,643,895*	*6,158,546*	*4,014,609*	...	*6,488,795*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000
One anna	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,520	13,952,800	4,831,600
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*12,934,368*	*17,756,800*	*7,307,600*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640
Pie Pieces	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,360
Total, Bronze	*18,706,088*	*21,648,518*	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*14,144,000*
GRAND TOTAL	44,260,983	46,021,008	9,154,755	32,555,136	27, 940,395
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	13,21,948	...	10,05,557	...	12,32,798
Quarter rupees	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	...	10,05,800
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	(a)32,64,033	...	...	...
„ ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*13,21,948*	*37,64,937*	*15,06,431*	...	*22,38,598*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	3,09,500
One anna	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	8,09,550	3,01,975
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*17,83,537*	*15,41,548*	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*6,11,475*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589	1,25,165	1,25,135
Pie pieces	51,400	35,494	80,542	35,353	81,955
Total, Bronze	*1,89,483*	*2,67,270*	*3,42,131*	*1,60,518*	*1,57,090*
GRAND TOTAL	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	15,70,568	30,07,163

* 500 fine.
(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
9,535,075	2,229,826	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
..	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
9,535,075	*2,229,826*	...	..	...	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rudees
...	..	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	***Total, Nickel***
...	9,645,568	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single Pice
					Pie Pieces
...	*9,645,568*	...	...	...	***Total, Bronze***
9,535,075	11,875,394	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		Value (Rupees)			
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
(a)2,16,38,944	(a)50,60,351	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
2,16,38,944	*50,60,351*	...	...	...	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	***Total, Nickel***
...	1,50,712	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single pice
					Pie pieces
...	1,50,712	...	...	...	***Total, Bronze***
2,16,38,944	52,11,063	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 123.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	6,650,788	4,119,457	6,038,465	2,031,853	(a) 6,635,097
Quarter rupees	...	4,054,999	8,120,811	...	8,036,098
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „	...	4,154,932*	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,510,000	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	1,004,000	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	2,048,059	960,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***11,212,846***	***13,289,388***	***14,159,276***	***2,031,853***	***14,671,195***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,848	11,024,000	8,524,000
One anna	32,173,490	34,090,544	21,527,520	19,248,800	34,399,600
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	***46,519,090***	***53,149,944***	***33,902,368***	***31,172,800***	***42,923,600***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	12,530,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total Copper	***12,530,000***	***800,000***	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	8,837,286	35,588,870	30,744,014	15,082,560	40,251,840
Half pice	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800	5,888,000	5,452,800
Pies	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	13,450,176	14,199,360
Straits cents	...	...	5,000,000†	...	...
Total, Bronze	***28,517,288***	***52,202,118***	***63,240,978***	***34,420,736***	***59,904,000***
GRAND TOTAL	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,389	117,398,795

* 500 fine.
† One cent pieces.
(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					SILVER—
...	(*b*)3,100,000	(*b*)4,900,000	(*c*)7,005,600	...	Rupees
(*a*)30,000	2,036,000	...	(*c*)642,000	4,056,526	Half rupees
720,000	3,222,128	...	(*c*)839,397	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(*c*)809,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	(*c*)1,660,000	...	One anna
9,535,075	2,229,826	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
10,285,075	***10,587,954***	***4,900,000***	***10,952,997***	***4,056,526***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
16,208,000	4,144,000	...	680,000	5,748,000	One-eighth rupees
42,200,000	22,816,000	...	...	17,432,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
58,408,000	***26,960,000***	...	***680,000***	***23,180,000***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	800,000	...	...	486,400	Amman Cash
...	10,000	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	***810,000***	...	...	***486,400***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
64,000,000	43,130,368	1,651,200	4,908,800	55,520,000(*d*)	Single pice
7,654,400	7,180,800	8,703,600	5,440,000	9,241,600	Half pice
15,120,600	13,497,600	18,278,400	23,312,800	16,896,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
86,784,000	***63,808,768***	***28,723,200***	***33,661,600***	***81,657,600***	***Total, Bronze***
155,477,075	102,166,722	33,623,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	GRAND TOTAL

(*a*) Number of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coin.
(*b*) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.
(*c*) ,, ,, Sarupshahi coins.
(*d*) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj pice.

No. 123.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	33,25,304	20,59,729	30,19,233	10,15,926	(*b*) 32,67,548
Quarter rupees	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	...	20,09,025
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	(*a*) 32,64,033	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	7,55,000	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	2,51,000	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	2,04,808	96,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***45,36,200***	***64,33,512***	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	***52,76,573***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	17,93,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	14,00,500	10,65,500
One anna	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***38,04,037***	***45,13,084***	***28,92,326***	***26,03,550***	***32,15,475***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,25,300	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	...
Single pice for Bhutan Government	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,389	3,35,665	6,28,935
Half pice	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600
Pies	52,900	65,794	1,02,142	70,053	73,955
Straits cents	...	...	77,778	...	...
Total, Bronze	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***	***7,21,909***	***3,51,718***	***7,45,490***
GRAND TOTAL	**87,30,920**	**1,16,02,066**	**86,63,671**	**40,61,194**	**92,37,538**

(*a*) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					SILVER—
...	(*d*)31,00,000	(*d*) 40,00,000	(*d*)70,05,600	...	Rupees
(*c*)15,000	10,18,000	...	(*d*)3,24,000	20,28,263	Half rupees
1,80,000	8,05,532	...	(*d*)2,09,849	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(*d*)1,00,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	(*d*),103,750	...	One anna
(*a*)2,16,38,944	(*a*)50,60,351	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
2,18,33,944	*99,83,883*	*49,00,000*	*77,43,199*	*20,28,263*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
20,36,000	5,18,000	...	85,000	7,18,500	One-eighth rupees
26,27,500	14,26,000	...	...	10,89,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
46,63,500	*19,44,000*	...	*85,000*	*18,08,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	2,500	...	...	1,520	Amman Cash
...	156	...	...	...	Single pice for Bhutan Government
...	*2,656*	...	...	*1,520*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
10,00,000	6,73,912	25,800	76,700	(*e*) 8,67,500	Single pice
59,800	56,100	68,700	42,500	72,300	Half pice
78,800	70,300	95,200	1,20,900	88,000	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
11,38,600	*8,00,312*	*1,89,700*	*2,40,100*	*10,27,700*	*Total, Bronze*
2,76,36,044	1,27,30,851	50,89,700	80,68,299	48,65,483	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.
(*d*) ,, ,, Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi coins.
(*e*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of 640,000 Tonk Raj. pice.

No. 124.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	83,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,09,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,57,000	9,62,99,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32	58,12,000	7,55,58,000	8,13,70,000	49,00,000	...	49,00,000
1932-33	54,85,000	9,11,52,000	9,66,37,000	77,43,000	...	77,43,000
1933-34	40,95,000	5,98,44,000	6,43,39,000	20,28,000	...	20,28,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,698	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,888
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,649
1928-29	3,044,264	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,489	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,946,385	69,080,672	11,144	320,748
1930-31	3,418,314	49,283	37,823,854	64,201,117	10,996	305,415
1931-32	3,359,262	48,376	44,618,490	69,545,278	10,829	302,106
1932-33	3,315,535	47,597	39,904,237	61,827,625	10,700	256,953
1933-34	3,222,126	45,678	43,051,777	67,411,293	10,542	266,462

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1924-25	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,055	23,105	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,163	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,761	126,866	7,871	132,928,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,743	14,699	120,947,062	1,77,23,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,488	107,628	9,431	111,427,437	1,00,84,35,732
1931-32	6,306,580	15,727	116,749	8,875	124,332,172	1,78,13,67,562
1932-33	5,764,601	13,541	116,274	23,516	111,280,569	1,76,89,58,188
1933-34	6,490,151	11,985	113,089	9,775	120,692,898	1,77,21,49,676

No. 126.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve.

(Compiled from the Abstract of the Accounts of the Currency Department and information supplied by the Currency Department.)

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1933	1,76,66,54,888	26,26,03,644	1,11,58,39,016	38,82,11,328	...	...	...	1,00,65,493
May ,,	1,75,68,83,051	26,44,70,364	1,09,21,00,218	40,03,12,469	...	...	...	88,23,497
June ,,	1,76,56,88,622	29,06,49,880	1,08,43,90,932	44,06,47,810	...	...	...	89,29,506
July ,,	1,78,87,68,871	29,13,17,560	1,05,12,03,364	44,62,78,947	...	...	...	78,29,389
August ,,	1,79,76,03,270	29,31,26,602	1,05,41,18,260	45,03,58,288	...	...	...	75,52,570
September,,	1,79,70,78,330	29,51,26,658	1,04,77,19,328	45,42,32,344	...	...	...	78,60,938
October ,,	1,80,04,35,401	29,69,79,991	1,04,23,72,019	46,10,83,391	...	...	...	89,00,066
November,,	1,79,63,66,585	30,23,90,557	1,03,26,67,801	46,13,08,227	...	...	...	84,42,822
December ,,	1,78,10,74,161	30,50,55,228	1,01,22,98,494	46,37,20,439	...	...	...	94,83,623
January 1934	1,77,68,88,605	37,31 85,250	1,00,30,70,363	40,36,32,592	...	...	...	92,27,880
February ,,	1,77,29,00,981	37,55,85,009	98,04,10,833	40,79,05,139	...	...	...	1,16,08,222
March ,,	1,77,21,49,676	41,52,44,356	97,99,03,780	29,44,76,620	...	...	8,25,24,920	2,55,70,889
End of—								
1932-33 .	1,76,89,58,188	25,99,40,532	1,11,85,71,347	39,04,46,309	...	...	...	2,12,18,153
1931-32 .	1,78,13,67,562	5,26,02,655	1,11,18,60,201	57,93,92,706	3,75,00,000	...	...	2,91,20,842
1930-31 .	1,60,84,35,732	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,01,019	10,19,60,314	...	...	...	2,07,65,808
1929-30 .	1,77,23,06,204	32,27,35,335	1,10,95,50,474	33,84,96,039	...	...	15,23,946	2,03,21,397
1928-29 .	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,703	99,89,64,008	43,23,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,93,15,822
1927-28 .	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,08,042
1926-27 .	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,996	1,04,47,40,386	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26 .	1,93,34,09,765	23,31,85,579	84,01,22,373	57,11,14,948	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25 .	1,84,19,40,228	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,304	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,46,420

No. 127.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other receipts	*Deduct* Re-funds	Total	Salaries, establish-ments, and ordinary contin-gencies(a)	Cost of manufac-ture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . . .	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	24,04,262	29,74,531	8,02,782	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26 . . .	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	23,26,283	24,89,963	9,01,858	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27 . . .	4,04,76,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	24,11,097	30,76,046	8,95,063	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28 . . .	2,40,75,441	3,57,300	60,763	2,43,71,987	30,05,877	33,68,797	10,07,976	73,82,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29 . . .	2,41,91,519	3,53,685	82,893	2,44,62,311	26,66,469	8,64,570	10,16,850	45,47,879	1,99,14,432
1929-30 . . .	2,44,76,475	3,46,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,826	8,04,633	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,00,49,580
1930-31 . . .	1,15,34,108	4,70,387	62,164	1,19,42,331	40,31,805	44,850	9,34,928	50,11,673	69,30,658
1931-32 . . .	1,66,99,514	2,15,681	38,694	1,68,76,501	37,51,180	107	9,21,454	46,72,741	1,22,03,760
1932-33 . . .	1,89,73,750	11,78,463	48,185	2,00,99,033	38,89,775	160	7,45,359	46,35,294	1,54,63,739
1933-34 . . .	68,56,791	12,49,664	34,699	80,71,756	35,51,394	293	9,25,343	44,77,030	35,94,726

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.

No. 128.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

A.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid-up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1924 . .	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,30	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925 . .	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926 . .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 . .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,83,65	7,69,86
1928 . .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,66	7,94,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00
1929 . .	33	5,62,50	7,96,97	5,47,76	3,66,54	7,59,97	71,64,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,55	9,04,99
1930† .	31	5,62,50	7,47,31	5,52,56	4,42,84	7,36,91	76,60,06	63,25,51	1,47,22,48	13,04,24	7,67,91
1931†	34	5,62,50	17,80,30	5,14,05	4,28,14	8,32,11	63,85,64	62,26,44	1,34,44,19	11,03,95	7,71,03
1932 . .	34	5,62,50	7,81,81	5,42,96	4,39,33	7,06,95	68,36,35	72,34,00	1,47,77,30	20,97,00	9,75,76
1933 . .	34	5,62,50	7,78,24	5,49,36	4,55,38	3,44,11	74,12,77	71,67,43	1,52,24,31	18,59,76	10,91,64

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.
† Figures revised.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1924 . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925 . .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . .	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,954	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928 . .	18	95,803	92,120	1,358,774*	71,13,86	236,621*	8,05,57
1929 . .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,04,70
1930 . .	18	93,393	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89
1931 . .	17(a)	102,234	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73
1932 . .	18	93,109	75,737	1,115,329	73,06,56	209,250	9,59,99
1933 . .	18	85,031	58,049	892,935	70,78,42	181,065	6,71,96

* Figures for one bank not received.
(a) Excluding one bank, figures for which are not available.

No. 128.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,32	(a)77,76
1929-30	22(b)	1,39,76	64,94	2,04,70	10,90,16	8,02,66	(a)84,66
1930-31 †	27(b)	1,58,83	97,04	2,55,92	12,57,38	10,69,60	(a)68,23
1931-32 †	32	1,68,05	1,27,65	2,95,70	14,82,79	11,31,46	(a) 1,10,24
1932-33 †	33	1,77,28	1,59,59	3,36,87	17,57,04	10,96,43	(a)2,35,17
1933-34	33(c)	1,82,95	1,45,85	3,28,80	16,56,36	11,23,21	(a)1,85,86

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over. † Revised.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000, Rs. 47,72,000, Rs. 33,74,000, Rs. 36,02,000, Rs. 96,28,000 and Rs. 83,55,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respe tive'y.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma figures for which are not available.

(c) Excludes 'Hyderabad District Central Co-operative Bank' amalgamated with "Sind Provincial Co-operative Bank."

No. 129.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	18	21	26	14	19	18	16	15	28	23
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	20	13	14	11	11	15	13	15	12	12
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	31	15	17	14	11	10	8	9	15	6
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over	21	19	15	13	13	14	12	13	13	15
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000	13	20	24	15	15	13	12	12	17	17

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 130.—Population and Constitution of

(Compiled from Statements

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	3,068,095	1,831	...	1,821
Madras City	1	647,228	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	3,214,747	3,042	178	2,870
Bombay City	1	1,161,383	112	4	108
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,295,828	1,665	121	1,544
Calcutta	1	1,158,044	96	1	95
United Provinces	85	3,410,561	1,203	11	1,192
Punjab	114	2,508,540	1,291[b]	114	1,177
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	905,764	796	93	703
Rangoon	1	416,888	33	4	29
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,492,276	967	95	872
Central Provinces and Berar	74	1,394,407	1,312	30	1,282
Assam	26	216,213	334	31	303
North-West Frontier Province	7	217,196	129	15	114
British Baluchistan	1	34,146	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	64	4	60
Coorg	5	13,590	61	19	42
Delhi	1	347,592	38	3	35
Bangalore	1	134,123	31	8	23
Total, 1933-34	794	22,794,372	13,089	737	12,352
Totals 1932-33	789	22,794,424	13,155	747	12,408
1931-32	785	22,432,939	13,019	779	12,240
1930-31	781	21,230,470	12,776	797	11,979
1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
1928-29	776	19,101,001	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144

(a) Includes Rs. 252, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area,
(b) Includes Rs. 77,278 (Maubin) for which details are not available,

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
99,25,051	1,04,81,637	2,04,07,288	3 3 9	5 2 0	1,97,44,646	Madras (excluding Madras City)
44,73,196	72,35,981	1,17,09,177	6 14 6	10 1 0	1,08,75,595	Madras City
1,86,76,487	2,08,16,524	3,94,93,011	5 12 11	6 8 9	3,99,37,599	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,57,29,261	14,31,39,604	16,88,68,865	22 2 5	27 1 2	16,97,61,919	Bombay City
71,16,023	30,66,209	1,01,83,132	3 1 7	3 12 10	1,01,64,041	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
2,03,26,587	1,68,34,452	3,71,71,039	17 0 0	20 15 9	3,76,15,035	Calcutta
1,16,68,404	61,28,181	1,77,96,585	3 6 9	4 15 5	1,73,80,623	United Provinces
89,12,465	57,99,526	1,47,11,991	3 8 10	5 8 1	1,41,99,362	Punjab
33,13,081	43,55,276	76,68,257	3 10 6	7 5 9	75,09,829	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
62,09,492	1,23,03,222	1,85,12,714	14 14 4	21 3 10	1,72,84,494	Rangoon
27,77,640	19,46,561	47,24,201	1 13 0	2 10 7	42,78,833	Bihar and Orissa
44,76,945	27,60,153	72,37,098	3 3 4	4 11 1	72,86,217	Central Provinces and Berar
7,45,901	4,01,885	11,47,786	3 7 2	5 2 4	11,87,602	Assam
9,90,839	6,00,698	15,91,537	4 9 0	6 14 8	16,23,086	North-West Frontier Province
4,73,386	2,19,422	6,92,808	13 13 10	17 9 1	7,19,954	British Baluchistan
4,45,978	2,53,578	6,99,556	2 13 3	4 3 11	6,61,594	Ajmer-Merwara
26,078	27,109	54,087	1 15 9	3 15 4	58,373	Coorg
18,85,363	11,89,247	30,74,610	5 6 9	8 10 8	27,39,257	Delhi
6,56,500	6,10,973	12,67,473	3 14 4	7 8 6	12,26,155	Bangalore
12,88,41,972	23,81,70,243	36,70,12,215	5 10 5	7 11 7	36,42,54,204	Total, 1933-34
12,56,40,289	26,53,28,941	39,09,69,230	5 8 2	7 9 3	38,85,79,310	1932-33 .
12,43,79,536	23,84,27,284	36,28,06,820	5 8 8	7 10 9	36,72,67,108	1931-32 .
12,68,33,031	23,91,38,319	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	1930-31 .
12,04,87,177	25,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,36,301	1929-30 .
12,29,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,482	1928-29 . Totals
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	1927-28 .
11,68,32,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,598	1926-27 .
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513 (a) (b)	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26 .
11,06,62,067	34,92,31,952	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25 .

which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie.

No. 131.—Income of

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Sources of Income	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes :					
Octroi	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,69,88,477
Tax on houses and lands	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,86,239
Tax on animals and vehicles	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545
Tax on professions and trades	31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,713
Tolls on roads and ferries	28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202
Water rate	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710
Lighting rate	14,27,283	15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241
Conservancy rates	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,335	1,13,27,847
Other taxes	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,68,26,640	1,51,11,738
Total	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	12,29,36,711
Realisations under Special Acts :					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	17,13,095	17,77,150	16,03,915	16,87,656	17,04,334
Other sources of revenue :					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	39,28,349	41,06,207	45,05,468	45,12,086	47,26,553
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,883	17,98,429	19,36,905
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	13,36,340	12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,927	12,90,826
Carried over	75,76,104	70,94,086	77,83,292	76,01,442	79,63,284

MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,09,21,077	1,58,90,507	1,45,87,374	1,51,33,230	1,54,39,979	Octroi
4,87,26,085	4,94,80,867	5,01,64,304	4,88,96,007	5,14,90,260	Tax on houses and lands
48,92,119	47,87,735	42,89,570	45,29,891	44,40,642	Tax on animals and vehicles
33,57,489	32,13,926	31,22,576	31,07,649	31,76,407	Tax on professions and trades
36,04,479	36,66,790	27,01,586	31,04,933	29,24,328	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,97,66,653	1,97,97,600	1,96,14,390	2,03,15,042	2,02,78,485	Water rate
21,46,111	19,24,897	21,22,353	19,61,759	23,00,040	Lighting rate
1,17,04,356	1,20,74,451	1,22,75,501	1,21,14,810	1,14,17,296	Conservancy rates
1,51,88,808	1,59,95,668	1,54,81,882	1,64,76,968	1,73,70,535	Other taxes
12,64,87,177	12,68,32,031	12,43,79,536	12,56,40,289	13,88,36,972	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
16,48,012	15,30,691	15,20,924	14,91,706	15,14,745	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
46,46,100	49,35,527	49,15,788	51,45,459	51,17,143	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
19,87,943	15,28,706	15,34,066	13,26,457	12,36,804	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,04,326	12,12,285	10,02,940	10,17,926	9,35,897	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,28,369	76,77,018	74,52,794	74,89,842	72,89,844	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 131.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,202	76,01,442	70,63,284
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . .	84,15,692	88,07,754	88,95,200	92,83,424	96,68,086
Fees from educational institutions	11,75,848	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,839
Other Fees, etc.	81,40,409	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	76,92,717
Fines	9,20,672	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	11,23,536
Grants from Government . .	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,96,065	98,43,543	97,74,416
Grants from Local Funds . .	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188
Other grants and contributions .	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500
Miscellaneous	73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021
TOTAL .	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. .	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,00,01,289	3,07,30,524
Loans from Government . .	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,703	89,15,438	18,53,094
Loans raised from private individuals	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,88,832	64,22,238	(c) 95,36,296
Realisations of sinking fund .	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572
Advances	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,16,93,782
Deposits	15,29,85,604	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,200	8,07,15,824
TOTAL .	(a) 30,13,52,849	(c) 25,55,56,009	(d) 20,98,78,568	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092
GRAND TOTAL .	(b) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,613	37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624

(a) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(b) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
(c) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
(d) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,28,369	76,77,018	74,53,794	74,89,842	72,89,844	Brought forward
96,62,050	94,60,106	92,16,946	91,96,490	92,98,825	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
13,58,974	13,98,892	14,79,093	15,04,819	15,75,498	Fees from educational institutions
81,30,922	72,15,775	73,58,734	84,18,887	87,47,979	Other Fees, etc.
14,04,083	13,16,395	7,55,589	11,23,159	10,79,059	Fines
1,03,60,932	1,05,67,542	87,56,402	83,89,540	83,44,923	Grants from Government
8,64,773	6,96,129	6,27,065	5,59,303	4,98,296	Grants from Local Funds
13,92,448	7,20,548	6,93,884	3,62,245	4,33,609	Other grants and contributions
96,06,194	82,96,644	98,58,390	85,93,868	84,32,081	Miscellaneous
5,07,17,745	4,73,40,050	4,61,98,897	4,56,38,153	4,57,00,114	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
5,30,25,261	5,03,93,889	5,60,86,528	6,78,51,402	4,35,01,341	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
39,28,211	29,25,537	9,82,873	10,28,722	27,55,168	Loans from Government
(*e*) 2,05,96,377	(*e*) 1,98,25,107	(*e*)68,20,965	(*e*) 1,34,18,491	68,39,797	Loans raised from private individuals
34,46,432	44,20,335	45,72,885	65,63,336	83,60,149	Realisations of sinking fund
1,91,01,360	2,68,49,521	1,61,14,418	1,54,54,277	1,64,35,551	Advances
8,68,63,640	8,23,38,401	10,09,64,955	11,11,79,875	11,13,05,793	Deposits
(*f*) 19,80,33,056	(*f*) 19,02,08,578	(*f*) 19,07,07,463	(*f*) (*g*) 21,81,99,082	(*f*) (*g*) (*h*) 19,08,78,359	TOTAL
37,77,90,990	36,59,70,350	36,28,06,820	39,09,69,230	(*i*) 36,70,12,213	GRAND TOTAL

(*e*) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,09,859, Rs. 11,38,027, Rs. 9,56,916 and Rs. 13,99,963 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32 and 1932-33 respectively.

(*f*) Includes Rs. 1,10,76,775, Rs. 84,46,788, Rs. 42,64,830, Rs. 26,11,088 and Rs. 14,69,089 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(*g*) Includes Rs. 81,756 and Rs. 10,235 in 1932-33, and Rs. 61,103 and Rs. 9,377 in 1933-34, in Central Provinces and British Baluchistan respectively.

(*h*) Includes Rs. 8,459 as miscellaneous receipts of capital nature and Rs. 1,23,527 as land sales premia in Karachi.

(*i*) Includes Rs. 82,023 not shown in the details in Burma.

No. 132.—Expenditure

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,48,66,683	1,67,38,809
Public Safety—				
Lighting	43,72,645	63,29,367	79,69,467	1,11,36,851
Police	40,785	79,777	83,079	77,730
Fire, etc.	9,09,184	14,07,946	16,32,738	17,40,408
Total	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,29,54,989
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,79,99,439	2,21,94,184
Drainage (including capital outlay)	68,23,191	96,75,094	1,06,34,081	90,78,683
Conservancy	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,59,46,603	2,71,76,530
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	50,21,642	66,61,163	88,01,393	92,54,687
Plague charges	5,32,925	4,79,267	3,53,313	4,17,943
Markets and slaughter-houses	23,37,970	39,80,805	44,93,260	31,14,335
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	8,13,562	12,12,586	25,57,127	14,10,083
Sanitary	13,25,904	27,78,407	31,67,510	38,08,807
Public Works—				
Roads	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,52,40,862	1,60,50,875
Buildings	26,23,304	31,00,996	20,07,946	25,37,093
Establishment	16,71,074	25,70,453	30,21,244	34,85,878
Stores	1,21,428	2,43,209	2,70,001	3,50,577
Miscellaneous	6,17,992	13,14,223	58,092	10,71,362
Total	5,74,70,056	(*b*) 7,89,92,395	(*d*) 10,46,52,751	9,99,51,337
Public Instruction	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,61,64,548	2,06,92,420
Contributions for general purposes	26,81,798	38,13,165	58,01,838	(*f*)63,30,057
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,48,93,225	1,79,26,095
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,58,47,905	1,53,29,799
Total	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	3,32,55,894
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,81,54,173	3,62,38,756	5,83,08,019	5,08,61,844
Payments to sinking funds	30,82,472	27,39,540	68,84,065	57,72,724
Repayment of loans	51,89,246	98,32,207	1,19,86,175	1,33,93,937
Advances	58,31,792	2,12,92,890	2,82,04,607	1,85,72,124
Deposits	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	12,53,75,133	8,63,34,738
Total	(*a*) 6,33,74,760	(*c*) 14,03,28,619	(*e*) 23,10,38,780	(*g*) 18,71,02,705
Grand Total	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014	37,70,26,301

(*a*) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(*c*) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipality.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(*e*) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City
(*f*) ,, Rs. 5,145, Rs. 5,145 and Rs. 5,170 being contributions for medical
(*g*) ,, Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City not shown in the details.
(*h*) ,, Rs. 36,17,457 and Rs. 1,14,588 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City
(*i*) ,, Rs. 88,41,760, Rs. 50,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City
(*j*) ,, Rs. 10 in 1931-32 and Rs. 84,315 in 1933-34 in Burma, not shown in the
(*k*) ,, Rs. 6,76,773, Rs. 1,18,853 and Rs. 1,584 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay
(*l*) ,, Rs. 276,681, Rs. 98,719 and Rs. 9,409 in Karachi, Bombay City and British

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,65,94,612	1,65,98,265	1,67,95,113	1,71,98,549	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
1,06,48,586	1,10,44,663	1,11,00,916	1,11,22,201	Lighting
75,483	72,205	77,503	73,740	Police
16,14,181	16,15,085	14,84,529	14,84,639	Fire, etc.
1,23,38,200	1,27,31,953	1,26,62,948	1,26,80,580	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,42,56,242	1,70,52,167	1,53,18,723	1,51,56,543	Water supply (including capital outlay)
82,57,665	81,88,575	76,55,927	70,44,590	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,63,42,844	2,59,03,754	2,51,86,023	2,54,83,098	Conservancy
92,06,397	88,77,911	91,50,023	88,24,887	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
3,19,979	3,05,895	3,10,054	4,72,377	Plague charges
30,85,743	27,95,634	25,24,196	26,44,365	Markets and slaughter-houses
14,95,058	12,73,449	12,16,208	12,89,451	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
44,64,404	42,65,383	37,99,374	39,88,009	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,61,88,128	1,35,98,785	1,27,12,745	1,24,71,371	Roads
25,41,559	23,69,546	21,73,241	24,85,172	Buildings
41,56,230	39,15,386	36,22,192	34,52,524	Establishment
2,60,318	2,84,984	2,22,904	2,60,737	Stores
14,23,588	13,73,716	13,61,408	11,65,793	Miscellaneous
10,19,98,155	9,02,03,185	8,52,53,618	8,47,38,917	Total
2,14,28,327	2,16,28,080	2,17,31,756	2,18,58,325	Public Instruction
(f) 62,18,043	(f) 62,83,341	64,99,104	73,94,125	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,78,58,070	1,81,28,606	1,79,33,578	1,74,85,468	Interest on loans
1,03,46,308	1,08,61,803	1,06,93,964	1,14,58,173	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,82,04,078	2,89,90,409	2,86,26,542	2,89,43,641	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
5,18,60,269	5,45,06,309	6,90,36,464	4,45,80,624	Investments
56,06,439	59,11,144	63,37,860	80,44,788	Payments to sinking funds
1,05,71,963	92,55,356	1,46,80,015	1,40,75,231	Repayment of loans
2,24,23,406	1,85,96,801	1,74,40,142	1,75,67,829	Advances
8,14,83,039	9,86,80,356	10,87,12,538	10,42,70,301	Deposits
(h) 17,50,77,261	(i) 19,08,31,965	(k) 21,70,10,229	(l) 18,89,23,672	Total
36,24,59,576	(j) 36,72,67,108	38,85,79,310	(j) 36,18,22,123	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality, and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,593 for plan and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

purposes in Coorg in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.

and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details.

details

City and Ajmer Merwara respectively, not shown in the details.

Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.

No. 133.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

(Compiled from Statements furnished

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	647,228	52,30,337	60,63,813	71,13,183	66,24,057	66,09,172	65,11,021
2	Madura	182,013	11,41,547	13,11,611	14,99,495	18,34,242	17,80,814	18,08,557
3	Trichinopoly	142,843	4,86,380	8,04,428	8,82,067	7,27,791	9,32,691	8,91,757
4	Salem	102,179	3,77,410	4,18,238	7,04,431	7,11,019	7,57,626	6,63,928
5	Calicut	99,273	1,63,699	2,51,128	3,81,725	3,51,447	3,98,171	3,48,786
6	Coimbatore	95,198	...	20,20,468	12,52,795	12,98,337	13,37,998	13,51,997
7	Tanjore	66,889	2,40,413	2,64,695	4,21,426	4,19,940	5,24,622	4,34,721
8	Mangalore	66,756	...	1,73,796	2,33,301	2,24,754	2,45,323	2,52,196
9	Cocanada	65,952	2,28,568	2,76,967	3,62,278	3,54,626	3,53,159	4,0[illegible],953
10	Conjeeveram	65,258	1,46,146	1,99,224	4,07,727	3,09,855	2,46,007	2,61,272
11	Guntur	65,179	...	...	...	...	2,50,449	2,47,889
12	Rajahmundry	63,526	...	2,57,074	8,21,387	7,55,590	7,87,515	7,91,240
13	Kumbakonam	62,317	2,57,355	3,10,450	6,54,640	6,71,506	4,65,814	4,64,746
14	Bezwada	60,427	...	...	...	5,65,077	6,22,081	8,32,687
15	Tuticorin	60,395	...	...	9,06,385	8,15,827	6,57,403	5,77,301
16	Cuddalore	59,057	1,28,376	1,82,068	4,32,034	2,54,031	2,17,570	1,89,738
17	Ellore	57,342	...	...	...	...	2,76,260	2,66,514
18	Vizagapatam	57,303	...	...	3,71,175	4,31,036	3,56,723	3,07,671
19	Vellore	57,265	...	2,36,708	3,37,835	3,14,679	3,46,899	3,35,223
20	Tinnevelly	57,078	...	2,18,578	2,25,347	2,13,223	2,01,427	2,66,425
21	Masulipatam	56,928	...	...	3,19,906	4,94,410	4,90,617	4,45,168
22	Palamcottah	51,990	...	...	...	...	4,32,060	1,37,510
23	Negapatam	48,527	2,31,636	3,31,703	...	...	...	...
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,161,383	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,20,86,311	3,19,50,304	3,00,28,080	3,14,43,551
2	Ahmedabad	382,757	17,17,329	29,33,160	33,74,287	30,79,342	44,77,553	48,52,909
3	Karachi	247,791	57,89,594	46,05,586	36,24,825	38,00,567	35,64,383	35,52,713
4	Poona	163,267	8,69,161	14,41,141	18,66,260	20,75,165	18,27,034	17,17,678
5	Sholapur	135,574	4,66,567	7,94,361	9,09,206	9,91,968	11,65,511	10,65,185
6	Surat	98,655	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,29,592	10,20,521	10,05,775	10,11,640
7	Hyderabad	96,021	6,73,235	8,37,807	8,45,459	8,52,283	8,47,730	8,08,141
8	Hubli	83,494	2,77,043	4,90,130	3,91,922	3,51,510	4,03,840	3,72,525
9	Shikarpur	61,977	6,42,387	3,57,560	3,52,209	3,42,504	3,43,204	4,55,173
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,158,044	1,55,64,700	2,18,66,196	2,38,12,602	2,35,42,824	2,28,69,652	2,43,02,409
2	Howrah	224,873	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,12,657	19,07,291	17,58,537	18,89,734
3	Dacca	138,518	7,16,068	4,59,405	5,58,816	5,68,918	6,57,859	7,13,858
4	Bhatpara	84,975	72,086	1,18,158	3,45,440	5,07,487	3,97,198	3,28,835
5	Maniktala	67,372*	2,31,620	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
6	Chittagong	53,158	...	...	2,70,934	2,69,936	2,87,502	2,97,066
7	Titagarh	49,584	...	1,00,993	...	...	...	...
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	248,255	12,85,761	16,92,352	18,55,647	19,38,188	20,88,320	21,00,135
2	Cawnpore	219,189	13,30,414	19,87,241	20,07,018	20,15,229	20,38,265	21,05,859
3	Agra	205,487	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,50,619	8,71,153	9,16,731	9,26,407
4	Benares	201,037	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,14,478	14,63,519	15,15,415	16,23,478
5	Allahabad	173,895	8,32,264	14,99,204	14,98,663	14,94,892	15,33 500	14,89,781
6	Bareilly	134,179	3,99,794	5,65,878	6,52,365	6,39,839	6,70,655	7,12,569
7	Moradabad	110,562	2,40,596	3,56,429	3,45,389	3,30,625	3,51,390	3,23,241
8	Meerut	91,181	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,47,407	4,55,855	4,58,105	4,84,176
9	Koil (Aligarh)	83,878	1,96,484	2,65,023	2,39,081	2,20,542	2,73,201	2,55,649

* Population for 1920-21.
(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).
by the Provincial Authorities.)

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
55,54,946	65,46,117	69,75,487	67,61,488	64,53,673	68,48,547	Madras	1
13,91,439	14,78,987	16,07,694	18,53,698	17,19,849	16,90,315	Madura	2
4,98,562	8,01,941	8,74,630	7,54,778	10,30,248	8,14,671	Trichinopoly	3
2,67,055	3,97,380	7,01,050	7,03,986	6,15,973	5,97,814	Salem	4
1,94,589	2,50,374	3,37,071	4,20,732	3,43,417	3,74,125	Calicut	5
...	10,04,239	12,88,877	13,12,776	13,19,185	13,01,213	Coimbatore	6
2,10,440	3,01,256	4,51,403	4,23,015	5,33,100	4,62,128	Tanjore	7
...	1,67,050	2,26,301	2,40,289	2,32,650	2,52,200	Mangalore	8
1,76,261	2,78,489	4,18,271	3,88,065	3,65,968	3,85,417	Cocanada	9
1,90,068	1,76,321	4,02,671	3,63,454	2,20,952	2,32,715	Conjeeveram	10
...	...	...	...	2,46,362	2,62,982	Guntur	11
...	2,29,723	8,64,707	7,31,005	5,86,417	6,33,078	Rajahmundry	12
3,27,164	3,37,207	7,35,535	5,98,710	6,00,247	3,75,516	Kumbakonam	13
...	...	...	5,78,141	6,21,043	7,78,199	Bezwada	14
...	...	8,97,246	7,66,559	6,84,841	5,91,493	Tuticorin	15
1,38,005	2,11,052	4,55,014	2,67,008	2,30,456	1,91,033	Cuddalore	16
...	...	...	...	2,65,282	2,70,294	Ellore	17
...	...	3,98,292	4,16,073	3,54,362	3,54,222	Vizagapatam	18
...	2,47,626	3,23,022	3,35,803	3,32,559	3,08,250	Vellore	19
...	1,71,066	2,49,741	2,30,743	1,80,485	2,31,303	Tinnevelly	20
...	...	3,62,685	5,17,033	3,26,016	5,61,749	Masulipatam	21
...	...	...	...	1,37,794	1,29,405	Palamcottah	22
2,25,655	3,31,050	...	...	...	...	Negapatam	23
						BOMBAY	
2,47,42,284	4,04,34,864	3,53,47,232	3,52,80,845	3,39,81,345	3,43,04,955	Bombay	1
15,84,236	38,26,560	34,30,658	34,23,695	35,91,111	37,39,039	Ahmedabad	2
43,32,077	54,85,156	34,43,200	36,54,571	35,45,300	34,96,405	Karachi	3
9,13,815	15,05,896	22,82,384	24,40,008	21,71,594	19,69,789	Poona	4
4,50,255	8,28,056	9,25,880	7,51,393	9,16,490	13,53,382	Sholapur	5
7,24,302	7,30,659	9,50,000	10,41,478	9,67,617	9,43,721	Surat	6
7,07,411	7,79,943	10,20,065	10,03,363	9,54,799	8,94,940	Hyderabad	7
2,71,288	4,39,190	3,69,884	3,52,358	3,31,951	4,20,171	Hubli	8
2,84,996	3,72,079	5,07,117	3,43,703	3,52,600	4,57,219	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	3,12,97,240	2,39,74,084	2,34,21,244	2,21,68,451	Calcutta	1
11,85,664	18,33,023	19,67,712	19,53,474	16,93,567	16,90,660	Howrah	2
4,09,762	6,32,784	5,88,798	5,57,899	6,13,732	6,82,093	Dacca	3
60,044	88,412	2,81,314	6,02,695	4,76,331	7,76,014	Bhatpara	4
2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	5
...	...	2,66,378	2,58,368	2,82,960	2,03,407	Chittagong	6
...	72,438	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
16,18,973	18,62,234	16,44,539	17,02,243	16,78,537	19,46,352	Lucknow	1
15,84,240	18,70,055	20,58,782	20,56,087	18,62,255	18,76,976	Cawnpore	2
8,03,310	8,57,777	8,73,406	8,78,588	8,03,950	8,02,519	Agra	3
8,92,235	12,08,889	14,37,870	14,01,041	13,65,830	13,20,310	Benares	4
7,62,387	14,50,034	14,35,746	14,40,790	15,24,627	14,25,126	Allahabad	5
3,96,847	6,04,410	6,30,017	5,94,198	6,01,102	6,62,350	Bareilly	6
2,77,432	3,32,280	3,17,065	3,36,244	3,15,462	3,21,560	Moradabad	7
4,41,408	4,56,942	4,65,218	5,90,477	4,53,493	4,94,692	Meerut	8
1,82,672	1,96,800	3,03,242	3,00,168	2,70,798	2,63,150	Koil (Aligarh)	9

[*Continued on next page*:

No. 133.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Shahjahanpur	79,316	1,73,736	1,94,345	2,07,937	2,14,083	2,21,860	2,33,043
11	Saharanpur	78,655	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,58,704	2,59,628	2,37,252	2,50,977
12	Jhansi	64,591	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,36,611	2,19,070	2,27,021	2,47,827
13	Mirzapur	61,184	1,67,699	2,19,241	1,89,011	1,89,686	1,81,707	1,95,647
14	Muttra	60,590	1,64,331	...	...	2,60,665	2,96,452	3,25,978
15	Fyzabad	59,992	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,62,195	2,44,141	2,45,321	2,42,579
16	Gorakhpur	59,369	...	1,88,417	1,90,378	1,89,608	1,93,703	2,00,661
17	Fategarh and Farukhabad	56,503	90,496	...	...	1,30,692	1,35,958	1,32,371
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	400,075	17,29,962	19,76,316	21,96,578	20,86,074	21,56,117	23,72,778
2	Amritsar	263,210	14,79,597	20,52,454	20,52,188	20,73,773	22,51,043	22,86,289
3	Mooltan	108,351	6,29,389	4,95,066	5,65,922	4,04,582	4,19,751	4,49,698
4	Sialkot	85,003	...	4,64,855	4,53,626	4,20,670	4,80,400	4,85,924
5	Rawalpindi	75,765	...	7,77,949	5,57,783	5,32,701	5,24,007	5,47,918
6	Jalandhar	74,295	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,78,449	2,85,358	2,91,701	3,34,411
7	Ludhiana	69,262	...	3,57,507	2,64,244	2,54,302	2,78,650	2,93,522
8	Gujranwala	58,716	...	...	2,12,234	2,48,316	2,41,819	2,48,401
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	416,888	85,04,215	80,59,250	1,04,31,343	99,48,142	93,32,772	83,54,867
2	Mandalay	137,734	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,43,161	11,29,987	11,97,950	11,15,799
3	Moulmein	65,506	4,52,202	5,22,930	5,08,242	5,51,000	5,65,519	4,86,839
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	145,432	4,40,415	3,98,698	5,29,031	5,60,174	5,53,618	4,97,793
2	Gaya	88,005	...	2,37,546	2,21,913	2,63,862	2,47,519	2,60,466
3	Bhagalpur	83,847	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,39,600	2,41,973	2,34,003	3,63,107
4	Jamshedpur	83,738	...	...	17,603	21,339	18,752	20,229
5	Cuttack	65,263	87,610	1,15,883	1,34,237	1,54,864	1,40,099	1,51,542
6	Darbhanga	60,676	98,357	1,27,135	1,12,222	1,44,372	1,35,701	1,35,858
7	Monghyr	52,863	...	...	1,37,191	1,51,341	1,84,090	2,02,934
8	Ranchi	50,517	...	...	...	...	60,192	1,60,652
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	215,165	10,10,652	12,04,181	15,02,326	14,61,887	15,57,351	15,68,834
2	Jubbulpore	104,317	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,77,833	5,81,801	5,96,105	5,41,378
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	87,293	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,42,182	6,70,325	6,32,175	6,48,422
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	119,524	3,49,533	4,31,615	4,72,355	5,21,936	5,40,020	5,23,392
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	347,502	22,71,088	21,03,276	28,78,618	27,61,202	26,68,231	30,12,157
1	BANGALORE	134,123	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,75,225	9,47,954	9,80,470	10,10,059

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,63,147	2,12,674	2,10,611	2,11,011	2,11,081	2,10,979	Shahjahanpur	10
1,59,616	2,21,246	2,47,880	2,61,048	2,71,283	2,57,146	Saharanpur	11
1,50,180	2,06,247	2,23,922	2,17,644	2,32,179	2,50,155	Jhansi	12
1,51,856	1,87,672	1,71,051	1,73,787	1,68,354	1,73,561	Mirzapur	13
1,45,139	...	...	2,52,389	2,73,614	2,78,149	Muttra	14
1,56,808	2,65,040	2,47,000	2,57,181	2,34,834	2,30,051	Fyzabad	15
...	1,82,835	2,17,526	2,17,645	2,30,258	2,50,652	Gorakhpur	16
1,04,176	...	...	1,34,157	1,32,552	1,31,496	Fategarh and Farukhabad	17
						PUNJAB	
15,95,421	18,40,407	22,80,610	20,83,910	21,73,346	22,95,691	Lahore	1
14,39,711	18,76,862	22,90,070	22,11,559	21,64,078	22,35,630	Amritsar	2
4,10,110	10,39,123	5,26,124	3,89,304	3,80,761	3,55,883	Mooltan	3
...	4,72,359	5,42,067	4,31,419	4,50,517	4,94,787	Sialkot	4
...	6,08,531	5,44,314	5,26,644	5,08,529	5,05,142	Rawalpindi	5
2,76,403	2,45,117	2,46,194	2,63,891	2,84,236	2,90,166	Jalandhar	6
...	2,68,282	2,32,361	2,47,070	2,40,017	2,56,206	Ludhiana	7
...	...	2,41,626	2,25,303	2,20,261	2,52,678	Gujranwala	8
						BURMA	
67,98,817	1,02,40,669	91,49,058	88,85,124	82,80,843	78,94,437	Rangoon	1
11,14,533	11,84,372	11,63,193	10,84,731	10,67,364	10,31,872	Mandalay	2
4,20,030	4,70,222	5,42,218	5,34,004	5,67,808	5,51,461	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,53,894	3,50,216	4,32,883	5,35,739	5,65,583	5,37,701	Patna	1
...	2,65,691	3,07,256	2,65,577	2,30,203	2,57,042	Gaya	2
2,09,930	1,93,191	2,57,746	2,43,448	2,33,392	2,07,429	Bhagalpur	3
...	...	34,865	29,761	25,756	19,788	Jamshedpur	4
77,169	1,17,936	1,57,439	1,44,515	1,30,771	1,33,397	Cuttack	5
94,180	1,31,067	1,17,481	1,32,318	1,45,451	1,36,935	Darbhanga	6
...	...	1,33,119	1,48,404	1,66,273	1,49,642	Monghyr	7
...	...	...	...	1,55,263	1,55,911	Ranchi	8
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
10,74,989	13,69,745	18,35,994	13,33,156	13,66,030	14,42,644	Nagpur	1
5,05,842	4,20,494	5,09,615	5,76,001	6,03,422	5,48,248	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
5,98,868	6,69,485	7,86,162	5,96,460	6,25,579	6,97,075	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
3,47,782	3,14,183	450,750	4,45,459	5,14,872	4,64,327	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
21,09,447	24,03,890	31,07,675	25,70,476	25,18,931	26,09,905	Delhi	1
8,10,780	9,59,796	9,71,821	9,61,898	9,56,078	10,15,700	BANGALORE	1

No. 134.—Income and Expenditure

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)682	4,883	...	1,24,67,473	1,11,18,895	3,17,74,405
Bombay	247	3,342	907	51,33,025	19,70,954	1,51,73,839
Bengal	110	1,309	768	82,28,333	22,85,331	61,37,654
United Provinces	48	1,375	135	80,33,969	14,93,454	1,02,10,698
Punjab	29	948	337	62,47,824	11,66,509	1,23,31,105
Bihar and Orissa	66	895	302	73,02,199	15,44,388	43,62,258
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,408	407	90,04,508	2,42,026	42,02,990
Assam	19	372	128	11,04,537	7,01,479	14,10,563
North West Frontier Province	5	101	83	2,82,502	78,391	10,01,957
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	31,627	20,087	44,542
Coorg	1	12	6	57,620	42,213	67,802
Delhi	1	12	8	35,266	6,447	1,82,008
Total, 1933-34	1,317	14,573	3,108	5,15,29,803	2,06,80,134	8,70,80,711
Totals 1932-33	1,324	14,517	3,328	5,12,10,859	1,93 78,494	8,45,17,490
1931-32	1,347	15,835	5,411	4,82,87,238	2,04,99,588	8,64,60,823
1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	4,96,62,331	2,52,17,307	9,08,25,214
1929-30	1,246	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,50,227	8,75,81,278
1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,49,389	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	3,52,45,650	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,52,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262

(a) Includes 449 Union Panchayets with 5,152 elected members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,53,60,773	1 0 4	1,31,60,326	1,66,02,482	40,90,625	2,06,55,555	5,45,09,188	Madras
2,32,78,708	1 1 3	1,16,50,264	36,43,480	13,18,649	53,78,974	2,19,91,367	Bombay
1,66,51,318	0 5 3	38,77,283	54,03,306	37,15,177	26,88,745	1,57,74,511	Bengal
1,97,38,121	0 6 11	1,09,33,008	31,52,561	43,16,626	9,57,164	1,93,59,359	United Provinces
1,97,45,493	0 15 0	1,09,33,666	28,77,924	26,87,177	31,60,586	1,97,09,353	Punjab
1,32,08,845	0 5 9	43,82,674	45,24,821	19,52,277	22,62,277	1,31,22,049	Bihar and Orissa
71,39,524	0 6 5	28,62,191	7,61,695	4,45,871	29,40,707	70,10,464	Central Provinces and Berar
32,16,579	0 6 6	13,97,969	9,71,909	5,19,732	4,39,824	32,29,434	Assam
14,52,850	0 10 3	9,10,451	3,23,789	1,23,122	2,14,344	15,71,706	North-West Frontier Province
1,06,166	0 3 0	30,174	40,504	7,620	35,826	1,14,124	Ajmer-Merwara
1,67,635	1 0 7	78,698	27,462	29,643	33,618	1,69,621	Coorg
2,24,641	1 1 0	1,43,307	26,403	37,135	46,598	2,53,443	Delhi
15,92,90,648	0 7 1	6,03,10,211	3,84,46,936	1,92,43,854	3,88,14,218	15,68,14,619	Total, 1933-34
15,61,06,843	0 9 5	5,91,16,762	3,69,09,634	1,92,53,662	3,58,40,267	15,11,20,325	1932-33
15,52,47,649	0 9 7	6,24,53,156	3,95,35,955	1,99,99,937	3,60,94,379	15,80,83,427	1931-32
16,57,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907	4,62,78,136	2,03,99,790	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
16,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,05,09,374	4,47,05,661	2,03,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30
15,98,21,055	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63 ,56,623	16,39,29,861	1928-29 } Totals
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,904	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,704	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,91,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25

No. 135.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	67	8	44,854	5,686	44,921	5,694	1,410	57	46,331	5,751
Bombay	29	...	13,720	1,924	13,749	1,924	949	107	14,698	2,031
Bengal	59	9	51,196	19,072	51,255	19,081	1,207	381	52,462	19,462
United Provinces	50	7	20,890	2,154	20,940	2,161	2,206	138	23,146	2,299
Punjab	40	5	9,710	1,908	9,750	1,913	3,482	2,633	13,232	4,546
Burma	1	...	6,553	792	6,554	792	18,004	68	24,558	860
Bihar and Orissa	17	1	26,271	2,478	26,288	2,479	2,548	258	28,836	2,737
Central Provinces and Berar	10	1	4,918	533	4,928	534	275	39	5,203	573
Assam	6	...	5,963	746	5,939	746	547	65	6,516	811
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	548	152	851	152	120	35	971	187
British Baluchistan	...	...	107	10	107	10	213	1	320	11
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	274	55	276	55	52	5	328	60
Coorg	...	...	112	10	112	10	9	...	121	10
Delhi	6	2	268	60	274	82	34	5	308	87
Bangalore	1	...	67	44	68	44	6	...	74	44
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	72	45	72	45	16	2	88	47
Total, 1933-34	291	33	185,823	35,689	186,114	35,722	31,078	3,794	217,192	39,516

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

* Include 283 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 42 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 136.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institution in British India

1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Scholars attending Recognised Institutions						Scholars attending Unrecognised Institutions		Total Number of Scholars attending Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions*	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	13,985	610	2,547,870	405,207	2,561,855	405,817	49,525	2,163	2,611,380	407,980
Bombay	18,747	...	1,115,498	203,279	1,122,245	203,279	37,668	4,104	1,166,018	207,383
Bengal	29,737	653	2,342,482	526,669	2,372,219	527,322	52,711	14,460	2,424,930	541,782
United Provinces	18,682	263	1,374,403	120,119	1,393,085	120,382	62,208	3,014	1,455,293	123,396
Punjab	16,023	411	984,937	150,219	1,000,960	150,630	78,919	50,245	1,079,879	200,875
Burma	1,809	...	462,484	59,738	464,293	59,738	201,103	1,918	665,396	61,656
Bihar and Orissa	4,256	7	985,699	73,163	989,957	73,170	64,955	5,827	1,054,912	78,997
Central Provinces and Berar	2,839	18	424,362	43,534	427,201	43,552	9,412	2,553	436,613	46,105
Assam	1,739	...	321,184	33,946	322,923	33,946	24,148	2,434	347,071	36,380
North-West Frontier Province	640	...	74,462	13,938	75,102	13,938	3,764	771	78,866	14,709
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,902	2,070	6,902	2,070	2,889	75	9,791	2,145
Ajmer-Merwara	340	...	18,089	3,419	18,429	3,419	2,902	397	21,331	3,816
Coorg	..	...	9,848	1,012	9,848	1,012	348	...	10,196	1,012
Delhi	2,071	196	31,609	10,777	33,680	10,973	499	266	34,179	11,239
Bangalore	320	...	10,323	6,481	10,643	6,481	443	...	11,086	6,481
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	13,915	5,810	13,915	5,810	1,156	217	15,071	6,027
Total, 1933-34	106,190	2,158	10,724,067	1,659,381	10,830,257	1,661,539	592,650	88,444	11,422,907	1,749,983

* Include 7,683 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,084 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 137.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,46,02,960	77,14,810	95,85,570	1,20,84,095	5,39,87,435
Bombay	1,76,17,168	77,12,328	92,23,494	52,56,620	3,98,09,610
Bengal	1,34,88,852	33,79,788	1,86,72,008	67,75,671	4,23,16,319
United Provinces	1,97,65,361	48,38,143	73,62,386	50,64,552	3,70,30,442
Punjab	1,59,92,256	40,36,803	75,63,890	30,96,330	3,06,89,279
Burma	57,66,883	47,19,037	35,75,872	22,58,288	1,63,20,680
Bihar and Orissa	55,09,273	49,33,634	40,26,792	24,29,434	1,69,49,133
Central Provinces and Berar	44,45,037	29,01,023	19,35,269	8,93,480	1,01,74,809
Assam	27,77,514	6,29,502	8,95,131	5,31,772	48,33,919
North-West Frontier Province	19,31,612	3,14,557	3,14,221	3,02,669	28,63,059
British Baluchistan	2,04,650	72,981	99,355	66,195	5,33,190
Ajmer-Merwara	3,63,225	74,333	1,80,628	1,95,556	8,18,742
Coorg	1,43,091	76,723	35,100	5,240	2,60,154
Delhi	10,77,352	3,49,556	7,05,976	5,29,411	26,62,295
Bangalore	3,73,226	47,437	3,15,923	2,45,070	9,81,656
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,48,681	83,056	2,97,667	6,05,060	15,34,464
Total, 1933-34	11,47,02,150	4,19,34,311	6,47,89,282	4,03,39,443	26,17,65,186

No. 138.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	1921-22	1926-27	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science — Institutions	167	232	243	252	255
Arts and Science — Scholars	45,933	71,968	81,010	84,899	88,918
Professional Colleges :					
Law — Institutions	14	13	12	12	12
Law — Scholars	5,234	8,058	7,151	7,232	7,274
Medicine — Institutions	8	10	11	11	10
Medicine — Scholars	4,065	3,654	4,201	4,440	4,766
Engineering — Institutions	5	7	7	7	7
Engineering — Scholars	1,443	2,009	2,171	2,142	2,121
Education — Institutions	20	21	23	22	22
Education — Scholars	1,247	1,257	1,582	1,590	1,696
Agriculture — Institutions	6	7	8	8	7
Agriculture — Scholars	658	798	942	872	819
Veterinary Science — Institutions	3	3	4	4	4
Veterinary Science — Scholars	408	330	489	438	410
Commerce — Institutions	5	14	7	6	6
Commerce — Scholars	421	1,516	1,860	2,082	2,286
Forestry — Institutions	3	2	2	2	1
Forestry — Scholars	186	129	87	66	58
TOTAL — Institutions — For Males	212	283	289	292	291
TOTAL — Institutions — For Females	19	26	28	32	33
TOTAL — Scholars — Males	58,066	87,641	95,948	99,542	103,583
TOTAL — Scholars — Females	1,529	2,278	3,545	4,219	4,765
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools — Institutions	2,040	2,444	2,801	2,886	2,998
High Schools — Scholars	558,312	744,444	873,802	892,580	915,114
Middle English Schools. — Institutions	2,864	3,201	3,875	3,902	3,939
Middle English Schools. — Scholars	262,070	349,293	413,770	413,293	411,872
Middle Vernacular Schools. — Institutions	3,249	4,728	5,694	5,700	5,744
Middle Vernacular Schools. — Scholars	200,078	621,984	805,018	775,289	762,805
For Girls :					
High Schools — Institutions	208	243	324	338	358
High Schools — Scholars	36,698	49,757	81,249	86,122	92,430
Middle English Schools. — Institutions	252	290	357	360	379
Middle English Schools. — Scholars	29,102	35,155	48,034	51,089	53,500
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	374	432	490	485	512
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	63,364	53,494	74,746	78,694	86,543
TOTAL — Institutions — For Males	8,153	10,373	12,570	13,579	12,681
TOTAL — Institutions — For Females	834	965	1,171	1,183	1,249
TOTAL — Scholars — Males	1,110,360	1,668,920	2,027,493	2,011,831	2,016,503
TOTAL — Scholars — Females	129,164	185,147	270,026	285,236	305,761
Primary Schools :					
For Boys — Institutions	137,437	162,666	168,835	166,536	166,880
For Boys — Scholars	5,111,901	7,290,546	8,155,647	8,182,151	8,396,968
For Girls — Institutions	22,635	26,682	32,635	33,170	34,054
For Girls — Scholars	1,198,550	966,214	1,298,713	1,349,819	1,400,388
TOTAL — Institutions — For Males	137,437	162,666	168,835	166,536	166,880
TOTAL — Institutions — For Females	22,635	26,682	32,635	33,170	34,054
TOTAL — Scholars — Males	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,377,257	7,364,468	7,512,279
TOTAL — Scholars — Females	1,198,550	1,549,281	2,077,103	2,167,602	2,294,077

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 138.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1921-22	1926-27	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
School Education, Special :							
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions		926	529	425	388	373
	Scholars		22,540	21,610	21,823	20,318	20,173
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions		146	166	209	204	209
	Scholars		4,391	4,664	6,945	6,958	7,076
Schools of Art	Institutions		8	11	16	15	15
	Scholars		1,333	1,964	2,454	2,128	2,157
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		122	155	127	113	140
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	32	31	32	33
	Scholars		4,975	5,753	6,719	6,655	6,995
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Institutions		16	10	11	11	11
	Scholars		1,277	1,635	2,062	1,926	1,840
Technical and Industrial Schools.	Institutions		276	450	483	451	468
	Scholars		14,082	24,537	26,711	25,545	26,252
Commercial Schools	Institutions		134	144	135	133	136
	Scholars		7,090	6,705	6,246	5,418	5,849
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		8	15	13	12	12
	Scholars		309	538	464	483	546
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	30	34	36	36
	Scholars		...	976	1,344a	1,292	1,359
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		6	10	13	13	15
	Scholars		1,264	1,731	2,204	2,520	2,340
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	5,588	2,198	1,763	1,551
	Scholars		...	139,425	57,897	47,297	40,892
Other Schools	Institutions		2,466	3,052	3,690	3,700	3,787
	Scholars		75,324	118,011	136,008	138,086	139,510
TOTAL Institutions	For Males		3,721	9,711	6,870	6,378	6,262
	For Females		290	328	390	381	386
TOTAL Scholars	Males		121,107	313,699	252,239	239,012	234,254
	Females		11,599	14,905	18,855	19,427	20,574
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) Institutions	For Males		149,523	183,033	188,564	185,784	186,114
	For Females		23,778	28,001	34,224	34,766	35,722
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) Scholars	Males		6,401,434	8,777,739	9,752,937	9,715,753	9,866,619
	Females		1,340,842	1,751,611	2,369,529	2,476,384	2,625,177
Unrecognised Institutions Institutions	For Males		32,441	32,128	30,746	30,793	31,078
	For Females		2,366	3,088	4,343	3,988	3,794
Unrecognised Institutions Scholars	Males		561,545	537,401	520,951	531,309	551,550
	Females		77,580	90,745	123,120	130,086	129,544
GRAND TOTAL Institutions	For Males		181,964	215,161	219,310	216,577	217,192
	For Females		26,144	31,089	38,466	38,754	39,516
GRAND TOTAL Scholars	Males		6,962,979	9,315,140	10,273,888	10,247,062	10,418,169
	Females		1,418,422	1,842,356	2,492,649	2,606,470	2,754,721

No. 139.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
				Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males		58	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females		6	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	64	1	2	4	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		11,470	546	807	298	123	422
	Females		777	2	77	73	...	...
		Total	12,247	548	884	371	123	422
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males		18	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	18	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		9,544	1,236	676	84	142	749
	Females		975	19	105	16	...	1
		Total	10,519	1,255	981	100	142	750
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males		45	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females		6	...	...	3	...	...
		Total	51	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—							
	Males		24,148	2,214	1,397	159	...	1,343
	Females		1,056	...	16	57	...	...
		Total	25,204	2,214	1,413	216	...	1,343
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males		43	...	...	4	2	1
	For Females		7	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	50	...	...	4	2	1
	Scholars—							
	Males		14,354	1,397	513	463	262	1,592
	Females		343	3	1	17	...	...
		Total	14,697	1,400	514	480	262	1,592
Punjab	Institutions—							
	For Males		32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females		3	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	35	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		13,760	967	437	173	161	427
	Females		444	...	26	39	...	...
		Total	14,204	967	463	212	161	427
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males		1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,261	67	76	62	...	40
	Females		218	2	15	68	...	...
		Total	1,479	69	91	130	...	40
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males		10	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	11	1	1	2	1	2
	Scholars—							
	Males		3,363	230	275	63	17	301
	Females		16	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3,379	230	275	63	17	301
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males		7	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females		...	...	...	1	...	...
		Total	7	1	...	2	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		2,188	357	...	101	114	...
	Females		73	1	...	23	...	...
		Total	2,261	358	...	124	114	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
560	43,988	75	51	180	44,921	1,410	46,331
107	5,472	66	24	17	5,694	57	5,751
667	49,460	141	75	197	50,615	1,467	52,082
178,031	1,952,354	10,649	4,576	8,727	2,163,053	39,358	2,207,411
29,954	762,338	3,373	1,295	1,680	799,619	12,330	811,949
208,035	2,714,742	14,022	5,871	10,407	2,967,672	51,688	3,019,360
609	12,849	12	33	217	13,749	949	14,698
105	1,767	22	17	13	1,924	107	2,031
714	14,616	34	50	230	15,673	1,056	16,729
110,277	889,264	775	2,187	10,794	1,025,938	33,778	1,059,706
23,315	279,300	879	1,004	982	306,596	7,994	314,590
133,592	1,165,564	1,654	3,191	11,776	1,332,524	41,772	1,374,296
3,023	45,442	90	112	2,539	51,255	1,207	52,462
147	18,878	10	25	12	19,081	381	19,462
3,170	64,320	100	137	2,541	70,336	1,588	71,924
433,572	1,682,178	2,602	4,630	108,743	2,260,986	51,162	2,312,148
29,488	604,264	356	1,739	1,679	638,555	16,009	654,564
463,060	2,286,442	2,958	6,369	110,422	2,899,541	67,171	2,966,712
1,052	19,215	70	85	468	20,940	2,206	23,146
302	1,793	51	4	4	2,161	138	2,299
1,354	21,008	121	89	472	23,101	2,344	25,445
185,793	1,097,742	1,670	3,541	17,103	1,324,430	59,228	1,383,658
46,497	140,877	503	200	596	189,037	5,994	195,031
232,290	1,238,619	2,173	3,741	17,699	1,513,467	65,222	1,578,689
8,684	5,608	5	35	378	9,750	3,482	13,232
193	1,663	17	9	26	1,918	2,633	4,646
3,877	7,271	22	44	404	11,663	6,115	17,778
589,293	362,298	518	2,758	10,531	981,323	72,170	1,053,493
55,705	111,200	806	833	1,154	170,267	56,994	227,261
645,058	473,498	1,324	3,591	11,685	1,151,590	129,164	1,280,754
1,258	4,144	18	1	1,132	6,554	18,004	24,558
126	650	15	...	1	792	68	860
1,384	4,794	33	1	1,133	7,346	18,072	25,418
134,050	163,583	973	25	15,512	315,349	193,591	508,940
72,029	134,204	546	16	684	208,682	9,430	218,112
206,079	297,787	1,219	41	16,196	524,031	203,021	727,052
976	24,763	82	37	413	26,288	2,548	28,836
44	2,410	11	10	3	2,479	258	2,737
1,020	27,173	93	47	416	28,767	2,806	31,573*
134,818	773,161	1,762	1,936	15,918	931,844	61,378	993,220
8,425	123,003	250	321	268	131,283	9,406	140,689
143,243	895,164	2,012	2,257	16,186	1,063,127	70,783	(a)1,133,909
632	4,243	8	...	35	4,928	275	5,203
74	445	8	3	3	534	39	573
706	4,688	16	3	38	5,462	314	5,776†
104,772	289,529	762	...	1,595	399,418	8,552	407,970
11,555	58,840	345	211	287	71,235	3,413	74,748
116,327	348,369	1,107	211	1,882	470,753	11,965	(b)482,718

(a) Includes 7,683 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " 1,094 " " " "
* " 283 night schools.
† " 42 " "

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 139.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,620	72	...	...	...	...
	Females	47	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,667	72	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	640	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	640	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	338	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	340	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,850	161*	...	...	...	...
	Females	81	...	145	...	...	...
	Total	1,961	161*	145	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	293	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	27	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	320	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	231	12	9	14	7	18
	For Females	24	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	255	12	10	22	7	18
	Scholars—						
	Males	84,859	7,247	4,381	1,403	819	4,874
	Females	4,059	27	385	293	...	1
	Total	88,918	7,274	4,766*	1,696	819	4,875

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1933-34—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
481	5,337	5	14	126	5,969	547	6,516
64	679	2	...	1	746	65	811
545	6,016	7	14	127	6,715	612	7,327
65,751	221,409	213	361	3,699	293,125	21,044	314,169
10,165	53,320	28	24	151	63,744	5,538	69,282
75,916	274,738	241	385	3,850	356,869	26,582	383,451
244	603	1	...	...	851	120	971
29	122	1	...	...	152	35	187
273	725	2	...	...	1,003	155	1,158
41,447	32,040	102	...	...	74,229	3,651	77,880
5,967	8,794	50	...	...	14,811	884	15,695
47,414	40,834	152	...	...	89,040	4,535	93,575
12	94	1	...	...	107	213	320
7	3	...	...	...	10	1	11
19	97	1	...	...	117	214	331
4,313	2,542	19	...	...	6,874	2,523	9,397
1,741	357	...	...	...	2,098	441	2,539
6,054	2,899	19	...	...	8,972	2,964	11,936
34	221	3	1	15	276	52	328
10	44	1	...	...	55	5	60
44	265	4	1	15	331	57	388
6,209	11,010	65	74	442	18,138	2,833	20,971
615	3,081	12	...	...	3,710	466	4,176
6,824	14,091	77	74	442	21,848	3,299	25,147
2	109	...	1	...	112	9	121
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	118	...	1	...	122	9	131
716	7,156	...	11	...	7,883	296	8,179
284	2,693	...	...	...	2,977	52	3,029
1,000	9,849	...	11	...	10,860	348	11,208
76	169	1	1	21	274	34	308
16	59	1	4	...	82	5	87
92	228	2	5	21	356	39	395
15,140	16,051	38	306	392	33,968	496	34,464
4,615	5,589	83	172	...	10,685	269	10,954
19,755	21,640	121	478	392	44,653	765	45,418
14	51	1	1	...	66	6	74
12	29	2	...	1	44	...	44
26	80	3	1	1	112	6	118
5,233	5,403	42	33	...	11,003	370	11,373
2,292	3,745	50	...	7	6,121	73	6,194
7,525	9,148	92	33	7	17,124	443	17,567
24	44	1	...	3	72	16	88
12	31	2	...	...	45	2	47
36	75	3	...	3	117	18	135
7,038	6,559	90	...	381	14,068	1,122	15,190
2,154	3,413	88	...	2	5,657	251	5,908
9,192	9,972	178	...	383	19,725	1,373	21,098
12,681	166,880	379	372	5,617	186,114	31,078	217,192
1,249	34,054	209	96	81	35,722	3,794	39,516
13,930	200,934	582	468	5,698	221,836	34,872	256,708
2,016,503	7,513,279	19,980	20,437	193,837	9,866,619	551,550	10,418,169
305,761	2,294,077	7,269	5,815	7,490	2,625,177	129,544	2,754,721
2,322,264	9,806,356	27,249	26,252	201,327	12,491,796	681,094	13,172,890

No. 140.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

		Total British India				
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Number of Schools		185,619	194,001	200,686	209,298	214,275
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,567
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	253,857	264,901	274,379	286,426	304,444
	Girls	6,896	7,268	7,896	9,480	11,231
	Total	260,753	272,169	282,275	295,906	315,675
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	570,384	621,484	676,886	737,764	795,050
	Girls	31,293	33,768	35,634	48,017	53,696
	Total	601,677	655,252	712,520	785,781	848,746
Primary Stage	Boys	7,049,738	7,585,444	8,050,650	7,816,021	8,030,309
	Girls	940,288	1,006,741	1,061,443	1,822,886	1,947,117
	Total	7,990,026	8,592,185	9,121,093	9,638,907	9,967,426
Total	Boys	7,873,979	8,471,829	9,010,915	8,840,211	9,119,803
	Girls	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,880,383	2,012,044
	Total	8,852,456 (a)	9,519,606 (b)	10,115,888 (c)	10,720,594 (d)	11,131,847 (e)

		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Number of Schools		217,246	217,965	215,211	213,467	214,864
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		11,470,292	11,649,159	11,751,879	11,829,037	12,128,620
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	321,377	322,874	337,774	351,944	308,815
	Girls	12,784	14,235	16,621	18,482	19,084
	Total	334,161	337,109	354,395	370,426	327,899
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	840,171	865,509	897,710	899,030	903,185
	Girls	60,436	66,610	73,121	80,605	92,630
	Total	900,607	932,119	970,831	980,235	995,815
Primary Stage	Boys	8,186,926	8,223,861	8,170,710	8,126,174	8,318,380
	Girls	2,055,616	2,157,670	2,257,316	2,353,666	2,488,145
	Total	10,242,542	10,381,531	10,428,026	10,479,840	10,806,525
Total	Boys	9,348,474	9,412,244	9,406,194	9,377,748	9,530,380
	Girls	2,126,836	2,238,515	2,347,058	2,452,753	2,599,859
	Total	11,477,310 (f)	11,650,759 (g)	11,753,252 (h)	11,830,501 (i)	12,130,239 (j)

Note.—Figures for the years 1924-25 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of Central India Agency, and includes 4,860 1,248 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 4,830, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 363 scholars in Assam, and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 1,768 and 811 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 297 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 127 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,591 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 77 scholars in Assam and 9 Scholars in the Punjab, and includes 1,705 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 140.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		50,127	15,330	67,490	22,362	11,148	6,178	28,193
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,922,777	1,302,156	2,749,502	1,470,909	1,118,556	504,766	1,038,407
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	56,266	46,254	93,795	23,298	29,329	11,306	20,856
	Girls	3,748	5,585	3,086	727	1,312	2,369	247
	Total	60,014	51,839	96,881	24,025	30,641	13,675	21,103
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	137,395	153,654	161,272	140,260	115,549	33,656	60,082
	Girls	23,419	24,221	8,546	6,843	8,234	9,456	1,652
	Total	160,814	177,875	169,818	147,103	123,783	43,112	61,734
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,936,774	799,633	1,860,683	1,119,977	808,358	252,671	827,041
	Girls	765,175	272,809	632,120	179,804	157,470	195,408	128,529
	Total	2,701,949	1,072,442	2,492,803	1,299,781	965,828 (a)	448,079	955,570
Total, 1933-34	Boys	2,130,435	999,541	2,115,750	1,283,535	953,236	297,633	937,979
	Girls	792,342	302,615	633,752	187,374	(b)167,016	207,133	130,428
	Total	2,922,777	1,302,156	2,749,502	1,470,909	(c) 1,120,252	504,766	1,038,407

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,394	6,561	998	116	309	121	320	106	111
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		464,696	350,654	88,248	8,953	20,915	10,849	41,395	16,673	19,164
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	8,767	10,591	2,165	381	792	290	2,111	1,005	1,609
	Girls	499	799	29	17	43	50	170	327	176
	Total	9,266	11,390	2,194	398	835	340	2,281	1,332	1,785
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	45,241	28,487	12,774	924	3,200	1,103	4,031	1,720	2,872
	Girls	3,192	2,653	1,387	147	320	235	885	748	692
	Total	48,433	31,140	14,161	1,071	3,520	1,403	5,816	2,468	3,564
Primary Stage—	Boys	340,293	248,035	58,548	5,550	13,227	6,414	34,149	7,911	9,116
	Girls	66,704	60,012	13,345	1,934	3,333	2,602	9,149	4,962	4,699
	Total	406,997	308,047	71,893	7,484	16,560	9,103	33,298	12,873	13,815
Total, 1933-34	Boys	394,301	(d)287,113	73,487	6,855	17,219	7,872	31,191	10,636	13,597
	Girls	70,395	(e)63,464	14,761	2,098	3,696	2,977	10,204	6,037	5,567
	Total	464,696	(f) 350,577	88,248	8,953	20,915	10,849	41,395	16,673	19,164

(a) Includes 1,645 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(b) Includes 60 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 9 special students in the Queen Mary College, Lahore.
(c) Includes 1,705 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 9 special female students in Lahore [*vide* footnotes (a) and (b) above].
(d) Excludes classification of 41 boys reading purely classics, and 8 students of St. Edmund's college.
(e) " " " " 80 girls reading classics.
(f) " " " " 72 pupils [*vide* footnotes (d) and (e) above].

No. 141.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1933-34.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	900	3,068	76,355	14,437
	Females	332	1,009	2,543	208
High Stage	Males	2,614	9,762	235,865	52,709
	Females	1,934	3,727	9,643	987
Middle Stage	Males	5,563	27,841	609,042	163,207
	Females	5,335	17,528	49,500	6,010
Primary Stage	Males	14,910	225,573	5,348,454	2,276,422
	Females	15,851	151,262	1,457,280	632,971
Special Schools	Males	421	7,677	102,303	104,039
	Females	667	6,282	8,683	2,740
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	47	5,153	169,778	173,748
	Females	68	2,770	37,671	77,187
Grand Total	Males	24,455	270,074	6,541,707	2,785,462
	Females	24,187	182,578	1,565,329	720,103
	Total	48,642	461,652	8,107,126	3,505,565

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	815	1,074	3,880	(a)101,636
	Females	113	306	194	4,705
High Stage	Males	5,799	2,833	9,393	318,915
	Females	780	1,354	452	18,877
Middle Stage	Males	20,078	2,414	32,860	881,005
	Females	3,973	2,087	2,838	87,271
Primary Stage	Males	224,356	4,591	256,154	8,350,460
	Females	172,201	5,278	58,859	2,403,711
Special Schools	Males	14,722	458	3,734	234,354
	Females	952	479	771	20,574
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	188,166	236	14,422	551,550
	Females	6,343	52	5,453	120,544
Grand Total	Males	453,936	11,606	320,393	(b)10,417,820
	Females	184,362	9,556	68,567	(c)2,764,682
	Total	638,298	21,162	388,900	13,172,502

(a) Includes 1,002 Hindus, 152 Muhammadans and 8 others in U. P. not shown in details.

(b) Excludes 148 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 160 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 41 scholars in Assam [*vide* footnote (*d*) on the preceding page].

(c) Excludes 9 girls in the Punjab and 30 girls in Assam [*vide* footnotes (*b*) and (*c*) respectively on the preceding page].

No. 142.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,663	929	2,154,387	798,690	39,358	12,330	2,207,411	811,949
Bombay	13,631	1,116	1,013,297	305,480	33,778	7,994	1,059,706	314,590
Bengal	29,261	1,129	2,231,725	637,426	51,162	16,009	2,312,148	654,564
United Provinces	18,581	364	1,305,849	188,673	59,238	5,994	1,383,658	195,031
Punjab	15,925	509	965,398	169,758	72,170	56,994	1,053,493	237,261
Burma	1,506	303	313,843	208,379	193,591	9,430	508,940	218,112
Bihar and Orissa	4,249	16	927,595	131,267	61,376	9,406	993,220	140,689
Central Provinces and Berar	2,760	97	396,668	71,238	8,552	3,413	407,970	74,748
Assam	1,692	47	291,433	63,697	21,044	5,538	314,169	69,282
North-West Frontier Province	640	...	73,589	14,811	3,651	884	77,880	15,695
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,874	2,998	2,523	441	9,397	2,539
Ajmer-Merwara	338	2	17,800	3,708	2,833	466	20,971	4,176
Coorg	...	...	7,883	2,977	296	52	8,179	3,029
Delhi	2,044	226	31,927	10,459	496	269	34,464	10,954
Bangalore	293	27	10,710	6,094	370	73	11,373	6,194
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,068	5,657	1,122	251	15,190	5,908
Total, 1933-34	103,583	4,765	9,763,036	2,620,413	551,550	129,544	10,418,169	2,754,721
Totals 1932-33	99,542	4,219	9,616,211	2,472,165	531,309	130,686	10,347,062	2,606,470
1931-32	95,948	3,545	9,656,989	2,365,934	520,951	123,120	10,273,888	2,492,649
1930-31	88,815	3,313	9,707,868	2,256,941	516,810	115,439	10,313,493	2,375,693
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,724	2,146,712	508,165	108,360	10,256,914	2,258,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,029,699	513,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,041	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,089	1,577,264

* Figures for 1933-34 include 7,683 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,084 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 143.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities and also from statements furnished by the different Universities.)

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties.	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	259	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,031
	1931-32	2,233	220	72	57	344	...	55	...	13,003	702	237	1,168	135	18,226
	1932-33	2,142	102	63	52	312	...	48	...	12,414	720	219	1,172	425	17,459
	1933-34	1,996	218	59	31	352	...	40	...	11,782	798	220	1,242	154	16,892
Bombay	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497
	1931-32	1,120	397	162	98	75	81	60	...	8,623	1,009	291	...	466	12,382
	1932-33	1,247	504	122	89	71	64	78	...	8,860	773	265	...	449	12,522
	1933-34	1,430	410	116	73	94	79	54	...	9,824	851	324	...	456	13,711
Bengal	1921-22	2,736	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,343	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1931-32	2,645	585	225	46	142	94	...	...	19,723	1,163	193	...	26	24,842
	1932-33	2,814	726	178	42	82	109	...	...	21,608	1,238	170	...	49	27,016
	1933-34	2,790	584	208	35	165	180	...	...	24,567	1,375	197	...	55	30,006

(a) Information not available.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 143.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1931-32	2,000	621	49	80	141	100	37	...	4,625	414	320	446	335	9,183
	1932-33	2,484	763	40	131	161	89	30	...	5,956	446	352	457	322	11,231
	1933-34	2,512	628	28	152	165	107	50	...	5,616	455	333	196	723	10,970
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1931-32	1,170	146	31	...	80	31	34	...	10,889	558	59	103	1,126	14,227
	1932-33	1,361	289	31	4	78	21	58	...	11,860	539	60	150	1,206	15,747
	1933-34	1,776	343	22	6	100	26	65	...	10,155	610	65	105	274	13,547
Burma	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	...	19	1,631
	1932-33	126	29	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,474	87	39	...	74	1,845
	1933-34	117	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,473	91	35	...	135	1,883
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1931-32	344	92	55	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	261	108	...	...	4,517
	1932-33	349	138	44	17	7	...	...	...	3,631	273	108	...	...	4,567
	1933-34	148	158	36	31	4	...	...	...	3,314	289	100	...	...	4,080
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1931-32	283	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,338
	1932-33	285	81	...	...	27	...	24	...	2,027	...	...	...	113	2,557
	1933-34	377	243	...	...	22	...	19	...	2,224	...	...	...	117	3,002
Assam	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1931-32	139	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,388
	1932-33	168	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,507	...	...	...	...	1,705
	1933-34	171	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738	...	...	...	...	1,921
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,310
	1931-32	194	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047
	1932-33	190	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,965	...	...	...	...	2,189
	1933-34	260	..	...		...	...	...	...	1,917	...	...	...	...	2,177
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	529
	1932-33	98	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	552	...	...	..	...	653
	1933-34	137	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	640	...	...	...	...	785
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	780	316	946	79,065
	1931-32	10,208	2,268	594	300	808	312	186	...	67,146	4,189	1,268	1,717	2,314	91,300
	1932-33	11,264	2,786	478	335	760	283	238	...	71,854	4,076	1,213	1,779	2,428	97,494
	1933-34	11,714	2,628	469	328	910	342	228	...	73,250	4,369	1,279	1,543	1,914	98,974

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 143-A.—Number of Undergraduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1933.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,119	...	...	1,119
United Provinces	6,455	...	998	7,453
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	232	...	27	259

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for 1933-34.

No. 144.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1933-34.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination		Number of Examiners			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	2	2	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	31	32	1	8	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	11	12	1	9	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,340	544	1,884	992	342	1,334
	Females	37	31	68	26	24	50
Master of Science	Males	452	53	505	332	36	368
	Females	2	2	4	2	2	4
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,528	73	1,601	1,043	35	1,078
	Females	92	12	104	78	4	82
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	9,324	3,647	12,971	5,012	1,462	6,474
	Females	373	191	564	265	99	364
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	300	16	316	201	10	211
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	2,514	311	2,825	1,585	123	1,708
	Females	23	4	27	16	3	19
Intermediate in Arts†	Males	18,076	5,548	23,624	9,421	1,978	11,399
	Females	1,010	580	1,590	658	299	957
Intermediate in Science	Males	6,910	745	7,655	3,778	302	4,080
	Females	176	26	202	94	16	110
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	30	11	41	8	2	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,159	280	4,439	2,417	195	2,612
	Females	10	...	10	6	...	6
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	33	4	37	24	4	28
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	495	83	578	280	34	314
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	736	33	769	429	10	439
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	25	...	25	7	...	7
	Females	5	...	5	2	...	2
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	14	...	14	4	...	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	6	...	6	3	...	3
	Females	3	...	3	3	...	3
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	36	...	36	25	...	25
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,061	11	1,072	326	...	326
	Females	73	...	73	34	...	34
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	5	...	5	3	...	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Madras and Burma.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 144.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1933-34 —*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	26	...	26	21	...	21
D. O.	Males	9	...	9	4	...	4
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	4	31	35	3	28	31
	Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	14	...	14	5	...	5
	Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Electrical Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering	Males	135	1	136	124	1	125
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	271	6	277	169	1	170
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	28	3	31	23	...	23
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	13	...	13	10	...	10
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	116	...	116	91	...	91
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	848	152	1,000	673	99	772
	Females	147	33	180	115	23	138
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	2,376	261	2,637	1,286	85	1,371
	Females	534	38	572	367	14	381
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	44	3	47	42	1	43
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	219	...	219	185	...	185
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	203	...	203	143	...	143
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	395	...	395	270	...	270
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	48,697	6,967	55,664	30,360	2,740	33,100
	Females	1,823	1,489	3,312	1,229	751	1,980
School final or leaving certificate	Males	31,967	5,639	37,606	25,396	2,783	28,179
	Females	1,380	290	1,670	1,092	129	1,211
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	1,625	968	2,593	651	201	852
	Females	352	260	612	82	52	134
High school examination for Europeans	Males	381	4	385	233	1	234
	Females	253	3	256	178	...	178
Cambridge School Certificate examination	Males	667	295	962	440	64	504
	Females	345	39	384	224	14	238
Cambridge junior examination	Males	614	9	623	432	1	433
	Females	515	9	524	378	6	384
Cambridge preliminary examination	Males	26	...	26	19	...	19
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 445.

No. 144.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1933-34—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	89,532	762	90,294	68,308	175	68,483
	Females	6,104	225	6,329	4,721	114	4,835
Vernacular middle examination	Males	68,446	11,613	80,059	44,391	4,930	49,321
	Females	6,518	1,473	7,991	2,965	586	3,551
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	749	...	749	538	...	538
	Females	605	1	606	465	1	466
Upper Primary examination	Males	270,311	2,408	272,719	204,877	633	205,510
	Females	29,211	516	29,727	19,834	215	20,049
Lower Primary examination	Males	574,192	762	574,954	441,563	672	442,235
	Females	91,291	136	91,427	68,937	103	69,040
Schools for Special Instruction							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	7,048	3,622	10,670	4,787	1,278	6,065
	Females	2,613	323	2,936	1,493	151	1,644
Vernacular, Lower	Males	6,807	1,629	8,436	5,168	807	5,975
	Females	1,328	143	1,471	727	68	795
At Art Schools	Males	1,307	34	1,341	808	12	820
	Females	25	5	30	12	4	16
At Law Schools	Males	27	...	27	25	...	25
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	2,684	636	3,320	1,416	412	1,828
	Females	213	23	236	159	18	177
At Engineering Schools†	Males	706	977	1,683	568	449	1,017
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	3,052	1,773	4,825	2,524	797	3,321
	Females	248	502	750	181	276	457
At Commercial Schools	Males	1,795	7,231	9,026	924	2,724	3,648
	Females	39	51	90	25	13	38
At Agricultural Schools	Males	171	...	171	158	...	158
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	6,864	321	7,185	3,996	171	4,167
	Females	24	1	25	13	...	13

* *Vide* foot-note * on page 445.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 145.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	8	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	2	6	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	101	102	416	396	168	1	66
	Females	19	6	11	6	5	...	...
Master of Science	Males	9	22	130	149	30	2	8
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	176	353	268	61	121	10	...
	Females	2	44	27	...	2	4	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,252	530	1,335	1,372	1,283	57	62
	Females	69	36	85	67	71	15	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	72	...	96	26	1	10	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	291	331	400	428	93	16	12
	Females	3	4	7	4	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	(a)2,419	1,050	2,443	2,448	1,771	(a)210	100
	Females	(a)206	118	251	112	160	(a)49	...
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	633	1,912	217	787	...	72
	Females	...	47	28	1	34	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law.								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	2	5	...	...	3	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	216	403	584	626	340	31	158
	Females	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
Commerce.								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	3	25	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	76	105	107	26	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	2	...	4	...	...	...
	Females	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	1	1	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	35	89	128	22	16	...	36
	Females	11	15	2	...	6	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
41	...	5	...	5	...	33	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	53	3	...	...	...	33	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females }
241	91	59	...	19	...	155	18	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
7	3	2	...	1	...	4	4	...	Females }
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
66	17	5	...	16	...	33	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
272	271	92	...	41	...	282	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts
27	9	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	Females }
130	104	36	...	31	...	119	(*b*)39	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
242	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

(*b*) Includes figures for Intermediate Arts.

No. 145.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1933-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
D. O.	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	31	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering.	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	17	62	29	31	...	...	31
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering.	Males	11	...	...	111	3	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	3	11	6	...	3	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	40	37	...	...	14
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	267	79	156	152	88	...	4
	Females	85	15	9	13	12	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	708	230	1	128	145	54	49
	Females	153	52	11	57	61	10	...
Agriculture								
Master of Agriculture	Males	40	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	...	51	...	50	65	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	40	...	63	25	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	82	33	121	...	25	...	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	116	109	185	24	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education								
Matriculation	Males	31	6,296	12,976	...	10,399	...	806
	Females	6	565	609	...	590	...	1
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	17,027	...	27	8,007	...	1,163	...
	Females	686	...	...	235	...	199	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	90	...	...	(*a*)1	...	108	...
	Females	85	...	...	(*a*)7	...	75	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	Males	57	41	92	145	58	...	9
	Females	23	57	55	43	18	...	2
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	30	57	65	139	51	...	29
	Females	41	54	84	101	33	...	11
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Represents figures for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 34—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Master of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Education
10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
26	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	Females }
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Schools for General Education
4	1,006	891	132	187	...	772	...	100	Males } Matriculation
...	85	27	1	8	...	74	...	14	Females }
1,646	...	16	4	...	26	128	54	81	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
70	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	5	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	36	...	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	Females }
33	13	...	3	9	...	...	41	8	Males } Cambridge School Certificate Examination
10	5	...	1	3	...	...	8	5	Females }
10	8	...	...	3	...	...	29	3	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
24	5	...	1	10	...	...	15	5	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }

No. 146.—Results of Examinations in Arts

(Compiled from statements

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Annamali	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation										
Number of candidates	120	32	...	(a)14,391	22,874	...	...	...	1,699	...
,, passes	34	3	...	(a)6,861	14,136	...	...	...	633	...
Percentage of passes	28·3	9·4	...	(a)47·7	61·8	...	...	...	37·3	..
Intermediate Arts										
Number of candidates	(b) 5,362	(b)2,301	(b)143	1,921	4,862	...	...	...	412	...
,, passes	(b) 1,899	(b)725	(b)62	1,168	2,778	...	...	...	218	...
Percentage of passes	(b)35·4	(b)31·5	(b)43·4	60·8	57·1	...	...	...	52·9	...
Intermediate Science										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	1,457	3,605	...	...	...	302	...
,, passes	...	...	...	680	1,914	...	...	...	147	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	46·7	53·1	...	...	...	40·6	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)										
Number of candidates	208	23	21	548	460	57	59	37	15	
,, passes	146	21	21	397	(c)401	(c)51	40	34	1	...
Percentage of passes	70·2	91·3	100·0	72·4	87·2	89·5	67·8	91·9	6·7	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)										..
Number of candidates	2,629	1,049	44	888	2,535	126	535	252	203	524
,, passes	1,024	319	27	566	1,352	61	371	175	178	457
Percentage of passes	39·0	30·4	61·4	63·7	53·3	48·4	69·3	69·4	60·7	55·4
Bachelor of Science (Honours)										
Number of candidates	...	...	14	...	163	20	31	8	13	
,, passes	...	...	13	...	(c)122	(c)16	27	8	4	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	92·9	...	74·8	80·0	87·1	100·0	30·8	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)										...
Number of candidates	...	248	93	489	685	56	145	78	179	
,, passes	...	73	31	335	355	33	117	50	85	192
Percentage of passes	...	29·4	33·3	68·5	51·8	58·9	80·7	64·1	47·5	103
Master of Arts										53·6
Number of candidates	152	...	...	162	561	77	108	80	57	
,, passes	80	...	...	108	366	69	94	80	43	125
Percentage of passes	52·6	...	...	66·7	65·2	89·6	87·0	100·0	75·4	105
Master of Science										84·0
Number of candidates	11	...	...	32	211	29	(f) 118	36	42	21
,, passes	10	...	...	22	122	25	(f)106	33	34	19
Percentage of passes	90·9	...	...	68·7	57·8	86·2	(f)89·8	91·7	80·9	90·5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Represents figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for
(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the
(f) Represents figures for both
(g) Includes candidates
N.B.—The following figures relating to
D. Litt. (1 appeared and

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1934.
furnished by the University Authorities.)

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
184	17,163	...	...	4,284	...	...	989	61,736	Number of candidates
111	11,907	...	...	1,947	...	...	453	35,985	,, passes
60·3	69·4	...	...	43·1	...	...	45·8	58·29	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
150	3,658	520	(*d*)570	693	573	367	(*b*)409	22,141	Number of candidates
73	2,025	346	(*d*)259	355	299	(*g*) 93	(*b*)163	10,463	,, passes
48·7	55·4	66·5	(*d*)45·4	39·8	52·2	25·3	(*b*)38·9	47·26	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
131	1,425	165	....	413	266	599	...	8,723	Number of candidates
71	857	123	...	183	130	(*g*) 189	...	4,294	,, passes
54·2	60·1	74·5	....	44·3	48·9	21·0	...	49·23	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
3	281	42	16	144	...	32	...	1,946	Number of candidates
(*e*)2	126	(*e*)36	(*e*)14	86	....	(*e*)31	...	1,409	,, passes
66·7	44·8	85·7	87·5	61·1	...	96·9	...	72·40	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
127	2,726	218	181	461	484	(*e*)	140	13,464	Number of candidates
95	1,418	149	72	175	258	85	74	6,856	,, passes
74·8	52·0	68·3	55·0	38·0	53·3	...	52·9	50·92	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
2	2	...	12	26	...	38	....	339	Number of candidates
...	1	...	(*e*)11	15	...	(*e*)35	...	252	,, passes
	50·0	...	91·7	57·7	...	92·1	...	76·60	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
37	164	68	58	60	103	(*e*)	34	2,688	Number of candidates
29	98	48	17	37	66	83	14	1,574	,, passes
78·3	59·8	70·6	29·3	61·6	64·7	...	41·2	58·56	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
67	283	68	1	71	49	16	(*f*) 15	1,901	Number of candidates
44	178	36	1	59	44	11	(*f*) 10	1,337	,, passes
65·7	62·9	52·9	100·0	83·1	89·8	68·7	(*f*) 66·7	70·33	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
25	43	...	2	21	20	25	(*f*) 9	645	Number of candidates
18	35	...	2	17	19	23	(*f*) 9	494	,, passes
72·0	81·4	...	100·0	80·9	95·0	92·0	(*f*) 100·0	76·59	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours Examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
" final " and " previous " examinations.
who completed by passing either parts.
the Bombay University are not shown above :—
none passed) and D. Sc. (3 appeared and 2 passed, 66·7 per cent.)

No. 146-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1934.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Intermediate Board
High School or Leaving certificate.								
Number of candidates	(a)	523	11,937	3,534	3,517	904	2,012	506
,, passes	6,169	364	7,498	1,545	1,689	431	967	268
Percentage of passes	...	69·6	62·8	43·8	48·0	47·7	48·1	53·0
Intermediate Arts.								
Number of candidates	...	(b)257	(d)4,010	...	...	...	...	108
,, passes	...	152	(d)2,271	...	...	...	...	48
Percentage of passes	...	59·1	56·6	...	...	...	...	44·4
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates	...	(c)192	...	...	...	...	...	(e)48
,, passes	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	28
Percentage of passes	...	60·9	...	...	...	...	...	58·3

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 72 candidates (of whom 55 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 29 and 44 candidates (of whom 15 and 27 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (364 appeared and 186 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (75 appeared and 63 passed).
(e) Excludes 22 candidates (of whom 14 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 147.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER MANAGEMENT OF GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES AND UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT AND OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

No. 147.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	3,559	3,700	4,057	4,492	4,853
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	298,819	315,239	334,795	358,614	386,904
Average daily attendance	245,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	320,905
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	60,646	66,299	69,928	73,513	75,568
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,806,639	4,229,260	4,579,989	4,894,399	5,049,035
Average daily attendance	2,811,333	3,112,817	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,489
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	109,683	114,384	119,114	124,356	126,011
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114
Average daily attendance	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,158	4,474,511
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions	19,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	17,346
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	695,349	672,484	674,637	664,576	683,444
Average daily attendance	542,500	514,932	524,702	519,931	535,009
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	34,602	34,726	35,216	34,914	34,222
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	610,933	621,618	638,146	615,066	618,342
Grand Total of Institutions	228,229	237,823	(a)246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,797,344	10,514,821	11,157,496	11,775,222	12,165,839
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	579,945	644,288	709,488	766,191	810,186
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	57,992

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.

(b) Excludes 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
5,208	5,393	4,261	3,946	4,041	Number of Institutions
408,442	416,830	383,127	370,653	377,161	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
336,247	344,491	325,412	314,393	319,154	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
77,491	78,273	78,558	78,072	78,710	Number of Institutions
5,245,969	5,356,676	5,463,130	5,472,924	5,586,367	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,023,283	4,110,116	4,234,614	4,260,287	4,339,268	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
127,125	126,958	124,019	122,546	123,516	Number of Institutions
5,560,561	5,605,470	5,605,837	5,664,464	5,843,100	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,590,405	4,680,473	4,642,036	4,694,393	4,810,473	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
16,092	16,549	15,950	15,986	15,569	Number of Institutions
683,630	677,861	670,372	684,096	685,168	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
536,087	537,583	530,182	540,326	543,050	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,114	34,879	34,088	34,781	34,872	Number of Institutions
616,524	632,240	644,071	661,395	681,094	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(c) 260,930	(c) 262,052	(c) 257,776	(c) 255,331	(c) 256,708	Grand Total of Institutions
12,515,126	12,689,086	12,766,537	12,853,532	13,172,890	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
853,361	903,836	958,220	1,018,197	1,096,769	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
62,986	72,511	78,048	84,750	92,031	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(c) Excludes 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 148.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Classes of Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :					
Colleges :					
Arts and Science { for Males	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467
Arts and Science { for Females	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,633
Professional Colleges :					
Law { for Males	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	5,94,982
Law { for Females	...	...	...	..	...
Medicine { for Males	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,437
Medicine { for Females	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,78,321
Engineering { for Males	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916
Engineering { for Females	...	.	...	...	...
Education { for Males	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	11,02,821
Education { for Females	88,413	99,804	84,163	99,412	1,01,458
Agriculture { for Males	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	8,01,954	8,04,988
Agriculture { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,317	4,57,609
Veterinary Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429
Commerce { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	2,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,95,990
Forestry { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Females	...	..	...	.	...
Total	1,99,44,476	3,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051
School Education, General					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools	3,33,12,332	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258
Middle English Schools	95,72,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213
Middle Vernacular Schools	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,05,711	98,94,592	1,08,60,696

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,60,14,070	1,61,86,297	1,59,99,733	1,59,83,502	1,69,82,802	for Males } Arts and Science
6,35,596	7,00,874	6,61,779	6,82,028	7,37,646	for Females }
					Professional Colleges :
6,14,601	6,12,479	6,33,610	5,68,212	5,92,755	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,78,450	27,55,979	27,53,576	24,57,564	24,04,189	for Males } Medicine
2,11,759	2,13,781	2,08,860	1,85,626	2,15,272	for Females }
16,31,129	16,86,491	16,18,219	14,34,214	13,92,373	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
11,00,650	11,91,696	10,11,782	10,08,313	9,13,857	for Males } Education
1,05,555	1,11,454	97,654	95,865	1,10,047	for Females }
8,48,596	9,01, 36	7,98,163	11,80,828	10,71,011	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,84,690	5,18,939	5,06,056	4,95,073	5,30,026	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,30,623	2,59,605	3,19,231	1,49,897	1,58,514	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,42,719	1,81,727	1,91,011	1,51,755	1,27,044	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
2,47,98,438	2,53,20,758	2,47,99,674	2,43,92,877	2,52,35,536	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681	4,49,75,954	4,46,37,689	4,63,07,542	High Schools
1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316	1,23,81,584	1,15,65,566	1,16,13,250	Middle English Schools
1,17,00,536	1,25,60,916	1,24,16,002	1,15,91,433	1,15,54,481	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 148.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*						
Secondary Schools—contd.						
For Girls :						
High Schools		51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661	57,02,112	60,26,823
Middle English Schools		20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	22,56,735	25,26,057
Middle Vernacular Schools		9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,878	11,99,024	11,88,864
TOTAL		5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911
Primary Schools :						
For Boys		5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	6,50,79,192
For Girls		86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249
TOTAL		5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :						
Schools for Special Instruction :						
Normal and Training Schools for Masters		38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941	44,69,266	48,51,602
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses		12,60,221	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,616
Schools of Art	for Males	4,46,396	4,83,097	4,49,768	4,57,002	4,51,249
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	for Males	10,294	10,344	10,331	10,958	10,079
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	for Males	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,96,318
	for Females	1,82,879	1,75,194	1,84,334	1,78,054	2,73,988
Engineering and Surveying Schools	for Males	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	7,49,474	7,40,553
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	for Males	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,797
	for Females	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302
Commercial Schools	for Males	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911
	for Females	24,910	26,757	31,006	33,023	30,770
Agricultural Schools	for Males	98,890	1,10,624	1,19,804	1,28,188	1,28,884
	for Females	525	1,200	330	360	360

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
66,60,677	70,59,095	73,34,276	70,78,142	75,84,389	High Schools
25,54,420	27,92,705	28,19,091	26,94,237	27,93,808	Middle English Schools
13,31,607	13,92,613	13,73,152	14,36,467	15,45,194	Middle Vernacular Schools
7,86,35,385	8,15,13,326	8,13,00,059	7,90,03,534	8,13,98,664	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
6,69,74,147	6,82,07,867	6,80,08,169	6,55,99,323	6,68,57,965	For Boys
1,21,93,271	1,32,34,050	1,31,63,121	1,28,06,259	1,31,86,725	For Girls
7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917	8,12,00,290	7,84,05,582	8,00,44,690	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
48,42,266	48,61,209	30,78,449	33,76,648	30,81,800	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
17,51,316	18,68,026	16,16,359	15,52,798	15,13,182	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,55,302	4,07,940	3,81,205	3,56,346	3,62,571	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,678	7,226	7,374	6,496	7,943	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,94,518	18,57,895	18,02,543	17,21,532	17,63,417	for Males } Medical Schools
3,68,047	3,88,250	4,04,774	3,94,505	3,78,333	for Females }
7,74,930	7,37,549	7,80,211	6,53,698	6,51,723	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
46,23,695	44,53,739	40,70,111	36,38,760	38,75,691	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
4,35,076	4,84,807	4,31,188	4,27,775	4,13,566	for Females }
5,11,478	4,50,587	4,19,930	3,40,070	3,18,251	for Males } Commercial Schools
29,122	26,460	25,665	24,245	21,399	for Females }
1,51,386	1,34,459	1,01,227	72,496	63,849	for Males } Agricultural Schools
360	360	357	348	360	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 148.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*						
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.						
Schools for Defectives	for Males	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185
	for Females	20,750	25,209	28,476	29,041	35,897
Reformatory Schools	for Males	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	5,14,787	5,70,420
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	for Males	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152	3,01,903	3,67,589
	for Females	46,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	36,554
Other Schools	for Males	19,92,279	25,53,022	28,65,929	31,06,755	33,59,961
	for Females	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,307	97,188
Total		1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432
University		83,75,697	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	1,43,29,539
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education		...	...	...	2,93,413	3,17,351
Direction		14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,290	(*a*)16,64,130
Inspection		80,60,517	81,36,662	(*b*) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(*b*)94,90,877
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus		1,93,86,819	2,53,51,590	2,77,25,177	2,90,89,825	2,70,46,603
Miscellaneous		2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,35,37,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918
Total		5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,08,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,58,59,418
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction		20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253

of Educational Institutions in British India—*concld.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					School Education, Special —*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction —contd.
2,23,709	2,38,408	2,15,854	2,47,066	2,42,613	for Males } Schools for Defectives
27,753	26,644	26,921	24,612	17,379	for Females }
5,83,738	5,59,848	5,09,424	5,08,142	4,61,412	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	20,456	for Females }
3,47,010	3,12,336	2,37,859	1,95,916	1,62,867	for Males } Schools for Adults
39,816	43,252	40,418	33,675	21,407	for Females }
35,11,104	34,45,216	34,73,908	30,92,965	32,47,903	for Males } Other Schools
99,465	1,04,620	1,21,396	93,169	1,01,995	for Females }
2,05,80,669	2,04,08,831	1,85,95,173	1,67,61,262	1,67,27,117	Total
1,19,52,653	1,35,63,245	1,32,07,788	1,32,85,106	1,31,30,857	University
3,48,425	3,29,469	3,23,857	3,35,994	3,53,989	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
(*d*)17,80,407	(*d*)17,78,766	(*e*) 17,19,599	(*e*)15,65,559	(*e*) 16,26,035	Direction
(*c*)97,76,545	(*c*)1,01,13,248	(*b*) 96,87,502	(*b*)92,11,891	(*b*) 95,69,692	Inspection
2,40,62,193	2,43,96,050	1,81,96,679	1,28,62,142	1,17,03,922	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,31,79,895	2,42,95,836	2,27,66,001	2,20,51,921	2,19,74,634	Miscellaneous
7,11,00,108	7,44,78,614	6,59,01,426	5,93,12,613	5,83,59,179	Total
27,42,82,018	28,31,61,446	27,18,56,622	25,78,75,883	26,17,65,186	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
(*c*) " " " " " " " and in Coorg.
(*d*) " " " Inspection in Delhi.
(*e*) " " " " " " and in Coorg.

No. 149.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

(Compiled from returns furnished

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts and Science { for Males	26,49,016	23,01,134	34,68,041	30,15,050	25,03,753	63,124	12,39,066
{ for Females	2,55,784	...	1,50,311	1,67,128	1,36,940	...	7,132
Professional Colleges:							
Law { for Males	55,169	1,26,226	2,17,946	...	1,07,394	...	47,364
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	4,45,476	4,81,636	8,60,080	..	4,05,324	...	2,11,673
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	2,11,465	3,04,535	3,69,330	1,51,676	2,09,713	...	1,45,654
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,32,644	60,721	1,04,697	3,44,664	1,23,199	...	63,748
{ for Females	46,655	...	32,269	...	27,154	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,43,550	1,35,934	...	1,87,968	1,42,524	...	3,96,755
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	75,355	...	1,82,571	...	1,87,451	...	84,649
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	70,627	26,736	...	61,151	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,00,836	...	...	26,208	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	41,15,950	34,80,813	54,11,981	38,92,694	39,04,603	63,124	21,96,041
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	75,85,078	59,92,945	1,07,36,209	54,84,980	57,90,824	39,86,491	24,59,196
Middle English Schools	11,74,770	10,15,791	28,29,528	5,93,085	13,43,255	12,09,007	15,39,907
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	52,754	18,38,340	59,82,337	17,85,618	1,98,755
For Girls:							
High Schools	12,97,092	15,18,833	13,92,122	3,03,531	3,13,576	3,11,792	2,02,990
Middle English Schools	3,42,242	2,95,954	3,36,958	4,82,277	2,36,078	5,38,320	1,35,797
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	29,089	5,78,723	5,00,107	1,13,477	32,040
Total	1,03,99,182	88,23,523	1,53,76,660	97,80,936	1,46,56,577	84,44,705	45,58,685
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,90,71,430	1,61,34,070	65,44,184	86,20,202	38,07,088	21,60,106	50,39,934
For Girls	42,91,162	38,03,938	14,78,490	6,41,609	10,27,041	2,09,053	5,13,566
Total	2,33,62,592	1,99,38,008	80,22,674	92,61,811	48,34,129	24,59,159	55,43,500

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1933-34.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
6,00,739	3,62,117	2,45,168	...	78,111	...	4,03,436	54,047	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	20,351	...	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
23,171	15,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,15,272	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
84,184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
3,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
64,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,76,343	3,77,602	2,45,168	...	78,111	...	6,39,059	54,047	...	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
9,79,799	9,59,502	6,36,393	2,02,520	2,27,934	53,508	5,34,777	2,15,332	4,62,564	High Schools
11,63,295	3,48,878	84,578	29,047	46,252	...	1,29,908	45,657	70,292	Middle English Schools
8,66,999	2,58,643	4,42,337	6,924	36,835	...	59,037	17,157	7,785	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
64,636	1,48,855	33,070	23,593	59,112	13,431	93,307	1,32,039	1,76,410	High Schools
1,39,446	1,02,891	33,888	43,154	17,193	...	29,702	17,959	52,04	Middle English Schools
82,708	23,135	67,462	9,471	14,322	...	80,863	13,797	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
32,96,883	18,41,904	12,97,788	3,13,709	4,01,648	66,939	9,26,494	4,41,931	7,69,160	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
30,84,678	11,87,674	3,61,532	67,331	1,38,310	1,20,627	2,91,425	93,057	1,16,017	For Boys
4,73,848	1,26,545	1,31,771	6,982	79,356	15,815	1,51,122	65,909	80,518	For Girls
35,58,526	13,14,419	5,23,303	74,313	2,17,666	1,36,442	4,42,547	1,58,966	1,96,535	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School-Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,65,119	2,23,635	4,76,972	3,62,765	88,224	1,58,305	2,49,345
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,06,456	2,40,097	79,042	1,62,196	1,09,053	29,783	67,375
Schools of Art — for Males	51,014	1,23,202	70,522	61,694	55,559	510	...
Schools of Art — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools — for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,943
Law Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools — for Males	4,13,453	1,92,200	5,61,537	1,36,941	1,69,913	61,202	1,89,237
Medical Schools — for Females	1,40,856	...	...	32,850	2,04,627	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Males	370	57,816	2,02,168	...	84,699	1,84,624	54,338
Engineering and Surveying Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Males	10,07,105	4,62,778	6,53,066	7,11,666	3,66,408	31,288	5,43,214
Technical and Industrial Schools — for Females	1,56,210	58,565	1,16,424	5,474	30,719	...	17,650
Commercial Schools — for Males	36,296	1,25,456	88,804	...	42,804	6,604	17,141
Commercial Schools — for Females	...	6,954	10,809	...	2,034	...	...
Agricultural Schools — for Males	12,391	13,796	15,868	21,704	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools — for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives — for Males	53,483	55,685	67,377	9,706	7,116	13,040	11,091
Schools for Defectives — for Females	11,339	...	...	...	...	6,040	...
Reformatory Schools — for Males	69,363	1,29,952	60,582	42,174	43,895	30,293	85,154
Reformatory Schools — for Females	20,456	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults — for Males	8,877	62,203	36,734	26,504	10,108	9,205	364
Schools for Adults — for Females	...	15,493	...	636	...	...	...
Other Schools — for Males	1,85,007	1,11,300	17,07,334	1,83,172	3,28,132	1,18,108	3,96,914
Other Schools — for Females	45,213	3,355	35,319	4,059	9,185	...	3,554
Total	40,83,007	16,82,487	42,02,628	17,57,631	15,52,476	6,49,093	15,93,700
University	14,63,187	11,01,162	28,83,687	44,50,930	11,29,111	15,54,689	2,48,515
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	43,515	2,40,144	...	469	4,337
Direction	1,84,556	1,55,360	2,11,949	1,94,427	2,09,841	1,75,685	1,23,744
Inspection	17,10,641	15,54,245	12,65,655	13,26,057	11,32,525	8,31,711	(a)8,67,500
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	39,34,709	6,23,924	16,84,896	21,20,636	9,67,754	69,521	7,12,879
Miscellaneous	47,33,611	22,49,588	32,12,674	40,05,176	22,82,263	20,72,505	10,80,239
Total	1,20,26,704	56,84,779	93,02,376	1,23,37,370	57,41,494	47,04,600	30,57,207
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	5,39,87,435	9,98,09,610	4,33,16,319	3,70,30,442	3,06,89,279	1,63,20,680	1,69,40,133

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1933-34—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
2,12,428	54,828	31,362	4,724	15,497	5,706	8,166	4,914	19,805	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
61,392	1,920	16,519	...	...	...	16,113	8,761	14,455	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
36,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,468	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	72,567	...	...	4,000	2,660	18,116	2,823	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,568	...	...	...	...	...	10,956	...	...	for Females }
...	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,602	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,056	...	...	...	1,067	...	2,729	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,460	68,935	...	...	9,785	...	9,832	...	1,21,924	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,11,476	2,00,616	47,881	4,724	30,349	8,366	65,912	18,120	2,18,652	TOTAL
1,17,597	...	...	...	...	...	1,81,976	...	...	University
33,280	...	...	...	...	...	32,224	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
91,634	78,677	81,247	21,538	...	(*b*)17,537	(*b*)63,707	...	15,633	Direction
4,06,567	3,00,224	1,00,816	3,490	26,518	...	...	16,098	5,650	Inspection
5,59,264	1,64,601	3,08,543	44,078	18,064	7,806	1,00,115	1,05,042	2,63,030	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
9,24,239	5,55,876	2,58,313	71,338	44,491	22,864	2,08,261	1,87,452	65,804	Miscellaneous
21,31,581	10,99,378	7,48,919	1,40,444	91,068	48,207	5,86,283	3,08,592	3,50,177	TOTAL
1,01,74,809	43,33,919	28,63,059	5,33,190	8,18,742	2,60,154	26,62,295	9,81,656	15,34,464	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(*b*) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 150.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities)

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,46,02,960	55,60,504	21,54,306	95,85,570	1,20,84,095	5,39,87,435
Bombay	1,76,17,168	20,02,561	57,09,767	92,33,494	52,56,620	3,08,09,610
Bengal	1,34,88,852	17,73,344	16,06,444	1,86,72,008	67,75,671	4,23,16,319
United Provinces	1,97,65,361	33,48,613	15,89,531	73,62,386	50,64,552	3,70,30,442
Punjab	1,59,92,256	26,31,611	14,05,192	75,63,890	30,96,330	3,06,89,279
Burma	57,66,883	33,94,204	13,25,433	35,75,872	22,58,288	1,63,20,680
Bihar and Orissa	55,00,273	45,52,778	4,30,856	40,26,792	24,20,434	1,69,49,133
Central Provinces and Berar	44,45,037	19,27,411	9,73,612	19,35,269	8,03,480	1,01,74,809
Assam	27,77,514	5,34,154	95,348	8,05,131	5,31,772	48,33,919
North-West Frontier Province	19,31,612	1,16,093	1,97,564	3,14,221	3,02,669	28,63,059
British Baluchistan	2,94,659	34,953	38,023	99,355	66,195	5,33,190
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,225	21,549	52,785	1,80,628	1,95,556	8,18,742
Coorg	1,43,091	73,534	3,189	35,100	5,240	2,60,154
Delhi	10,77,352	22,050	3,27,506	7,05,976	5,29,411	26,62,295
Bangalore	3,73,226	...	47,437	3,15,923	2,45,070	9,81,656
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,48,681	...	83,056	2,97,667	6,05,060	15,34,464
Total, 1933-34	11,47,02,150	2,58,94,257	1,60,40,054	6,47,89,282	4,03,39,443	26,17,65,186
1932-33	11,35,50,798	2,54,63,300	1,52,37,661	6,29,60,172	4,06,58,937	25,78,75,868
1931-32	12,46,00,481	2,80,01,313	1,58,17,222	6,22,69,534	4,11,66,072	27,18,56,622
1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,688	6,14,58,989	4,17,76,209	28,31,61,446
1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,49,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,006	27,42,82,018
Totals 1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,839	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,93,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 151.—Distribution of Expenditure

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	41,15,950	87,59,848	16,39,334	1,90,71,430	42,91,162	18,71,575	22,11,432	4,19,60,731
Bombay	34,80,813	70,08,736	18,14,787	1,61,34,070	38,03,938	4,63,732	14,18,755	3,41,24,831
Bengal	54,11,981	1,36,18,491	17,58,169	65,44,184	14,78,490	5,56,014	36,46,614	3,30,13,943
United Provinces	38,93,694	79,16,405	18,64,531	86,20,202	6,41,609	5,24,961	12,32,670	2,46,93,072
Punjab	39,04,603	1,31,15,916	15,40,661	88,07,088	10,27,041	1,97,277	13,55,199	2,49,47,785
Burma	63,124	69,81,116	14,63,589	21,60,106	2,99,053	1,88,088	4,61,004	1,16,16,080
Bihar and Orissa	21,96,041	41,87,858	3,70,827	50,29,934	5,13,566	3,16,720	12,76,980	1,38,91,926
Central Provinces and Berar	7,76,343	30,10,093	2,86,790	30,64,678	4,73,848	2,73,825	1,37,651	80,43,228
Assam	3,77,602	15,67,023	2,74,881	11,87,874	1,26,545	56,748	1,43,868	37,34,541
North-West Frontier Province	2,45,168	11,63,368	1,34,420	3,91,532	1,31,771	47,881	...	21,14,140
British Baluchistan	...	2,38,491	75,218	67,331	6,982	4,724	...	3,92,746
Ajmer-Merwara	78,111	3,11,021	90,627	1,38,210	79,356	15,497	14,852	7,27,674
Coorg	...	53,508	13,431	1,20,827	15,815	5,706	2,660	2,11,947
Delhi	6,39,059	7,24,622	2,03,872	2,91,425	1,51,122	24,279	41,633	20,76,012
Bangalore	54,047	2,78,136	1,63,795	93,057	65,909	13,695	4,425	6,73,064
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	5,40,641	2,28,459	1,16,017	80,518	34,260	1,84,392	11,84,287
Total, 1933-34	2,52,35,536	6,94,75,273	1,19,23,391	6,68,57,965	1,31,86,735	45,94,082	1,21,32,135	20,34,06,007
Totals 1932-33	2,43,92,877	6,77,94,688	1,12,08,846	6,55,99,323	1,28,06,359	49,29,446	1,18,31,816	19,85,63,355
1931-32	2,47,99,674	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,98,169	1,31,62,121	55,94,808	1,30,00,365	20,59,55,196
1930-31	2,53,20,758	7,02,68,913	1,13,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,39,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
1929-30	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910
1928-29	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,28,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223

on EDUCATION.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
14,63,187	....	18,95,197	30,34,709	47,33,611	1,20,26,704	5,39,87,435	Madras
11,01,162	...	17,10,105	6,23,924	22,49,588	56,84,779	3,98,09,610	Bombay
28,93,687	43,515	14,77,604	16,84,506	32,12,674	93,02,376	4,23,16,819	Bengal
44,50,930	2,40,144	15,20,484	21,20,636	40,05,176	1,23,37,370	3,70,30,443	United Provinces
11,29,111	...	13,42,366	9,87,754	22,82,263	57,41,494	3,06,89,279	Punjab
15,54,689	489	10,07,396	69,521	20,72,505	47,04,600	1,63,20,080	Burma
2,48,518	4,337	10,11,244	7,12,679	10,80,329	30,57,207	1,69,49,133	Bihar and Orissa
1,17,597	33,280	4,98,201	5,58,264	9,24,239	21,31,581	1,01,74,809	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,78,901	1,64,601	5,55,876	10,99,378	48,33,919	Assam
...	...	1,82,063	3,08,543	2,58,313	7,48,919	28,63,059	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	25,029	44,078	71,338	1,40,444	5,33,190	British Baluchistan
...	...	28,513	16,064	44,491	91,068	8,18,742	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	17,537	7,806	22,864	48,207	2,60,154	Coorg
1,81,976	32,224	63,707	1,60,115	2,08,261	5,86,283	26,62,295	Delhi
...	...	16,098	1,05,042	1,87,452	3,08,592	9,81,656	Bangalore
...	...	21,263	2,63,090	65,804	3,50,177	15,34,464	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,31,30,857	3,53,989	1,11,95,727	1,17,03,922	2,19,74,684	5,83,59,179	26,17,65,186	TOTAL, 1933-34
1,32,85,106	3,35,994	1,07,77,450	1,28,62,142	2,20,51,921	5,93,12,613	25,78,75,868	1932-33
1,32,07,788	3,23,857	1,14,07,101	1,81,96,679	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18 56,622	1931-32
1,35,63,245	3,29,469	1,18,92,914	2,43,96,050	2,42,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,446	1930-31
1,10,52,653	3,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,29,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29 TOTALS
1,11,58,956	2,03,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,80,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
94,50,609	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,98,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,67,48,819	1924-25

(a) Figures not available.

No. 152.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Institutions	1926-27	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management				
Managed by Govt. :—				
Government Funds	2,73,11,565	2,06,64,883	2,73,72,072	2,80,95,426
Board Funds	1,02,612	75,078	55,172	53,770
Municipal Funds	42,107	39,028	19,741	21,649
Fees	62,00,620	76,71,686	77,92,568	78,80,092
Other sources	5,18,090	7,62,214	7,52,651	6,53,687
Total	3,41,74,994	3,82,13,739	3,59,92,204	3,67,04,624
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds :—				
Government Funds	3,19,23,501	3,72,66,826	3,52,79,142	3,65,01,083
Board Funds	1,19,01,978	1,57,60,593	1,42,16,705	1,46,97,087
Municipal Funds	83,65,854	1,11,33,174	1,09,18,073	1,15,67,381
Fees	41,83,218	53,78,498	55,89,243	54,99,431
Other sources	6,85,297	7,65,070	13,43,571	9,48,319
Total	5,70,59,848	7,03,10,161	6,73,46,824	6,92,13,301
Under Private Management				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds :—				
Prov. Revenues	2,18,89,951	2,53,62,695	2,57,52,818	2,35,67,457
Local Funds	66,61,803	76,01,399	72,89,094	73,88,478
Municipal Funds	21,53,772	28,35,820	26,99,100	27,12,872
Fees	2,45,47,710	2,99,67,656	2,97,76,500	3,07,82,795
Endowments	1,93,30,186	2,18,93,044	2,12,19,405	2,20,37,180
Total	7,45,83,422	8,76,60,614	8,47,36,517	8,64,88,782
Under Private Management				
Unaided :—				
Fees	60,55,822	66,06,304	73,42,423	78,50,074
Other sources	33,55,242	30,74,378	31,45,287	31,48,626
Total	94,11,064	97,70,682	1,04,87,710	1,09,99,300
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:				
Government Funds	3,81,84,320	3,22,96,074	2,71,21,616	2,65,20,985
Board Funds	56,02,552	45,63,643	39,07,639	37,54,922
Municipal Funds	17,59,596	17,08,958	15,98,347	17,33,952
Fees	1,11,39,821	1,25,55,390	1,24,59,438	1,27,76,290
All other sources	1,39,32,055	1,46,86,461	1,42,25,573	1,35,73,030
Total	7,06,18,244	6,59,01,426	5,93,12,613	5,83,59,179
Total Expenditure from :				
Government Funds	11,93,32,854	12,46,00,481	11,35,50,258	11,47,02,150
Board Funds	2,42,69,785	2,80,01,313	2,54,68,300	2,58,94,257
Municipal Funds	1,23,21,329	1,58,17,222	1,52,37,661	1,60,40,054
Fees	5,21,27,191	6,22,69,534	6,29,60,172	6,47,89,282
All other sources	3,77,96,413	4,11,68,072	4,06,59,477	4,03,39,443
Total	24,58,47,572	27,18,56,622	25,78,75,868	26,17,65,186

No. 153.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1933-34.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	59,45,402	36,23,669	60,61,951	48,65,370	57,41,243	20,00,959	37,47,101
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,68,17,243	1,80,99,578	21,23,272	1,04,97,519	1,15,41,086	5,03,567	23,23,891
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,89,56,877	1,10,87,369	1,85,66,176	97,99,064	66,12,091	90,21,563	69,80,142
Unaided	2,41,119	13,14,200	62,62,544	5,91,119	10,53,365	...	8,40,852
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,20,26,704	53,84,779	93,02,376	1,23,37,370	57,41,494	47,04,600	30,57,207
Total Expenditure	5,39,87,435	3,98,09,610	4,23,16,319	3,70,30,442	3,06,89,279	1,63,20,680	1,69,49,193

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	22,50,869	13,21,051	3,26,766	1,72,753	2,91,180	1,04,947	1,05,709	7,116	47,557
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	41,32,601	12,70,646	9,76,048	25,475	38,144	88,633	5,04,259	80,134	2,51,270
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	14,38,294	8,51,985	8,04,977	1,92,982	3,78,535	18,367	14,36,122	5,83,114	7,61,124
Unaided	2,31,464	2,89,979	6,349	1,536	19,815	...	29,922	2,700	1,24,336
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	21,31,581	10,99,378	7,48,919	1,40,444	91,068	48,207	5,86,283	3,08,592	3,50,177
Total Expenditure	1,01,74,809	48,33,919	28,63,059	5,33,190	8,18,742	2,60,154	26,62,295	9,81,656	15,34,464

No. 154.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,204,274	544,795	404,409	324,044	134,436	66,145	50,497	44,172	23,445	18,966
Bombay	406,978	207,040	186,479	148,826	123,119	78,156	55,320	44,399	15,830	13,928
Bengal	1,467,718	467,783	306,600	184,949	105,753	67,508	59,047	43,263	36,182	31,089
United Provinces . .	600,477	292,377	181,167	130,288	95,472	49,565	43,580	40,095	13,863	12,867
Punjab	449,080	187,976	142,158	113,386	73,278	53,022	38,284	32,477	17,052	13,589
Burma	276,523	76,756	56,713	38,087	16,299	13,894	13,919	4,956	4,051	3,668
Bihar and Orissa . .	506,737	196,091	143,386	62,615	46,741	27,254	24,601	9,879	8,180	6,974
Central Provinces and Berar	165,017	97,124	79,183	65,673	17,608	13,454	11,348	5,963	3,427	3,256
Assam	123,594	58,787	50,141	40,554	34,971	12,982	10,109	7,959	3,653	2,901
North-West Frontier Province . . .	41,374	12,341	10,054	8,124	5,169	3,904	2,747	2,341	1,197	997
Baluchistan . . .	3,743	1,168	1,039	883	651	421	347	303	222	176
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,211	703	5,974	3,748	2,849	2,075	1,258	934	855	473
Coorg	3,024	1,824	1,722	1,354	1,182	572	460	371	153	116
Delhi	15,681	5,960	4,961	3,781	2,915	2,275	1,868	1,673	1,090	1,191
Bangalore. . . .	4,583	3,122	2,192	1,660	1,310	934	773	761	531	419
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	6,479	2,401	2,136	1,978	1,406	1,392	1,100	829	581	499
Total . .	5,366,443	2,156,248	1,575,305	1,079,950	663,225	392,553	315,348	240,375	131,212	110,109

(a) Includes Research students and students of
(b) Includes 1,157 scholars in the United
(c) Excludes 148 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab and 9 special students in Queen Mary College, Lahore
[*vide* footnotes
(d) Includes 16 students

COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
17,603	...	2,922,777	3,943	3,670	2,086	2,142	238	168	12,247	2,935,024	Madras
10,653	12,428	1,302,156	3,744	2,909	1,617	1,411	...	838	10,519	1,312,675	Bombay
29,610	...	2,749,502	7,609	8,642	3,413	3,671	78	1,791	25,204	2,774,706	Bengal
11,158	...	1,470,909	3,608	4,189	2,164	2,057	96	1,433	(b)14,647	1,485,606	United Provinces
...	...	1,120,252	3,867	4,043	1,845	2,110	25	461	12,351	1,132,603	Punjab
...	...	504,766	475	563	198	210	...	34	1,479	506,245	Burma
5,949	...	1,038,407	908	1,192	464	609	...	156	3,329	1,041,736	Bihar and Orissa
2,578	5	464,696	687	677	437	372	...	98	2,261	466,957	Central Provinces and Berar
2,544	3,202	350,577	579	584	264	246	...	...	1,673	352,250	Assam
...	...	88,248	234	205	60	94	(d)38	...	640	88,888	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	8,953	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,953	Baluchistan
471	364	20,915	110	129	49	52	...	...	340	21,355	Ajmer-Merwara
71	...	10,849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,849	Coorg
...	...	41,395	583	630	343	288	...	117	1,961	43,356	Delhi
382	...	116,673	122	110	46	42	...	...	320	16,993	Bangalore
152	211	19,164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,164	Administered Areas in Indian States
81,171	15,300	12,130,239	26,469	27,535	12,985	13,304	475	5,096	(b)87,021	(c) 12,217,260	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
[*vide* footnote (*b*) on page 441], 50 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and also 71 scholars in Assam.
(*d*) and (*e*) on page 441].
in Degree classes (4th year).

No. 155.— CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

		1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					
For Males.					
Arts Colleges	Institutions	24	26	18	19
	Scholars	3,154	4,721	4,868	5,158
Professional Colleges.	Institutions	2	4	4	4
	Scholars	495	511	494	455
High Schools	Institutions	1,195	1,249	1,277	1,340
	Scholars	261,206	266,136	271,194	273,160
Middle Schools	Institutions	8,265	8,213	8,208	8,191
	Scholars	1,018,799	1,000,634	960,608	935,092
Primary Schools	Institutions	160,488	156,375	152,097	155,057
	Scholars	7,002,054	6,998,226	6,925,317	7,136,595
Training Schools	Institutions	482	381	342	322
	Scholars	23,255	18,789	16,797	15,407
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions	11	34	9	11
	Scholars	344	964	386	500
Schools for adults	Institutions	3,306	2,418	1,634	1,365
	Scholars	77,379	56,374	50,305	31,830
Other Schools	Institutions	2,546	2,445	2,203	2,415
	Scholars	104,587	97,943	87,053	98,429
Total	Institutions	176,319	171,145	165,792	168,724
	Scholars	8,491,273	8,444,298	8,317,022	8,496,626

No. 155.—Classification of Colleges and Schools in Rural Areas and Number of Scholars attending them by periods—*contd.*

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Recognised Institutions—*contd.*				
For Females.				
Arts Colleges . Institutions.	..	..	..	..
Arts Colleges . Scholars .	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges. Institutions.	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges. Scholars .	..	..	..	..
High Schools . Institutions	9	11	13	10
High Schools . Scholars .	1,469	1,781	2,225	1,649
Middle Schools . Institutions.	124	137	138	152
Middle Schools . Scholars .	12,623	14,115	13,811	15,840
Primary Schools . Institutions	23,675	28,027	28,576	29,453
Primary Schools . Scholars .	760,281	889,594	913,042	980,221
Training Schools . Institutions.	119	107	109	109
Training Schools . Scholars .	4,675	4,080	4,330	4,607
Agricultural Schools. Institutions.	1	1	1	1
Agricultural Schools. Scholars .	50	40	50	60
Schools for adults . Institutions.	9	8	4	1
Schools for adults . Scholars .	214	195	93	20
Other Schools . Institutions.	31	45	26	27
Other Schools . Scholars .	1,365	1,339	1,492	1,600
Total . Institutions.	23,968	28,336	28,867	29,753
Total . Scholars .	780,677	911,144	935,043	1,003,997
Grand Total for all Recognised Institutions. Institutions.	200,287	199,481	194,659	198,477
Grand Total for all Recognised Institutions. Scholars .	9,271,950	9,355,442	9,252,065	9,500,623
Unrecognised Institutions.				
For Males . Institutions	25,118	25,665	26,001	25,795
For Males . Scholars .	413,703	428,198	568,937	454,001
For Females . Institutions	3,621	3,742	3,200	3,416
For Females . Scholars .	64,199	71,513	69,053	72,262
Total . Institutions	28,739	29,407	29,201	29,211
Total . Scholars .	477,902	499,711	637,990	526,263
Grand Total for all Institutions. Institutions	229,026	228,888	223,860	227,688
Grand Total for all Institutions. Scholars	9,749,852	9,855,153	9,890,055	10,026,886

No. 156.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural (*Compiled from Returns*

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males	5	1	188	129
	For Females	..	..	3	5
	Total	5	1	191	134
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	770	252	55,205	15,922
	For Females	..	..	512	705
	Total	770	252	55,717	16,627
Bombay	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	1	12	189
	For Females	..	..	2	1
	Total	2	1	14	190
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	632	142	2,005	8,054
	For Females	..	..	247	29
	Total	632	142	2,252	8,083
Bengal	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	..	819	1,761
	For Females	..	..	1	20
	Total	7	..	820	1,781
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,770	..	150,301	143,021
	For Females	..	..	369	1,839
	Total	1,770	..	150,670	144,860
United Provinces	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	..	11	451
	For Females	..	..	1	27
	Total	2	..	12	478
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	482	..	3,285	58,005
	For Females	..	..	37	2,159
	Total	482	..	3,322	60,164
Punjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	..	67	3,193
	For Females	..	..	1	29
	Total	3	..	68	3,222
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,141	..	16,527	410,494
	For Females	..	..	136	3,472
	Total	1,141	..	16,663	413,966
Burma	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	124	779
	For Females	..	..	2	40
	Total	..	..	126	819
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	19,356	89,642
	For Females	..	..	348	4,610
	Total	..	..	19,704	94,252
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	2	81	708
	For Females	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	2	81	715

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1933-34.
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
41,215 4,603	47 59	2 ..	162 ..	76 5	41,825 4,675	731 67	42,556 4,742
45,818	106	2	162	81	46,500	798	47,298
2,015,057 267,612	7,028 3,031	101 ..	4,468 ..	3,553 295	2,102,356 272,155	26,318 2,525	2,128,674 274,680
2,282,669	10,059	101	4,468	3,848	2,374,511	28,843	2,403,354
10,958 874	10 9	1 ..	29 1	7 ..	11,209 887	700 60	11,909 947
11,832	19	1	30	7	12,096	760	12,856
658,782 57,485	705 463	24 ..	775 20	140 ..	671,209 58,244	16,653 1,561	687,862 59,805
716,217	1,168	24	795	140	729,453	18,214	747,667
43,591 17,995	89 8	6 ..	722 ..	1,391 12	48,386 18,036	1,019 327	49,405 18,363
61,586	97	6	722	1,403	66,422	1,346	67,768
1,682,237 445,230	2,554 186	279 ..	16,959 ..	71,140 769	2,068,261 448,393	42,920 7,705	2,111,181 456,098
2,127,467	2,740	279	16,959	71,909	2,516,654	50,625	2,567,279
16,964 1,217	64 6	.. ..	99 ..	188 1	17,799 1,252	1,395 76	19,194 1,328
18,201	70	..	99	189	19,051	1,471	20,522
965,441 38,144	1,619 45	.. ..	2,549 ..	6,851 26	1,038,232 40,411	34,373 1,572	1,072,605 41,983
1,003,585	1,664	..	2,549	6,877	1,078,643	35,945	1,114,588
4,922 1,130	3 8	.. ..	309 ..	3 1	8,500 1,169	3,279 2,489	11,779 3,658
6,052	11	..	309	4	9,669	5,768	15,437
285,106 47,994	335 312	.. ..	6,226 ..	305 19	720,134 51,933	70,360 49,123	790,494 101,056
333,100	647	..	6,226	324	772,067	119,483	891,550
3,703 594	6 1	.. ..	.. ..	338 ..	4,950 637	15,264 47	20,214 684
4,297	7	..	..	338	5,587	15,311	20,898
221,341 32,145	94 15	.. ..	.. ..	4,794 ..	335,227 37,118	169,545 1,042	504,772 38,160
253,486	109	..	..	4,794	372,345	170,587	542,932
23,685 2,069	82 8	.. 1	1 ..	297 7	24,856 2,092	2,308 238	27,164 2,330
25,754	90	1	1	304	26,948	2,546	29,494

[*Continued on next page*

No. 156.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa—*contd*	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	61	16,134	73,166
	For Females	..	..	..	1,276
	Total	..	61	16,134	74,442
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	4	376
	For Females	..	..	..	7
	Total	..	..	4	383
Central Provinces and Berar.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	238	68,159
	For Females	..	..	..	493
	Total	..	..	238	68,652
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	27	362
	For Females	..	..	..	15
	Total	..	..	27	377
Assam	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	5,774	36,736
	For Females	..	..	..	1,101
	Total	..	..	5,774	37,837
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	4	199
	For Females	..	..	..	1
	Total	..	..	4	200
North-West Frontier Province.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	(*a*)363	..	(*b*)3,651	(*c*)27,207
	For Females	..	..	..	156
	Total	(*a*)363	..	(*b*)3,651	(*c*)27,363
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	11
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	11
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	889
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	889
	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Rural pupils reading in urban institutions.
(*b*) Includes 2,583 rural pupils reading in institutions situated in urban areas.
(*c*) Includes 377 " " " " " "
(*d*) Includes 107 " " " " " "

AREAS; AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM, BY PROVINCES IN 1933-34—*contd.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults.	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
781,696 50,932	1,762 149	.. 60	39 ..	8,775 471	881,633 52,888	56,613 5,126	938,246 58,014
832,628	1,911	60	39	9,246	934,521	61,739	996,260
3,727 226	8 5	2 ..	18 ..	1 ..	4,136 238	215 14	4,351 252
3,953	13	2	18	1	4,374	229	4,603
239,334 13,161	762 241	96 ..	493 ..	7 ..	309,089 13,895	7,314 387	316,403 14,282
252,495	1,003	96	493	7	322,984	7,701	330,685
5,261 652	5 2	.. ..	.. ..	113 ..	5,768 669	536 63	6,304 732
5,913	7	..	..	113	6,437	599	7,036
241,512 22,941	213 28	.. ..	.. ..	2,831 ..	287,066 24,070	23,002 2,450	310,068 26,520
264,453	241	..	..	2,831	311,136	25,452	336,588
561 65	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	765 67	118 35	883 102
626	2	..	..	..	832	153	985
(*d*) 26,227 3,288	102 50	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	57,550 3,494	3,526 771	61,076 4,265
(*d*) 29,515	152	..	..	..	61,044	4,297	65,341
87 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	88 ..	213 ..	301 ..
87	1	..	..	..	88	213	301
2,226 ..	19 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,245 ..	2,889 ..	5,134 ..
2,226	19	..	..	..	2,245	2,889	5,134
184 10	8 1	.. ..	10 ..	1 ..	209 11	.. ..	209 11
194	4	..	10	1	220	..	220
8,019 324	65 12	.. ..	181 ..	38 ..	9,187 336	.. ..	9,187 336
8,343	77	..	181	38	9,523	..	9,523
97 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	97 5	9 ..	106 5
102	..	..	..	..	102	9	111
6,760 325	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6,760 325	348 ..	7,108 325
7,085	..	..	..	..	7,085	348	7,432

[*Continued on next page*

No. 156.—Number of Colleges and Schools in Rural

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Recognised			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	3	33
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	3	33
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	684	3,797
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	684	3,797
Bangalore	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	..	..	..	..
	For Females	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	Institutions—				
	For Males	19	4	1,340	8,191
	For Females	..	..	10	152
	Total	19	4	1,350	8,343
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	5,158	455	273,160	935,092
	For Females	..	..	1,649	15,840
	Total	5,158	455	274,809	950,932

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1933-34—*concld.*

INSTITUTIONS							
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
70	1	..	15	..	131	8	139
18	..	..	..	1	14	..	14
92	1	..	15	1	145	8	153
2,824	88	..	140	..	7,483	140	7,623
640	..	..	..	20	660	..	660
3,464	88	..	140	20	8,143	140	8,283
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	21	..	..	..	21	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	21	..	..	..	21	..	21
3	1	..	..	..	4	--	4
..	1	..	..	..	1	--	1
3	2	..	..	..	5	--	5
83	90	..	..	..	173	--	173
..	75	..	..	..	75	--	75
83	165	..	..	..	248	--	248
155,057	322	11	1,365	2,415	168,724	25,795	194,519
29,453	109	1	1	27	29,753	3,416	33,169
184,510	431	12	1,366	2,442	198,477	29,211	227,688
7,186,595	15,407	509	31,830	98,429	8,496,626	454,001	8,950,627
930,221	4,607	60	20	1,600	1,003,997	72,262	1,076,259
8,116,816	20,014	560	31,850	100,029	9,500,623	526,263	10,026,886

No. 157.—Classification of Expenditure on Rural Education by Provinces and by Sources.

(*Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.*)

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,22,09,406	55,93,924	67,44,099	2,45,47,429
Bombay	84,64,108	15,93,127	16,02,561	1,16,59,796
Bengal	39,91,046	15,37,787	1,06,82,149	1,62,10,982
United Provinces	65,23,383	26,85,781	7,99,924	1,00,09,088
Punjab	76,44,199	19,41,463	14,52,911	1,10,38,573
Burma	10,45,711	16,93,131	3,24,559	30,63,401
Bihar and Orissa	12,26,536	44,93,566	30,10,595	87,30,697
Central Provinces and Berar	15,83,482	20,40,121	3,30,796	39,54,399
Assam	10,74,017	4,69,140	5,45,269	20,88,426
North-West Frontier Province	9,57,971	63,804	21,532	10,43,307
British Baluchistan	52,508	9,477	2,393	64,378
Ajmer-Merwara	1,09,650	16,469	23,851	1,49,970
Coorg	24,389	69,026	3,706	97,121
Delhi	1,28,726	21,756	47,075	1,97,557
Bangalore	5,433	..	..	5,433
Administered Areas in Indian States	..	..	34,194	34,194
Total, 1933-34	4,50,40,565	2,22,28,572	2,56,25,614	9,28,94,751
Totals. 1932-33	4,49,25,517	2,29,85,614	2,64,08,159	9,43,19,290
1931-32	4,74,84,364	2,45,06,380	2,63,25,534	9,83,16,278
1930-31	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30	—	—	—	—
1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 158.—Distribution of Expenditure on Rural Education by Pro-

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Arts Colleges		Professional Colleges		High Schools		Middle Schools		Primary Schools	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	3,33,410	..	2,73,024	..	27,35,082	36,128	6,76,460	46,755	1,61,17,382	27,25,885
Bombay .	1,73,875	..	1,44,752	..	1,56,597	37,803	2,71,819	2,257	97,23,155	7,76,646
Bengal . .	1,70,595	..	..	..	52,90,582	15,532	25,78,396	57,865	54,82,879	7,70,950
United Provinces	1,37,339	..	..	..	2,81,157	1,681	11,86,030	64,882	75,33,969	2,68,077
Punjab . .	2,89,061	..	..	..	7,25,876	78,003	64,47,461	91,507	27,43,902	4,67,330
Burma . .	..	..	..	..	2,07,824	2,345	16,26,003	35,446	9,83,420	1,78,154
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	4,90,848	..	7,50,120	..	16,42,134	34,106	48,68,835	3,27,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	..	36,874	..	10,23,410	13,054	24,30,561	1,58,361
Assam . .	..	..	..	..	1,87,960	..	4,91,062	15,200	11,80,885	1,11,292
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	..	74,544	..	5,15,481	5,353	3,31,448	59,673
British-Baluchistan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64,378	..
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,825	..	86,503	6,287
Coorg . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88,452	8,669
Delhi . .	..	..	..	..	49,876	..	81,945	..	43,898	11,940
Bangalore .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	624	..
Total, 1933-34	1,04,280	..	9,08,624	..	1,04,96,492	1,71,492	1,65,75,529	3,66,375	5,16,80,286	58,70,907
1932-33	11,81,653	..	8,59,416	..	1,21,32,479	3,22,413	1,62,89,239	3,65,142	5,17,00,867	58,85,782
1931-32	12,20,022	..	5,49,734	..	1,12,92,799	2,81,428	1,66,54,476	3,39,852	5,48,24,617	61,05,812
1930-31	6,46,236	..	4,57,916	..	1,20,81,104	3,35,999	1,81,57,474	3,75,578	5,77,91,236	61,33,940
Totals 1929-30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1928-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1927-28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1926-27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1924-25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

VINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Training Schools		Agricultural Schools		Schools for Adults		Other Schools		Total		Province
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,06,077	6,53,475	12,391	..	20,750	..	86,531	24,079	2,10,61,107	34,86,322	Madras
2,20,399	1,28,660	159	..	5,005	28	19,141	..	1,07,14,402	9,45,394	Bombay
4,61,332	52,346	16,107	..	25,440	..	12,52,855	36,109	1,52,78,180	9,32,802	Bengal
4,22,791	8,823	..	..	9,044	..	91,194	4,151	96,61,524	3,47,564	United Provinces
49,284	37,428	..	..	6,599	..	1,01,906	216	1,03,64,089	6,74,484	Punjab
21,773	3,761	..	..	..	..	4,675	..	28,43,695	2,19,706	Burma
2,63,588	42,920	..	360	384	..	3,01,158	8,651	83,17,017	4,13,680	Bihar and Orissa
2,32,955	57,605	568	..	871	..	140	..	37,25,379	2,29,020	Central Provinces and Berar
57,078	1,920	..	..	..	..	43,029	..	19,60,014	1,28,412	Assam
36,589	20,224	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,58,057	85,250	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64,378	..	British Baluchistan
15,497	(a)	..	..	1,010	..	4,848	..	1,43,683	6,287	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88,452	8,669	Coorg
8,166	..	..	..	1,236	..	..	496	1,85,121	12,436	Delhi
5,433	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,433	..	Bangalore
19,805	13,765	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,429	13,765	Administered Areas in Indian States
26,20,717	10,20,927	29,225	360	70,339	28	19,05,477	73,702	8,58,90,960	75,03,791	Total, 1933-34
29,49,154	9,85,560	40,209	348	3,96,498	607	16,32,876	77,097	8,71,82,891	71,36,899	1932-33
36,51,715	9,61,745	67,563	357	1,62,892	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,05,47,880	77,68,398	1931-32
46,65,939	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,924	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29 } Totals
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-25

(a) Separate expenditure is not available.

No. 159.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)2,068	(a)321	975	778	2,996
Bombay (d)	1,011	339	561	287	2,400
Bengal	1,220	259	449	832	2,609
United Provinces	957	234	415	304	3,317
Punjab	596	332	323	258	1,504
Burma	348	41	181	6	146
Bihar and Orissa	241	30	89	59	548
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)200	(c)75	50	21	134
Assam	75	24	29	5	71
North-West Frontier Province	30	18	5	1	22
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	35	8	11	46	161
Coorg (d)	5	2	5	2	3
Delhi	151	65	115	24	229
TOTAL, 1933-34	6,937	1,748	3,208	2,623	14,140
TOTALS 1932-33	6,756	1,659	2,847	2,709	13,580
1931-32	6,646	1,743	2,893	2,441	13,132
1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	2,353	14,074
1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1934.
(b) Includes 4 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 50 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news, and one periodical which is catalogued as a book.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1933.

NO. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

(Compiled from the "Statistical statements relating to the

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	422	26,080	6,21,50,751
	Agricultural	11,726	597,606	3,61,25,908
	Non-Agricultural	1,433	285,494	1,21,21,676
2. Bombay	Central	138	18,732	5,04,16,608
	Agricultural	4,757	310,400	2,33,26,102
	Non-Agricultural	921	277,249	1,48,43,128
3. Bengal	Central	122	25,504	6,16,79,532
	Agricultural	21,214	512,823	3,54,26,110
	Non-Agricultural	2,202	264,986	2,11,06,973
4. United Provinces	Central	74	10,900	48,28,636
	Agricultural	5,649	117,705	40,83,782
	Non-Agricultural	328	35,225	4,13,186
5. Punjab	Central	119	36,125	7,24,51,521
	Agricultural	17,936	584,633	4,38,48,205
	Non-Agricultural	3,340	123,056	30,72,989
6. Burma	Central	280	3,351	20,78,779
	Agricultural	1,728	38,377	32,36,896
	Non-Agricultural	159	33,890	2,84,074
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	112	20,670	2,67,30,419
	Agricultural	8,479	228,238	1,55,49,182
	Non-Agricultural	310	28,564	12,14,189
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	42	55,312	3,10,91,168
	Agricultural	3,649	52,747	1,17,68,053
	Non-Agricultural	103	19,187	5,37,401
9. Assam	Central	20	1,970	21,41,174
	Agricultural	1,280	49,797	19,03,172
	Non-Agricultural	100	14,541	13,10,655
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	3	357	7,35,615
	Agricultural	420	13,370	5,22,065
	Non-Agricultural	28	1,968	42,950
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,775	17,40,283
	Agricultural	587	13,132	8,41,172
	Non-Agricultural	111	6,837	3,93,412
12. Coorg	Central	14	568	2,85,446
	Agricultural	211	11,988	2,69,891
	Non-Agricultural	24	3,352	91,354
13. Delhi	Central	1	482	10,32,974
	Agricultural	225	5,383	5,76,383
	Non-Agricultural	62	4,609	83,840
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Central	1	22	..
	Non-Agricultural	25	9,122	11,844
Total	Central	1,357	2,01,848	31,73,62,906
	Agricultural	77,861	2,536,199	17,74,76,921
	Non-Agricultural	9,146	1,108,080	5,55,27,671
Total, 1933-34		88,364	3,846,127	55,03,67,498
Totals	1932-33	88,705	3,831,790	56,85,14,798
	1931-32	89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489
	1930-31	90,064	3,890,768	56,66,68,767
	1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Co-operative Movements in India".)

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
61,63,779	..	..	66,87,191	7,50,01,721	1,87,95,136	1
71,70,486	11,07,363	7,85,229	68,06,621	5,19,95,607	92,15,764	
89,48,021	87,72,805	17,67,253	32,60,267	3,48,70,022	2,22,87,912	
46,00,280	..	12,18,350	21,57,376	5,83,92,614	6,59,92,428	2
36,80,896	63,59,041	95,277	76,92,337	4,11,53,653	91,74,545	
1,21,17,413	2,62,45,433	41,74,156	47,48,955	6,21,29,085	3,71,31,379	
70,50,589	..	..	59,73,090	7,47,03,211	1,39,48,228	3
62,15,346	21,21,488	36,562	1,55,35,117	5,93,34,623	45,27,433	
88,07,092	95,79,249	14,207	30,28,813	4,25,36,334	3,19,53,853	
23,59,682	..	17,900	15,13,860	87,20,078	18,08,203	4
24,56,479	1,81,650	..	33,23,392	1,00,45,303	25,98,256	
14,18,891	13,97,728	2,600	3,98,160	36,30,565	29,27,082	
44,98,657	..	9,80,000	62,93,922	8,42,24,100	3,63,06,240	5
1,16,11,678	33,18,777	35,587	2,71,53,763	8,59,68,010	1,59,84,117	
37,68,128	43,47,936	..	32,99,362	1,44,88,415	98,47,053	
11,47,410	..	2,25,484	9,02,156	43,53,829	4,19,099	6
16,59,749	6,88,419	6,96,045	56,50,586	1,19,31,695	2,58,937	
58,31,893	2,18,621	2,256	5,29,263	68,66,107	58,55,502	
28,33,202	..	17,000	23,38,224	3,19,18,845	24,71,735	7
15,70,694	6,35,281	27,943	35,06,825	2,12,89,925	5,45,228	
13,48,135	13,22,190	3,000	4,50,392	43,37,906	27,56,855	
22,88,055	..	..	48,37,327	3,82,16,550	91,91,838	8
3,02,387	1,86,490	11,063	33,06,230	1,55,74,223	24,21,135	
8,71,676	2,77,877	..	2,11,753	18,98,707	17,92,685	
2,89,425	..	1,500	2,01,366	26,33,465	76,685	9
1,59,478	2,06,514	3,309	10,36,227	33,08,700	66,110	
3,48,046	7,37,431	74,500	2,17,958	26,88,590	6,93,844	
38,700	..	..	32,220	8,06,535	7,78,916	10
1,52,285	2,672	..	98,796	7,75,818	1,82,171	
92,808	1,56,419	..	5,194	2,97,371	3,76,583	
2,08,350	..	..	3,27,445	22,76,078	8,18,744	11
2,59,544	16,791	..	5,67,666	16,85,173	1,48,114	
2,50,634	5,66,023	..	2,14,058	14,24,127	9,35,210	
31,390	..	..	16,655	3,33,491	1,25,885	12
1,71,311	21,912	4,570	2,81,832	7,49,516	1,75,494	
1,10,855	16,815	8,020	29,342	2,56,386	1,67,983	
84,400	..	..	1,39,251	12,56,625	4,30,022	13
77,549	4,763	..	2,33,061	8,91,756	28,826	
1,27,546	3,07,998	..	27,434	5,46,818	4,92,313	
..	..	..	..	..	..	14
2,17,932	5,98,811	21,600	63,732	9,13,919	8,71,452	
3,15,93,919	..	24,60,234	3,14,20,083	38,28,37,142	15,11,63,159	TOTAL
3,54,87,882	1,48,51,161	16,95,585	7,51,92,453	30,47,04,002	4,53,26,130	
4,42,59,070	5,45,45,336	60,67,592	1,64,84,683	17,68,84,252	11,80,89,706	
11,13,40,871	6,93,96,497	1,02,23,411	12,30,97,219	86,44,25,498	31,45,78,995	1933-34
10,95,87,396	6,84,08,738	1,02,48,304	11,06,30,219	86,73,89,455	28,73,46,140	1932-33
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768	1931-32
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,163	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,525	1930-31
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

Continued on next page

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	41	7,007	77,98,929
	Agricultural	2,272	45,065	46,56,913
	Non-Agricultural	400	21,816	5,76,533
2. Mysore	Central	13	2,813	55,68,138
	Agricultural	1,629	71,951	26,40,973
	Non-Agricultural	445	71,793	13,81,848
3. Baroda	Central	9	2,182	10,44,580
	Agricultural	936	29,861	18,67,104
	Non-Agricultural	201	14,940	6,93,979
4. Bhopal	Central	22	2,212	32,230
	Agricultural	915	17,197	6,94,584
	Non-Agricultural	21	467	3,942
5. Gwalior	Central	(a)	6,686	25,14,629
	Agricultural	4,126	72,921	489
	Non-Agricultural	41	664	..
6. Indore	Central	5	1,999	21,26,038
	Agricultural	628	10,683	14,68,893
	Non-Agricultural	59	9,963	4,33,471
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,434	24,49,177
	Agricultural	2,576	46,461	20,30,129
	Non-Agricultural	358	6,522	3,69,898
8. Travancore	Central	30	5,131	19,43,583
	Agricultural	1,390	147,191	5,74,721
	Non-Agricultural	342	79,683	8,86,338
9. Cochin	Central	1	151	6,23,590
	Agricultural	134	11,138	3,28,247
	Non-Agricultural	111	13,627	3,92,v35
TOTAL	Central	135	31,615	2,41,00,894
	Agricultural	14,606	452,468	1,42,62,053
	Non-Agricultural	1,978	219,475	47,38,944
	TOTAL, 1933-34	16,719	703,558	4,31,01,891
	1932-33	16,557	688,697	4,40,28,099
	1931-32	16,508	673,986	4,20,33,906
	1930-31	16,102	655,072	3,99.85,260
	1929-30	15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
TOTALS (b)	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,38,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943

(a) Not available.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 relate to Mysore, Baroda, Hyderabad, Bhopal, Gwalior,

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,60,028	..	2,45,085	13,82,023	1,09,86,065	9,18,950	
17,22,309	2,18,444	42,513	21,82,920	88,23,099	3,12,679	1
18,15,293	4,07,035	94,684	3,54,292	32,47,837	22,35,905	
6,12,396	..	48,275	5,53,412	67,82,221	4,47,162	
12,44,301	2,55,247	1,75,358	11,06,377	54,22,256	9,84,383	2
30,84,671	37,27,490	69,023	12,92,252	95,55,284	88,28,792	
3,35,312	..	51,072	2,13,168	16,44,132	1,68,945	
1,16,111	5,88,032	56,259	9,59,668	35,87,174	6,02,199	3
3,04,904	12,09,471	1,43,511	1,03,126	24,54,991	14,01,249	
72,152	..	3,08,953	3,99,779	8,13,114	67,842	
55,905	2,997	16,014	4,89,844	12,59,344	73,338	4
1,544	10	557	5,055	11,108	3,510	
7,37,366	..	24,37,533	7,24,208	64,13,736	8,09,609	
7,36,761	2,18,281	..	18,52,130	28,07,661	8,04,962	5
12,047	5,324	..	54,501	71,872	29,838	
1,84,013	..	2,15,678	2,79,601	28,05,330	†2,02,491	
...	70,165	2,606	12,43,327	27,84,991	1,67,218	6
3,88,619	6,50,503	..	1,21,042	15,93,635	7,70,145	
4,52,148	..	2,23,000	4,14,461	35,38,786	2,32,038	
22,23,102	11,517	..	17,48,489	60,13,237	1,97,548	7
2,21,374	3,747	..	1,48,560	7,43,579	40,033	
1,53,650	..	..	99,275	21,96,508	3,99,257	
20,72,252	3,94,697	..	6,33,912	36,75,582	7,51,288	8
13,90,207	5,26,610	..	2,95,462	30,98,617	10,23,623	
58,414	..	25,000	81,380	7,88,384	94,008	
60,564	1,81,201	..	2,30,589	8,00,601	2,72,774	9
2,33,754	1,64,192	1,200	1,21,087	9,13,168	12,06,011	
41,65,479	..	35,54,596	41,47,307	3,59,68,276	33,40,302	
82,31,305	19,40,581	2,92,750	1,04,47,256	3,51,73,945	41,66,389	TOTAL
74,52,413	66,94,382	3,08,975	24,95,377	2,16,90,091	1,55,39,106	
1,98,49,197	86,34,963	41,56,321	1,70,89,940	9,28,32,312	2,30,45,797	1933-34
1,94,71,577	68,88,967	54,06,056	1,52,03,436	9,09,98,135	2,31,59,30	1932-33
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736	1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,84,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,805	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,08,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,48,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25

* Figures include loans to Banks also. † Relates to societies only.
Indore, and Kashmir to which have been added Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161—Agricultural Area and Yield†

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I, and

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955
Area under forest*	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719
Not available for cultivation	150,871,349	150,194,444	149,014,275	149,643,160	149,034,031
Culturable waste other than fallow	152,893,343	151,871,622	152,530,607	155,477,185	154,679,691
Fallow land	47,178,964	49,305,848	49,607,003	51,028,144	48,432,503
Net area sown with crops	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,166,327
Area irrigated	45,298,891	47,565,781	47,784,633	43,321,316	49,761,694
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	76,606,868	81,131,743
Wheat	24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,492
Barley	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,887,222	6,825,267	7,532,676
Jowar	22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	20,534,397
Bajra	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,651
Ragi	3,980,093	3,881,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487
Maize	5,347,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	5,943,160	6,012,370
Gram	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371
Other grains and pulses	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	196,678,613	200,268,668
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024
Area under—					
Sugar	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,973
Coffee	94,298	95,166	91,184	92,293	87,341
Tea	715,836	728,857	738,150	743,384	759,918
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,525,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,365
Rape and Mustard	3,920,035	3,088,948	3,280,073	3,277,118	4,287,495
Groundnut	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,342
Coconut	603,901	640,844	634,272	634,584	649,765
Castor	523,383	579,212	575,741	567,783	532,656
Other Oilseeds	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	1,190,283	1,254,797
TOTAL OILSEEDS	15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	16,123,006	17,386,220
Area under—					
Cotton	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	14,804,461	16,507,146
Jute	2,737,231	2,923,408	3,009,490	3,293,801	3,062,302
Other fibres	829,630	910,027	805,057	712,695	656,522
Indigo	107,234	133,618	103,755	67,161	80,545
Opium	127,452	88,030	59,215	54,584	49,319
Tobacco	1,065,656	1,064,262	1,055,410	1,144,826	1,149,398
Fodder crops	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,321
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,680,000	28,234,000	32,150,000
Wheat „	8,867,000	8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,592,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	375,255,900	368,506,600	392,983,200	390,919,800	404,153,200
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,675,000
Jute‡ „ „	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000
Linseed *tons*	501,000	402,000	406,000	348,000	322,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,220,000	909,000	1,004,000	840,000	910,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	495,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) „	1,355,000	1,776,000	1,818,000	2,424,000	2,778,000
Castor seed „	(a) 124,000	(a) 144,000	129,000	138,000	113,000
Indigo *cwt.*	21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	15,100
Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000
Coffee *lbs.*	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000	35,563,000	27,767,000
Rubber‡ „	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,042,000	26,839,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:— (1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Incomplete.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
669,915,432	669,344,769	668,869,419	668,045,220	668,039,414	Net area by professional survey
87,276,573	87,962,385	88,565,903	88,802,903	89,066,030	Area under forest *
146,872,810	146,810,510	145,614,386	145,550,408	144,993,244	Not available for cultivation
155,491,449	154,016,726	154,999,889	154,610,389	153,626,749	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,713,921	49,617,618	49,041,627	50,692,794	47,639,276	Fallow land
228,160,853	229,115,236	228,835,924	228,075,968	232,245,900	Net area sown with crops
51,010,126	49,697,216	48,728,580	49,881,881	50,507,791	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
79,424,203	80,631,668	81,287,906	79,968,340	80,424,560	Rice
24,731,192	24,797,008	25,320,103	25,013,734	27,597,909	Wheat
7,026,798	6,692,971	6,495,226	6,405,179	6,724,070	Barley
23,240,828	22,808,485	21,608,475	21,461,510	21,401,471	Jowar
13,291,242	13,698,562	13,941,599	14,007,040	13,188,065	Bajra
3,999,737	3,972,870	3,870,753	3,826,268	3,732,104	Ragi
6,551,892	6,457,615	6,103,794	6,267,258	6,049,335	Maize
11,458,536	13,643,927	15,031,743	13,926,173	16,545,694	Gram
30,294,060	30,032,659	30,449,361	30,587,405	30,609,950	Other grains and pulses
200,018,488	202,735,765	205,013,960	201,462,887	206,228,158	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,897,902	8,241,111	8,389,156	8,300,881	8,078,032	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,582,581	2,868,987	3,040,802	3,367,536	3,363,576	Sugar
90,851	92,349	91,714	93,308	94,888	Coffee
765,827	774,683	775,121	775,038	779,362	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
1,926,445	1,999,125	2,213,600	2,160,682	2,067,118	Linseed
3,555,651	3,638,103	3,712,468	4,247,136	4,206,868	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,554,406	3,296,765	3,506,882	3,523,558	3,321,307	Rape and Mustard
5,012,393	5,310,454	4,226,008	5,467,978	5,948,892	Groundnut
654,111	639,665	617,858	637,897	640,128	Coconut
436,044	455,827	514,497	546,270	475,074	Castor
1,190,506	1,117,618	1,088,087	1,111,341	1,134,145	Other Oilseeds
16,329,556	16,457,557	15,882,400	17,694,857	17,793,531	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
16,141,029	14,200,880	14,486,513	13,121,660	14,498,808	Cotton
3,268,028	3,402,254	1,845,216	1,876,696	2,494,024	Jute
665,771	719,270	686,239	668,572	638,204	Other fibres
70,808	64,187	53,453	60,408	42,391	Indigo
41,385	42,562	42,093	31,233	17,839	Opium
1,173,155	1,112,183	1,150,260	1,117,194	1,085,352	Tobacco
9,380,781	9,299,888	9,624,662	9,989,067	10,207,003	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
31,132,000	32,108,000	33,001,000	31,114,000	30,864,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
10,469,000	9,306,000	9,024,000	9,455,000	9,424,000	Wheat *,,*
482,842,000	391,080,800	494,083,500	488,669,300	383,674,400	Tea‡ *lbs.*
6,991,000	6,750,000	4,678,000	5,979,000	6,492,000	Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*
10,335,000	11,205,000	5,542,000	7,072,000	7,937,000	Jute‡ *,, ,,*
380,000	377,000	416,000	406,000	376,000	Linseed *tons*
1,095,000	988,000	1,025,000	1,042,000	943,000	Rape and Mustard *,,*
455,000	526,000	476,000	551,000	541,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) *,,*
2,362,000	2,766,000	2,268,000	2,997,000	3,330,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) *,,*
116,000	120,000	146,000	151,000	148,000	Castor seed *,,*
14,400	13,000	9,900	11,100	7,500	Indigo *cwt.*
2,752,000	3,228,000	3,975,000	4,676,000	4,896,000	Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*
30,424,000	32,973,000	33,614,000	33,037,000	34,001,000	Coffee *lbs.*
28,023,000	24,351,000	20,117,000	6,381,000	12,915,000	Rubber‡ *,,*

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

No. 162.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,019,533	...	91,019,533	91,007,561
Bombay	78,878,307	...	78,878,307	78,878,307
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,967,048
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,171,765
Burma	155,849,532	...	155,849,532	155,849,532
Bihar and Orissa	53,133,133	...	53,133,133	53,133,133
Central Provinces and Berar	63,972,480	...	63,972,480	64,088,382
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,216	140,800	8,437,416	8,576,878
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	...	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,656	...	368,656	368,656
Total	687,596,646	19,557,232	668,039,414	667,571,099

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,879,523	10,375,409	13,180,616	19,878,901	13,693,112
Bombay	33,245,929	10,263,999	6,584,789	19,522,658	9,260,932
Bengal	24,002,200	4,949,669	6,433,225	9,262,062	4,607,440
United Provinces	36,010,072	2,494,740	10,279,727	9,901,333	9,281,176
Punjab	28,682,946	2,450,469	14,203,373	12,862,158	1,972,819
Burma	18,239,159	3,651,288	59,755,221	52,045,325	22,158,539
Bihar and Orissa	24,179,900	6,930,987	6,951,121	8,014,594	7,056,531
Central Provinces and Berar	24,988,652	3,773,525	14,107,740	4,946,445	16,272,020
Assam	6,026,569	1,869,163	19,070,364	4,571,030	3,947,674
North-West Frontier Province	2,290,767	532,900	2,706,826	2,690,925	355,460
Ajmer-Merwara	349,569	160,893	280,936	882,741	96,782
Coorg	137,560	171,780	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	213,054	14,454	61,121	80,027	...
Total	232,245,900	47,639,276	153,626,749	144,992,244	89,066,930

No. 163.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,930,415	3,618,009	189,148	3,491,793	1,354,289	548,982	9,202,221
Bombay	34,704,420	4,057,686	114,182	149,432	640,912	488,200	5,450,412
Bengal	28,575,700	45,569	202,873	962,725	29,789	410,344	1,651,300
United Provinces	43,951,765	3,117,562	33,456	48,445	4,850,532	2,171,923	10,221,918
Punjab	34,494,005	10,216,270	466,429	32,506	3,543,656	138,439	14,402,291
Burma	19,300,854	679,539	289,621	208,469	57,985	326,012	1,561,656
Bihar and Orissa	29,165,300	925,946	916,604	1,609,797	564,176	1,236,080	5,152,603
Central Provinces and Berar	27,755,035	†	925,482	†	137,903	50,895	1,114,280
Assam	6,715,869	222	317,155	1,450	...	293,545	612,372
North-West Frontier Province	2,653,193	392,305	408,235	...	78,721	87,351	966,612
Ajmer-Merwara	452,879	...	...	45,655	95,774	...	141,429
Coorg	138,811	2,321	...	1,568	...	...	3,889
Delhi	321,421	13,641	...	1,122	12,045	...	26,808
Total	267,159,666	23,969,070	3,863,170	6,552,962	11,370,782	5,751,801	50,507,791

*Includes areas sown more than once. † Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page.

No. 163.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1933-34—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,390,439	2,580	4	398,157	296,322	3,828
Bombay	1,340,711	1,480,829	30,733	711,249	403,944	26,312
Bengal	1,638,157	13,333	3,504	73	115	4,026
United Provinces	566,561	3,879,561	2,099,555	38,449	4,150	161,429
Punjab	777,589	4,972,984	191,635	175,364	343,907	340,923
Burma	1,456,718	211	...	134	...	558
Bihar and Orissa	3,485,069	251,315	129,813	3,300	1,496	61,027
Central Provinces and Berar	942,548	50,857	1,525	279	...	259
Assam	594,376	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,816	352,424	55,356	18,337	7,004	249,400
Ajmer-Merwara	184	18,146	41,760	415	258	22,883
Coorg	3,889	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	12	8,661	1,341	771	65	203
TOTAL	19,235,055	11,030,901	2,555,246	1,346,528	1,057,261	871,248

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,090,339	117,329	353,938	227,074	552,930	11,431,940
Bombay	735,710	72,552	210,605	558,426	533,580	6,104,651
Bengal	38,749	28,200	91,252	1,203	13,145	1,831,757
United Provinces	2,017,525	1,091,700	362,814	411,026	291,912	10,924,682
Punjab	1,565,307	382,637	263,936	2,228,107	3,413,835	14,656,424
Burma	7,477	3,419	77,609	455	68,847	1,615,423
Bihar and Orissa	879,113	146,028	166,848	3,621	112,971	5,241,492
Central Provinces and Berar	6,342	26,230	77,242	89	3,909	1,114,280
Assam	1,078	...	7,970	...	8,948	612,372
North-West Frontier Province	31,830	49,359	31,054	17,967	115,812	967,359
Ajmer-Merwara	30,979	43	7,462	24,997	5,227	151,874
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,889
Delhi	363	3,268	5,346	2,500	4,278	26,808
TOTAL	6,404,812	1,920,965	1,655,076	3,475,465	5,130,394	54,682,951

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Volume I.)

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,703,788	15,460	2,252	4,411,554	2,558,562	2,123,968	107,590
Bombay	3,140,344	3,232,544	38,462	8,279,245	4,631,400	676,560	173,486
Bengal	21,672,500	145,500	84,800	5,900	2,300	4,600	77,500
United Provinces	6,101,616	8,601,536	4,359,405	2,631,740	2,141,148	237,418	3,032,630
Punjab	1,034,786	9,772,860	708,610	875,472	3,356,021	18,810	1,056,080
Burma	12,930,228	42,362	...	594,318	...	...	212,402
Bihar and Orissa	13,228,700	1,221,800	1,307,400	89,900	71,900	656,000	1,697,300
Central Provinces and Berar	5,637,073	3,440,602	13,342	4,320,451	101,452	11,609	155,115
Assam	4,861,916	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,900	1,041,186	134,669	85,940	190,622	...	465,384
Ajmer-Merwara	984	28,667	60,579	80,859	29,520	204	70,447
Coorg	83,672	...	...	...	...	2,918	...
Delhi	53	55,392	14,551	26,092	55,140	8	2,601
TOTAL	80,424,560	27,597,909	6,724,070	21,401,471	13,138,065	3,732,104	6,049,335

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	(a) 101,564	7,023,261	28,047,999	3,034	836,145	12,419	3,779,365
Bombay	1,084,573	3,070,761	24,326,334	124,083	228,529	169,926	1,291,776
Bengal	174,900	1,012,100	23,180,100	123,600	157,900	693,400	1,600
United Provinces	5,299,697	6,739,122	38,144,212	212,730	437,878	224,463	40,424
Punjab	6,586,430	1,552,905	24,961,924	32,191	99,302	1,099,127	...
Burma	210,226	582,423	14,561,958	28	1,629,408	4,412	640,188
Bihar and Orissa	1,484,200	4,683,800	24,441,000	631,500	205,000	597,700	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,240,060	5,519,894	20,439,598	933,310	569,758	74,331	194,138
Assam	(b)	251,252	5,113,168	4,398	20,526	329,614	...
North-West Frontier Province	222,606	96,259	2,275,566	1,087	3,885	112,175	...
Ajmer-Merwara	40,926	64,337	376,533	357	24,372	312	...
Coorg	(a)293	922	87,805	...	163	3	...
Delhi	100,219	12,915	266,971	...	2	3,425	...
TOTAL	16,545,694	30,609,950	206,223,158	2,067,118	4,206,868	3,321,307	5,948,891

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."
(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[*Continued on next page*

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1933-34—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	561,555	304,668	150,425	5,648,211	675,563	121,650	89,479
Bombay	27,790	64,783	223,154	2,129,041	214,538	73,699	1,264
Bengal	12,900	100	28,800	1,018,700	132,700	256,600	53,600
United Provinces	...	8,362	28,035	951,892	117,801	1,718,183	...
Punjab	...	70	4,337	1,229,037	36,517	465,991	...
Burma	9,483	1	8,419	2,291,939	85,761	31,475	21,097
Bihar and Orissa	28,400	56,500	300,500	1,820,800	91,400	418,000	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	37,482	391,023	2,200,042	102,245	28,806	...
Assam	...	3,104	...	357,642	...	35,485	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	105	117,252	4,243	49,391	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	313	25,254	2,669	350	...
Coorg	...	4	...	170	3,237	2	...
Delhi	...	...	134	3,561	401	3,504	...
TOTAL	640,128	475,074	1,134,145	17,793,531	1,467,075	3,198,136	165,440

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,155,942	...	171,224	2,327,166	30,120	2,957
Bombay	4,176,137	...	111,286	4,287,423	47	568,488
Bengal	58,000	2,142,300	42,300	2,242,600	...	...
United Provinces	805,219	3,021	160,716	968,956	1,664	710
Punjab	2,449,402	...	44,515	2,493,917	9,577	6,055
Burma	444,524	...	1,526	446,050	464	...
Bihar and Orissa	42,300	192,100	18,300	252,700	500	400
Central Provinces and Berar	4,270,313	...	81,245	4,351,558	17	31
Assam	36,862	156,603	...	193,465	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	20,890	...	1,077	21,967	1	22
Ajmer-Merwara	35,740	...	93	35,833	...	...
Coorg	...	...	438	438	...	...
Delhi	3,474	...	544	4,018	1	1
TOTAL	14,498,803	2,494,024	633,264	17,626,091	42,391	578,664

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1933-34—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras	...	54,523	73,755	247,826	159,255	483,983
Bombay	...	4	29	144,054	28,040	2,653,176
Bengal	...	...	199,700	285,700	4,300	100,200
United Provinces	15,953	...	6,416	82,083	2,573	1,313,544
Punjab	1,887	...	9,627	48,551	1,000	4,767,982
Burma	...	7	55,345	102,731	66,439	234,663
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	3,700	140,300	...	32,300
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	13,471	1,950	481,783
Assam	...	...	430,375	13,991	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	5,720	5	113,292
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	22	...	2,372
Coorg	...	40,354	415	8	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	995	...	34,708
TOTAL	17,839	94,888	779,362	1,085,353	263,462	10,207,003

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	748,299	71,432	148,197	38,930,415	5,050,892	33,879,523
Bombay	265,156	4,734	9,393	34,704,420	1,458,491	33,245,929
Bengal	767,200	236,700	97,700	28,575,700	4,573,500	24,002,200
United Provinces	528,146	97,171	7,462	43,951,765	7,941,693	36,010,072
Punjab	231,511	227,667	12,772	34,404,005	5,811,059	28,592,946
Burma	1,153,238	19,590	230,097	19,300,854	1,061,695	18,239,159
Bihar and Orissa	579,100	1,048,300	337,000	29,165,300	4,985,400	24,179,900
Central Provinces and Berar	130,033	3,963	1,538	27,755,035	3,766,383	24,988,652
Assam	413,343	*	158,400	6,715,569	689,300	6,026,569
North-West Frontier Province	26,648	38,180	907	2,653,192	362,425	2,290,767
Ajmer-Merwara	997	7,100	1,759	453,879	103,310	349,569
Coorg	6,382	...	...	138,811	1,251	137,560
Delhi	5,141	1,028	1,092	321,421	108,367	213,054
TOTAL	4,855,193	1,755,765	1,006,317	267,159,666	34,913,760	232,245,900

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.
*Included under non-food crops.

No. 164A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.)

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (*b*) (lbs)
Madras	5,314,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,283,000	691,000	47,000	23,000 (*f*)	340,000	9,077,000	29,295,000
Bombay	1,415,000	685,000	9,000	1,634,000	574,000	62,000	167,000	201,000	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bengal	8,630,000	41,000	24,000	2,000	1,000	24,000	52,000	457,000	...	96,659,000
United Provinces	1,736,000	2,537,000	1,710,000	493,000	879,000	695,000	1,276,000	2,532,000	...	1,733,000
Punjab	(*a*)	2,794,000	142,000	77,000	377,000	288,000	1,385,000	364,000	...	2,111,000
Burma	5,174,000	(*a*)	...	53,000	...	35,000	42,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bihar and Orissa	4,294,000	476,000	460,000	27,000	27,000	449,000	492,000	623,000	...	1,094,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,657,000	715,000	2,000	1,025,000	17,000	102,000	202,000	48,000	...	...
Assam	1,421,000	...	...	...	...	...	(*a*)	40,000	...	219,341,000
North-West Frontier Province	(*a*)	249,000	40,000	11,000	23,000	189,000	20,000	54,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	7,000	12,000	3,000	1,000	13,000	2,000	(*a*)	...	...
Coorg	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	(*a*)	8,814,000	209,000
Delhi	(*a*)	18,000	6,000	(*c*)	1,000	(*c*)	46,000	1,000	...	...
TOTAL	29,745,000	7,522,000	2,811,000	4,608,000	3,091,000	1,904,000	3,707,000	4,669,000	17,891,000	350,442,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (*b*) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (*b*) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(*a*)	106,000	(*a*)	1,777,000	31,000	450,000	...	5,100	397,000	129,000
Bombay	13,000	26,000	19,000	643,000	8,000	824,000	...	(*d*)	...	107,000
Bengal	24,000	35,000	164,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	21,000	7,946,000	...	...	123,000
United Provinces	116,000	128,000	403,000	(*a*)	(*g*)2,000	265,000	(*a*)	200	...	50,000
Punjab	3,000	7,000	131,000	...	(*a*)	927,000	...	2,100	...	20,000
Burma	(*a*)	67,000	(*a*)	144,000	(*a*)	103,000	...	(*a*)	7,867,000	45,000
Bihar and Orissa	92,000	31,000	185,000	(*a*)	9,000	8,000	448,000	100	...	53,000
Central Provinces and Berar	80,000	43,000	16,000	53,000	7,000	758,000	...	(*a*)	...	4,000
Assam	(*a*)	(*a*)	57,000	...	(*a*)	15,000	447,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province	(*a*)	(*a*)	9,000	...	...	4,000	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Ajmer-Merwara	(*a*)	1,000	(*a*)	...	...	13,000	...	...	...	(*a*)
Coorg	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	...	...	...	...	(*e*)
Delhi	...	(*a*)	(*c*)	...	...	(*e*)	...	(*a*)	...	1,000
TOTAL	328,000	444,000	934,000	2,617,000	57,000	3,387,000	7,941,000	7,500	8,264,000	537,000

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) For calendar year 1933. (*c*) Less than 500 tons. (*d*) Less than 50 cwts.
(*e*) Below 500 bales. (*f*) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(*g*) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 165.—Area Surveyed

[*Compiled from Agricultural Statistics*]

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	*Deduct* area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	62,176,031	28,094,055	34,081,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,588,624	12,872,086	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,376,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,578	5,254,578	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,135
Bombay (1930-31)						
Raiyatwari	74,769,351	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,816,959	4,83,13,813	20,607,044
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,071,038	1,790,333	2,180,705	‡558,585		
Bengal (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	† 16,535,330	2,26,80,028	48,017,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,977,208	5,608,285	4,368,953	† 2,831,679	80,99,205	
					5,58,852*	
United Provinces (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,993,384	55,008,618	33,267,023	6,15,07,516	38,945,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,724,110	1,307,603	5,416,507	(c) 3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,157
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
Punjab (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	(b)60,171,765	23,648,395	36,523,370	27,471,437	5,13,03,607	23,551,210
Burma (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	155,849,532	133,959,085	21,890,447	18,230,159	4,69,97,926‡	14,667,146
Bihar and Orissa (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,839,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	¶ 19,377,118	1,07,73,524	36,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	¶ 3,732,879	55,49,693	
					3,70,416*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	11,184,123	1,464,737	9,719,386	6,781,956	2,34,27,582	15,807,723
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	(b) 40,452,959	13,528,748	26,924,211	14,489,639		
Government Forests	12,451,300	12,451,300	...	...		
Assam (1933-34)						
Raiyatwari	29,836,659	25,701,272	4,135,387	3,239,539	1,14,68,507	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,722,279	1,254,546	467,733	‡ 247,634	15,39,473	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,925,862	...	3,925,862	1,507,077	3,73,061	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,446,194	1,087,726	7,358,468	2,105,256	27,51,654	2,496,886
Ajmer-Merwara (1933-34)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,875	483,351	211,261	2,49,902	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	106,082	1,14,734	189,489
Coorg (1932-33)						
Raiyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,492	163,327
Delhi (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,656	35,828	332,828	213,054	5,68,830	636,246

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 5,825,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
¶ Excludes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available.
(a) Figure not available.
(b) Area according to village papers.
(c) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED.

of India, Volume I.]

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE§		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1933-34)
2 — 7	63,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	Raiyatwari
— 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,378,193	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 4	..	..	..	..	..	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1930-31)
2 5 6	4,05,59,988	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 2	Raiyatwari
	13,60,568	— 10 —	1 6 9‡	1,064,399	1 4 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1932-33)
— 10 2	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	45,155,562	— 10 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	80,60,188	1 13 7	2 9 11			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,847	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Forest Area
						PUNJAB (1933-34)
2 2 10	4,87,57,510	1 5 4	1 12 4	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1933-34)
3 10 2‡	3,17,54,827	1 8 5	1 13 7	14,667,146	2 7 4‡	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
— 7 8	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 3 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,396*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1933-34)
	1,02,14,189	1 — 10	1 8 1			Raiyatwari
1 8 2	1,18,50,488	— 7 1	— 13 1	12,959,921	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
		..	..			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1933-34)
	93,91,011	2 4 4				Raiyatwari
1 8 10	8,38,508	1 12 8	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,73,061	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1933-34)
1 1 8	24,96,931	— 5 5	1 3 —	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1933-34)
1 2 3	2,49,902	— 8 3	1 2 11	218,633	1 2 3	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 4	158,209	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						COORG (1932-33)
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1933-34)
— 14 4	4,41,997	1 5 2	2 1 2	636,246	— 11 1	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

No. 166.—Area of Forest Lands and Outturn of Forest Produce.

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.)

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	Outturn of Produce	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras	142,218	15,652	621	..	16,273	11·4	21,813,000	15,60,188
Bombay	123,247	13,317	868	..	14,185	11·5	55,526,000	18,95,886
Bengal	75,857	6,489	705	3,445	10,639	14	21,399,000	4,81,880
United Provinces	106,014	5,185		52	5,241	4·9	31,807,000	15,00,224
Punjab	95,315	1,531	3,207	455	5,193	5·4	32,491,000	18,29,783
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)243,515	34,722	..	148,196	182,918	75·1	93,090,000	7,95,543
Bihar and Orissa	83,021	1,849	1,156	7	3,012	3·6	9,499,000	2,56,495
Central Provinces and Berar	99,957	19,430	..	..	19,430	19·4	31,882,000	21,48,757
Assam	55,445	6,630	..	14,818	21,448	38·7	12,514,000	5,44,154
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	245	105	..	350	2·6	3,540,000	71,687
British Baluchistan	54,228	316	..	472	788	1·5	469,414	59,194
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1⅓	552,907	33,441
Coorg	1,593	5 9	337	..	856	53·7	318,765	22,109
Andamans and Nicobars	3,148	52	..	2,137	2,189	69·6	3,345,995	8,663
Total, 1933-34	1,099,503	106,079	7,003	169,582	282,664	25·7	317,257,081	1,12,07,444
Totals 1932-33	1,099,313	106,179	7,212	147,828	261,219	23·8	313,707,129	1,10,67,710
Totals 1931-32	1,101,902	105,960	6,682	133,189	245,831	22·3	305,911,538	1,13,27,397
Totals 1930-31	1,102,602	107,7[illegible]3	6,263	135,694	249,710	22·6	322,852,829	1,25,86,854
Totals 1929-30	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	350,163,521	1,50,83,945
Totals 1928-29	1,103,593	106,849	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	364,189,585	1,51,78,316
Totals 1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6	370,173,767	1,43,15,363
Totals 1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6	362,035,906	1,45,87,903
Totals 1925-26	1,099,888	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7	359,397,651	1,43,11,961
Totals 1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8	255,289,800	1,37,13,591

Note.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure *vide* tables Nos. 85—86.

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed State forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,615 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

No. 167.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 167.—Protection of Forests—Results

(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of forest (Reserved and Protected).
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	16,273	15,231	14,466	93·6
Bombay	14,185	9,317	8,657	65·7
Bengal	10,639	1,747	1,730	24·3
United Provinces	5,241	4,419	4,394	85·2
Punjab	5,193	919	911	19·4
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	182,918	148	142	0·6
Bihar and Orissa	3,012	1,908	1,764	63·5
Central Provinces and Berar	19,480	14,282	13,684	75·5
Assam	21,448	22	21	0·3
North-West Frontier Province	350	148	145	42·3
British Baluchistan	788	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	142	141	100·0
Coorg	856	250	238	26·9
Andamans and Nicobars	2,189	...	...	...
Total, 1933-34	282,664	48,518	46,283	42·9
Totals 1932-33	261,219	46,843	44,879	41·3
1931-32	245,831	46,271	43,236	40·8
1930-31	249,710	45,838	43,862	40·7
1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,997	40·9
1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
1927-28	250,110	42,178	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	37·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42·6

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.
and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,155	3,219	1,461,442	116,729	1,578,171	Madras
1,712	9,554	1,923,551	615,183	2,538,734	Bombay
6,234	126	42,502	4,871	47,373	Bengal
2,039	899	356,908	664,716	1,021,624	United Provinces
476	502	590,081	2,136,590	2,726,671	Punjab
26,374	8,033	30,428	410,722	441,150	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
609	1,788	38,350	386,706	425,056	Bihar and Orissa
2,537	13,359	2,880,557	266,029	3,146,586	Central Provinces and Berar
5,150	1,583	17,657	13,244	30,901	Assam
66	191	4,185	20,765	24,950	North-West Frontier Province
675	10	2,321	56,599	59,920	British Baluchistan
139	86	20,328	1,222	21,550	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,229	14,234	17,463	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
48,737	40,147	7,371,539	4,707,610	12,079,149	Total, 1933-34
48,993	45,924	7,428,346	4,564,318	11,992,664	1932-33
47,966	37,048	7,548,906	5,056,408	12,605,314	1931-32
46,400	36,951	8,346,263	4,478,203	12,824,466	1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,279,158	4,805,737	14,083,895	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29 TOTALS
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,640	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25

No. 168.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.)

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	20	7	13	7	13	14	6	2,88,29,623	2,97,41,777	24,92,39,501
Bombay	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,65,64,288	2,66,54,167	20,45,17,753
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	30,65,074	30,00,595	1,54,41,246
Karachi	14	6	8	4	10	8	6	64,99,408	64,21,028	4,28,59,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	70,88,855	72,12,288	5,24,28,667
Chittagong	12	5	7	3	9	8	4	8,12,351	6,83,862	(a)26,70,607
Total, 1933-34	100	39	61	32	68	66	34	7,28,59,599	7,37,13,717	56,71,56,774
Totals 1932-33	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	6,63,70,061	6,91,78,725	58,34,76,207
1931-32	100	38	62	34	66	65	35	7,16,82,059	7,93,87,220	58,23,93,137
1930-31	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,01,830	8,17,51,078	58,52,41,386
1929-30	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	59,03,42,187
1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,04,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,06,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416

(a) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs, the third instalment of Rs. 2 lakhs and the fourth instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from Govt.

No. 169.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Year	From Madras Ports: To British Colonies: South Africa	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	From Bombay and Karachi: To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1924-25	...	91,785	27,442	15,172 (a) (b)	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	...	76,366	...	83,039 (b)	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78,243	...	25,427	103,672	—	—	—	1,513
1929-30	62	58,201	...	76,999	135,262	—	—	—	1,934
1930-31	(c) 57	43,535	...	31,210	74,802	—	—	—	1,5[illegible]5
1931-32	(e) 28	30,856	...	5	30,889	—	—	—	1,0[illegible]3
1932-33	(f) 22	17,136	...	1	17,159	—	—	—	981
1933-34	(g) 30	16,692	...	(h) 19	16,741	—	—	—	1,164

Year	From Calcutta: To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,234	49,669	(c)57,569
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(d)57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,149	73,664	124,593
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,434
1929-30	...	...	...	137,196	89,139	48,057	134,331
1930-31	...	...	...	76,327	49,810	26,517	143,326
1931-32	...	...	...	31,891	19,555	12,336	150,943
1932-33	...	...	...	18,140	11,465	6,675	131,325
1933-34	...	...	...	19,905	12,243	7,662	84,176

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) ,, 2,513 children from Negapatam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,071 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(d) ,, ,, ,, to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of Negapatam.
(e) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.
(f) Excludes 21 children from Dhanushkodi.
(g) ,, 15 ,, ,, Madras through Dhanushkodi.
(h) ,, 32 ,, ,, Madras.

No. 170.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Year	Madras Ports: From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	Bombay and Karachi: From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1924-25(b)	137,558	3	186	(a)71	...	44
1925-26 (c)	168,591	45	...	(a)183	5	152
1926-27 (d)	218,222	...	...	(a)407	1	278
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	89,872	...	13,800	203	515	223
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	586	424
1930-31 (f)	72,714*	...	2,031	415	403	344
1931-32 (f)	28,696	70	2,095	272	358	168
1932-33 (g)	16,367	60	710	210	434	165
1933-34 (h)	17,045	48	1,600	333	438	214

Year	Bombay and Karachi—contd.: From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	Calcutta: From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	395	46	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	355	8	...	...	...	...
1931-32	200	5	...	...	...	...
1932-33	163	9	...	...	...	...
1933-34	174	5	...	...	...	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act.

(a) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(b) Madras figures include 89 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(c) ,, ,, ,, 150 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,, Holland.
(e) Information regarding recruitment not available.
(f) Madras figures exclude 57 and 28 assisted emigrants in 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively, who returned to South Africa.
(g) Madras figures exclude 23 emigrants to South Africa.
(h) Madras figures exclude 30 emigrants to South Africa and 18 to British Malaya.
*Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

No. 171.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	7,047
„ Bengal	8,988	7,473	11,193	10,943	10,849
„ Bombay and Sind	14,287	15,998	13,249	14,341	14,270
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	27,851	27,995	30,632	32,010	32,166
To ports in India—					
From Burma	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	534	371	980	427	408
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	534	371	980	427	408
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	28,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	32,574
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	39,746
„ Bengal	40,265	41,016	38,095	41,441	37,910
„ Bombay and Sind	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007
„ Madras	14,496	104	37	872	327
TOTAL	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990
To ports beyond the Province—					
(*a*)—*In India*					
From Burma	276,145	292,928	277,844	313,716	361,113
„ Bengal	183,738	173,460	192,189	191,059	186,442
„ Bihar and Orissa	18,189	26,055	21,343	15,027	135
„ Bombay and Sind	9,039	8,816	7,477	6,445	8,336
„ Madras	162,830	162,016	182,200	175,182	163,644
TOTAL	649,941	663,284	681,053	701,429	659,670
(*b*)—*Out of India*					
From Burma	6,306	6,553	6,523	5,653	12,309
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	2
„ Bombay and Sind	19,106	17,213	16,982	14,875	15,153
„ Aden	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras	248,550	291,711	374,691	387,678	296,854
TOTAL	273,962	315,477	398,196	408,406	324,318
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	923,903	978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India—
6,581	6,867	9,438	4,705	3,815	From Burma
15,859	14,966	6,658	11,041	10,039	,, Bengal
15,781	14,489	9,984	8,480	9,256	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	20	...	,, Aden
...	...	...	...	851	,, Madras
38,221	36,322	26,080	24,246	23,961	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
239	154	96	633	493	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	652	...	,, Aden
239	154	96	1,285	493	TOTAL
38,460	36,476	26,126	25,531	24,454	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
39,030	30,225	28,078	23,373	20,790	From Burma
38,023	37,084	29,778	31,745	22,817	,, Bengal
1,006,157	1,063,903	1,073,033	1,036,620	947,398	,, Bombay and Sind
204	93	115	89	135	,, Madras
1,083,414	1,131,304	1,131,004	1,091,827	991,140	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province— (a)—*In India*
316,346	324,202	306,809	246,646	225,415	From Burma
174,418	161,348	155,989	169,852	133,594	,, Bengal
371	2,449	3,059	4,265	9,328	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,720	8,415	8,931	10,456	10,174	,, Bombay and Sind
155,844	138,970	120,241	120,023	104,258	,, Madras
650,699	635,384	595,028	551,242	482,769	TOTAL
					(b)—*Out of India*
8,777	4,539	2,068	6,357	3,687	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
13,510	10,820	12,429	12,645	11,762	,, Bombay and Sind
...	9,214	8,137	7,183	5,125	,, Aden
338,579	249,217	188,589	141,589	147,128	,, Madras
360,866	273,790	212,123	167,778	166,702	TOTAL
1,011,565	909,174	807,151	719,015	649,471	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,094,979	2,040,478	1,938,155	1,810,842	1,640,611	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,133,439	2,076,954	1,964,281	1,836,373	1,665,065	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,757	2,491	2,446
,,	Yokohama	...	2,214	...
,,	Kobe	5,681	...	1,369
	TOTAL, BURMA	9,438	4,705	3,815
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,419	1,721	1,817
,,	Mauritius	23	...	30
,,	Penang	4,377	3,926	3,476
,,	Shanghai	158	246	235
,,	Singapore	543	4,953	4,292
,,	Other ports	138	195	199
	TOTAL, BENGAL	6,658	11,041	10,039
Bombay	Baira	601	311	262
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	738	682	706
,,	Durban	1,406	1,264	1,389
,,	Jeddah	...	21	26
,,	Lorenco Marques	1,161	795	713
,,	Mombassa	4,263	3,981	4,755
,,	Mozambique	130	94	65
,,	Mauritius	115	114	118
,,	Zanzibar	958	801	750
,,	Other ports	44	124	152
	TOTAL	9,416	8,137	8,936
Karachi	Mauritius	24	165	104
,,	Colombo	35	24	25
,,	Jeddah	197	70	99
,,	Gibraltar	76	...	...
,,	Other ports	186	84	92
	TOTAL	518	343	320
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,934	8,480	9,256
Aden	Jeddah	...	20	...
	TOTAL	...	20	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	536
,,	Saigon	...	...	126
,,	Marseilles	...	...	64
,,	Ceylon	...	...	50
,,	Other ports	...	...	75
	TOTAL	...	...	851
	Total, to Ports out of India	26,030	24,246	23,961
	To Ports in India—			
Bombay	Aden	...	188	264
	TOTAL	...	188	264
Karachi	Aden	89	428	227
,,	Calcutta	7	17	1
,,	Rangoon	...	...	1
	TOTAL	96	445	229
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	96	633	493
Aden	Bombay	...	648	...
,,	Calcutta	...	4	...
	TOTAL	...	652	...
	Total, to Ports in India	96	1,285	493
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		26,126	25,531	24,454

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Akyab	Rangoon	8,056	4,789	4,042
Rangoon	Mergui	7,044	6,289	7,214
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	1,313	2,531	1,099
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
,,	Akyab	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,313	2,531	1,099
Tavoy	Mergui	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	53	...	16
,,	Rangoon	6,299	4,202	4,656
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6,352	4,202	4,672
Victoria Point	Mergui	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	4	...	779
,,	Rangoon	568	673	...
	TOTAL	572	673	779
Mergui	Moulmein	96	62	50
,,	Rangoon	4,645	4,827	2,934
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Tavoy	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4,741	4,889	2,984
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	26,078	23,373	20,790
Calcutta	Chittagong	17	...	1
Chittagong	Barisal	233	195	172
,,	Calcutta	114	163	23
,,	Cox's Bazar	11,409	11,855	12,629
,,	Daulatkhan	373	319	252
,,	Hatiya	1,851	1,568	1,552
,,	Khulna	40	...	3
,,	Paterhat	66	47	57
,,	Sandip	8,459	7,230	6,543
,,	Sanna	4,030	6,012	1,349
,,	Other ports	3,186	4,356	237
	TOTAL	29,761	31,745	22,816
	TOTAL, BENGAL	29,778	31,745	22,817
Bombay	Achra	2,424	2,362	2,151
,,	Adatra	...	...	...
,,	Alibag	...	...	...
,,	Batkul	703	690	740
,,	Bhavnagar	5,338	5,985	6,328
,,	Boria	3,585	3,301	3,409
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	17,988	17,942	18,500
,,	Dabhol	42,900	42,131	39,639
,,	Devgad	19,491	19,740	16,068
,,	Diu	1,863	1,716	1,654
,,	Dwarka	868	999	...
,,	Honawar	309	265	338
,,	Hareshwar	9,129	6,663	5,121
,,	Harnai	35,230	33,479	31,766

[*Continued on next page*

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,663	2,643	2,754
,,	Jaigad	32,210	29,798	30,945
,,	Jaitapur and Moosa—Kazi	17,415	16,427	14,588
,,	Janjira	14,521	13,706	13,133
,,	Karachi	12,505	13,080	12,657
,,	Karwar	1,610	1,828	1,867
,,	Kumpta	723	814	664
,,	Malwan	23,675	23,947	17,769
,,	Mangrole	1,348	1,263	1,402
,,	Marmagoa	6,003	5,572	5,535
,,	Mawa	3,618	3,552	3,819
,,	Navabunder	3,032	2,587	2,885
,,	Okha	1,092	1,806	1,431
,,	Palshet	2,171	1,908	1,987
,,	Panjim (Goa)	47,267	21,746	23,184
,,	Porebunder	1,712	1,779	2,002
,,	Purnagad	7,853	7,840	6,934
,,	Ratnagiri	32,730	34,454	29,142
,,	Rewadanda	15,091	16,650	20,806
,,	Toona	100	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	7,737	8,854	10,272
,,	Tadri	208	234	181
,,	Tiveri	6,367	5,804	5,826
,,	Vengurla	19,136	19,123	14,956
,,	Verawal	2,624	2,622	2,041
,,	Viziadroog	22,180	12,009	17,230
,,	Mundra	...	1	...
	TOTAL	425,408	395,470	369,428
Aghra	Bombay and other ports	4,593	5,047	3,979
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	656	823	587
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	5,692	6,537	6,338
Boria	,, ,, ,,	5,220	5,230	4,724
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	5,368	4,473	4,199
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	21,701	23,115	20,185
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	60,585	62,823	58,304
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	25,289	28,304	23,353
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	76	66	70
Dhalvel	,, ,, ,,	523	470	311
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	1,670	1,803	1,644
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	1,702	1,704	78
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,433	2,586	2,257
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	8,383	6,745	6,092
Guhagar	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	...
Jarnai	,, ,, ,,	46,016	47,147	43,733
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	11,079	11,784	10,494
Honawar	,, ,, ,,	337	338	220
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	2,581	3,353	2,539
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	34,069	38,187	33,422
Jamnagar	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,731	5,863	4,887
Jagira	Bombay ,, ,,	17,644	16,026	14,764
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	4,306	3,504	3,353
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	4,004	4,103	3,788
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	3,107	2,916	2,955
Khudla	,, ,, ,,	...	...	7
Koarespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	363	383	424
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)19	(a)40	(a)20
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,132	999	909
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,193	1,317	1,418
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	36,970	39,303	31,634
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	919	874	1,042
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	361	400	339
Mancha	Vizindroog ,, ,,	277	363	212
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	962	1,284	1,160
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	...	...	...
Marmagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	7,663	6,398	6,906
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	4,532	4,860	4,709
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	21,554	22,534	20,238
Moondra	,, ,, ,,	30	...	...
Navalakhi	,, ,, ,,	2	...	...
Navabunder	,, ,, ,,	2,228	2,519	2,376
Okha	,, ,, ,,	1,547	1,816	2,423
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	...	...	...
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	3,978	4,206	4,019

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,155	4,357	4,173
Panwas	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,,	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,,	61,778	32,640	30,889
Pomburla	Viziadroog ,, ,,	256	247	183
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,,	3,239	3,292	3,510
Purnagad	,, ,, ,,	10,391	11,256	10,393
Rai	Jhambhari ,, ,,	2,567	3,075	2,467
Rajapur	Alibag ,, ,,	885	808	854
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,,	49,843	55,976	48,672
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,,	19,909	23,337	23,020
Salaya	,, ,, ,,	...	...	152
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,,	17,911	18,642	18,920
Tadri	,, ,, ,,	280	343	345
Tiveri	,, ,, ,,	10,263	10,137	9,170
Toona	,, ,, ,,	68	...	...
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,,	...	...	...
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,,	35,289	37,608	29,489
Verawal	,, ,, ,,	2,023	2,168	2,098
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,,	30,207	32,858	27,828
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	935	1,072	869
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	15,427	12,233	13,699
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	2,420	1,483	1,197
,,	Dwarka	753	235	...
,,	Jamnagar	...	...	...
,,	Mangrol	31	49	35
,,	Porebunder	723	262	310
,,	Okha	...	458	734
,,	Verawal	107	66	103
,,	Other ports	542	101	31
,,	Bombay and other ports	21,059	17,745	17,897
	TOTAL	41,062	32,632	34,206
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,073,033	1,036,620	947,398
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	3	...	...
	TOTAL	3	...	...
Cuddalore	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	...	...
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	...	...	...
,,	Malpe	...	...	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	...	13
Nogapatam	Madras	70	...	...
Porto Novo	,,	...	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	3	...	2
,,	Malpe	1	3	5
	TOTAL	4	3	7
Malpe	Kundapur	4	20	16
,,	Mangalore	...	10	1
	TOTAL	4	30	17
Vizagapatam	Baruva	...	...	6
,,	Cocanada	...	...	6
	TOTAL	...	...	12
Mangalore	Kundapur	8	7	22
,,	Malpe	26	47	64
	TOTAL	34	54	86
	TOTAL, MADRAS	116	89	155
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,131,004	1,091,837	981,14

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Rangoon	Calcutta	73,188	60,295	57,688
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	51,899	41,314	34,707
,,	Cocanada	83,078	62,981	61,405
,,	Madras	50,761	36,370	31,239
,,	Port Blair	2,318	2,209	2,091
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	262,144	203,169	187,080
Akyab	Calcutta	...	644	...
,,	Chittagong	43,238	39,143	36,267
	TOTAL	43,238	39,787	36,267
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	1,427	2,648	1,050
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
Mergui	,,	...	1,042	998
,,	Madras	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	306,809	246,646	225,415
Calcutta	Chandbally	3,433	5,091	9,440
,,	Port Blair	2,402	1,883	2,319
,,	Rangoon	70,267	77,342	60,526
,,	Singapore	4,585	...	...
,,	Other ports	338	230	406
	TOTAL	81,025	84,546	72,691
Chittagong	Akyab	34,638	39,325	28,073
,,	Kyaukpyu	46	351	373
,,	Maungdow	1,919	2,240	1,849
,,	Rangoon	38,350	43,268	30,385
,,	Other ports	11	122	233
	TOTAL	74,964	85,306	60,903
	TOTAL, BENGAL	155,989	169,852	133,594
Chandbally	Calcutta	3,058	4,265	9,328
Puri	,,	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	3,058	4,265	9,328
Bombay	Kundapur	311	418	364
,,	Malpe	4,222	5,017	5,191
,,	Mangalore	4,314	4,987	4,514
	TOTAL	8,847	10,422	10,069
Karachi	Calicut	17	10	62
,,	Tuticorin	19	1	6
,,	Cochin	9	8	8
,,	Other ports	39	15	29
	TOTAL	84	34	105
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,931	10,456	10,174

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	...	...	...
Baruva	Rangoon	11,719	9,698	9,893
Bimlipatam	,,	1,499	874	437
Calingapatam	,,	6,983	3,598	4,028
Calicut	Bombay	...	...	...
,,	Karachi	...	...	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	17,689	13,876	13,974
Cochin	Bombay	...	...	...
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	11,138	22,611	12,973
Kundapur	Bhatkal	10	9	12
,,	Bombay	484	576	638
,,	Honawar	6	8	1
,,	Karwar	3	17	8
,,	Kumpta	6	2	12
,,	Marmagao	84	38	...
,,	Tadri	11	81	10
,,	Vingorla	4	6	11
	TOTAL	608	737	692
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	35,483	38,837	31,336
,,	Port Blair	...	...	464
Malpe	Bhatkal	31	8	8
,,	Bombay	4,946	6,112	6,496
,,	Goa	...	...	...
,,	Honawar	4	...	2
,,	Karwar	51	41	42
,,	Kumpta	26	40	32
,,	Marmagao	608	154	192
,,	Tadri	51	46	61
,,	Vingorla	17	13	21
	TOTAL	5,734	6,414	6,854
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	36	57	59
,,	Bombay	4,402	4,268	4,401
,,	Goa	1,544	...	283
,,	Honawar	17	6	8
,,	Karwar	136	139	142
,,	Kumpta	64	97	74
,,	Tadri	103	93	84
,,	Vingorla	47	40	28
,,	Marmagoa	...	364	...
	TOTAL	6,349	5,673	5,079
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	23,039	17,705	18,428
	TOTAL, MADRAS	120,241	120,023	104,258
	Total, to Ports in India	595,028	551,242	482,769

No. 175.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.
—(*Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.*)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Mergui	Penang	...	333	176
Moulmein	,,	1,010	3,376	593
Rangoon	Singapore	1,309	1,868	1,266
,,	Penang	173	332	176
	TOTAL	1,482	2,200	1,442
Tavoy	Penang	476	466	423
Victoria Point	Penang	...	82	53
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,968	6,357	2,687
Calcutta	Batavia	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BENGAL	...	...	...
Bombay	Bahrein	286	239	364
,,	Bandar Abbas	199	293	239
,,	Bushire	167	91	200
,,	Busreh	2,607	2,855	2,911
,,	Charbar	2	1	1
,,	Dubai	125	122	147
,,	Gwadar	33	38	58
,,	Ormara	...	...	25
,,	Henjam	9	28	36
,,	Jask	...	4	...
,,	Koweit	54	38	35
,,	Linga	14	17	16
,,	Mahamera	661	671	608
,,	Muscat	180	140	170
,,	Pasni	3	19	8
	TOTAL	4,840	4,561	4,718

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Karachi	Bahrein	139	141	163
,,	Bandar Abbas	24	48	115
,,	Bushire	231	83	53
,,	Busreh	5,285	5,615	5,187
,,	Charbar	48	12	12
,,	Dubai	59	83	70
,,	Gwadar	1,341	1,089	724
,,	Hanjam	9	8	9
,,	Jask	3	6	5
,,	Koweit	28	15	7
,,	Linga	1	5	8
,,	Mahomera	194	255	171
,,	Muscat	198	132	111
,,	Makalla	...	...	...
,,	Ormara	67	105	89
,,	Pasni	463	408	329
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	...
,,	Sirajah	...	2	1
,,	Persian G. Ports	...	87	...
	TOTAL	8,089	8,084	7,044
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	12,420	12,645	11,762
Aden	Perim, Medi and Gaizan	10	...	...
,,	Hodeidah, Kamaran Port Soudan	...	...	12
,,	Bander Kasim	15	...	...
,,	Berbera	2,735	2,689	1,703
,,	Barbera Mokalla	..	...	9
,,	Berbera and Zaila	7	...	...
,,	D'jibouti	1,560	1,277	694
,,	D'jibouti and Zaila	1,041	768	843
,,	Hodeidah	13	57	3
,,	Hodeidah and Kamaran	28	19	70
,,	Hodeidah and Perim	...	32	120
,,	Jeddah	...	1	...
,,	Je ddah Hodeidah	...	...	34
,,	Jeddah and Kamaran	...	...	...
,,	Jibouti and Berbera	1	...	...
,,	Jibouti and Perim	...	...	41
,,	Mokalla		26	56
,,	Mokalla and Shehar	1,167	963	594
,,	Red-Sea Ports	924	769	686
,,	Red-sea, Jeddah and Suez	238	...	...
,,	Djibouti Suez	...	...	3
,,	Red-sea and Suez	365	...	...
,,	Red-sea and Port Soudan	15	...	...
,,	Soudan Hodeidah	...	...	12
,,	Perim, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	...	...	27
,,	Perim and Kamaran	18	111	...
,,	Perim, Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	12	168
,,	Jeddah *vid* Red Sea ports	...	21	...
,,	Sheher	...	13	...
,,	Perim and Red Sea ports	...	186	...
,,	Kamaran	...	13	2
,,	Port Soudan, Jeddah	...		5
,,	Zaila	...	...	...
,,	D'Jeddah and Red sea ports	...	2	...
,,	Bombay	...	89	...
,,	D'jibouti, Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	14	33
,,	D'jibouti and Hodeidah	...	17	
,,	D'jibouti, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	...	6	...
,,	D'jibouti and Massowa	...	...	10
,,	Magadiscio	..	65	...
	TOTAL, ADEN	...	2	...
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	8,137	7,182	5,125
Dhanushkodi	Taliamanner	...	66	113
Madras	Singapore	...	...	80,728
,,	Penang	3,649	2,714	...
,,	Straits Settlements	...	...	...
Negapatam	,, ,,	...	...	3,915
Porto Novo	,, ,,	15,225	11,012	17,267
Cuddalore	Singapore	505	325	534
		118	...	...
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	119,438	86,303	...
Tuticorin	,,	49,604	41,169	44,571
Cochin	,,	...	...	...
Calicut	,,	...	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	188,589	141,589	147,138
	Total, to Ports out of India	213,123	167,773	166,702

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT XIV of 1895.

(Compiled from Reports of the Protectors of Pilgrims.)

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	221	3	224	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	478	...	478	...	...	...
Bombay City	426	...	426	...	...	...
Sind	2	432	434	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	272	11	283	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	782	167	949	..	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	132	1,547	1,679	...	...	...
Burma	9	...	9	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	141	1	142	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	98	...	98	...	..	...
Assam	32	1	33	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	17	156	173	...	...	...
Delhi	...	142	142	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	16	...	16	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,636	2,460	5,086	..	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Federated Malay States	2	1	3	...	...	...
Andaman	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	7	...	7	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	1	10	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Jaminagar	...	2	2	...	...	...
Jaora	9	...	9	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	346	1	347	...	...	...
Tibet	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mysore	4	4	8	...	...	...
Baroda	67	...	67	...	...	...
Gwalior	34	2	36	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	5	41	46	...	...	...
Indore	30	1	31	...	...	...
Bhopal	50	2	52	...	...	...
Rewa Kantha	19	...	19	...	...	...
Kolhapur	8	...	8	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	1	5	6	...	...	...
Kathiawar	162	...	162	...	...	...
Sachin	6	...	6	...	...	...
Rajpipla	6	...	6	..	...	...
Alwar	1	3	4	...	...	...
Jhalawar	3	...	3	...	...	...
Jaipur	29	2	31	...	...	...
Rutlam	2	...	2	...	...	...
Jodhpur	43	30	73	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.
* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.
† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
West Indian State Agency	...	6	6	...	...	...
Rajputana States	31	15	36	...	..	...
Rampur	44	39	83	...	...	...
Kote (Simla)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Patiala	1	33	34	...	...	...
Sargodha	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	83	83	...	...	...
Cambay	5	...	5	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	2	2	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	5	5	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	5	5	...	...	...
Chitral	...	1	1	...	...	
Tonk	1	11	12	...	...	...
Nabha	...	4	4	...	...	...
Lasbella	...	9	9	...	...	...
Loharu	...	1	1	...	...	...
Patandi	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gondal	...	1	1	...	...	...
Faridabad	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nawanagar	..	15	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	910	327	1,237	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Russia	...	...	...	...	..	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	11	14	25	...	...	..
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...		...
Iraq	1	3	4	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	29	1,063	1,092	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	49	49	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	191	...	191	...	...	...
Arabia	119	182	301	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa	14	...	14	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	106	2,307	2,413	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	472	3,618	4,090	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1933	4,017	6,496*	10,423	3,306†	7,997†	11,303†
TOTALS 1932	5,760	6,676	‡12,360	4,334	8,852	13,176
1931	4,912	4,261	‡9,023	4,171	5,384	9,555
1930	8,400	6,468	‡14,664	5,895	8,360	14,255
1929	11,379	7,573	‡18,779	7,940	8,999	16,939
1928	10,640	10,277	‡20,747	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927	21,285	12,931	‡34,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,501	8,954	‡23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	782	‡2,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904

* Includes 90 unclassified infants carried free, not shown in the details.
† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.
‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

No. 177.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Govern-

—	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Population in which births and deaths were registered	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383
Number of births—					
Male	4,320,989	4,220,919	4,352,525	4,419,630	4,611,688
Female	3,996,434	3,904,489	4,043,154	4,097,076	4,270,885
Total	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	8,882,573
Ratio of births per mille	34·44	33·65	34·77	35·27	36·79
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·1	108·1	107·7	107·9	108·0
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,603,330	3,140,197	3,375,366	3,142,411	3,215,327
Female	3,275,956	2,827,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	2,964,787
Total	6,879,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	6,180,114
Ratio of deaths per mille of Total Population (Male and Female)—					
Male	14·92	13·01	13·98	13·01	13·31
Female	13·57	11·71	12·78	11·88	12·28
Total	28·49	24·72	26·76	24·89	25·59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	109·99	111·05	109·40	109·59	108·45
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) *in towns*	31·66	29·21	32·52	29·05	30·08
(b) *in rural districts*	28·18	24·27	26·19	24·48	25·15
(c) *according to class:*					
Christians	20·89	18·64	21·29	19·89	20·83
Hindus	26·00	24·72	26·92	24·96	25·77
Muhammadans	30·35	24·99	26·29	24·61	24·79
Buddhists	21·77	18·68	20·86	19·47	21·24
Others	37·56	33·88	38·40	36·18	37·38
(d) *according to cause:*					
Cholera	1·22	0·48	0·57	1·26	1·45
Small-pox	0·23	0·36	0·49	0·49	0·40
Plague	1·50	0·49	0·81	0·18	0·59
Fevers	16·60	15·06	15·57	14·29	14·20
Dysentery and diarrhœa	0·95	0·86	1·06	0·92	0·92
Respiratory diseases	1·38	1·35	1·57	1·47	1·59
Injuries	0·38	0·39	0·39	0·38	0·39
(e) *according to season.*					
Spring and summer—					
February	1·98	1·88	1·92	1·80	1·79
March	2·34	2·13	2·25	1·94	2·04
April	2·68	2·07	2·28	1·95	2·27
May	2·50	2·06	2·40	2·19	2·28
June	2·43	1·86	2·18	2·08	2·10
July	2·13	1·73	1·95	2·06	2·04
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·20	1·86	2·12	2·11	2·14
September	2·41	2·04	2·23	2·01	2·00
October	2·36	2·14	2·39	2·08	2·12
November	2·50	2·28	2·44	2·22	2·23
December	2·65	2·49	2·38	2·29	2·48
January	2·31	2·23	2·22	2·16	2·10

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE SEASON.

ment of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	—
241,471,383	241,471,383	265,716,405	265,688,864	265,688,864	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,445,943	4,510,249	4,741,321	4,702,913	5,028,170	Number of births— Male
4,119,398	4,180,465	4,394,569	4,351,593	4,650,706	Female
8,565,341	8,690,714	9,135,890	9,054,506	9,678,876	Total
35·47	35·99	34·38	34·08	36·43	Ratio of births per mille
107·9	107·9	107·9	108·1	108·1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,255,402	3,375,929	3,441,813	3,039,159	3,158,373	Number of deaths— Male
3,011,989	3,107,520	3,173,286	2,766,507	2,938,414	Female
6,267,391	6,483,449	6,615,099	5,805,666	6,096,787	Total
13·48	13·98	13·05	11·44	11·59	Ratio of deaths per mille of Total Population (Male and Female)— Male
12·47	12·87	11·94	10·41	11·06	Female
25·95	26·85	24·89	21·85	22·95	Total
108·08	108·64	108·46	109·86	107·49	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
31·42	30·11	25·39	23·89	24·69	(a) *in towns*
25·41	26·52	24·84	21·63	22·72	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
20·63	20·79	15·03	15·87	16·61	Christians
25·06	27·67	26·09	22·50	22·76	Hindus
25·57	25·13	23·65	21·33	23·70	Muhammadans
22·30	21·14	17·65	17·57	19·48	Buddhists
40·79	35·84	32·27	29·36	30·48	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
1·22	1·40	0·83	0·25	0·25	Cholera
0·30	0·30	0·14	0·17	0·39	Small-pox
0·39	0·10	0·17	0·18	0·16	Plague
14·96	15·69	14·89	13·01	13·29	Fevers
0·98	0·98	1·01	0·84	0·93	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·65	1·66	1·58	1·53	1·67	Respiratory diseases
0·39	0·38	0·35	0·35	0·37	Injuries
					(e) *according to season.*
					Spring and summer—
1·81	1·80	1·66	1·68	1·64	February
1·87	1·98	1·81	1·66	1·76	March
2·09	2·31	1·82	1·64	1·83	April
2·25	2·48	1·93	1·69	1·81	May
2·00	2·28	2·04	1·73	1·77	June
2·00	2·02	1·96	1·64	1·75	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·10	2·09	2·28	1·74	1·81	August
2·15	2·22	2·35	1·91	1·83	September
2·30	2·30	2·34	1·95	2·13	October
2·53	2·38	2·35	2·03	2·37	November
2·67	2·51	2·34	2·16	2·31	December
2·18	2·39	2·00	2·02	1·95	January

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
	1928	549,565	531,179	1,080,744	25·8	30·3	26·4	27·2	25·5
	1929	527,107	510,345	1,037,452	24·7	29·2	25·3	26·1	24·5
	1930	528,100	517,872	1,045,972	25·1	28·7	25·5	26·1	24·9
	1931	541,964	530,608	1,072,572	23·5	25·5	23·7	24·3	23·2
	1932	504,521	487,503	992,024	21·6	24·4	22·0	22·6	21·3
	1933	538,295	530,628	1,068,923	23·3	26·0	23·7	24·1	23·2
Bombay	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	26·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27·18	27·68	27·28	26·85	27·77
	1929	299,778	285,268	585,046	30·46	30·79	30·53	29·83	31·29
	1930	291,519	274,484	566,003	29·43	29·96	29·53	29·01	30·11
	1931	267,392	251,985	519,377	23·71	24·47	23·82	23·34	24·35
	1932	250,873	242,601	502,474	22·83	23·90	23·04	22·68	23·44
	1933	278,702	261,975	540,677	24·54	25·83	24·79	24·32	25·31
Bengal	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·9	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·5	25·6
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25·7	24·1	25·5	25·5	25·6
	1929	560,834	533,429	1,094,263	23·5	23·6	23·5	23·3	23·7
	1930	539,260	504,996	1,044,256	22·5	21·8	22·4	22·4	22·5
	1931	572,800	540,512	1,113,312	22·5	19·1	22·3	22·1	22·5
	1932	527,068	494,251	1,022,219	20·6	18·2	20·5	20·4	20·6
	1933	613,770	584,115	1,197,885	24·3	20·6	24·0	23·7	24·4
United Provinces	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	36·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·49
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
	1928	578,000	517,136	1,095,736	23·06	39·36	24·15	24·32	23·95
	1929	583,720	516,964	1,100,684	22·91	43·03	24·26	24·54	23·95
	1930	656,680	577,440	1,234,120	26·21	40·99	27·20	27·60	26·75
	1931	695,734	609,774	1,305,508	26·33	34·60	26·97	27·34	26·55
	1932	581,125	496,100	1,076,225	21·46	31·47	22·23	22·84	21·56
	1933	483,996	420,892	904,888	17·74	30·14	18·69	19·02	18·33
Punjab	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	40·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,352	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·63	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,469	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·10	27·5	27·1	27·9
	1928	270,285	236,949	507,234	24·46	26·92	24·7	24·1	25·4
	1929	310,583	279,380	589,963	28·43	31·46	28·75	27·7	30·0
	1930	323,754	284,828	608,582	29·57	30·43	29·7	28·9	30·6
	1931	323,234	285,982	609,216	26·55	22·31	25·97	25·3	26·8
	1932	308,259	271,123	579,382	25·09	22·18	24·7	24·1	25·4
	1933	343,398	317,144	660,542	28·81	23·52	28·2	26·8	29·7
Burma	1924	122,051	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,498	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
	1928	121,436	108,886	230,322	18·82	40·08	21·28	21·90	20·63
	1929	125,436	113,276	238,712	20·02	37·59	22·06	22·62	21·46
	1930	116,565	108,763	225,328	19·21	33·12	20·82	21·02	20·61
	1931	109,670	100,439	210,109	15·87	28·65	17·36	17·74	16·97
	1932	109,573	99,847	209,420	15·78	28·85	17·30	17·72	16·87
	1933	118,364	108,087	226,451	17·59	27·22	18·71	19·14	18·26
Bihar and Orissa	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,022	383,107	805,729	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	443,520	409,504	853,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7
	1928	447,214	412,979	860,193	25·5	18·4	25·8	26·7	23·9
	1929	476,508	439,795	915,393	27·2	18·8	26·9	28·3	25·5
	1930	524,140	482,246	1,006,386	30·0	17·6	29·6	31·2	28·0
	1931	521,389	481,310	1,002,699	27·1	14·9	26·6	27·7	25·5
	1932	406,484	369,461	775,945	20·9	13·1	20·6	21·6	19·6
	1933	430,908	402,489	833,397	22·4	14·4	22·1	23·9	21·3

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	230,401	213,961	453,362	33·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·82	29·79
	1928	245,835	222,496	468,321	33·37	36·34	33·66	35·36	31·96
	1929	250,526	224,346	474,872	33·77	37·49	34·13	36·04	32·23
	1930	275,465	249,880	525,345	37·67	38·56	37·76	39·63	35·90
	1931	286,416	264,171	550,587	35·64	34·35	35·50	36·90	34·10
	1932	219,378	197,599	416,977	26·99	26·06	26·89	28·26	25·51
	1933	218,418	193,381	411,799	26·66	25·71	26·55	28·14	24·97
Assam	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·83
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	22·03
	1929	75,276	68,007	143,283	20·92	20·42	20·91	21·01	20·80
	1930	76,763	69,856	146,619	21·39	21·54	21·40	21·43	21·36
	1931	77,971	70,146	148,117	18·74	16·31	18·68	18·62	18·75
	1932	78,593	71,728	150,321	19·01	17·17	18·96	18·77	19·17
	1933	84,404	76,590	161,054	20·40	17·06	20·31	20·17	20·47
North-West Frontier Province	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·20	34·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	23·05	22·9	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·3	19·6	19·0
	1929	26,098	23,549	50,547	23·22	27·71	23·66	23·7	23·7
	1930	25,904	20,843	46,747	21·52	25·20	21·9	22·7	21·0
	1931	26,452	21,312	47,764	20·63	17·82	20·25	20·9	19·6
	1932	25,991	21,186	47,177	20·34	17·80	20·0	20·5	19·4
	1933	27,059	23,144	50,203	21·00	17·75	21·28	21·3	21·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·65	12·50
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24·45	32·70	25·90	25·43	26·27
	1929	7,942	6,928	14,870	27·60	35·28	30·02	29·46	30·69
	1930	7,373	6,460	13,833	26·22	31·20	27·93	27·35	28·62
	1931	8,895	7,970	16,865	27·94	34·64	30·10	30·04	30·16
	1932	7,336	6,612	13,948	21·07	31·67	24·89	24·66	24·95
	1933	8,360	7,609	15,969	24·40	37·12	28·50	28·23	28·79
Coorg	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·04	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·30	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,769	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	30·94	31·87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·88	31·21	30·50	32·06
	1929	2,026	1,863	3,889	22·43	46·60	23·74	22·64	25·06
	1930	2,170	1,971	4,141	24·03	47·17	25·27	24·25	26·51
	1931	2,021	1,866	3,887	22·34	46·61	23·80	22·31	25·65
	1932	2,037	1,780	3,817	22·12	42·84	23·37	22·49	24·47
	1933	2,048	1,883	3,931	22·65	46·30	24·07	22·61	25·58
Delhi	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·68	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	38·90	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·32	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,108	14,625	26·98	31·35	29·21	25·66	34·09
	1929	9,578	8,839	18,417	28·00	42·57	36·79	33·09	41·86
	1930	8,236	7,881	16,117	28·55	34·59	32·19	28·46	37·32
	1931	7,875	7,211	15,086	26·01	22·66	23·71	21·31	27·03
	1932	8,021	7,716	15,737	26·72	23·84	24·79	21·71	25·93
	1933	10,591	10,477	21,068	43·17	28·60	33·11	28 66	38·28
Total	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·05	24·89	25·35	24·40
	1928	3,215,327	2,964,787	6,180,114	25·15	30·08	25·59	25·94	25·23
	1929	3,255,402	3,011,989	6,267,391	25·41	31·42	25·95	26·26	25·63
	1930	3,375,929	3,107,520	6,483,449	26·52	30·11	26·85	27·24	26·44
	1931	3,441,813	3,173,286	6,615,099	24·84	25·39	24·89	25·14	24 63
	1932	3,030,159	2,766,507	5,805,666	21·63	23·89	21·85	22·20	21·48
	1933	3,158,373	2,938,414	6,096,787	22·72	24·99	22·95	23·07	22·81

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−) in each 1,000 of population	Ratio of birth per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,168	104·2	+0·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	703,404	732,348	104·2	+12·2	36·5
	1928	35,870,716	5,132,981	41,002,696	783,028	750,517	104·5	+11·0	37·4
	1929	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	794,303	761,358	104·3	+12·6	37·9
	1930	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	835,782	796,693	104·9	+14·3	39·8
	1931	39,217,873	5,986,672	45,204,545	822,704	783,609	105·0	+11·8	35·5
	1932	38,907,511	6,268,369	45,175,880	834,153	793,228	105·2	+14·1	36·0
	1933	38,907,511	6,268,369	45,175,880	872,879	831,366	105·0	+14·1	37·7
Bombay	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108·22	+7·07	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,159	351,488	108·15	+10·69	38·17
	1929	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,731	352,789	107·92	+7·74	38·27
	1930	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	372,205	344,747	107·96	+7·88	37·41
	1931	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	409,100	377,471	108·38	+12·25	36·07
	1932	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	406,947	375,670	108·24	+12·86	35·90
	1933	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	412,227	381,506	108·05	+11·60	36·39
Bengal	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,380	669,707	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+2·1	27·7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,586	658,094	109	+4·1	29·6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,133	108	+5·8	29·3
	1930	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	643,885	594,046	108	+4·2	26·6
	1931	46,389,495	3,511,585	49,901,080	722,004	666,125	108	+5·5	27·8
	1932	46,389,495	3,511,585	49,901,080	691,737	636,507	108	+6·1	26·6
	1933	46,389,495	3,511,585	49,901,080	764,203	709,741	107	+5·5	29·5
United Provinces	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,880	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,014	112·30	+7·95	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,067	112·27	+14·13	36·72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,309	112·01	+14·09	38·24
	1929	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	824,281	733,445	112·38	+10·07	34·33
	1930	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	895,508	797,065	112·27	+10·11	37·31
	1931	44,665,155	3,743,608	48,408,763	911,494	811,540	112·26	+8·63	35·60
	1932	44,664,807	3,743,956	48,408,763	888,045	790,627	112·41	+12·43	34·66
	1933	44,679,201	3,729,562	48,408,763	1,006,021	892,513	112·72	+20·53	39·22
Punjab	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,667	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,668	409,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,807	449,533	111·3	+21·6	46·3
	1929	18,296,858	2,220,748	20,517,606	481,885	430,033	112·1	+15·7	44·5
	1930	18,277,320	2,240,286	20,517,606	469,771	417,750	112·5	+13·6	43·3
	1931	20,337,938	3,122,329	23,460,267	528,336	473,915	111·5	+16·7	42·7
	1932	20,319,807	3,140,460	23,460,267	512,408	457,828	111·9	+16·7	41·4
	1933	20,550,341	2,909,926	23,460,267	549,975	492,649	111·6	+16·2	44·4
Burma	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,400	146,064	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,976	132,426	105	+6	25·08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,426	136,488	105	+5	25·86
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,215	105	+4	26·43
	1930	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	160,182	153,284	105	+8	28·87
	1931	10,692,798	1,409,492	12,102,290	164,147	156,907	105	+9	26·53
	1932	10,693,249	1,409,041	12,102,290	171,479	164,407	104	+10	27·75
	1933	10,689,689	1,412,601	12,102,290	183,946	177,012	104	+11	29·83
Bihar and Orissa	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	36·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11·5	37·2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12·5	37·6
	1928	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13·0	38·3
	1929	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	617,377	595,247	104	+8·7	35·6
	1930	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	626,847	604,468	104	+6·6	36·2
	1931	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,203	625,807	104	+7·3	33·9
	1932	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,760	621,536	105	+13·2	33·8
	1933	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	690,914	656,034	105	+13·6	35·7

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−) in each 1,000 of population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·63	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,368	105·65	+14·27	45·58
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	332,484	314,651	105·67	+12·65	46·51
	1929	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	314,472	297,094	105·85	+9·83	43·96
	1930	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	340,799	323,418	105·37	+9·98	47·74
	1931	13,841,061	1,663,662	15,507,723	350,819	335,746	104·49	+8·77	44·27
	1932	13,767,442	1,720,281	15,507,723	358,758	342,114	104·87	+18·31	45·20
	1933	13,771,582	1,736,141	15,507,723	352,494	333,776	105·61	+17·70	44·25
Assam	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6·78	30·25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9·07	31·24
	1929	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	116,177	108,417	107	+11·86	32·77
	1930	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	110,400	104,435	106	+9·95	31·35
	1931	7,783,479	193,350	7,926,829	115,139	107,867	107	+9·44	28·13
	1932	7,733,479	194,474	7,927,953	122,845	115,474	106	+11·10	30·06
	1933	7,733,479	194,474	7,927,953	126,882	119,236	106	+10·73	31·04
North-West Frontier Province	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130·2	+7·3	29·3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130·9	+12·8	32·5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130·0	+7·1	30·8
	1930	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	30,925	23,736	130·3	+3·7	25·6
	1931	2,043,537	315,174	2,358,711	40,937	31,545	129·8	+10·5	30·7
	1932	2,043,537	315,174	2,358,711	38,520	29,626	130·0	+8·9	28·9
	1933	2,007,304	351,407	2,358,711	40,110	30,763	130·4	+8·8	30·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115·07	+8·69	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,951	7,554	118·49	+7·43	33·32
	1929	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,306	7,728	120·42	+6·38	34·39
	1930	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,135	7,523	121·43	+5·70	33·63
	1931	380,093	180,109	560,202	10,214	8,862	115·25	+3·94	34·04
	1932	380,093	180,109	560,202	10,439	9,235	112·62	+10·21	35·11
	1933	380,093	180,109	560,202	11,594	10,252	113·09	+10·35	38·49
Coorg	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·94	18·28
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,430	104·31	−13·26	17·94
	1929	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,877	1,746	107·50	−1·62	22·12
	1930	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,012	1,844	109·11	−1·74	23·54
	1931	153,500	9,827	163,327	2,037	1,960	103·93	+0·68	24·47
	1932	153,500	9,827	163,327	2,254	2,068	108·99	+3·09	26·46
	1933	153,500	9,827	163,327	2,090	1,972	105·98	+0·80	24·87
Delhi	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,622	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,046	11,635	109	+19·09	48·31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,303	11,580	107	+11·10	47·89
	1930	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,798	11,856	108	+17·06	49·25
	1931	197,066	439,180	636,246	14,097	13,725	111	+18·45	42·16
	1932	197,066	439,180	636,246	14,568	13,483	108	+19·35	44·09
	1933	197,066	439,180	636,246	14,835	13,886	107	+12·03	45·14
Total	1924	219,702,131	21,676,805	241,460,026	4,320,960	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,702,015	21,677,011	241,460,026	4,220,919	3,904,489	108·1	+8·93	33·65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,794	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,419,626	4,097,076	107·9	+10·38	36·27
	1928	219,678,599	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108·0	+11·19	36·79
	1929	219,599,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,943	4,119,308	107·9	+9·52	35·47
	1930	219,579,476	21,891,907	241,471,383	4,510,249	4,180,405	107·9	+9·14	35·99
	1931	239,526,636	26,180,769	265,716,405	4,741,321	4,394,569	107·9	+9·48	34·38
	1932	239,141,627	26,547,227	265,688,864	4,702,913	4,361,593	108·1	+12·22	34·08
	1933	239,330,002	26,357,962	266,688,864	5,028,170	4,650,706	108·1	+13·43	36·43

No. 180.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations.

(Compiled mainly from Reports of Provincial Directors of Public Health.)

Province and city	Population (census of 1931)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Madras—											
Madras	632,092	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7	51·0	42·8	43·64	35·53	34·81	38·28
Trichinopoly	142,843	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·3	32·9	35·70	26·76	25·03	25·83
Madura	182,018	35·0	36·5	39·9	33·5	32·4	35·8	35·69	34·38	29·36	35·76
Salem	102,179	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2	45·6	52·12	25·67	23·34	24·50
Calicut	99,273	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9	34·8	29·1	31·98	28·36	27·70	29·31
Bellary	47,573	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7	34·5	30·5	38·33	27·45	30·47	29·58
Negapatam	48,527	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7	26·7	31·94	31·92	28·52	26·69
Tanjore	66,889	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6	35·0	37·2	38·26	32·08	30·38	36·07
Kumbakonam	62,317	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3	33·2	29·82	28·10	25·03	30·82
Ootacamund	24,616	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5	29·5	30·87	25·98	22·09	21·89
Bombay—											
Bombay	1,161,383	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59	22·90	23·79	21·43	19·55	23·27
Poona — City	162,901	45·56	34·40	43·47	41·25	38·10	40·94	46·50	34·05	32·24	42·35
Poona — Cantonment	28,257	17·77	11·05	11·14	9·89	18·81	13·44	11·29	12·24	8·88	17·23
Ahmedabad — City	310,000	39·83	37·44	51·98	40·17	42·08	40·90	40·53	39·49	43·47	41·05
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	2,402	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05	14·32	16·05	20·93	12·43	10·84	12·84
Surat	98,936	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30	36·88	40·69	44·18	43·11	39·25	43·39
Karachi — City	247,791	30·32	27·66	33·99	29·50	28·13	39·07	29·35	21·48	26·42	25·45
Karachi — Cantonment	6,240	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03	10·27	14·40	13·48	12·50	19·06	19·07
Sholapur	144,654	39·17	35·72	34·96	34·29	35·00	38·53	45·05	29·44	33·27	36·98
Hyderabad — City	96,021	35·80	27·80	39·84	20·60	28·73	37·09	30·52	21·23	24·52	23·76
Hyderabad — Cantonment	4,530	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·08	7·44	6·65	3·96	4·19	4·85
Hubli	89,982	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48	21·54	18·05	19·53	21·65	13·23
Ahmednagar — City	41,890	15·99	19·67	17·08	19·34	21·99	22·84	27·58	27·71	23·87	26·92
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	11,141	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·91	24·83	20·19	28·00	21·72	21·54
Bengal—											
Calcutta	1,196,734	20·6	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7	30·6	28·9	25·5	25·1	29·4
Dacca	138,518	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1	32·0	27·6	24·2	20·9	24·3
Howrah	224,873	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4	36·0	30·3	27·8	23·9	27·7
Darjeeling	21,185	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8	30·3	21·5	27·5	24·6	23·4
United Provinces—											
Lucknow — City	251,097	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85	45·65	75·81	47·11	37·72	33·74	33·05
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,563	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91	10·47	21·37	18·33	17·82	15·96	14·09
Benares — City	201,037	52·16	46·10	57·68	47·55	55·08	63·93	55·74	57·13	50·22	44·86
Benares — Cantonment	4,278	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84	18·54	12·04	12·86	15·06	8·88
Cawnpore — City	219,189	48·61	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48	52·70	44·17	37·93	35·14	39·70
Cawnpore — Cantonment	24,566	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90	12·41	15·13	15·17	10·83	10·01	10·79
Allahabad — City	173,895	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91	31·31	38·44	30·50	33·35	27·64	25·84
Allahabad — Cantonment	10,019	15·80	4·30	11·62	11·62	11·71	12·14	11·88	11·08	10·18	8·98
Agra — City	205,487	41·07	30·05	53·39	43·36	41·34	48·97	49·31	40·13	36·90	41·40
Agra — Cantonment	24,277	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	18·09	19·69	19·97	19·44	15·36	19·36
Bareilly — City	134,179	20·62	18·77	19·67	20·02	33·78	24·29	35·10	36·04	33·81	23·24
Bareilly — Cantonment	9,852	14·39	11·47	14·68	12·54	10·50	13·03	14·40	17·15	12·08	8·02
Meerut — City	91,181	23·51	24·11	29·98	19·21	21·31	31·44	22·71	19·05	18·71	19·37
Meerut — Cantonment	45,528	14·84	18·78	24·83	16·17	15·68	17·03	16·55	17·83	17·81	15·64
Mirzapur	61,184	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07	26·67	27·60	26·06	22·73	19·14	16·41

No. 180.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1931)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad . { City	59,992	24·83	21·79	24·89	22·07	30·34	31·73	28·03	24·09	17·83	19·10
Fyzabad . { Cantonment	5,726	7·58	9 09	8·34	7·39	8·52	7·96	7·20	7·86	8·73	10·30
Shajahanpur . { City	79,316	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96	44·84	29·27	31·68	23·22	28·14	16·15
Shajahanpur . { Cantonment	4,448	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·60	46·16	35·47	35·47	25·18	39·90	20·69
Farrukhabad { City	66,503	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·90	41·36	44·71	53·61	42·12	45·22	35·75
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,851	14·52	17·61	13·29	16·38	23·79	31·83	26·27	22·33	18·44	18·44
Moradabad	110,562	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75	53·27	39·69	44·77	34·69	31·28	29·12
Gorakhpur	59,369	37·05	39·51	32·40	36·32	36·71	40·44	48·52	39·55	28·87	31·04
Saharanpur	78,655	52·49	45·28	56·13	49·55	53·61	52·25	49·56	40·47	39·64	38·64
Aligarh	83,878	40·71	48·23	50·73	37·36	37·54	40·50	32·99	23·59	20·97	23·93
Muttra . { City	60,590	41·17	41·27	48·68	39·07	42·85	54·67	54·37	40·25	36·67	41·14
Muttra . { Cantonment	3,439	18·22	11·90	8·50	5·59	8·75	8·50	10·45	95·3	10·76	8·72
Jhansi . { City	64,591	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08	45·89	44·83	60·06	42·16	36·38	33·55
Jhansi . { Cantonment	12,121	5·86	9·63	10·38	8·46	6·63	7·88	14·28	12·62	9·49	7·26
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	4,966	10·80	7·18	7·80	8·19	11·05	10·97	8·65	9·69	8·33	8·06
PUNJAB—											
Lahore . { City	393,985	45·06	30·20	33·68	31·65	29·15	34·63	31·55	20·58	25·15	21·79
Lahore . { Cantonment	19,615								9·58	13·71	4·03
Amritsar . { City	262,995	43·51	39·80	53·79	37·84	38·64	42·99	38·01	24·07	24·40	26·06
Amritsar . { Cantonment	959								13·56	15·64	12·61
Ambála . { City	34,855	22·81	26·63	50·77	21·73	18·89	22·85	24·56	19·19	21·58	22·67
Ambála . { Cantonment	42,118								23·65	26·38	27·23
Multan . { City	107,866	37·08	34·43	34·05	34·80	28·49	41·86	34·96	28·22	24·47	28·27
Multan . { Cantonment	7,790								5·39	0·90	6·16
Ráwalpindi . { City	71,992	40·02	31·40	28·69	27·08	28·25	31·46	31·55	23·81	22·81	8·18
Ráwalpindi . { Cantonment	33,610								7·59	6 61	7·26
Jalandhar . { City	73,141	29·80	27·25	36·79	29·80	37·99	29·45	35·12	25·18	25·28	22·78
Jalandhar . { Cantonment	9,990								13·81	14·91	11·51
Siálkot . { City	82,923	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·67	27·51	34·90	31·70	22·01	19·26	25·48
Siálkot . { Cantonment	8,805								15·90	15·90	18·7
Ferozpur . { City	32,653	25·96	29·43	18·96	22·02	22·56	24·15	28·22	24·13	19·66	20·30
Ferozpur . { Cantonment	20,179								30·57	23·24	21·16
Simla . { City	18,144	18·09	19·04	19·35	10·24	22·64	18·28	20·31	27·28	27·56	26·12
Simla . { Cantonment											
Murree . { City	1,530	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26	15·02	15·44	15·02	16·34	32.03	36·60
Murree . { Cantonment	425								7·06	14·12	21·18
BURMA—											
Mandalay	147,932	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·16	53·55	52·16	51·49	40·61	41·59	36·19
Rangoon	400,415	33·13	35·81	35·40	31·41	33·83	31·78	27·61	23·50	24·66	22·11
Moulmein	65,506	29·38	27·96	30·06	26·17	31·61	26·04	23·39	19·75	21·10	22·81
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	159,690	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3	10·3	29·0	11·4	12·9	14·3	15·2
Gaya	88,005	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8	46·0	29·0	37·8	30·2	32·8	42·6
Darbhanga	60,076	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0	30·3	26·8	31·3	21·8	19·8	22·5
Bhagalpur	82,847	24·1	19·6	15·7	10·5	14·3	26·7	14·5	10·9	7·8	14·2
Chapra	47,448	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5	21·4	23·1	24·2	19·7	17·6	16·3
Monghyr	52,863	29·8	22·7	25·6	27·1	19·7	21·3	20·4	17·6	11·1	12·8
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	215,165	43·84	42·47	48·28	42·50	50·86	52·24	51·93	41·32	34·76	33·02
Jubbulpore . { City	104,317	43·41	32·95	37·02	28·55	30·95	29·53	20·57	23·17	19·40	15·62
Jubbulpore . { Cantonment	20,065	25·46	15·91	21·46	11·46	10·72	11·41	9·00	10·42	9·37	6·88
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar . { City	114,214	33·09	27·52	28·83	29·85	27·09	30·77	27·48	21·89	20·40	22·48
Peshawar . { Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	347,539	30·54	29·27	43·5	32·78	34·56	47 57	38·06	26·31	27·59	33·06

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (12,943 from 1924 to 1930, and 11,049 from 1931 to 1933 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,799	198·77	170·04	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	120,998	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·9	35·8
	1928	153,060	129,630	195·5	172·8	82,979	83,222	42·6	40·6
	1929	151,130	128,949	190·3	169·4	83,912	84,036	43·1	41·0
	1930	163,757	139,367	195·9	174·0	80,232	80,961	41·2	39·5
	1931	162,001	137,908	196·9	175·9	80,513	80,941	29·7	28·8
	1932	161,497	136,262	193·5	171·8	76,408	75,908	29·5	28·3
	1933	170,618	144,663	195·4	173·9	86,721	87,994	33·4	32·8
Bombay	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	76,021	63,192	203·41	185·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,564	52,445	167·98	154·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188·37	171·56	53,289	53,416	60·20	57·74
	1929	74,793	63,809	196·92	181·27	66,077	66,762	74·65	72·18
	1930	72,497	61,673	194·78	178·89	61,566	61,775	69·55	66·79
	1931	69,644	57,499	170·23	152·32	51,382	51,480	39·71	39·39
	1932	66,762	55,676	164·05	148·09	55,009	54,669	43·38	41·63
	1933	69,270	58,257	168·04	152·70	53,601	53,097	41·43	41·08
Bengal	1924	136,046	116,201	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,368	35·8	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,624	36·5	32·6
	1927	121,963	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179	38·3	34·9
	1928	131,453	113,592	183·19	172·61	82,470	79,495	37·1	33·4
	1929	131,209	113,655	185·0	174·3	78,948	77,102	35·5	32·4
	1930	124,212	107,060	192·3	181·2	76,827	74,329	34·5	31·2
	1931	129,740	111,812	179·7	167·8	81,864	79,545	27·3	25·7
	1932	127,834	109,759	184·8	172·4	71,049	70,589	23·9	22·8
	1933	156,254	138,721	204·5	195·4	84,941	86,685	28·3	28·0
United Provinces	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,688	197·39	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183·35	170·62	118,633	104,799	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·92	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
	1928	152,134	125,320	165·95	153·13	100,262	98,074	53·99	47·03
	1929	142,944	119,701	173·40	163·20	119,704	108,249	59·15	51·59
	1930	158,571	130,610	177·10	163·70	152,939	136,940	75·58	65·27
	1931	169,316	139,304	185·65	171·68	153,207	138,451	52·72	47·25
	1932	150,219	122,843	169·16	165·49	113,178	99,241	38·95	33·53
	1933	143,385	118,395	142·53	132·55	96,680	85,968	33·27	29·34
Punjab	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,068	68,299	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,135	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,387	66,898	171·37	163·29	47,055	41,405	45·42	41·80
	1928	85,842	73,384	171·55	163·24	36,887	33,628	35·60	33·90
	1929	91,456	78,343	189·79	182·18	51,157	48,576	49·38	48·76
	1930	88,851	75,938	189·14	181·90	59,049	53,231	56·99	53·66
	1931	96,507	82,157	182·66	173·36	50,037	45,781	34·55	32·76
	1932	93,670	79,534	182·80	173·72	44,308	40,453	30·23	28·95
	1933	107,318	93,437	195·13	189·66	62,861	60,339	42·89	43·18
Burma	1924	31,363	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,710	15,720	29·41	28·85
	1925	28,086	23,820	213·96	174·64	13,074	12,878	24·47	23·22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·98	191·41	15,288	15,304	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,059	24,695	209·09	186·48	12,923	12,607	24·14	22·90
	1928	31,534	27,109	219·86	198·62	14,779	14,625	27·66	26·37
	1929	34,782	29,847	236·96	214·40	15,380	15,300	28·78	27·59
	1930	33,906	29,292	211·67	192·35	14,309	14,730	26·78	26·58
	1931	33,293	27,983	202·82	178·34	12,773	12,981	19·49	19·08
	1932	33,719	28,253	196·64	171·85	12,695	12,746	19·37	18·74
	1933	37,555	31,842	240·54	192·82	12,884	13,169	19·59	19·36
Bihar and Orissa	1924	104,670	87,714	167·92	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,207	75,515	186·9	153·8	79,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	158·28	136·68	94,973	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,956	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,063	66·7	58·1
	1928	93,862	77,672	141·42	121·78	89,878	85,846	62·6	54·5
	1929	89,198	74,593	144·50	125·30	93,102	87,342	64·9	55·8
	1930	92,986	76,692	148·34	126·88	112,833	106,807	78·6	68·2
	1931	100,927	82,859	154·30	132·40	112,165	106,606	49·3	44·4
	1932	89,967	73,945	138·2	119·0	84,512	78,071	37·2	32·5
	1933	98,581	83,235	215·1	177·8	67,408	83,202	38·4	34·7

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[*Continued on page 537*

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	27,799	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,938	13,245	5·5	5·7
	1928	25,894	25,713	9·5	9·2	15,099	14,108	6·0	6·0
	1929	23,934	23,711	8·7	8·4	13,197	12,659	5·2	5·4
	1930	22,605	22,142	8·3	7·9	11,675	11,299	4·6	4·8
	1931	24,178	23,258	7·9	7·7	10,507	10,359	3·7	3·9
	1932	20,515	20,587	7·0	7·1	8,436	8,282	3·1	3·2
	1933	23,736	24,335	8·1	8·4	8,377	8,233	3·1	3·2
Bombay	1924	13,347	13,506	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,012	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,099	7,168	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
	1928	12,561	13,040	8·55	9·45	7,276	7,615	5·94	7·85
	1929	15,306	16,047	10·42	11·63	8,347	8,896	6·82	9·17
	1930	15,231	15,268	10·37	11·08	7,728	7,671	6·31	7·91
	1931	11,754	12,106	7·91	9·08	6,649	6,859	4·99	5·99
	1932	12,158	12,478	8·18	9·36	6,701	7,078	5·03	6·18
	1933	13,903	14,504	9·35	10·95	7,731	8,301	5·81	7·25
Bengal	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	43,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,687	12·8	11·0	28,918	21,909	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13·5	11·9	29,314	23,309	9·7	10·1
	1928	46,063	40,454	12·6	11·2	27,987	22,763	9·3	9·8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10·8	9·7	22,173	18,502	7·4	8·0
	1930	37,870	33,145	10·2	9·2	21,208	17,491	7·0	7·5
	1931	43,147	38,485	12·2	12·2	24,276	21,190	7·8	7·6
	1932	38,047	34,333	10·7	10·9	21,295	18,113	6·9	6·5
	1933	45,377	43,099	12·8	13·7	25,399	22,344	8·2	8·0
United Provinces	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,158	20,512	7·99	9·34
	1927	26,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,207	6·11	6·92
	1928	28,814	26,123	8·60	8·59	21,625	20,615	7·46	9·38
	1929	29,633	25,847	8·84	8·50	19,778	17,677	6·82	8·05
	1930	34,093	28,927	10·17	9·51	19,620	16,365	6·77	7·45
	1931	34,702	29,395	10·69	10·50	20,352	17,561	6·76	7·16
	1932	24,652	19,604	7·28	7·02	15,345	13,392	5·11	5·46
	1933	19,341	16,002	5·96	6·04	12,561	11,243	4·17	4·58
Punjab	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	29,495	33,018	21·29	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,498	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,293	16·64	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,860	13,650	10·73	13·10
	1928	13,277	12,622	7·99	8·72	11,031	10,835	7·96	10·40
	1929	17,798	16,815	10·71	11·47	13,366	12,810	9·65	12·29
	1930	19,024	17,097	11·45	11·81	14,472	13,267	10·45	12·72
	1931	18,671	17,215	10·98	11·85	14,377	13,817	9·15	10·71
	1932	16,042	14,000	9·48	9·64	12,745	11,543	8·11	9·02
	1933	19,501	18,361	11·53	12·64	14,003	13,529	8·01	10·57
Burma	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,061	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,240	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	5·75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,522	3,270	5·43	5·36
	1928	6,260	6,133	9·41	9·10	3,980	3,634	6·14	5·96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9·40	9·03	3,567	3,256	5·50	5·34
	1930	5,531	5,541	8·31	8·22	3,179	2,885	4·90	4·73
	1931	4,879	5,009	6·47	6·73	3,054	2,654	4·33	3·91
	1932	4,738	4,962	6·28	6·68	3,295	3,043	4·67	4·48
	1933	4,835	4,884	6·41	6·58	3,383	2,989	4·73	4·40
Bihar and Orissa	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,049	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,584	8·0	7·4
	1928	30,643	26,021	11·2	9·8	17,932	14,022	8·2	7·6
	1929	33,690	28,036	12·3	10·6	19,401	14,430	8·9	7·9
	1930	41,363	34,041	15·1	12·8	21,926	15,698	10·1	8·5
	1931	34,058	27,942	12·9	11·5	18,369	13,763	7·9	6·7
	1932	24,748	20,780	9·4	8·5	14,206	10,770	6·2	5·3
	1933	26,611	22,961	10·0	9·4	14,833	11,575	6·4	5·6

[*Continued on page 538*

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,087	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,588	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,068	8·8	12·8	36,215	50,629	11·2	13·4
	1929	13,812	19,144	8·0	11·6	32,820	45,321	10·1	12·0
	1930	14,096	20,130	8·1	12·2	31,069	46,047	9·8	12·1
	1931	16,998	23,925	8·4	10·9	33,595	48,969	8·1	10·8
	1932	14,701	19,832	7·5	9·5	28,695	41,149	7·7	9·5
	1933	16,081	22,439	8·2	10·7	29,934	45,235	8·0	10·5
Bombay	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·66	13·41	16,995	21,731	9·54	13·10
	1929	7,187	9,604	9·57	14·76	18,039	24,039	10·46	14·51
	1930	6,807	8,873	9·06	13·63	17,433	22,092	9·78	13·88
	1931	6,418	8,697	6·40	9·16	16,029	22,768	7·60	11·66
	1932	6,277	8,092	6·26	8·53	15,473	20,070	7·34	10·74
	1933	7,248	9,465	7·23	9·97	18,366	24,455	8·70	12·52
Bengal	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,829	15·1	19·2
	1928	28,239	40,695	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,623	14·9	19·7
	1929	23,448	35,211	10·9	15·1	51,787	74,040	12·4	17·1
	1930	22,281	31,646	10·3	13·6	49,745	67,737	11·9	15·6
	1931	25,146	36,284	11·1	14·3	53,001	71,355	10·9	15·1
	1932	21,752	31,290	9·6	12·3	45,967	62,667	9·7	13·2
	1933	25,450	35,236	11·2	13·9	52,862	69,605	11·1	14·7
United Provinces	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,687	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,596	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,659	10·37	12·55
	1929	16,715	18,178	8·20	11·29	39,717	45,072	9·93	11·89
	1930	17,553	18,843	8·61	11·71	42,419	48,875	10·61	12·90
	1931	19,330	20,514	8·39	10·18	45,532	52,130	10·02	12·44
	1932	16,486	16,776	7·16	8·33	41,216	44,264	9·07	10·56
	1933	12,745	13,975	5·53	6·94	31,206	36,842	6·87	8·79
Punjab	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·99
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,949	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11·20	14·99	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·62
	1929	12,404	12,092	12·92	17·26	18,674	19,601	10·43	13·04
	1930	13,806	13,467	14·38	18·33	19,915	19,842	11·13	13·20
	1931	14,307	13,928	11·91	14·11	20,685	21,242	9·26	11·41
	1932	12,513	11,893	10·40	12·06	18,758	19,026	8·39	10·22
	1933	13,273	13,582	11·03	13·76	18,815	20,768	8·43	11·16
Burma	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,757	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,359	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
	1928	4,038	4,618	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
	1929	4,611	4,134	8·49	7·30	10,827	10,664	10·97	11·51
	1930	3,950	3,845	7·27	6·79	9,122	9,701	9·24	10·47
	1931	3,770	3,768	6·56	6·35	8,471	9,402	7·44	8·03
	1932	4,036	4,039	7·03	6·81	8,741	9,251	7·68	8·49
	1933	4,330	4,196	7·54	7·07	9,486	9,926	8·33	9·11
Bihar and Orissa	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,905	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,764	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1
	1928	15,049	15,238	10·9	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	13·7
	1929	16,525	16,439	11·5	12·2	42,246	45,808	16·1	15·4
	1930	18,098	16,685	12·6	12·3	44,416	47,861	17·0	16·1
	1931	17,181	17,185	11·0	10·6	41,786	47,258	13·0	13·8
	1932	13,722	13,986	8·8	8·6	33,714	36,419	10·5	10·6
	1933	14,096	14,844	9·0	9·1	36,059	41,438	11·2	12·0

[*Continued on page 539*

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,934	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,664	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,683	14·2	14·1	43,031	33,388	20·6	15·7
	1929	36,878	36,463	12·8	12·6	38,208	30,280	18·7	14·7
	1930	35,450	36,730	12·3	12·7	37,346	30,173	23·2	14·7
	1931	37,150	38,528	11·1	11·6	39,747	31,024	17·1	14·1
	1932	32,606	33,436	10·3	10·6	35,336	27,658	15·9	13·1
	1933	33,641	35,493	10·6	11·2	36,072	28,968	16·2	13·7
Bombay	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,641	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	16·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,652	18,888	13·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·42	15·54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13·26	15·25	21,523	15,300	21·00	16·97
	1930	21,308	20,448	12·97	15·17	21,745	15,430	21·20	17·13
	1931	19,314	19,191	10·84	13·36	20,560	14,575	18·32	15·65
	1932	17,931	17,340	10·06	12·07	19,402	13,491	17·29	14·48
	1933	20,386	19,402	11·44	13·51	22,255	15,552	19·83	16·70
Bengal	1924	68,904	53,879	10·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·2	19·2
	1926	60,707	51,210	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,352	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·2	21·7
	1929	55,699	51,190	15·6	17·8	48,261	35,600	20·9	19·5
	1930	52,341	46,852	14·6	16·2	47,660	34,755	20·6	19·0
	1931	54,478	48,589	14·2	15·8	49,312	36,870	20·5	19·5
	1932	49,866	43,351	12·8	14·1	45,821	33,330	18·9	17·7
	1933	54,536	48,567	14·2	15·8	51,992	38,688	21·4	20·5
United Provinces	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·09
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,689	35,443	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·03	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60
	1928	42,971	42,232	12·58	13·42	43,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
	1929	42,470	40,165	12·43	12·76	44,326	32,837	17·36	14·15
	1930	45,396	42,745	13·29	13·58	47,170	35,632	18·48	15·36
	1931	48,987	46,413	13·30	14·12	52,521	38,274	20·44	17·17
	1932	43,316	39,580	11·76	12·04	46,744	33,451	18·19	15·01
	1933	32,781	30,244	8·90	9·21	35,063	25,432	13·64	11·41
Punjab	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,065	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	18,249	21·65	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11·76	13·66	19,462	16,007	18·39	18·09
	1929	18,112	18,062	12·40	15·11	20,521	17,851	19·39	20·18
	1930	19,320	18,413	13·23	15·41	21,158	17,823	20·00	20·14
	1931	19,843	19,619	11·83	15·04	21,195	17,984	16·32	19·79
	1932	19,260	18,647	11·48	14·29	21,332	17,970	18·44	19·78
	1933	19,191	19,513	11·44	14·96	20,858	18,583	18·03	20·78
Burma	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
	1928	11,610	9,400	14·42	14·39	9,890	7,284	17·35	14·58
	1929	11,164	9,553	13·86	14·62	10,025	7,287	17·59	14·58
	1930	9,708	8,910	12·06	13·65	8,713	7,115	15·28	14·24
	1931	9,461	8,668	10·46	11·40	8,453	6,531	14·23	12·35
	1932	9,680	8,981	10·71	11·81	8,643	6,532	14·55	12·35
	1933	10,566	9,644	11·68	12·68	9,461	7,490	15·93	14·16
Bihar and Orissa	1924	46,738	41,562	10·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·3	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,383	35,623	16·0	13·8	34,446	27,389	19·9	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,606	29,495	21·2	16·8
	1929	45,288	41,203	18·4	15·8	40,800	32,604	23·7	18·7
	1930	47,720	43,537	19·4	16·8	43,393	34,869	25·1	19·9
	1931	45,185	40,965	16·6	15·0	43,007	33,576	23·0	18·5
	1932	35,207	31,205	13·0	11·4	33,004	25,219	17·7	13·9
	1933	37,049	33,999	13·6	12·4	34,238	27,302	18·3	15·1

[*Continued on page 540*

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,070	34,207	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,030	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,008	95,454	74·0	73·8
	1928	43,495	35,489	30·5	25·5	95,566	98,359	78·5	76·0
	1929	40,233	33,546	28·9	24·1	92,084	96,236	76·3	74·3
	1930	39,224	33,430	28·2	24·0	92,046	97,593	75·6	75·4
	1931	41,116	34,062	29·3	25·1	96,159	100,734	90·1	90·4
	1932	36,879	31,554	27·3	23·5	89,446	92,836	86·4	86·1
	1933	38,196	33,056	28·3	24·6	95,083	100,373	91·8	92·9
Bombay	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·02	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
	1928	20,372	14,520	33·09	26·10	40,643	40,841	88·80	84·91
	1929	21,685	15,946	35·22	28·65	44,439	44,285	97·19	92·07
	1930	21,630	15,356	35·13	27·63	45,574	44,998	99·69	93·57
	1931	20,997	15,182	33·85	27·34	44,045	43,628	111·09	110·14
	1932	19,772	14,227	32·35	25·62	40,388	38,580	100·50	97·40
	1933	21,753	15,477	35·06	27·87	44,180	42,775	109·96	107·99
Bengal	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,031	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
	1928	44,922	35,525	36·2	31·9	70,488	60,282	72·7	62·2
	1929	41,562	33,050	33·5	29·6	67,478	59,375	69·6	61·3
	1930	41,536	33,365	33·5	29·9	65,580	58,026	67·6	59·9
	1931	43,631	35,206	33·7	31·9	68,705	61,086	79·5	77·2
	1932	41,549	33,812	32·1	30·5	64,048	57,007	74·8	72·0
	1933	47,027	38,807	36·3	35·0	69,929	62,363	80·9	78·8
United Provinces	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,684	60·30	59·97
	1925	53,638	41,536	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	48,353	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,857	33,209	27·53	22·96	73,309	62,568	61·13	49·57
	1928	44,192	34,991	27·76	24·12	76,817	68,231	64·00	54·06
	1929	45,704	35,219	28·71	24·28	82,728	74,019	68·93	58·65
	1930	49,445	38,485	31·06	26·53	89,456	80,018	74·53	63·40
	1931	54,611	42,177	36·95	31·40	97,276	85,456	101·56	88·17
	1932	48,812	35,849	33·02	26·69	82,157	71,040	85·77	73·30
	1933	36,844	27,394	24·93	20·39	63,390	54,497	66·18	56·23
Punjab	1924	34,908	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32·76	33·31	48,260	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,733	24,943	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30·22	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·38	54·60
	1928	20,244	16,028	27·10	27·01	38,880	29,739	49·56	51·01
	1929	22,458	18,700	30·06	31·70	44,037	36,140	56·97	62·00
	1930	22,011	18,187	29·46	30·84	46,148	37,523	58·79	64·37
	1931	21,862	17,888	28·70	31·07	45,190	36,351	66·82	72·71
	1932	23,600	19,849	31·00	34·14	46,051	38,214	68·10	76·43
	1933	22,580	19,998	29·66	34·73	44,998	38,734	66·54	77·47
Burma	1924	8,066	7,184	25·81	20·58	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·53
	1928	9,194	7,497	26·46	21·75	18,130	18,030	57·88	57·69
	1929	9,359	7,518	26·94	21·82	19,469	19,630	62·16	62·81
	1930	8,606	7,255	24·77	21·05	19,541	19,474	62·39	62·31
	1931	8,037	6,431	20·76	17·28	17,479	17,021	55·74	55·28
	1932	7,581	6,417	19·58	17·24	16,443	15,623	52·44	50·74
	1933	8,387	7,049	21·66	18·94	17,577	16,898	56·05	54·88
Bihar and Orissa	1924	38,419	36,455	30·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,069	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,584	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,654	55,215	66·2	54·2
	1928	33,810	31,890	35·1	31·3	49,257	55,084	65·7	54·1
	1929	38,950	36,317	40·0	36·0	56,368	62,963	75·2	61·8
	1930	40,946	38,590	42·5	37·8	60,459	67,166	80·6	65·9
	1931	43,877	39,262	40·5	38·7	65,879	71,899	86·3	84·8
	1932	32,074	29,399	29·9	26·7	46,275	49,668	66·2	58·5
	1933	34,266	31,620	32·0	28·8	47,465	52,253	69·4	61·6

[*Continued on page 541*

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	70,629	64,783	253·08	215·03	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	50,239	353·68	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
	1928	84,313	69,073	253·59	222·38	55,643	49,549	82·50	67·60
	1929	80,763	66,315	256·82	223·21	57,007	51,134	85·85	69·76
	1930	88,474	72,146	259·61	223·06	66,951	60,109	99·26	82·01
	1931	97,793	81,512	278·75	242·78	68,967	61,773	75·00	64·21
	1932	77,192	63,770	215·16	186·40	45,159	40,127	49·11	41·71
	1933	75,227	62,065	213·41	185·95	44,779	39,091	48·70	40·63
Assam	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·57	158·19	10,804	9,029	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·99	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·94	11,881	10,747	33·09	28·54
	1928	20,233	16,587	182·65	160·60	11,511	10,999	32·05	29·21
	1929	19,374	15,987	166·76	147·46	10,368	9,699	28·87	25·68
	1930	20,166	17,310	182·66	165·75	11,519	10,793	32·09	28·67
	1931	18,465	15,024	160·37	144·84	11,197	10,535	20·66	18·86
	1932	20,398	16,018	166·05	146·51	11,377	11,278	52·67	71·52
	1933	21,003	18,328	172·62	163·71	11,977	11,542	55·44	73·19
North-West Frontier Province	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,606	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,617	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·58	4,608	3,938	40·8	33·4
	1928	5,456	4,050	138·58	134·04	3,844	3,478	33·4	29·5
	1929	6,228	4,807	167·38	168·00	5,153	4,803	44·8	40·7
	1930	4,612	3,398	149·14	143·16	4,411	3,800	38·3	32·3
	1931	5,455	3,851	138·25	122·08	4,478	4,008	28·9	26·3
	1932	5,005	3,809	129·9	125·6	4,154	3,662	26·8	24·1
	1933	5,471	4,264	136·4	138·6	4,888	4,554	31·6	29·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	2,050	1,704	228·69	225·96	1,268	1,218	116·29	105·56
	1925	1,996	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259·91	269·84	1,796	1,683	63·89	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,599	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03
	1928	2,038	1,597	220·57	211·41	1,498	1,384	72·37	65·84
	1929	2,242	1,814	240·92	234·73	1,745	1,654	84·18	76·68
	1930	1,946	1,714	212·61	226·44	1,640	1,527	79·55	72·64
	1931	2,560	2,095	250·63	236·40	2,091	1,854	63·05	56·51
	1932	2,186	1,847	209·4	204·3	1,523	1,321	46·11	39·25
	1933	2,419	2,107	209·0	206·0	2,140	1,951	64·84	58·42
Coorg	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	462	446	232·16	200·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	280·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	375	267·55	251·85	213	200	26·09	23·80
	1928	410	435	279·15	295·34	199	191	24·38	22·72
	1929	435	384	231·75	219·93	169	162	20·70	19·27
	1930	511	472	253·98	256·97	192	183	23·52	21·77
	1931	414	385	203·54	196·43	186	164	24·67	21·39
	1932	532	438	250·12	200·37	186	177	24·79	23·08
	1933	443	414	211·96	206·94	222	233	29·44	30·39
Delhi	1924	2,032	1,777	182·20	176·06	1,296	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,867	198·48	185·66	1,431	1,368	...	..
	1926	2,743	2,583	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,796	196·89	186·09	1,348	1,220	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	194·13	186·01	1,148	1,089	...	...
	1929	2,878	2,390	232 23	206 39	2,041	1,863	...	...
	1930	2,492	2,202	194·71	185·72	1,748	1,714	84·23	82·32
	1931	2,721	2,261	193·02	177·68	1,446	1,306	42·11	39·24
	1932	2,883	2,524	194·46	167·19	1,514	1,510	44·09	45·36
	1933	3,401	3,095	229 25	223·88	2,676	2,847	77·93	85·53
Total	1924	850,006	719,122	196·72	179·04	594,453	562,025	52·67	47·44
	1925	764,855	652,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,622	45·42	40·79
	1926	868,493	728,508	197·24	180·21	589,490	555,482	52·26	46·89
	1927	769,044	652,681	174·01	159·30	551,093	510,308	48·82	43·83
	1928	834,390	701,706	180·93	164·32	543,387	515,096	48·16	43·48
	1929	827,432	700,594	185·46	169·49	585,663	556,742	51·83	46·94
	1930	852,081	718,524	189·12	171·88	644,225	606,908	57·11	51·25
	1931	888,136	745,340	187·33	169·63	630,896	595,425	40·30	37·30
	1932	831,814	695,618	176·90	159·90	521,672	488,752	32·9†	30·3†
	1933	892,145	758,828	177·00	163·00	551,728	531,332	35·0†	33·0†

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	12,173	11,438	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
	1927	10,564	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
	1928	11,525	10,469	10·44	9·46	6,470	5,701	7·30	7·72
	1929	10,708	9,724	9·78	8·78	6,043	5,406	6·81	7·33
	1930	13,240	11,908	12·00	10·76	6,923	6,255	7·81	8·39
	1931	13,115	11,921	13·13	12·41	6,550	6,165	7·25	7·24
	1932	9,245	8,483	9·26	8·83	4,804	4,512	5·32	5·30
	1933	8,638	7,608	8·65	7·92	4,737	4,160	5·24	4·88
Assam	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,646	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
	1928	5,580	4,855	9·60	8·53	3,037	2,339	7·08	6·82
	1929	4,710	4,049	8·11	7·12	2,637	2,158	6·09	6·30
	1930	4,853	4,255	8·35	7·48	2,580	2,262	5·95	6·60
	1931	5,272	4,430	9·31	8·70	2,911	2,448	6·05	5·74
	1932	6,044	5,278	15·24	18·96	2,017	2,465	4·66	5·22
	1933	6,297	5,484	15·87	19·70	3,086	2,527	4·93	5·36
North-West Frontier Province	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8·7	7·9	986	760	7·2	7·7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7·2	7·2	844	773	6·1	7·9
	1929	1,794	1,640	9·6	10·2	1,001	926	7·3	9·4
	1930	1,670	1,257	9·0	7·8	1,025	786	7·4	8·0
	1931	1,709	1,401	9·5	9·5	1,043	836	6·5	6·8
	1932	1,690	1,422	9·4	9·6	1,122	948	7·0	7·7
	1933	1,931	1,792	10·7	12·1	1,160	958	11·5	7·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	193	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
	1928	235	256	6·53	7·87	152	102	4·45	6·42
	1929	231	204	6·42	6·27	187	194	5·47	7·68
	1930	355	301	9·87	9·25	219	200	6·41	7·92
	1931	397	340	10·80	10·57	227	190	6·59	6·51
	1932	197	204	5·41	6·34	139	173	4·04	5·03
	1933	365	279	10·02	8·67	158	195	4·59	6·69
Coorg	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
	1928	151	119	16·24	12·54	138	105	14·49	12·19
	1929	100	101	10·75	10·65	72	89	7·56	10·34
	1930	110	90	11·82	9·49	80	91	8·40	10·57
	1931	66	83	6·93	9·13	101	83	10·11	9·26
	1932	82	88	8·61	9·68	82	86	8·21	9·59
	1933	114	83	11·97	9·13	67	95	6·70	10·60
Delhi	1924	588	550	...	...	538	536	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	230	203	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	...
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	209	...	...
	1929	423	393	...	...	207	343	...	...
	1930	350	350	11·13	12·52	219	295	7·68	14·03
	1931	263	259	6·68	7·83	210	245	5·29	7·81
	1932	335	281	8·51	8·50	188	224	4·74	7·14
	1933	602	602	16·82	18·21	290	291	7·32	9·27
Total	1924	236,520	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	129,981	112,027	8·45	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·13	9·35	116,154	99,213	7·55	7·90
	1928	183,553	167,984	10·04	9·56	115,801	103,061	7·53	8·20
	1929	184,938	167,498	10·11	9·50	110,036	97,430	7·16	7·75
	1930	196,304	174,328	10·74	9·96	110,863	94,595	7·21	7·54
	1931	192,106	171,844	10·60	10·50	108,626	96,170	8·50	6·60
	1932	157,488	142,560	8·8*	8·6*	91,275	80,629	5·4*	5·5*
	1933	171,311	160,984	9·0*	10·0*	95,735	86,440	6·0*	6·0*

*Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·88	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,702	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,883	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,029	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·45
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·95	12,460	15,701	12·39	13·97
	1929	6,112	7,082	12·44	15·75	12,548	15,679	12·47	13·95
	1930	7,198	8,071	14·65	19·28	14,279	18,461	14·19	16·42
	1931	7,226	9,168	10·57	12·82	13,435	18,807	9·76	13·44
	1932	5,674	7,164	8·30	10·01	11,439	14,548	8·31	10·40
	1933	5,772	6,966	8·44	9·74	11,345	14,264	8·24	10·19
Assam	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,256	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,446	10,255	13·94	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,390	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
	1928	2,844	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,071	10,505	12·07	17·11
	1929	2,606	4,036	9·35	13·81	6,137	9,931	10·63	16·18
	1930	2,600	3,958	9·19	13·55	6,022	9,792	10·43	15·95
	1931	2,787	4,253	8·07	11·16	6,500	9,981	15·45	13·85
	1932	2,794	4,200	3·[illegible]8	5·[illegible]6	6,007	9,705	17·56	25·47
	1933	3,167	4,607	4·26	6·40	6,507	10,269	19·10	26·95
North-West Frontier Province	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,898	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	859	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
	1928	679	748	7·4	10·7	1,642	1,833	8·8	10·8
	1929	991	909	10·8	13·0	1,806	2,066	10·0	12·1
	1930	1,024	856	11·1	12·2	2,117	1,987	11·4	11·7
	1931	1,054	888	9·4	9·2	2,231	2,222	10·2	10·7
	1932	1,070	865	9·6	9·0	2,122	2,121	9·7	9·7
	1933	1,098	980	9·8	10·2	2,106	2,188	9·6	10·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	480	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	352	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	237	7·21	13·85	437	494	9·80	13·04
	1929	185	272	8·03	15·90	395	558	8·86	15·44
	1930	233	330	10·12	19.39	455	515	10·20	14·25
	1931	219	419	7·40	16·02	484	670	8·75	13·96
	1932	192	260	6·49	9·94	392	578	7·09	12·04
	1933	192	278	6·48	10·64	437	597	7·91	12·44
Coorg	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
	1928	152	180	18·25	27·39	376	425	19·83	27·54
	1929	107	142	12·85	21·61	306	346	16·14	22·42
	1930	109	136	13·09	20·70	307	342	16·20	22·16
	1931	134	145	14·68	19·31	279	316	14·22	20·74
	1932	116	128	12·71	17·04	263	295	13·41	19·36
	1933	88	102	9·64	13·58	237	297	12·09	19·49
Delhi	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	..	704	869	...	...
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
	1928	224	382	...	...	528	729	...	...
	1929	275	433	...	...	604	857	...	...
	1930	264	385	9·60	20·11	559	776	9·11	18·83
	1931	243	413	6·12	14·26	488	743	5·98	13·67
	1932	216	369	5·50	12 74	450	664	5·52	12·21
	1933	287	388	7·23	13·39	601	860	7·37	15·82
Total	1924	140,363	152,068	13·30	15·58	293,983	320,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,304	125,439	10·77	12·88	250,107	278,104	12·23	13·25
	1926	119,361	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	299,046	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,886	128,515	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·88
	1928	109,476	133,883	10·40	13·74	246,078	304,054	12·03	14·50
	1929	104,978	128,266	9·96	13·16	236,566	294,582	11·56	14·03
	1930	107,079	127,825	10·26	13·13	238,458	294,928	11·65	14·05
	1931	114,873	139,587	9·10	11·20	241,506	305,867	10·30	12·80
	1932	99,598	118,984	7·8*	9·4*	213,277	261,657	8 8*	10·8*
	1933	103,836	127,067	8·0*	10·0*	218,051	270,744	9·0*	11·0*

* Ratio calculated on *estimated* population for the year.

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,300	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
	1928	14,051	12,636	13·53	12·30	13,722	10,054	18·31	14·47
	1929	14,227	12,966	13·70	12·63	15,396	10,721	20·55	15·46
	1930	15,312	14,386	14·74	14·01	15,899	11,730	21·22	16·88
	1931	14,525	13,793	13·44	13·11	15,400	11,503	19·80	15·91
	1932	12,551	11,182	11·62	10·63	13,353	9,368	17·25	12·95
	1933	12,472	10,994	11·54	10·45	13,605	9,511	17·57	13·15
Assam	1924	10,800	8,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,222	15·87	18·33	7,601	5,369	21·12	20·69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14·11	16·72	6,977	4,486	19·38	17·29
	1929	7,468	7,203	13·43	16·06	6,872	4,474	19·10	17·25
	1930	7,238	6,816	13·02	15·19	6,669	4,362	18·53	16·81
	1931	7,633	7,105	12·17	15·05	7,154	4,570	18·08	16·49
	1932	7,047	6,471	14·64	15·14	6,936	4,553	12·25	8·92
	1933	7,517	7,084	15·61	16·58	7,363	4,896	13·00	9·57
North-West Frontier Province	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,286	2,191	15·2	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
	1928	1,834	1,883	12·2	13 6	1,830	1,493	17·6	15·8
	1929	2,085	2,021	13·9	14·6	2,127	1,937	20·5	20·5
	1930	2,426	2,282	16·2	16·5	2,494	2,024	24·0	21·4
	1931	2,407	2,299	13·8	15·5	2,488	1,957	22·5	21·8
	1932	2,488	2,404	14·3	16·2	2,453	1,954	22·2	21·8
	1933	2,392	2,333	13·7	15·7	2,330	2,007	21·1	22·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
	1928	413	414	9·16	11·53	506	312	16·11	12·54
	1929	520	456	11·54	12·70	602	372	19·16	14·95
	1930	481	366	10·67	10·19	558	361	17·76	14·50
	1931	550	465	13·77	13·31	709	445	22·45	17·09
	1932	457	439	11·44	12·28	615	410	19·47	15·78
	1933	450	429	11·27	12·29	530	419	16·78	16·10
Coorg	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·12	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
	1928	486	351	29·81	33·46	350	251	38·80	40·51
	1929	311	245	19·08	23·35	231	168	24·96	27·11
	1930	323	243	19·81	23·16	233	164	25·18	26·47
	1931	307	268	18·79	25·50	218	168	23·25	28·36
	1932	275	200	16·83	19·39	223	138	23·78	23·29
	1933	291	214	17·81	20·75	235	152	25·06	25·06
Delhi	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	540	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
	1928	463	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
	1929	568	641	...	...	560	439	...	...
	1930	503	522	11·58	15·81	507	384	17·19	20·05
	1931	502	517	8·35	14·72	504	357	14·30	17·20
	1932	461	517	7·67	14·72	468	377	13·28	18·16
	1933	469	551	7·80	15·69	471	430	13·34	20·71
Total	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,193	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,521	19·52	16·26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14·63	15·0	248,907	189,485	19·81	16·71
	1929	256,572	240,799	14·20	14·67	249,452	189,879	19·85	16·74
	1930	257,526	242,556	14·25	14·79	253,554	194,822	20·18	17·19
	1931	260,342	246,415	13·20	13·90	261,528	197,843	19·30	16·70
	1932	230,705	213,743	11·6*	12·0*	234,330	174,450	17·0*	14·5*
	1933	231,785	218,467	12·0*	12·0*	234,473	179,720	17·0*	15·0*

* Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	13,702	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,569	24,603	63·47	53·96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,402	26·51	22·12	25,609	27,775	68·96	60·92
	1928	12,804	10,646	29·39	25·05	28,692	30,505	77·27	66·90
	1929	14,288	11,471	32·80	26·99	32,444	33,758	87·37	74·04
	1930	14,664	11,989	33·66	28·21	32,525	34,185	87·59	74·98
	1931	14,764	12,511	32·93	28·24	34,641	37,018	112·02	101·80
	1932	12,784	10,339	28·51	23·34	27,177	28,106	87·88	77·29
	1933	13,346	10,368	29·77	23·40	28,497	28,354	92·15	77·98
Assam	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,083	6,690	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,633	72·22	63·77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30·50	27·08	8,758	6,497	63·79	55·00
	1929	6,153	4,136	30·94	27·58	8,951	6,334	65·20	53·62
	1930	6,329	4,004	31·33	26·69	8,927	6,304	65·03	53·37
	1931	6,732	4,463	31·25	28·41	9,320	6,719	67·95	64·24
	1932	6,394	4,425	11·81	7·96	8,619	6,345	65·27	47·85
	1933	6,822	4,633	12·60	8·33	9,735	7,230	73·72	54·52
North-West Frontier Province	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,428	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	28·9	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
	1928	1,849	1,398	28·0	25·1	3,017	2,078	42·9	37·3
	1929	2,149	1,725	32·6	30·9	3,604	2,715	51·2	48·7
	1930	2,510	1,897	38·0	34·0	3,606	2,556	51·3	45·8
	1931	2,252	1,623	33·8	31·5	3,345	2,227	62·7	60·4
	1932	2,309	1,686	34·8	32·7	3,578	2,315	67·1	62·8
	1933	2,392	1,799	36·0	34·9	3,291	2,260	61·7	61·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	366	34·35	25·46	893	761	82·38	66·12
	1928	573	355	34·72	24·71	878	729	80·99	63·34
	1929	730	437	44·23	30·40	1,105	967	101·82	84·02
	1930	607	407	36·78	28·32	870	739	80·16	64·21
	1931	645	485	38·49	32·36	1,023	1,007	113·76	99·93
	1932	641	433	36·26	26·02	994	917	110·06	90·98
	1933	671	431	37·96	28·76	998	923	110·99	91·59
Coorg	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	229	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	215	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
	1928	222	161	47·65	41·28	228	175	75·35	56·23
	1929	165	110	35·42	28·21	130	116	42·96	37·28
	1930	142	101	30·48	25·90	163	149	53·87	47·88
	1931	160	117	36·22	33·05	156	142	62·30	58·75
	1932	145	109	32·82	21·63	133	121	53·12	50·06
	1933	183	127	41·42	36·85	168	166	67·09	68·68
Delhi	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,000	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,636	1,519	...	...
	1927	639	489	...	...	1,269	990	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	983	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	...	1,374	1,077	...	...
	1930	461	323	26·66	25·55	1,113	924	89·98	101·02
	1931	473	318	26·60	27·13	1,025	792	88·54	96·06
	1932	519	338	29·11	28·84	1,035	912	89·40	111·66
	1933	507	405	28·51	34·55	1,227	1,008	105·99	123·41
Total	1924	270,111	232,188	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,186	73·89	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31·04	27·15	429,424	404,631	68·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	440,110	430,428	71·33	65·49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,549	402,754	67·54	61·23
	1928	237,235	192,819	31·08	27·04	432,382	411,482	68·66	62·57
	1929	244,053	198,675	31·96	27·84	455,712	437,615	72·32	66·52
	1930	248,031	203,379	32·48	28·53	466,008	440,655	74·04	68·43
	1931	268,657	210,715	31·90	28·00	484,843	464,080	88·50	84·70
	1932	233,050	188,431	28·4*	24·7*	425,941	401,684	76·7*	72·4*
	1933	232,976	191,164	28·0*	25·0*	426,547	407,834	76·0*	73·0*

* Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1924	41,002,696	51,071	18,810	3,922	322,386	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,057	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,529
	1927		35,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742
	1928		57,677	7,618	2,106	344,683	76,836	90,012	10,820	490,992	1,080,744
	1929		25,846	9,708	1,801	339,052	75,587	90,159	11,142	484,157	1,037,452
	1930		18,746	8,025	1,459	330,496	76,815	89,510	11,460	509,461	1,045,972
	1931	45,204,545	30,232	4,660	1,073	331,834	83,838	93,222	13,052	514,661	1,072,572
	1932	45,175,880	5,278	5,363	1,561	291,416	80,410	94,312	12,905	500,779	992,024
	1933		3,851	10,745	2,591	300,182	97,584	105,828	13,019	535,123	1,068,923
Bombay	1924	19,165,614	8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
	1928		6,881	5,265	13,563	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,062	522,885
	1929		9,084	10,635	18,014	246,418	25,108	99,896	8,277	167,604	585,046
	1930		15,142	21,541	5,026	223,274	26,536	99,078	7,645	167,361	566,003
	1931	21,808,756	18,646	1,873	3,506	195,139	26,617	97,969	7,634	168,093	519,377
	1932		1,353	2,699	14,446	196,220	22,610	93,524	8,172	164,420	502,474
	1933		7,797	7,741	24,560	190,527	23,162	100,200	8,496	172,194	540,677
Bengal	1924	46,522,293	48,514	5,567	35	912,498	22,470	26,040	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,970	168,232	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	780,006	29,358	32,911	19,359	167,844	1,189,370
	1928		136,245	43,558	6	752,003	33,410	42,242	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
	1929		81,000	20,407	...	713,531	37,156	52,843	20,002	169,234	1,094,263
	1930		54,963	11,268	...	705,066	39,367	56,082	19,397	168,113	1,044,256
	1931	49,901,080	79,073	9,207	1	731,784	42,764	62,351	20,718	167,414	1,113,312
	1932		33,610	7,910	1	691,513	39,562	62,249	20,075	166,999	1,022,219
	1933		29,242	15,426	1	812,393	46,697	82,173	21,166	190,787	1,197,885
United Provinces	1924	45,375,787	67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,120	30,260	21,070	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,943	765,954	13,212	34,300	21,329	132,045	1,095,736
	1929		50,924	21,725	37,078	810,583	14,865	33,532	20,843	120,534	1,100,084
	1930		61,334	11,071	10,860	942,469	16,224	34,791	20,485	126,886	1,234,120
	1931	48,408,763	21,118	3,355	31,225	1,025,285	15,641	36,612	20,456	141,816	1,305,508
	1932		9,734	2,779	21,497	853,256	12,836	33,730	20,156	122,237	1,076,225
	1933		1,915	9,844	9,835	698,173	11,501	34,898	20,225	118,497	904,888
Punjab	1924	20,517,606	3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11,181	57,426	6,514	112,146	749,392
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	358,670	11,136	56,915	6,776	100,185	563,349
	1928		2,034	8,764	8,282	316,235	10,503	52,630	7,306	101,471	507,234
	1929		2,300	7,763	2,053	402,420	13,208	51,877	6,636	103,688	589,963
	1930		1,181	5,341	554	422,377	12,247	51,678	6,103	109,101	608,582
	1931	23,460,267	391	3,646	1,150	416,974	14,284	55,317	6,110	111,344	609,216
	1932		614	5,184	2,003	388,427	13,287	60,251	6,633	102,483	579,382
	1933		160	11,626	1,789	460,781	12,345	55,337	7,013	111,541	660,542
Burma	1924	10,822,618	2,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,339	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,209	2,825	4,933	76,815	9,301	12,242	4,369	112,568	230,332
	1929		7,070	1,841	1,867	78,546	8,481	12,307	3,866	123,834	238,712
	1930		661	921	1,902	83,950	6,411	10,185	4,907	116,331	225,328
	1931	12,102,290	534	490	1,574	75,297	6,052	12,016	5,019	109,127	210,109
	1932		1,082	2,484	1,556	75,897	5,191	11,830	4,806	106,674	209,420
	1933		179	1,506	972	85,816	4,902	12,043	5,041	115,992	226,451
Bihar and Orissa	1924	34,002,189	77,480	6,932	10,792	660,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,336	14,382	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,562	805,729
	1926		27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261
	1927		49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024
	1928		77,103	13,567	7,627	564,979	17,439	6,284	13,276	160,918	860,193
	1929		104,034	6,671	8,266	602,038	20,008	6,537	12,077	155,762	915,393
	1930		155,215	7,455	4,105	643,518	16,511	6,279	11,763	161,540	1,006,386
	1931	37,677,576	40,943	8,028	5,429	729,447	24,085	7,013	11,608	176,146	1,002,699
	1932		9,348	16,466	3,374	564,666	15,727	5,582	11,360	149,422	775,945
	1933		17,514	42,674	1,635	574,548	17,064	6,295	12,344	161,323	833,397

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
1·4	0·2	0·05	8·4	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·0	26·4	1928	
0·6	0·2	0·04	8·3	1·8	2·3	0·3	11·8	25·3	1929	Madras
0·5	0·2	0·04	8·0	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·4	25·5	1930	
0·7	0·1	0·02	7·3	1·9	2·1	0·3	11·4	33·7	1931	
0·1	0·1	0·03	6·5	1·8	2·1	0·3	11·1	22·0	1932	
0·1	0·2	0·06	6·6	2·2	2·4	0·3	11·8	23·7	1933	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·37	0·21	9·73	1·33	4·59	0·41	7·81	25·72	1927	
0·38	0·37	0·71	10·77	1·22	5·08	0·41	8·46	27·38	1928	Bombay
0·47	0·56	0·94	12·86	1·31	6·21	0·43	8·75	30·53	1929	
0·79	1·11	0·26	11·65	1·39	5·20	0·40	8·73	29·53	1930	
0·85	0·09	0·16	8·95	1·22	4·49	0·35	7·71	23·82	1931	
0·06	0·12	0·66	8·95	1·04	4·29	0·38	7·54	23·04	1932	
0·36	0·36	1·12	9·01	1·06	4·59	0·39	7·90	24·79	1933	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	10·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	18·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·9	0·9	0·0001	16·1	0·7	0·9	0·4	3·5	25·5	1928	Bengal
1·7	0·4	...	15·3	0·8	1·1	0·4	3·6	23·5	1929	
1·2	0·2	...	15·1	0·8	1·2	0·4	3·4	22·4	1930	
1·6	0·2	0·CC002	14·7	0·9	1·2	0·4	3·3	32·3	1931	
0·7	0·3	0·00002	13·8	0·8	1·2	0·4	3·3	20·5	1932	
0·6	0·3	0·00002	16·3	0·9	1·7	0·4	3·8	24·0	1933	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·29	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·36	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·90	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	23·59	1927	
0·99	0·07	1·78	16·88	0·29	0·75	0·47	2·01	24·15	1928	
1·12	0·26	0·83	17·86	0·33	0·74	0·46	2·66	24·26	1929	United Provinces
1·35	0·24	0·24	20·77	0·36	0·77	0·45	3·03	27·20	1930	
0·64	0·07	0·64	21·18	0·32	0·76	0·42	2·93	26·97	1931	
0·20	0·06	0·44	17·63	0·26	0·70	0·42	2·52	22·23	1932	
0·01	0·20	0·20	14·42	0·24	0·72	0·42	2·45	18·69	1933	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·33	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	10·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·64	20·97	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·90	0·32	5·47	36·53	1926	
0·55	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·10	0·43	0·40	15·41	0·51	2·57	0·36	4·95	24·72	1928	
0·11	0·38	0·10	19·61	0·64	2·53	0·32	5·05	28·75	1929	Punjab
0·00	0·26	0·03	20·59	0·60	2·52	0·30	5·32	29·06	1930	
0·02	0·16	0·05	17·80	0·61	2·36	0·26	4·75	26·00	1931	
0·03	0·22	0·09	16·56	0·57	2·57	0·28	4·38	24·70	1932	
0·01	0·50	0·08	19·64	0·53	2·36	0·30	4·75	28·16	1933	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	6·73	0·96	1·08	0·39	10·71	20·92	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·06	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
0·67	0·26	0·46	7·10	0·86	1·13	0·40	10·40	21·28	1928	
0·74	0·17	0·17	7·26	0·78	1·14	0·36	11·44	22·06	1929	Burma
0·06	0·09	0·18	7·78	0·59	0·94	0·45	10·75	20·82	1930	
0·04	0·04	0·13	6·22	0·60	0·99	0·41	9·03	17·36	1931	
0·08	0·21	0·13	6·27	0·43	0·98	0·40	8·80	17·30	1932	
0·01	0·12	0·08	7·09	0·41	1·00	0·42	9·58	18·71	1933	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·3	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	
2·3	0·4	0·2	16·6	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	25·3	1928	
3·0	0·2	0·2	17·7	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·6	26·9	1929	Bihar and Orissa
4·6	0·2	0·1	18·9	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	29·6	1930	
1·1	0·2	0·1	19·3	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·7	26·6	1931	
0·2	0·4	0·1	15·0	0·4	0·2	0·3	4·0	20·6	1932	
0·5	1·1	0·04	15·2	0·4	0·2	0·3	4·3	22·0	1933	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	13,912,769	9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,130	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,352
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,436	252,609	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,055
	1927		16,311	2,809	3,368	224,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,198	1,399	3,770	259,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321
	1929		6,168	1,391	2,826	271,054	23,934	38,269	6,794	118,454	474,872
	1930		23,260	4,954	871	287,330	33,077	39,441	6,615	129,807	525,345
	1931		14,135	4,586	1,642	294,830	44,605	41,311	6,512	143,397	550,567
	1932	15,507,723	854	574	2,054	237,743	23,493	30,411	6,799	115,045	416,977
	1933		2,152	561	1,200	231,851	22,232	32,134	6,917	114,752	411,799
Assam	1924	6,852,242	19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,901	30,607	154,351
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927		15,302	5,237	—	89,324	10,469	5,658	1,871	32,862	160,813
	1928		6,915	8,461	—	89,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,289	151,857
	1929		7,765	1,648	—	83,520	9,662	5,794	2,111	32,783	143,283
	1930		6,332	1,208	—	89,772	9,520	5,559	1,925	32,003	146,619
	1931		5,523	594	—	93,189	9,399	5,895	1,876	31,641	148,117
	1932	7,926,839	4,971	631	—	98,211	8,241	5,358	1,849	31,060	150,321
	1933	7,927,953	5,508	247	—	103,890	9,267	5,444	2,102	34,596	161,054
North-West Frontier Province	1924	2,135,573	9	212	11,307	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		116	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,402	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		...	572	...	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
	1929		30	586	...	42,415	301	2,182	738	4,205	50,547
	1930		449	73	...	38,884	208	2,120	746	4,177	46,747
	1931		105	62	...	38,959	245	2,230	894	5,269	47,764
	1932	2,359,711	70	513	...	33,582	520	3,094	931	3,458	42,177
	1933		...	1,532	...	40,570	259	2,754	920	4,138	50,203
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	405,271	32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	206	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,967
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
	1929		20	250	—	11,759	215	302	243	1,902	14,870
	1930		41	756	1	10,436	192	86	233	2,089	13,833
	1931		32	721	—	13,407	216	553	176	1,780	16,885
	1932	560,292	1	138	...	10,933	309	1,304	218	1,045	13,948
	1933		...	777	...	11,622	383	1,557	242	1,488	15,069
Coorg	1924	163,838	24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	160	935	22	507	5,138
	1928		...	72	...	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
	1929		1	23	1	3,111	120	266	22	345	3,889
	1930		...	2	3	3,244	140	280	12	451	4,141
	1931		116	24	25	2,920	112	251	13	426	3,887
	1932	163,327	...	1	8	2,944	110	204	13	477	3,817
	1933		...	14	48	3,058	122	170	10	500	3,931
Delhi	1924	500,539	121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,208	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	244	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	106	18	7,467	404	4,628	170	2,209	15,177
	1928		34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,488	14,625
	1929		193	236	1	8,437	825	4,905	184	3,546	18,417
	1930		8	398	—	6,879	545	4,538	190	3,559	16,117
	1931		61	26	1	7,026	513	4,348	249	2,862	15,086
	1932	636,246	4	183	...	7,305	499	4,015	312	3,419	15,737
	1933		...	948	...	11,038	616	4,463	349	3,654	21,068
Total	1924	241,469,026	293,707	55,380	301,843	4,007,602	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,819,286
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,918
	1926		138,151	117,066	196,249	3,758,176	256,293	378,814	93,038	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927		304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,454	222,237	353,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,729
	1928		351,305	90,138	121,242	3,438,947	221,332	385,301	94,108	1,481,756	6,180,114
	1929	241,471,383	295,434	72,884	72,489	3,612,903	235,470	399,049	92,934	1,436,228	6,267,391
	1930		337,332	72,813	24,841	3,787,694	237,892	400,527	91,481	1,530,879	6,483,449
	1931		220,909	87,273	45,626	3,956,100	268,331	419,068	94,317	1,573,476	6,615,069
	1932	265,716,405	67,219	44,926	46,504	3,456,143	223,804	405,924	94,229	1,467,918	5,805,868
	1933	265,068,864	68,312	103,641	42,631	3,580,299	246,164	443,305	97,844	1,564,585	6,096,787

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	Central Provinces and Berar
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·03	2·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
0·88	0·10	0·27	18·62	1·99	2·70	0·47	8·63	33·66	1928	
0·44	0·10	0·20	19·48	2·15	2·75	0·49	8·52	34·13	1929	
1·67	0·36	0·06	20·66	2·37	2·83	0·48	9·33	37·76	1930	
0·90	0·30	0·11	19·01	2·88	2·66	0·42	9·22	35·50	1931	
0·06	0·04	0·13	15·33	1·51	1·96	0·44	7·42	26·89	1932	
0·14	0·04	0·08	14·95	1·43	2·07	0·44	7·40	26·55	1933	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	Assam
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·40	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·79	23·47	1927	
1·01	1·23	—	13·03	1·24	0·82	0·27	4·57	22·16	1928	
1·13	0·24	—	12·19	1·41	0·85	0·31	4·78	20·91	1929	
0·92	0·18	—	13·10	1·39	0·86	0·28	4·67	21·40	1930	
0·70	0·07	—	11·76	1·19	0·74	0·24	3·99	18·68	1931	
0·63	0·08	—	12·39	1·04	0·68	0·23	3·91	18·96	1932	
0·69	0·03	—	13·10	1·17	0·69	0·37	4·36	20·31	1933	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	North-West Frontier Province
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·00	0·08	0·68	0·34	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·92	0·38	2·34	23·05	1927	
—	0·27	—	15·52	0·10	0·83	0·39	2·20	19·31	1928	
0·01	0·27	—	19·86	0·14	1·02	0·35	2·01	23·66	1929	
0·21	0·09	—	18·21	0·14	0·99	0·35	1·96	21·89	1930	
0·04	0·03	...	16·52	0·10	0·95	0·38	2·23	20·25	1931	
0·03	0·22	...	16·35	0·23	1·31	0·39	1·47	20·00	1932	
...	0·65	...	17·20	0·12	1·17	0·39	1·75	21·28	1933	
0·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·97	1924	Ajmer-Merwara
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	34·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·67	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·14	1·00	0·02	19·58	0·28	0·84	0·51	3·53	25·90	1928	
0·04	0·54	—	23·74	0·42	0·79	0·43	4·01	30·02	1929	
0·08	1·53	—	21·07	0·38	0·17	0·47	4·21	27·93	1930	
0·05	1·28	—	23·00	0·38	0·95	0·31	3·17	30·10	1931	
0·001	0·25	...	19·51	0·55	2·33	0·30	1·86	24·80	1932	
...	1·38	...	20·60	0·68	2·78	0·43	2·64	28·51	1933	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	Coorg
0·03	0·16	—	25·12	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·07	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·12	3·52	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·98	1·03	2·04	0·13	3·09	31·36	1927	
—	0·44	—	25·37	0·96	2·20	0·09	2·15	31·21	1928	
0·01	0·14	0·01	18·99	0·78	1·62	0·13	2·11	23·74	1929	
—	0·01	0·02	19·80	0·90	1·71	0·07	2·75	25·27	1930	
0·71	0·15	0·15	17·88	0·69	1·54	0·06	2·61	23·80	1931	
—	0·01	0·05	18·02	0·67	1·62	0·08	2·92	23·37	1932	
—	0·09	0·29	18·72	0·75	1·10	0·06	3·06	24·07	1933	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	Delhi
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·07	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·66	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·86	1926	
0·03	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·59	30·32	1927	
0·06	1·02	0·01	13·07	0·81	8·82	0·43	4·97	29·21	1928	
0·38	0·47	0·001	16·85	1·64	9·97	0·36	7·12	36·79	1929	
0·02	0·70	—	13·74	1·09	9·06	0·38	7·11	32·10	1930	
0·10	0·04	0·001	11·04	0·81	6·83	0·39	4·49	23·71	1931	
0·006	0·29	...	11·48	0·78	6·31	0·49	5·37	24·73	1932	
...	1·49	...	17·35	0·97	7·01	0·55	5·74	33·11	1933	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·00	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	Total
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·57	0·49	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·90	24·89	1927	
1·45	0·40	0·50	14·20	0·92	1·59	0·39	6·14	25·59	1928	
1·22	0·30	0·30	14·96	0·98	1·65	0·39	6·15	25·95	1929	
1·40	0·30	0·10	15·69	0·98	1·66	0·38	6·34	26·85	1930	
0·83	0·14	0·17	14·89	1·01	1·58	0·35	5·92	24·89	1931	
0·25	0·17	0·18	13·01	0·84	1·53	0·35	5·52	21·85	1932	
0·25	0·39	0·16	13·29	0·93	1·67	0·37	5·89	22·95	1933	

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Govern-

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1924	57,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,080
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,039	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,003	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,685	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,430
	1928	86,206	71,730	76,473	74,274	87,445	84,754
	1929	105,907	77,069	77,703	69,417	70,140	75,311
	1930	97,056	75,360	79,395	77,050	83,733	85,909
	1931	104,202	87,897	76,730	75,451	85,575	90,378
	1932	100,266	79,196	75,306	69,218	73,959	78,578
	1933	90,151	75,161	81,960	77,742	80,512	82,611
Bombay	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,037	43,093	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,927	38,692	34,474
	1928	40,566	40,272	44,876	41,320	41,474	36,656
	1929	48,380	42,069	48,447	51,334	48,747	36,442
	1930	56,553	54,153	60,370	54,886	42,529	34,161
	1931	38,784	33,218	36,213	39,058	40,706	37,057
	1932	42,932	37,239	36,577	36,764	36,970	31,573
	1933	50,479	42,726	45,896	40,104	36,472	35,743
Bengal	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,363	102,023	103,623	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	92,903	103,275	121,416	99,348	75,752
	1929	106,168	84,188	82,516	85,199	70,035	65,761
	1930	121,697	87,140	85,012	94,477	81,530	65,878
	1931	105,002	84,551	89,476	86,810	74,430	73,968
	1932	108,448	85,430	80,708	76,247	71,882	62,458
	1933	113,819	90,238	92,063	99,493	87,511	82,937
United Provinces	1924	85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,038	125,439
	1925	101,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,320
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	96,016	105,315
	1928	74,309	75,960	93,153	116,338	108,014	114,724
	1929	84,112	80,023	84,163	100,877	118,338	98,998
	1930	88,933	73,852	75,604	106,477	116,010	123,033
	1931	91,093	77,136	97,079	103,065	107,035	122,020
	1932	93,704	83,015	86,391	92,588	90,304	109,803
	1933	68,741	64,933	71,356	86,108	87,105	81,052
Punjab	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,429
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	50,798
	1927	56,469	50,201	48,804	45,355	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,762
	1929	42,426	38,801	40,034	41,799	48,783	47,403
	1930	62,961	46,893	43,367	43,360	55,088	49,772
	1931	59,561	50,353	49,100	41,157	48,898	46,933
	1932	56,648	45,737	45,068	42,104	44,313	45,095
	1933	55,131	45,108	42,194	40,200	48,303	51,660
Burma	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,829
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	16,921	17,859
	1929	19,398	14,793	15,378	18,161	15,534	18,459
	1930	23,330	15,109	14,158	15,209	13,984	16,919
	1931	18,211	13,653	14,549	15,001	13,461	16,448
	1932	18,576	14,662	14,953	14,757	14,389	14,412
	1933	19,688	13,748	15,597	16,066	14,810	16,347
Bihar and Orissa	1924	70,558	56,025	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,875	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,634	77,857	84,931	80,425
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	80,302	86,704
	1928	59,626	50,177	62,152	80,672	85,018	72,276
	1929	66,459	54,732	64,442	74,129	85,504	83,579
	1930	71,569	55,772	63,239	102,132	136,207	111,661
	1931	62,169	51,028	67,145	67,767	75,338	92,243
	1932	62,060	54,691	56,549	58,010	64,946	66,487
	1933	66,282	55,437	63,024	73,271	75,864	67,369

IN BRITISH INDIA.

ment of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
80,060	91,389	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924	
78,499	82,480	80,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	
90,073	96,133	93,119	87,518	84,813	93,437	1,048,529	1926	
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927	
96,095	108,978	94,889	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,080,744	1928	
84,692	85,067	80,737	87,467	100,478	114,464	1,037,452	1929	Madras
90,630	84,814	78,832	82,563	96,600	112,830	1,045,972	1930	
95,189	96,860	88,427	85,310	83,955	102,579	1,072,572	1931	
79,392	82,611	83,694	82,326	87,070	100,408	992,024	1932	
88,654	90,856	92,546	98,621	99,693	110,416	1,068,923	1933	
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926	
40,602	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927	
43,349	45,750	42,318	46,732	49,940	49,603	523,685	1928	
43,487	53,220	48,174	52,631	55,623	56,492	585,046	1929	Bombay
38,001	46,367	47,805	45,971	44,828	40,379	566,003	1930	
43,053	55,216	53,176	53,008	45,611	43,377	519,377	1931	
34,882	43,309	49,294	49,922	52,451	50,561	502,474	1932	
40,031	45,134	47,438	52,152	53,611	50,891	540,677	1933	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924	
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,685	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925	
92,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926	
66,512	79,139	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927	
78,462	70,748	75,068	91,585	111,390	132,734	1,159,015	1928	
67,749	70,400	79,682	101,556	132,138	148,862	1,094,263	1929	Bengal
64,646	61,692	69,345	84,959	103,287	124,593	1,044,256	1930	
71,147	82,568	86,918	97,044	127,838	133,560	1,113,313	1931	
67,953	73,477	75,865	86,874	106,562	126,315	1,022,219	1932	
85,756	84,405	83,520	103,493	132,231	141,729	1,197,885	1933	
102,008	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,058	120,209	1,283,872	1924	
75,684	77,085	92,235	92,408	91,364	92,846	1,124,248	1925	
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,138,884	1926	
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,082	77,299	80,417	1,025,075	1927	
93,301	88,820	78,859	83,248	78,056	90,464	1,096,736	1928	
89,943	89,065	91,929	90,458	83,606	89,172	1,100,684	1929	United Provinces
101,419	101,052	112,067	114,870	114,348	105,046	1,234,120	1930	
110,112	114,255	118,836	126,808	122,795	114,374	1,305,508	1931	
87,543	80,905	92,776	91,135	86,517	81,544	1,076,225	1932	
73,653	73,459	69,031	70,705	81,120	76,725	904,888	1933	
50,460	39,521	51,800	66,693	71,492	70,893	691,026	1924	
32,980	30,739	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	
44,575	40,003	53,569	79,020	76,110	65,435	749,302	1926	
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,967	563,349	1927	
39,137	38,679	37,570	39,885	41,185	46,645	507,234	1928	
37,448	39,677	48,525	62,176	72,117	70,474	589,903	1929	Punjab
39,952	44,314	52,459	55,803	56,610	57,994	608,582	1930	
42,941	41,128	47,437	57,824	63,307	60,489	609,316	1931	
38,819	41,101	52,208	55,159	54,373	58,012	579,382	1932	
43,064	40,129	48,661	80,063	92,427	73,002	660,542	1933	
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,663	233,166	1924	
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925	
23,219	20,986	20,535	20,530	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926	
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927	
20,341	19,909	19,670	21,789	20,951	22,677	230,322	1928	
24,243	22,586	22,812	22,913	20,990	25,450	238,712	1929	Burma
21,223	20,419	19,583	23,377	19,604	24,413	225,328	1930	
19,953	18,644	19,581	20,593	18,971	20,984	210,109	1931	
18,875	18,081	17,773	20,620	20,207	22,116	209,420	1932	
20,599	20,913	19,508	21,711	21,665	25,799	226,451	1933	
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,909	980,763	1924	
60,526	67,053	69,405	67,472	71,159	74,737	805,729	1925	
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926	
79,201	85,833	73,020	64,163	67,696	62,860	863,024	1927	
68,704	79,776	69,907	73,218	75,752	82,920	860,193	1928	
88,211	90,489	83,871	74,649	81,033	78,295	915,393	1929	Bihar and Orissa
78,919	80,040	78,600	73,792	75,825	78,630	1,006,386	1930	
83,590	122,805	121,432	93,784	85,243	80,155	1,002,699	1931	
64,609	71,780	71,644	66,308	68,198	70,663	775,945	1932	
63,611	72,719	67,727	75,809	80,467	71,817	833,397	1933	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,406	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,001	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,624
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,259	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	29,355	33,059	46,406	56,529	37,816
	1930	32,578	31,555	40,748	48,023	49,764	43,867
	1931	32,552	27,678	32,210	37,344	50,311	43,749
	1932	31,763	28,984	28,887	29,793	32,611	32,268
	1933	32,427	25,984	34,066	34,827	31,150	28,324
Assam	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,081	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,936	13,062
	1929	14,103	10,663	9,661	10,658	12,208	11,465
	1930	13,702	10,278	8,583	9,631	12,610	11,984
	1931	12,529	9,239	9,922	10,166	11,711	13,180
	1932	12,526	11,247	9,874	10,429	12,610	13,356
	1933	13,745	10,900	10,027	11,589	12,126	14,746
North-West Frontier Province	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,200
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,549	3,231
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,040	3,239	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,464	3,503
	1930	6,054	5,351	4,535	3,156	3,044	3,468
	1931	5,880	4,252	4,221	3,140	3,591	3,315
	1932	6,660	4,048	3,886	2,920	2,875	3,020
	1933	4,880	4,736	3,930	3,116	3,347	3,807
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,403	1,220	708
	1929	1,069	1,208	1,636	1,660	1,349	993
	1930	1,336	975	1,086	1,206	1,437	984
	1931	1,454	1,440	1,646	1,550	1,443	1,060
	1932	1,201	1,311	1,380	1,109	1,248	929
	1933	1,337	1,269	1,383	1,541	1,858	1,521
Coorg	1924	459	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	667	500	478
	1929	349	320	361	350	302	363
	1930	277	274	354	314	413	507
	1931	261	235	277	265	394	438
	1932	301	326	319	310	369	370
	1933	364	251	242	296	367	420
Delhi	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,002	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,023
	1927	1,707	1,208	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
	1929	1,138	1,024	1,248	1,806	2,321	2,479
	1930	1,548	1,037	1,198	1,475	1,662	1,444
	1931	1,093	947	1,091	1,092	1,342	1,505
	1932	1,028	968	1,088	1,138	1,377	2,158
	1933	1,618	1,585	1,566	1,588	1,554	1,772
Total	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	500,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	536,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,784	431,427	493,233	547,210	551,883	506,672
	1929	527,420	437,703	452,486	604,845	542,254	482,022
	1930	577,794	450,744	477,649	558,095	508,910	549,587
	1931	532,831	441,627	480,569	482,835	514,333	542,394
	1932	536,113	446,854	441,586	435,387	447,853	460,516
	1933	518,602	435,105	463,904	485,941	480,979	469,209
Average of the last five years		538,564	443,866	463,239	493,420	516,846	500,845

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,023	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,352	1925	
32,777	39,332	50,622	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926	
32,066	44,578	47,694	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927	
36,051	46,227	47,620	47,336	43,081	40,523	468,321	1928	
29,010	40,082	45,524	44,347	41,239	36,194	474,872	1929	Central Provinces and Berar
34,212	47,551	58,816	55,068	44,198	38,365	525,345	1930	
36,471	53,524	69,860	67,749	55,225	43,914	550,587	1931	
34,634	32,271	45,222	46,834	42,536	41,184	416,977	1932	
28,875	34,455	38,922	41,400	41,328	37,043	411,799	1933	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
13,347	12,689	12,802	13,995	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927	
13,181	11,949	11,187	12,273	14,547	15,501	151,857	1928	
11,469	10,240	11,062	12,260	13,798	15,636	143,283	1929	Assam
13,519	12,301	11,705	13,151	14,056	15,105	146,619	1930	
12,700	14,173	12,572	12,000	14,566	15,269	148,117	1931	
13,969	13,234	12,538	12,803	13,699	14,036	150,321	1932	
14,407	11,821	12,243	14,081	16,932	17,528	161,054	1933	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,220	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927	
3,131	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,240	41,243	1928	North-West Frontier
3,067	2,981	3,434	5,473	7,595	7,181	50,547	1929	Province
3,490	2,965	2,743	3,445	3,834	4,062	46,747	1930	
3,282	3,564	3,121	3,785	4,359	5,264	47,764	1931	
3,149	3,083	3,758	4,010	4,248	5,511	47,177	1932	
3,798	3,214	3,182	4,107	5,895	6,101	50,203	1933	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,630	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,290	1,096	15,692	1926	
676	853	1,296	1,079	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927	
737	886	897	934	906	1,023	12,826	1928	
707	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,184	1,381	14,870	1929	Ajmer-Merwara
999	1,160	1,284	925	1,049	1,302	13,833	1930	
872	1,268	1,881	1,543	1,331	1,372	16,865	1931	
707	1,051	1,563	1,078	1,117	1,254	13,948	1932	
928	1,012	1,238	1,267	1,362	1,233	15,960	1933	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	1925	
511	587	470	491	449	482	5,599	1926	
444	440	412	389	303	346	5,138	1927	
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	1928	
370	307	304	291	269	313	3,889	1929	Coorg
438	384	299	291	331	259	4,141	1930	
313	432	390	319	272	291	3,887	1931	
300	322	276	307	292	325	3,817	1932	
403	335	352	328	258	315	3,931	1933	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	1925	
1,338	1,293	2,063	2,976	2,527	2,092	21,456	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927	
1,081	1,183	862	973	1,057	1,213	14,025	1928	Delhi
1,217	1,332	1,526	1,264	1,257	1,805	18,417	1929	
1,068	1,343	1,483	1,400	1,322	1,197	16,117	1930	
1,175	1,277	1,462	1,427	1,890	1,276	15,086	1931	
1,115	1,073	1,392	1,251	1,380	1,709	15,737	1932	
1,170	1,239	1,465	2,583	2,879	2,049	21,068	1933	
513,554	531,317	582,213	569,868	602,931	639,907	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,987,918	1925	
471,692	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,288	573,521	6,460,610	1926	
497,013	508,930	485,061	502,807	537,252	552,093	6,009,729	1927	
492,947	516,260	482,058	513,195	538,500	598,045	6,180,114	1928	
482,603	506,524	519,190	556,008	611,327	642,710	6,267,301	1929	TOTAL
488,516	504,402	535,571	555,215	575,891	605,075	6,483,449	1930	
520,838	605,714	625,093	621,199	624,962	622,004	6,615,099	1931	
435,947	462,388	508,057	518,627	538,640	573,698	5,805,006	1932	
465,549	479,781	485,833	567,310	629,866	614,648	6,096,787	1933	
476,691	511,762	534,749	563,810	596,137	612,009	6,253,678		Average of the last five years

No. 184.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province or State	1896*–1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	210,264	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	1,459	1,073	1,561	2,591	31,391
Bombay .	1,988,042	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	18,014	5,026	3,506	14,446	24,560	2,102,914
Bengal† .	718,995	35	9	—	1	6	—	—	1	1	1	719,049
United Provinces .	2,549,498	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	80,943	37,678	10,860	31,225	21,497	9,835	2,919,704
Punjab .	2,722,540	251,261	37,630	108,287	8,452	8,282	2,053	554	1,150	2,003	1,789	3,144,001
Burma .	120,785	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	4,933	1,807	1,902	1,674	1,556	972	149,618
Bihar and Orissa§ .	406,789	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,627	8,266	4,105	5,429	3,374	1,635	469,298
Central Provinces and Berar .	431,615	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	2,808	871	1,642	2,058	1,200	470,122
Assam† .	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	8,049	11,397	217	638	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara .	30,123	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	30,136
Coorg .	285	3	—	11	7	—	1	3	25	8	48	391
Delhi‖ .	3,548	2,436	80	228	18	6	1	—	1	—	—	6,318
Total .	9,190,726	361,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	72,489	24,840	45,626	46,504	42,631	10,263,668
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	376,264	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,060	1,640	865	5	—	—	15	401,193
Jammu and Kashmir .	35,856	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	(a)9	(a)115	295	525	40,055
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States .	206	1	—	—	5	24	—	—	2	11	—	249
Bombay States .	540,982	1,060	1,649	1,106	307	511	4,260	2,639	1,592	6,069	7,372	567,547
Baluchistan Agency.	121	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States	917	73	45	61	45	14	48	19	30	19	62	1,342
United Provinces States .	15,594	1,148	344	400	70	1,100	460	86	614	645	72	20,593
Rajputana .	252,697	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	—	—	—	—	256,933
Central India	148,675	627	126	70	62	145	18	—	—	5	50	149,778
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	270,652	3,637	4,044	6,811	3,451	1,353	8,551	6,542	5,739	7,333	5,078	324,991
Hyderabad .	348,720	19,805	11,078	23,071	4,253	9,420	5,783	2,016	1,554	2,809	13,487	441,996
Total .	1,991,976	36,914	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,405	20,029	11,316	9,655	17,186	27,561	2,205,916
Grand Total .	11,182,702	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	92,518	36,156	55,281	63,690	70,192	12,469,584

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	45,204,545	1,297,829	3,254,026	1,137,091	876,647	659,370	(b)411,567
Bombay	21,855,360	688,659	301,371	641,078	99,234	459,194	171,698
Bengal	50,114,002	3,532,230	4,107,104	3,251,713	1,751,612	303,146	1,475,184
United Provinces	48,408,762	1,522,512	241,726	1,445,357	83,987	947,544	425,559
Punjab	23,454,352	950,385	2,255,971	871,379	1,258,939	712,769	130,571
Burma (a)	14,667,146	705,067	655,525	627,093	161,357	185,390	328,512
Bihar and Orissa	37,677,576	1,065,592	851,134	1,041,606	337,571	318,457	670,365
Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	570,833	117,798	529,310	50,619	414,278	112,571
Assam	9,247,857	402,375	304,085	351,141	154,319	66,761	240,352
North-West Frontier Province	3,515,628	206,382	141,242	195,880	107,851	99,970	74,948
Ajmer-Merwara	560,202	23,516	2,295	22,351	2,219	18,062	2,975
Coorg	163,327	7,524	8,053	6,831	4,434	1,329	4,400
Delhi	636,246	16,979	18,958	15,047	11,573	13,286	1,683
Total, 1933-34	271,012,757	9,989,888	12,260,188	9,135,877	4,900,362	4,199,446	4,050,384
Totals 1932-33	270,919,254	10,090,543	10,618,225	9,303,821	4,596,684	4,080,133	4,223,492
1931-32	271,022,674	9,618,895	5,706,429	8,907,043	2,602,139	4,158,433	3,968,368
1930-31	248,585,546	9,244,780	6,020,879	8,545,463	2,814,503	3,968,038	3,836,252
1929-30	249,879,814	9,579,811	6,339,656	8,817,101	2,963,979	4,147,580	3,921,330
1928-29	246,768,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,602,619
1927-28	246,694,107	8,907,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,589	3,980,172	3,585,730
1926-27	246,220,880	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,783,150	3,872,763	3,473,655
1925-26	246,220,880	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
1924-25	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,463,838	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522

(a) Includes figures for Shan States.
(b) Represents number of successful cases among children between one and five years only.

No. 186.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	183	474	(a)476	1,133	165,595	14,355,569	14,521,164	7,851	7,391
Madras City	8	22	2	32	59,293	1,367,208	1,426,501	1,774	3,232
Bombay	43	316	17	376	80,980	2,808,299	2,889,279	5,223	4,377
Bombay City	7	30	1	38	31,740	289,299	321,039	1,874	3,681
Bengal	18	815	95	928	52,327	6,903,407	6,955,734	3,362	3,941
Calcutta	9	19	8	36	59,240	733,151	792,391	3,071	6,640
United Provinces	16	381	48	445	118,645	6,615,398	6,734,043	6,783	4,621
Punjab	50	698	30	778	193,098	13,828,674	14,021,772	9,269	4,123
Burma	49	166	16	231	114,420	2,881,527	2,995,947	*6,082	6,158
Bihar and Orissa	32	477	19	528	70,909	5,697,658	5,768,567	4,164	3,945
Central Provinces and Berar	6	202	21	229	35,507	2,871,962	2,907,469	2,168	1,416
Assam	45	159	4	208	16,777	2,229,538	2,246,315	1,081	909
North-West Frontier Province	25	31	3	59	30,169	1,875,267	1,905,436	1,257	842
British Baluchistan	31	1	3	35	9,085	589,405	598,390	573	298
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1	...	8	3,224	166,480	169,704	203	139
Coorg	2	9	...	11	4,900	276,705	281,605	154	318
Delhi	3	17	5	25	20,423	1,057,671	1,078,094	801	981
Total, 1933	534	3,818	748	5,100	1,067,232	64,546,218	65,613,450	56,575	52,912
Totals 1932	533	3,792	756	5,081	1,010,762	62,216,802	63,227,564	55,583	48,732
1931	531	3,756	692	4,979	998,825	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	49,679
1930	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,064	56,467,952	57,442,016	53,413	48,563
1929	546	3,807	314	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,944	49,166
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,651	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618

* Excludes 100 beds for children and 18 other special beds.

(a) Includes those subsidized by Government.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs. 35,60,144	Rs. 16,06,609	Rs. 1,03,390	Rs. 3,55,823	Rs. 56,25,966	Rs. 30,65,656	Rs. 25,50,613	Rs. 56,16,269	Madras
20,74,645	2,15,291	781	1,35,854	24,26,571	9,01,776	15,25,076	24,26,852	Madras City
15,21,671	9,02,212	77,672	5,02,541	30,04,096	18,15,815	12,28,695	30,44,510	Bombay
11,05,807	9,66,380	12,415	4,20,524	25,05,226	11,89,751	13,14,619	25,04,370	Bombay City
3,75,724	15,85,172	2,88,102	3,67,832	26,16,830	13,65,894	11,95,351	25,61,245	Bengal
17,59,171	7,78,348	4,74,055	6,65,570	36,78,044	13,55,156	22,62,174	36,17,330	Calcutta
8,35,747	15,64,721	1,04,885	3,88,573	28,93,926	16,40,753	12,39,065	28,79,818	United Provinces
19,59,619	20,93,022	1,57,217	3,90,399	46,01,157	16,88,498	29,37,016	46,25,514	Punjab
21,81,402	13,14,702	1,44,795	5,10,971	41,51,870	23,43,102	19,67,864	43,10,966	Burma
8,52,925	15,42,636	1,52,398	2,20,994	27,68,953	14,25,128	12,66,178	26,91,306	Bihar and Orissa
6,57,215	2,66,230	53,006	2,78,544	12,54,995	7,30,966	5,02,855	12,42,821	Central Provinces and Berar
4,11,208	3,01,899	40,550	27,706	7,81,363	4,87,764	2,86,958	7,74,722	Assam
3,24,058	2,16,404	22,783	49,223	6,12,467	3,42,701	2,64,263	6,06,964	North-West Frontier Province
2,61,124	12,616	...	40,889	3,14,629	1,87,901	23,065	2,10,966	British Baluchistan
47,237	31,772	4,342	26,513	1,09,864	52,272	55,014	1,07,287	Ajmer-Merwara
67,851	28,717	3,537	3,210	1,03,315	59,887	43,428	1,03,315	Coorg
2,96,148	3,17,592	63,931	88,499	7,66,170	3,32,620	4,29,709	7,62,329	Delhi
1,82,91,796	1,38,35,223	17,04,759	44,73,664	3,83,05,442	1,89,94,641	1,91,91,943	3,81,86,584	TOTAL, 1933
1,80,85,611 +£192	1,36,57,344	16,65,020	42,57,854	3,76,66,729	1,94,88,449	1,82,13,613 +£192	3,77,02,062	1932
1,95,76,854	1,39,85,311	14,94,478	35,04,246	3,86,50,889	2,02,67,989	1,86,01,081	3,88,69,020	1931
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,485	42,47,378	4,13,49,793	2,00,95,434	2,13,62,446	4,14,57,880	1930
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,676	1929
1,92,89,794	1,39,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,526	1928 TOTALS
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,39,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,819	14,70,610	35,07,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,685	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924

No. 187.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients.

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	11	3	3	12	48	94	...	171
Madras City †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	4	...	1	10	65	40	...	120
Bombay City †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	32	1	1	8	73	171	10	296
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces	47	6	5	2	43	77	35	215
Punjab	32	1	90	20	44	8	...	195
Burma	37	...	1	4	29	2	...	73
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	56	66	8	158
Central Provinces and Berar	18	1	...	3	28	50	...	100
Assam	28	3	...	4	13	7	...	50
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	2	23	5	7	8	50
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	2	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1933	236	15	106	91	415	533	61	1,457
Totals 1932	237	18	113	94	415	651	35	1,563
1931	246	18	129	88	446	638	24	1,589
1930	247	21	146	94	455	669	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.
† Separate figures not available.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
236	496	16,306	663,618	679,924	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City†
1,212	696	10,781	(b)699,160	709,941	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City†
2,232	701	23,036	(b) 2,247,577	2,270,313	Bengal
594	134	2,120	(b)123,451	125,571	Calcutta
1,996	389	16,862	(b)1,661,578	1,678,440	United Provinces
1,012	194	9,027	(b) 1,496,118	1,506,045	Punjab
943	228	12,088	260,312	272,400	Burma
1,649	789	27,919	1,272,040	1,299,959	Bihar and Orissa
696	419	4,728	(b)466,814	471,542	Central Provinces and Berar
573	163	4,897	(b)221,277	226,174	Assam
850	122	10,912	(b)244,256	255,168	North-West Frontier Province
127	18	1,069	(b)144,385	145,454	British Baluchistan
30	4	294	2,383	2,677	Ajmer-Merwara
70	49	33	(b)8,481	8,514	Coorg
55	14	2,046	46,754	48,800	Delhi
12,275	4,416	143,018	9,557,004	9,700,022	TOTAL, 1933
15,193	5,604	170,358	10,577,207	10,747,655	1932
14,474	5,832	169,913	10,512,700	10,682,613	1931
13,832	5,606	160,301	10,266,202	10,426,503	1930
13,544	6,056	149,568	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928 TOTALS
12,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) " " " indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

(Compiled from statements furnished

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	9,436	9,274	8,041	18,501	14,538
Deaths	2,006	1,486	1,567	2,568	3,182
Outdoor—					
Number treated	48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	54,228
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	121,492	132,092	122,635	94,021	111,646
Deaths	2,900	3,029	2,932	2,817	2,551
Outdoor—					
Number treated	717,946	677,486	871,705	803,536	859,482
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	31,670	36,455	59,756	52,066	53,672
Deaths	40	68	46	67	62
Outdoor—					
Number treated	201,778	186,865	193,190	192,264	199,108
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	939,063	914,889
Deaths	2,074	2,004	1,679	1,804	1,904
Outdoor—					
Number treated	7,698,856	7,704,700	707,608	7,394,833	7,615,289
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	85,359	91,985	93,560	68,263	65,917
Deaths	106	115	155	174	137
Outdoor—					
Number treated	788,524	787,495	685,098	786,709	749,298
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	5,086	8,489	4,585	5,881	4,473
Deaths	751	1,440	613	988	735
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,538	6,094	6,505	6,924	6,620
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	49,116	56,636	72,921	51,646	53,495
Deaths	340	304	372	302	374
Outdoor—					
Number treated	236,939	239,792	224,486	259,543	378,024
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	21,699	23,739	28,248	24,699	30,637
Deaths	3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	3,936
Outdoor—					
Number treated	66,285	71,697	73,952	86,664	88,983
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,994	18,543	17,293	18,056	20,349
Deaths	840	1,020	852	808	992
Outdoor—					
Number treated	38,803	42,496	46,272	47,365	54,388
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	82,735	117,488	135,495	83,186	101,741
Deaths	241	235	453	508	579
Outdoor—					
Number treated	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063	1,320,828	1,326,585
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,019	1,378	7,939	3,113	2,248
Deaths	108	119	355	283	272
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,361	6,227	19,714	16,207	14,200
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	103,053	93,392	100,896	88,042	108,943
Deaths	1,237	1,064	1,328	1,273	1,334
Outdoor—					
Number treated	949,620	960,265	1,076,729	1,142,506	1,814,168
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	416,971	394,630	394,165	392,447	396,301
Deaths	56	51	57	110	70
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,181,260	4,290,647	4,541,854	4,873,042	4,733,455

Note.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Nons

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.
by the Provincial Authorities).

Classes I—VII.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Diseases
					Cholera—
12,164	10,279	10,034	5,742	5,393	Indoor— Number treated
2,805	1,766	1,935	1,102	1,150	Deaths
58,415	57,441	36,013	12,300	13,955	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
111,696	119,834	116,909	115,554	97,146	Indoor— Number treated
3,039	3,012	2,920	2,276	2,388	Deaths
981,186	1,059,361	1,112,356	1,082,071	1,072,648	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
32,159	33,346	34,662	34,059	29,810	Indoor— Number treated
86	75	67	85	185	Deaths
229,606	246,906	259,555	255,790	262,795	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,002,416	949,858	1,112,892	1,085,833	1,103,721	Indoor— Number treated
1,940	1,790	2,007	1,965	1,971	Deaths
9,347,882	9,621,103	10,555,230	9,957,886	11,680,338	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
65,156	64,133	64,698	66,583	55,128	Indoor— Number treated
126	98	90	128	112	Deaths
716,152	676,083	736,090	767,741	745,959	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
6,280	6,163	3,667	5,804	9,856	Indoor— Number treated
761	933	423	835	2,170	Deaths
6,699	7,154	5,296	7,281	8,845	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
44,952	44,384	45,028	48,163	41,501	Indoor— Number treated
360	85	354	355	333	Deaths
277,561	283,107	293,659	296,041	295,406	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
26,866	28,052	30,626	41,534	28,799	Indoor— Number treated
3,990	4,057	4,380	3,867	4,151	Deaths
100,377	108,966	118,686	119,563	130,002	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
19,347	19,823	19,282	19,271	18,249	Indoor— Number treated
1,247	1,148	1,077	1,020	956	Deaths
63,302	59,867	64,258	66,258	69,155	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
105,641	129,882	131,066	132,818	83,975	Indoor— Number treated
367	363	332	304	341	Deaths
1,434,783	1,514,065	1,635,914	1,605,771	1,483,668	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
3,489	3,176	2,388	3,039	2,842	Indoor— Number treated
295	201	182	253	178	Deaths
18,788	15,102	14,578	25,085	24,741	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
99,317	103,275	124,782	114,433	181,204	Indoor— Number treated
1,476	1,443	1,636	1,781	2,195	Deaths
1,226,058	1,526,610	1,640,014	1,487,245	1,381,063	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
414,567	420,079	412,529	484,777	508,392	Indoor— Number treated
76	65	119	78	55	Deaths
5,778,800	6,153,914	6,464,076	7,179,252	6,862,620	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,413	197,959	209,506	184,246	186,931
Deaths	44	52	151	151	52
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	2,924,681	2,758,883
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	258,139	313,576	325,050	289,969	308,895
Deaths	1,237	1,183	1,296	1,555	1,647
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,783,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	131,606	146,532	141,194	127,000	134,455
Deaths	313	262	357	452	467
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,297,390	1,823,895	1,380,196	1,404,392	1,572,204
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	150,709	134,141	138,800	124,990	146,036
Deaths	2,467	2,347	2,594	2,474	2,100
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,247,199
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,642	3,808	2,419	2,094	3,115
Deaths	240	256	267	312	260
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,490	5,195	7,255	10,799	11,940
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	32,733	35,824	36,623	32,345	32,250
Deaths	769	831	892	972	795
Outdoor—					
Number treated	208,969	229,063	176,658	174,751	198,039
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	294,415	359,527	333,308	308,519	346,506
Deaths	1,648	1,420	1,393	1,488	1,880
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,060,371	3,260,767	5,513,303	4,437,868	6,244,215
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	245,891	229,342	265,457	213,126	208,792
Deaths	489	397	587	506	486
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,943,923
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	406,215	427,086	454,226	388,643	418,757
Deaths	137	125	181	205	268
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,617,341	3,935,559	4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,051
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	234,949	262,599	207,187	244,929	270,180
Deaths	5,017	4,925	5,458	5,468	5,704
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,568	2,074,190	2,271,557
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	26,855	28,184	35,500	31,543	48,381
Deaths	98	139	327	302	753
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,473	10,138	13,107	11,596	19,094
Deaths	894	925	1,075	971	1,183

Classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
175,529	188,998	190,039	208,879	233,800	Indoor— Number treated
77	61	63	78	190	Deaths
3,610,547	3,898,820	4,136,651	3,723,919	3,891,906	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
287,630	304,388	303,245	342,047	429,935	Indoor— Number treated
1,512	1,542	1,670	1,570	1,619	Deaths
3,814,018	4,105,299	4,354,695	4,555,203	4,580,606	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
137,151	140,202	143,328	146,483	181,326	Indoor— Number treated
372	398	347	340	365	Deaths
1,774,026	1,846,672	1,968,051	1,923,699	1,685,938	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
143,182	145,097	157,551	154,646	185,518	Indoor— Number treated
2,937	2,878	2,914	2,569	2,724	Deaths
1,833,572	2,129,503	2,285,475	2,392,390	2,386,698	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
2,412	2,204	3,121	4,709	2,689	Indoor— Number treated
230	248	269	258	294	Deaths
9,646	6,585	5,459	6,925	7,743	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
32,027	38,210	52,632	45,546	46,488	Indoor— Number treated
982	908	803	945	1,104	Deaths
207,874	221,372	242,680	232,250	237,182	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
315,208	335,667	329,369	313,606	432,426	Indoor— Number treated
1,455	1,557	1,666	1,576	1,524	Deaths
6,438,948	6,028,082	6,363,947	6,391,176	6,190,527	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
208,177	216,033	227,637	225,018	296,188	Indoor— Number treated
747	705	697	1,394	577	Deaths
3,957,431	3,805,798	4,331,633	4,413,822	4,389,250	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
411,087	449,322	473,375	503,087	783,479	Indoor— Number treated
218	193	196	265	188	Deaths
5,814,325	5,757,436	7,191,151	7,498,109	7,124,354	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
268,818	266,537	264,003	280,588	322,033	Indoor— Number treated
6,516	6,745	6,836	6,985	6,712	Deaths
2,537,982	3,192,314	3,410,846	3,437,028	3,288,917	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
45,116	49,735	57,642	63,703	67,253	Indoor— Number treated
329	321	253	305	260	Deaths
					Abnormal—
16,330	17,269	18,773	23,029	19,591	Indoor— Number treated
1,477	1,490	1,575	1,770	1,711	Deaths

No. 189.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

(Compiled from Reports of Chemical Examiners to Provincial Governments.)

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras . .	372	173	78	47	14	54	12	1	23	12	10	...
Bombay (*including* S)	631	286	133	2	...	466	36	5	43	20	39	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam) .	993	326	79	12	30	167	1	8	101	71	121	...
United and Central Provinces . .	399	133	70	8	9	52	86	1	18	4	3	...
Punjab . .	937	649	726	54	2	922	205	8	60	39	201	...
Burma . .	444	187	146	10	...	71	8	9	5	1	2	...
North-West Frontier Province	70	38	74	5	2	28	...	...	9	6	35	...
Total, 1933 .	3,836	1,792	1,306	138	57	1,760	348	32	259	153	411	...
1932	3,560	1,774	1,312	158	71	1,779	435	54	260	144	375	52
1931	3,422	1,532	1,109	101	66	1,393	399	76	330	101	473	3
1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	204	55	1,330	485	56	324	185	428	5
1929	3,687	1,684	1,188	196	93	1,176	301	78	354	180	396	9
Totals 1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	278	505	2
1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,101	370	52	325	147	346	4
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4

No. 190.—Number of Mental Patients: Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

No. 190.—Number of Mental Patients—

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Population of Mental Hospitals			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Beli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . . .	604	60	1,738	523	2,261	225	246	116	1,665	294	440
Bombay . . .	853	25	2,041	854	2,895	383	262	216	2,045	114	574
United Provinces .	411	23	1,584	421	2,005	238	69	114	1,590	174	313
Punjab . . .	433	35	1,167	305	1,472	175	157	72	1,057	63	230
Burma . . .	348	17	1,450	221	1,671	119	106	79	1,351	41	77
Bihar and Orissa .	152	46	1,293	388	1,681	95	65	35	1,490	72	100
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	123	...	438	119	557	48	19	25	454	23	100
Assam . . .	145	8	657	124	781	70	12	23	649	71	115
Total, 1933 .	3,069	214	10,368	2,955	13,323	1,353	936	679	10,301	851	1,949
Totals 1932	2,806	303	9,935	2,888	12,823	1,311	773	699	9,924	772	1,864
1931	2,781	198	9,689	2,780	12,469	1,272	760	724	9,684	815	1,773
1930	2,760	155	9,352	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	615	9,384	801	1,695
1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
1928	2,456	196	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,653
1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
1925	2,040	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

GION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS)								
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died	Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
111	99	6	59	1	266	36	11	4,37,508	78,537	3,58,971	Madras
178	94	32	56	2	176	44	11	5,63,430	2,05,749	3,57,681	Bombay
110	11	...	70	9	359	50	9	2,17,843	39,523	1,78,320	United Provinces
204	16	18	52	—	248	54	20	2,80,988	2,55,589	25,399	Punjab
51	24	213	107	6	676	100	19	3,20,067	1,93,120	1,26,947	Burma
32	66	...	43	2	522	32	11	8,19,786	1,04,971	7,14,815	Bihar and Orissa
20	3	...	24	1	143	11	5	86,362	26,315	59,947	Central Provinces and Berar
17	5	8	30	2	276	19	2	1,15,576	6,154	1,09,422	Assam
723	317	277	441	23	2,665	346	88	28,41,460	9,09,958	19,31,502	TOTAL, 1933
679	330	221	384	44	2,568	324	78	27,95,197	7,77,307	20,17,890	1932
660	321	208	399	32	2,625	367	118	31,19,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	1931
630	320	259	436	18	2,580	301	87	34,59,766	6,78,500	27,81,266	1930
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	99	36,33,569	5,80,844	30,52,725	1929
614	314	205	383	29	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928 TOTALS
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924

criminal lunatics.)
exclude cases under observation

No. 191.—Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including

(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students and writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	48	1	49	147	25	172	32	12	44	7	...	7	3	...	3	47	1	48
Bombay	45	2	47	113	6	119	44	12	56	27	4	31	5	...	5	76	9	85
United Provinces	4	...	4	123	8	131	7	46	53	38	9	47	...	...	...	15	1	16
Punjab	15	...	15	111	1	112	4	...	4	5	...	5	8	...	8	43	4	47
Burma	23	...	23	133	7	140	18	1	19	9	...	9	3	...	3	24	3	27
Bihar and Orissa	8	...	8	40	1	41	3	2	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	25	1	26
Central Provinces and Berar	6	...	6	23	2	25	13	...	13	2	1	3	...	...	...	7	...	7
Assam	5	...	5	79	9	88	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	5
Total, 1933	154	3	157	769	59	828	125	73	198	93	14	107	21	...	21	242	19	261
Totals 1932	134	3	137	735	38	773	115	108	223	110	24	134	31	...	31	227	21	248
1931	143	1	144	684	32	716	119	98	217	92	25	117	39	...	39	217	18	235
1930	141	3	144	722	57	779	121	95	216	82	17	99	38	...	38	218	15	233
1929	115	2	117	618	49	667	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	17	209
1928	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133

Note.—These figures exclude cases

CRIMINALS) admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

TRADERS AND SHOP-KEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
41	1	42	84	98	182	....	...	...	104	3	107	513	141	654	Madras	
54	...	54	115	101	216	84	27	111	94	60	154	657	221	878	Bombay	
37	...	37	...	...	...	39	9	48	98	...	98	361	73	434	United Provinces	
34	...	34	17	6	23	107	19	126	39	55	94	383	85	468	Punjab	
25	12	37	39	17	56	10	4	14	32	5	37	316	49	365	Burma	
5	2	7	11	20	31	7	1	8	49	18	67	153	45	198	Bihar and Orissa	
14	...	14	...	...	...	22	6	28	16	11	27	103	20	123	Central Provinces and Berar	
4	...	4	3	...	3	17	3	20	7	7	14	126	19	145	Assam	
214	15	229	269	242	511	286	69	355	439	159	598	2,612	653	3,265	TOTAL, 1933	
187	10	197	254	178	432	299	97	396	354	169	523	2,446	648	3,094	1932	TOTALS
217	10	227	187	206	393	294	73	367	341	166	507	2,333	629	2,962	1931	
191	13	204	159	182	341	238	64	302	359	190	548	2,268	636	2,904	1930	
182	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929	
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	485	2,080	565	2,645	1928	
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927	
160	6	166	160	140	300	238	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926	
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925	
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924	

under observation.

No. 192—Types of Insanity of
(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	253	113	366	88	39	127	669	197	866
Bombay	522	296	818	546	238	784	357	149	506
United Provinces	411	205	616	226	43	269	108	33	141
Punjab	338	110	448	69	30	99	373	53	426
Burma	386	82	468	327	27	354	282	52	334
Bihar and Orissa	143	78	221	148	33	180	350	134	484
Central Provinces and Berar	162	51	213	88	17	105	56	19	75
Assam	236	82	318	223	25	247	77	9	86
Total, 1933	2,451	1,017	3,468	1,714	451	2,165	2,272	646	2,918
Totals 1932	2,306	991	3,297	1,563	416	1,979	2,051	614	2,665
1931	2,224	984	3,208	1,527	394	1,921	2,010	577	2,587
1930	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	579	2,565
1929	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,893	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917

MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
127	49	176	113	24	137	484	99	583	Madras
141	63	204	97	20	117	378	88	466	Bombay
130	52	182	106	23	129	603	65	668	United Provinces
71	47	118	122	18	140	194	47	241	Punjab
70	16	86	36	4	40	349	40	389	Burma
65	24	89	66	11	77	521	109	630	Bihar and Orissa
39	13	52	25	12	37	68	7	75	Central Provinces and Berar
6	1	7	18	4	22	98	3	101	Assam
649	265	914	583	116	699	2,695	458	3,153	TOTAL, 1933
611	257	868	550	117	667	2,846	491	3,337	1932
605	248	853	533	115	648	2,782	458	3,240	1931
585	231	816	531	105	636	2,653	433	3,086	1930
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,409	421	2,830	1929
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924

TOTALS

No. 193.—Ætiological Factors and Associated ——(*Compiled from Statements furnished*

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	97	19	116
2. Epileptic	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10
3. Neurotic	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8
4. Marked eccentricity	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2
5. Alcoholism	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21
2. Congenital mental defect	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	130
3. Eccentricity	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12
4. Previous attack	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	253	65	318
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...
2. Hearing	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7
3. Sight	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126
2. Climacteric	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7
3. Senility	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	48	33	81
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2
2. Puerperal	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22
3. Lactation	...	12	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187
2. Prolonged	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1
2. Privation and starvation	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14
4. Sexual excess	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
129	39	168	131	36	167	142	27	169	154	51	205	223	50	273	1. Insane
3	1	4	8	3	11	9	2	11	9	1	10	21	4	25	2. Epileptic
2	2	4	6	10	16	15	10	25	10	3	13	42	6	48	3. Neurotic
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	4. Marked eccentricity
2	...	2	4	...	4	3	...	3	12	...	12	3	...	3	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
5	4	9	14	1	15	4	1	5	25	5	30	7	4	11	1. Moral deficiency
139	17	156	177	52	229	196	63	259	130	28	158	164	29	193	2. Congenital mental defect
9	...	9	3	1	4	9	1	10	12	3	15	6	2	8	3. Eccentricity
147	35	182	222	66	288	211	79	290	263	83	346	263	67	330	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	2. Hearing
...	...	...	6	3	9	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
148	30	178	136	14	150	85	16	101	101	18	119	92	34	126	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	10	10	6	13	19	10	19	29	7	34	41	8	24	32	2. Climacteric
75	36	111	48	21	69	49	19	68	39	26	65	51	24	75	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	8	8	...	11	11	...	10	10	...	14	14	...	20	20	1. Pregnancy
...	22	22	...	35	35	...	24	24	...	31	31	...	36	36	2. Puerperal
...	9	9	...	10	10	...	12	12	...	5	5	...	4	4	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
140	42	101	202	56	258	177	66	243	132	62	194	232	79	311	1. Sudden
115	56	171	203	63	266	207	64	271	232	91	323	245	82	327	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
5	2	7	1	2	3	3	1	4	14	...	14	13	2	15	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
72	23	95	148	28	176	69	47	116	112	52	164	151	78	229	2. Privation and starvation
6	...	6	15	5	20	26	4	30	21	1	22	21	...	21	3. Over-exertion (physical)
8	1	9	7	1	8	8	3	11	15	...	15	8	4	12	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 193.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83
2. Opium and morphia	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12
3. Cocaine	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326
5. Fever	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53
6. Tuberculosis	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26
7. Syphilis, acquired	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Other toxins	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64
12. Acute Infective disease.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	6
2. Operations.	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1
3. Epilepsy	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142
4. Other defined neuroses	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3
3. Valvular heart disease	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system.	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93
L.—No cause assignable. M.—No cause ascertained —History defective	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235
Total	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—*contd.*

1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															H.—Toxic—
58	8	66	101	5	106	120	7	127	106	10	116	130	2	132	1. Alcohol
7	...	7	9	1	10	4	...	4	8	...	8	13	...	13	2. Opium and morphia
2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	10	...	10	3. Cocaine
309	2	211	311	...	311	309	4	313	244	3	247	307	1	308	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
34	14	48	41	16	57	43	13	56	12	2	14	28	6	34	5. Fever
2	1	3	18	2	20	16	4	20	24	4	28	29	4	33	6. Tuberculosis
59	8	67	85	11	96	50	4	54	64	6	70	137	20	157	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	1	5	10. Influenza
27	5	32	41	16	57	86	19	105	57	20	77	77	16	93	11. Other toxins
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	33	1	...	1	12. Acute Infective diseases
															I.—Traumatic—
5	1	6	6	...	6	4	...	4	7	1	8	15	2	17	1. Injuries
1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	2	2. Operations
1	...	1	3	...	3	8	1	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	5	...	5	12	...	12	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
88	20	108	105	28	133	127	32	159	109	34	143	138	22	160	3. Epilepsy
8	8	16	...	...	...	17	2	19	23	4	27	6	7	13	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	5	6	7	13	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	...	1	6	3	9	5	...	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
1	...	1	9	3	12	5	...	5	5	2	7	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
1	...	1	33	5	38	26	5	31	25	8	33	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	...	2	2	5. Renal and vesical system
...	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	15	2	2	4	1	17	18	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
118	18	136	77	9	86	65	...	65	85	25	110	66	23	89	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
699	247	946	793	261	1,054	977	263	1,240	882	195	1,077	955	208	1,163	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,340	672	3,012	2,990	796	3,786	3,112	846	3,958	2,996	846	3,842	3,496	893	4,389	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 194.—RAILWAY

(*Compiled from the Annual Report by the*

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½').	18,782	18,932	19,367	19,585	20,070
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,765	15,878	15,932	16,255	16,883
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,723	3,774	3,750	3,872	3,997
Total route mileage	38,270	38,579	39,049	39,712	40,950
Capital at charge to end of year 000Rs.	7,38,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,89,30
Gross earnings ,,	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,85,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82
Working expenses ,,	69,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94
Net earnings ,,	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	6·19	5·61	5·41	5·55	5·32
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	60·45	62·69	62·04	61·39	62·77
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	11,780	10,951	10,835	11,483	11,077
Gross earnings per train mile	7·01	6·99	6·58	6·55	6·38
Working expenses per train mile	4·24	4·38	4·08	4·00	3·95
Net earnings per train mile	2·77	2·61	2·50	2·55	2·44
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,101	1,033	1,012	980	912
2nd ,, ,,	9,778	9,901	10,006	9,963	9,585
Intermediate class ,,	12,200	13,602	14,945	17,351	17,870
3rd class ,,	553,266	574,608	578,409	594,821	591,743
Total (*a*)	576,345	599,154	604,372	623,115	620,110
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	22·00	20·80	19·10	17·0	17·0
2nd ,,	9·92	9·51	8·60	7·84	7·94
Intermediate class	4·95	4·92	4·58	4·27	4·18
3rd class	3·47	3·47	3·35	3·25	3·10
Weight of goods carried (*a*) 000 tons	77,796	79,859	85,833	89,791	90,835
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile	6·00	6·22	6·12	6·08	6·24

(*a*) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total rail

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

Railway Board on Indian Railways).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
20,509	20,802	21,107	21,131	21,132	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—Broad Gauge (5½')
17,176	17,440	17,529	17,653	17,644	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
4,039	4,039	4,177	4,177	4,177	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
41,724	42,281	42,813	42,961	42,953	Total route mileage
8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77	8,76,34,25	8,84,90,68	8,84,41,23	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00	97,20,56	96,20,56	99,57,65	,, Gross earnings
75,48,61	74,28,43	69,09,11	68,89,62	69,54,15	,, Working expenses
40,59,53	32,33,57	28,11,45	27,30,94	30,03,50	,, Net earnings
4·74	—3·72	3·21	3·09	3·40	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charges.
65·02	69·66	71·08	71·61	69·84	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,493	7,543	7,026	7,065	7,647	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·08	5·61	5·81	5·88	5·95	Gross earnings per train mile
3·99	3·92	4·01	4·01	3·97	Working expenses per train mile
2·09	1·68	1·80	1·87	1·99	Net earnings per train mile
804	670	508	429	421	No. of Passengers— 000 1st class
9,125	8,089	5,937	5,278	5,050	,, 2nd ,,
17,900	16,189	12,354	10,871	10,557	,, Intermediate class
606,468	550,879	487,037	485,317	473,585	,, 3rd class
634,297	575,827	505,896	501,895	489,613	Total (a)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
16·2	16·4	17·2	18·2	18·1	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)— 1st class
7·73	7·70	8·28	8·82	8·76	2nd ,,
4·02	4·10	4·22	4·26	4·22	Intermediate class
3·02	3·01	3·13	3·21	3·17	3rd class
87,376	83,377	74,575	70,601	76,513	000 tons Weight of goods carried (a)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·14	6·06	6·15	6·35	6·32	Average rate charged per ton per mile

of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual ways.

No. 194.—Railway

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Railway Staff*—					
Europeans	5,567	5,017	5,076	5,110	4,998
Indians—					
Hindus	542,430	542,613	558,764	574,715	576,843
Muslims	164,389	166,714	170,018	179,888	178,445
Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (c)	§	13,689	14,352	14,415	14,459
Sikhs(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Other classes	32,830	22,046	24,353	28,081	33,688
Total	739,649	745,062	767,487	797,099	803,435
Grand Total	745,216	750,079	772,563	802,209	808,433
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	418	377	347	387	418
Railway servants	466	402	390	400	411
Others	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529
Total	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives—Steam	9,994	10,011	9,878	9,544	9,442
Locomotives—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors	71	58	36	32	38
Steam Coaches	..	2	13	21	27
Electric Motor Coaches	..	13	33	54	85
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	20,577	20,449	20,590	20,112 (a)	20,229 (a)
Other vehicles	5,307	5,556	5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	93,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	95,722
(ii) Open wagons	46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	43,106
(iii) Other wagons	18,289	17,702	17,917	16,194	17,092
(2) Other gauges	70,742	72,866	74,755	76,915	77,850
Total Goods stock‡	228,498	233,889	238,030	235,691	233,770
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles—Steam	65,963	69,541	74,967	79,599	83,472
Coaching train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	122
Goods train miles—Steam	59,965	57,411	57,328	59,874	61,358
Goods train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	78
Mixed train miles—Steam	29,661	30,836	29,717	30,684	30,878
Mixed train miles—Electric	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental)—Steam	163,618	162,258	170,720	179,658	185,259
Total (including departmental)—Electric	..	..	..	..	200

* Figures refer to the actual number employed on the 31st March of each year on open lines,
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
§ Included in other
(a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages for
(b) Separate figures for Sikhs and Indian Christians prior to 1931-32 are
(c) Figures up to 1928-29 are

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					Railway Staff.*
4,981	4,773	4,532	4,314	3,906	Europeans
					Indians—
579,040	554,001	520,575	504,282	497,505	Hindus
182,349	172,975	157,876	153,089	151,625	Muslims
14,647	14,267	13,570	13,089	12,844	Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (*c*).
..	..	8,767	8,601	8,339	Sikhs (*b*)
..	..	14,398	15,602	16,167	Indian Christians (*b*)
36,716	35,843	12,161	11,535	10,976	Other classes
812,752	777,086	727,447	706,198	697,456	Total
817,733	781,859	731,979	710,512	701,362	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
358	337	255	231	232	Passengers
438	351	260	216	219	Railway servants
2,569	2,492	2,373	2,310	2,375	Others
3,365	3,180	2,888	2,757	2,826	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,474	9,557	9,480	9,376	9,248	Steam } Locomotives
44	65	75	75	75	Electric } Locomotives
36	40	42	40	40	Rail Motors
28	29	29	33	35	Steam Coaches
94	94	111	110	117	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles†—
20,412 (*a*)	20,873 (*a*)	21,012	20,872	20,753	Passenger carriages
7,408‡	7,452‡	7,502‡	7,496‡	7,536‡	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
94,735	93,890	94,272	93,861	93,855	(i) Covered wagons
43,225	43,349	43,335	42,976	42,141	(ii) Open wagons
16,984‡	17,159‡	17,072	16,776	16,249	(iii) Other wagons
79,438‡	81,979‡	81,305	80,609	80,034	(2) Other Gauges
234,382	236,377	235,984	234,222	232,279	Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage—
89,377	88,673	81,681	80,318	80,089	Steam } Coaching train miles
505	1,339	1,580	1,592	1,602	Electric } Coaching train miles
59,969	55,943	48,294	44,998	46,955	Steam } Goods train miles
327	607	558	580	573	Electric } Goods train miles
31,952	31,095	30,014	31,657	33,188	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric } Mixed train miles
189,259	182,725	165,195	161,447	164,942	Steam } Total (including departmental)
843	1,955	2,172	2,178	2,244	Electric } Total (including departmental)

and exclude contractors' labour as well as labour employed in railway collieries.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
classes.
the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.
not available, but are included under "Other classes."
for Anglo-Indians only.

No. 194.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class.	Route mileage open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
State lines worked by the State.	17,678	5,00,64,47			54,05,78	39,63,07	14,42,71
State lines worked by Companies.	13,999	2,89,27,06			34,66,17	20,71,44	13,94,73
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	178	1,24,95			7,26	6,31	95
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	115	89,74			10,17	5,13	5,04
Branch line companies' railways under "Rebate" terms, worked by the main line.	1,127	7,51,10			84,10	45,28	38,82
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	166	1,91,52			11,90	6,47	5,43
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,032	17,71,40			2,71,31	1,26,16	1,45,15
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,03,67			33,03	20,32	11,71
Unassisted companies' lines.	108	41,45			3,17	2,64	53
District Board lines	136	85,10			17,13	8,71	8,42
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	274	1,47,70			29,54	20,62	8,92
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	5,213	39,63,59			4,85,89	2,90,23	1,95,66
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,659	12,91,25			1,40,80	80,18	60,62
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	39	16,11			1,17	89	28
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	73	2,33,90			32,62	18,68	13,94
Miscellaneous	19	8,87			45	44	1
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	...	5,29,35			—41,84	2,87,58	—3,29,42
Total of all Railways, 1933-34	42,953	8,84,41,23	4,89,613†	76,513†	99,57,65	69,54,15	30,03,50
Total of all Railways 1932-33	42,961	8,84,90,68	501,895	70,601	96,20,56	68,89,62	27,30,94
Total of all Railways 1931-32	42,813	8,76,34,25	505,836	74,575	97,20,56	69,09,11	28,11,45
Total of all Railways 1930-31	42,281	8,60,80,77	575,827	83,377	1,06,57,00	74,23,43	32,33,57
Total of all Railways 1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,65	40,59,49
Total of all Railways 1928-29	40,950	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
Total of all Railways 1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
Total of all Railways 1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
Total of all Railways 1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,62	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
Total of all Railways 1924-25	38,370	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52

† Details not available.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

Name of Railway.	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3′-3¼″	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	912·90
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3¼″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3′-3¼″	1-4-23	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3¼″	20-6-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3¼″	2-4-84	1,250·94	1,275·50	1,269·84	1,269·51
Mashrak to Thawe	3′-3¼″	12-1-31	..	..	..	..
Tirhoot	3′-3¼″	1-11-75	814·85	807·88	809·26	807·10
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,065·79	2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61
Bengal-Nagpur—	5′-6″	27-11-88	2,013·33	2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·39
Central India Coal-fields	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..	..
Annupur-Mahendragarh	5′-6″	17-6-28	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·40	116·54	116·54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	626·82	627·08	625·15	625·15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,954·45	3,000·44	3,141·36	3,142·08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,008·25	1,006·16	1,006·11	1,006·11
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	32·51	34·61	34·61	34·61
Gaekwar's Petlad	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Tarapur-Cambay State	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3¼″	14-2-73	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,876·19
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3¼″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3¼″	1-6-98	53·71	53·71	53·84	53·84
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3¼″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3¼″	10-11-05	179·10	179·10	181·11	181·11
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3¼″	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·11	17·11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*)	2′-6″	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	16·00	13·75	(*e*)
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2′-6″	1-1-29	..	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,836·97	3,852·98	3,857·65	3,830·63
Burma—	3′-3¼″	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,348·90	1,365·83	1,365·83
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3¼″	1-7-22	26·51	26·51	49·48	49·48
Burma Extensions	3′-3¼″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	188·67
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3¼″	2-8-23	69·69	89·25	89·25	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3¼″	1-8-22	66·79	66·79	66·79	91·79
Southern Shan States	3′-3¼″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	16·00	..	..
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3¼″	15-1-27	..	..	36·96	36·96
Total Burma	..	..	1,795·10	1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	618·14	623·62	708·78	710·27
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·96	52·96	52·96	51·06
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¼″	28-8-77	962·83	954·81	870·34	893·69
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¼″	15-9-98	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	25·25	31·96	31·96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,721·87	1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
Class III consists of railways with gross
(*a*) Amalgamated with the
(*b*) Including Palanpur
(*c*) Closed for traffic from
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway up to 1927-28,
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Formed a separate railway "Gaekwar's Baroda

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS I.
1,009·70	1,104·24	1,106·38	1,131·43	1,131·43	1,131·43	Assam Bengal—
50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	Chaparmukh-Silghat.
23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	Katakhal-Lala-bazar.
100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.
1,184·68	1,279·27	1,281·36	1,306·41	1,306·41	1,306·41	Total Assam Bengal.
1,268·86	1,270·32	1,308·45	1,270·37	1,269·67	1,269·59	Bengal and North-Western—
..	..	..	39·32	39·32	39·32	Mashrak-Thawe.
810·26	806·40	805·86	802·78	802·54	804·08	Tirhoot.
2,079·72	2,076·72	2,114·31	2,112·47	2,111·53	2,112·99	Total Bengal and North-Western.
2,147·05	2,287·23	2,344·84	2,413·35	2,413·55	2,412·83	Bengal-Nagpur—
..	..	..	..	53·85	53·84	Central India Coal-fields.
20·61	40·03	53·85	53·85	..	..	Annupur-Mahendragarh.
70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	Mayurbhanj.
24·62	40·37	40·37	56·30	56·30	56·30	Parlakimedi Light.
116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	116·54	Purulia-Ranchi.
56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	Raipur-Dhamtari.
625·15	625·15	625·15	625·70	625·92	625·92	Satpura.
46·80	18·74	18·74	18·74	18·74	18·74	Tumsar-Tirodi Light.
3,117·35	3,255·64	3,326·57	3,417·06	3,412·43	3,411·75	Total Bengal-Nagpur.
1,006·11	1,009·82	1,035·40	1,035·30	1,035·30	1,035·30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India—
34·61	34·61	34·79	34·79	34·79	34·79	Nagda Ujjain.
21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	Gaekwar's Petlad
12·36	12·36	12·36	12·35	12·35	12·35	Tarapur-Cambay State.
155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	Tapti Valley.
1,876·16	1,876·16	1,894·37(*b*)	1,894·37(*b*)	1,895·58	1,898·39	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	88·73	Ahmedabad-Parantij.
40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	40·28	Dhrangadra.
256·01	256·01	256·01	256·09	254·82	(*f*)	Gaekwar's Mehsana.
181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	181·11	Jaipur State.
17·11	17·11	(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	Palanpur-Deesa.
29·69	72·12	72·28	72·28	72·28	72·28	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*).
30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.
25·43	25·43	25·49	25·49	25·49	25·49	Godhra-Lunavada.
28·17	28·17	28·18	28·18	28·18	28·18	Nadiad-Kapadvanj.
39·24	39·24	39·24	58·06	58·06	58·06	Rajpipla State.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	..	..	Jhagadia-Thawa Road.
9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	9·52	Piplod-Devgad Baria.
3,852·35	3,898·49	3,925·58	3,944·38	3,944·31	3,692·30	Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,055·61	Burma—
						Aton-Ye-U
						Burma Extensions
						Moulmein-Ye.
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi.
						Southern Shan States.
						Mandalay-Madaya Light.
						Pegu-Kayan.
1,930·51	2,046·28	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,057·25	2,055·61	Total Burma.
758·67	791·02	790·38	845·31	843·17	842·98	Eastern Bengal—
51·06	49·66	49·66	49·66	49·66	49·66	Sara-Sirajganj.
967·21	983·66	983·71	982·53	1,034·85	1,035·08	Eastern Bengal.
33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	Cooch Behar State.
17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	17·14	Eastern Bengal.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Khulna Bagerhat.
1,846·92	1,895·22	1,893·73	1,947·48	1,997·66	1,997·65	Total Eastern Bengal.

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
earnings of Rs.10 lakhs and under a year.
main line 3′-3½″ gauge.
Deesa.
25th July 1927.
after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
main line.
State 3′-3½″ gauge " in 1933-34 *(vide* pp. 584-85).

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I—*contd.*						
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,485·08	3,751·46	3,794·83	3,817·48
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·51	} (*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90			
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	32·04	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·26	79·26	79·26
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3½″	24-11-96	(*d*)	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,796·68	3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·30
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,672·35	3,196·40	3,196·08	3,194·07
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	}		
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	} (*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-84	57·21			
Bhopal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·29	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·22	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Darwha-Pusad	2′-6″	15-12-31	..	..	..	..
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·76	34·76	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran-Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	(*g*)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,446·28	3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94
Jodhpur—	3′-3½″	24-6-82	609·26	617·66	617·66	617·66
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3½″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3½″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3½″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	858·42	866·82	866·82	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,041·09	1,042·99
Kolar Gold-field	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3½″	24-3-84	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3½″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3½″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	209·98	209·98
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3½″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3½″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3½″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·62	51·62
Kolhapur State	3′-3½″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3½″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3½″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·73	3,064·62
Nizam's State—	5′-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Balharshah	5′-6″	1-2-24	57·78	57·78	57·78	93·25
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	21-3-27	..	..	24·52	24·52
Vikarabad-Bidar	5′-6″	14-1-30	..	..	..	..
Hingoli Branch	3′-3½″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3½″	21-10-99	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Parbhani-Purli	3′-3½″	16-10-29	..	..	..	..
Secunderabad British Frontier	3′-3½″	1-2-16	116·92	145·04	145·04	145·04
Dhone Kurnool	3′-3½″	1-1-09	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	962·26	990·38	1,014·90	1,050·37

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad
(*b*) Figures shown under Nizam's
(*c*) Figures shown under Madras
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and
(*e*) Amalgamated with the
(*f*) Figures shown under North
(*g*) Figures shown under

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.						Name of Railway.
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS I—*contd.*
3,989·85 (f)	4,026·29 (f)	4,101·27 (f)	4,157·21 (f)	4,219·83 (f)	4,221·15 (f)	East Indian—
32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka.
79·26	79·27	75·82	75·82	75·82	75·82	Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).
82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52	65·73	Hardwar-Dehra.
						South Bihar.
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
4,183·67	4,220·12	4,291·65	4,347·59	4,410·21	4,394·74	Total East Indian.
3,216·40	3,194·16	3,181·14	3,163·94	3,165·68	3,165·76	Great Indian Peninsula—
(e)	(e)	(e)	e	..	..	Agra-Delhi Chord.
	44·38	56·64	56·64	56·64	56·64	Baran-Kotah.
113·29	113·29	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·46	Bhopal-Itars (Indian State Section).
147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	Bhopal-Ujjain.
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	Bina-Goona-Baran.
..	..	..	42·65	42·65	42·80	Cawnpore-Banda.
27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·30	Darwha-Pusad
117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	117·81	Dhond-Baramati.
34·76	34·76	34·76	34,76	34·76	34·62	Ellichpur-Yeotmal.
21·33	21·33	21·33	21·33	21·33	21·33	Pachora-Jamner.
(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	Pulgaon-Arvi.
						Matheran Light.
3,678·42	3,700·56	3,699·79	3,725·24	3,726·98	3,727·29	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
693·20	726·94	752·81	752·81	751·36	751·36	Jodhpur—
174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	174·41	Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo.
49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Pipar-Bilara Light.
917·17	950·85	976·72	976·72	975·27	975·27	Total Jodhpur.
1,090·15	1,117·90	1,119·02	1,118·80	1,118·80	1,118·80	Madras and Southern Mahratta—
9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	Kolar Gold-fields.
21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	Tenali-Repalle.
1,581·78	1,661·93	1,661·93	1,661·78	1,661·79	1,661·79	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial).
209·98	209·98	209·98	210·49	210·49	210·49	Bangalore-Harihar.
51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	Bezwada-Masulipatam.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dhone-Kurnool.
51·62	51·62	51·62	51·19	51·19	51·19	Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).
29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	Kolhapur State.
4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	Sangli State.
51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·04	West of India Portuguese.
3,121·01	3,228·91	3,230·03	3,229·74	3,229·75	3,229·69	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	330·18	Nizam's State—
21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	Bezwada Extension.
145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	145·69	Kazipet-Balharshah
24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	24·52	Karipalli-Kothagudam.
..	56·57	56·57	56·57	166·25	166·25	Vikarabad-Bidar.
50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	Hingoli Branch.
385·65	385·65	385·65	385,65	385·65	385·65	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.
..	39·49	39·49	39·49	39·49	39·44	Parbhani-Purli.
148·08	148·08	148·08	148·08	148·08	148·08	Secunderabad-British Frontier.
36·37	36·37	36·37	36·28	36·28	36·28	Dhone Kurnool.
1,142·27	1,238·33	1,239·33	1,238·24	1,347·92	1,347·87	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Rohilkhand Railway.
main line.
Western Railway.
Class III.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	Route mileage open at the			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I—*concld.*						
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,074·60	4,101·20	4,431·79	4,535·25
Shahdara-Narowal	5′-6″	21-12-26	..	..	..	..
Amritsar Patti Kasur	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·30	54·30
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5′-6″	4-4-28	..	..	..	..
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*a*)	205·75	(*c*)	(*c*)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	(*a*)	25·90	25·94	25·94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·90	44·90	44·80
Phagwara-Rahon (including Jaijon Extension)	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·40	45·40	45·40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·60	108·56	108·56
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·59
Sirhind Rupar	5′-6″	26-2-28	..	..	..	30·53
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	427·63	427·62	427·63	427·63
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·50	132·79	132·79
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	127·04	214·50	212·78	212·78
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·92	59·92
Kangra Valley	2′-6″	1-12-28	..	..	..	..
Zhob Valley	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	85·42
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·70	161·70	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	43·00	42·00	42·00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,828·25	6,217·48	6,339·93	6,513·67
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,506·00	(*b*)	..	..
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04			
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3⅜″	24-11-96	82·52			
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,620·56			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3⅜″	12-10-84	312·65	312·06	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	571·37	570·78	570·78	570·78
South Indian—	5′-6″	28-5-60	445·94	445·94	463·48	488·08
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86
South Indian	3′-3⅜″	15-7-61	870·93	870·93	889·13	1,020·42
Nilgiri	3′-3⅜″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3⅜″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3⅜″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pollachi-Palghat	3′-3⅜″	1-4-33	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3′-3⅜″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3⅜″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3′-3⅜″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3⅜″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3⅜″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	18-1-06	78·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,370·19	1,876·19	1,911·93	2,067·83
Total Class I	..	..	34,424·57	34,695·82	35,181·95	35,586·81

(*a*) Figures shown under East
(*b*) Amalgamated with the East
(*c*) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS I—*concld.*
4,638·30	5,516·85	5,554·95	5,693·74	5,552·68	5,551·39	North Western—
..	48·30	48·33	48·33	48·33	48,33	Shahdara Narowal.
54·30	54·30	54·79	54·79	54·79	54·81	Amritsar Patti Kasur.
63·08	62·70	151·53	151·76	151·02	151·69	Bahawalnagar-Cholistan.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalka.
25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	25·94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
44·70	44·70	45·04	44·66	44·92	45·08	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45·59	45·59	45·59	45·59	45·62	46·03	Phagwara-Rahon(including Jaijon Extension)
16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	15·86	15·86	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	Khanpur-Chachran.
79·08	79·08	79·08	79·59	78·50	78·53	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46·38	46·38	46·38	46·68	46·68	46·68	Mandra-Bhaun.
108·57	108·57	108·57	107·78	107·78	107·78	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38·59	38·59	38·60	38·60	38·60	38·60	Sialkot-Narowal.
30·96	30·96	30·96	30·96	30·96	30·56	Sirhind Rupar.
427·53	}					Southern Punjab (Main Line).
132·79	} (c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
153·35	}					Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
212·78	}					Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76·70	76·50	76·46	76·46	76·46	76·46	Jacobadad-Kashmir.
59·92	59·92	59·92	59·92	59·93	59·93	Kalka-Simla.
103·03	103·03	102·99	102·99	102·99	102·99	Kangra Valley.
174·06	173·80	173·84	173·84	173·84	173·84	Zhob Valley.
61·75	61·75	61·75	61·86	61·86	61·86	Kohat-Thal.
53·24	53·24	53·22	53·22	53·22	53·22	Larkana-Jacobabad.
161·70	158·60	158·58	157·48	157·48	157·48	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
..	..	..	..	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,830·33	6,826·79	6,954·51	7,092·18	6,949·44	6,949·49	Total North-Western.
						Oudh and Rohilkhand—
						Hardwar-Dehra
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
..	..	..	..	..	..	
						Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06	Lucknow Bareilly.
570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
491·94	601·97	600·06	599·03	599·03	599·03	South Indian—
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Suramangalam-Salem.
1,246·38	1,320·96	1,435·00	1,468·30	1,467·38	1,501·16	South Indian.
28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	Nilgiri.
14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	Peralam Karaikkal.
25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	Podanur Pollachi.
..	..	..	..	34·00	..	Pollachi-Palghat.
7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	Pondicherry.
64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·73	64·73	Shoranur Cochin.
130·98	..	..	..	..	..	Tanjore District Board.
38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
50·42	50·42	50·42	50·42	49·58	50·33	Travancore (British Section).
95·96	95·96	95·96	98·72	98·39	97·64	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·31	Morappur-Hosur.
25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
2,293·79	2,347·42	2,459·55	2,494·58	2,526·47	2,526·26	Total South Indian.
36,748·37	37,535·33	38,010·16	38,460·12	38,566·46	38,298·10	TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.
Indian Railway.
main line.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117·65	117·65	117·65	202·57
Bengal Doors	3'-3⅜"	15-1-93	35·23	35·23	35·06	35·04
Bengal Doors Extensions	3'-3⅜"	20-4-00	121·46	121·46	121·05	121·09
Total Bengal Doors	..	..	156·69	156·69	156·11	156·13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	20-12-80	282·81	283·99	283·99	297·49
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	9-12-91	568·66	603·89	619·15	698·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3⅜"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3⅜"	17-2-84	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'-3⅜"	21-3-87	..	..	..	..
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	316·36	316·36	318·50	318·50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	339·03	339·03	341·17	341·17
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3⅜"	12-4-93	46·22	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3⅜"	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Total Gondal	..	..	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(a)	253·67	(a)	(a)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(a)	43·87	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar-Dwarka	3'-3⅜"	1-4-22	(a)	65·92	65·92	65·92
Jamnagar	3'-3⅜"	8-4-97	(a)	54·22	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3⅜"	15-11-22	(a)	37·03	37·21	37·21
Total Jamnagar-Dwarka	..	..	(a)	157·17	157·35	157·35
Junagad State	3'-3⅜"	1-9-88	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	2'-0"	4-3-05	89·77	89·77	102·33	102·33
Mysore	3'-3⅜"	1-2-81	263·10	263·10	285·46	285·46
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	6-4-15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tarekere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	22-5-15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total Mysore	..	..	263·10	263·10	285·46	285·46
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(a)	92·50	92·50	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	2,393·44	2,977·06	2,775·31	2,958·49

(a) Figures shown
(b) Including 2'-6"
(c) Figures upto 1932-33 shown in Bombay, Baroda

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS II.
202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	202·57	Barsi Light.
35·04	35·04	35·04	33·71	33·71	39·50	Bengal Doars.
121·09	121·09	121·09	121·25	121·25	121·16	Bengal Doars Extensions.
156·13	156·13	156·13	154·96	154·96	160·66	Total Bengal Doars.
307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	307·01	Bhavnagar State.
759·27	759·27	795·85	795·85	795·85	795·85	Bikaner State.
51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·07	51·07	Darjeeling-Himalayan.
95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·51	146·51	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan.
86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	Dibru-Sadiya.
5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
..	..	..	..	..	(c) 2,55·12	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
318·50	333·06	333·06	333·06	333·06	333·06	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
341·17	355·73	355·73	355·73	355·73	610·85	Total Gaekwar's Baroda State.
106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	Gondal.
46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	Jetalsar-Rajkot.
37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	Khijadiya-Dhari.
189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	Total Gondal.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Gwalior Light.
43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87	Howrah-Amta Light.
65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92	Jamnagar-Dwarka.
54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22	Jamnagar.
37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	37·21	Okhamandal.
157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	157·35	Total Jamnagar-Dwarka.
148·10	148·33	148·33	148·33	167·82	167·82	Junagad State.
102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	102·33	(b)102·33	Morvi.
286·81	287·09	304·48	312·33	312·33	312·33	Mysore.
38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	38·63	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	63·57	Kolar District.
26·70	26·70	26·60	26·60	26·60	26·60	Tarekere-Narasimharajapura.
415·71	415·99	433·23	441·13	441·13	441·13	Total Mysore.
92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
3,153·64	3,168·71	3,222·53	3,229·26	3,248·82	3,509·64	TOTAL CLASS II.

under Class III.
Gauge Section.
and Central India Railway against Gaekwar's Mehsana Railway in Class I (*Vide* pages 578-79).

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route mileage open at the end			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class III.						
Aden	3′-3⅜″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	(c)	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·63
Bankura Damodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal-Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Cutch State	2′-6″	1-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	52·15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	25·51
Dholpur State	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur State	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	251·63	(a)	253·20	253·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	(a)	(a)	(a)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	7-11-22	65·92			
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3⅜″	8-4-97	54·22			
Okhamandal	3′-3⅜″	15-11-22	37·03			
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	157·17	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	13-9-88	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar District	2′-6″	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·57
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	(b)	(b)	(b)	12·61
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92 56	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	26·75	26·70	26·70
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-0″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3⅜″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,451·77	906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28

(a) Figures shown
(b) Figures shown under
(c) Closed for all kinds

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*concld.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS III;
28·75	..	..	..	..	..	Aden.
32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Arakan Light.
55·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	Arrah-Sasaram.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.
59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	Bankura Damoodar River.
52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	Barasat-Basirhat Light.
33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	Bengal-Provincial:
8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	Dasghara-Jamalpurganj:
41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light;
32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	Burdwan Katwa.
52·15	52·15	52·15	72·00	72·00	72·00	Cutch State.
25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	25·51	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Dholpur State.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Mohari-Barauli:
55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	55·44	Total Dholpur State.
27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	Futwah-Islampur.
253·20	253·20	253·20	294·92	294·92	294·92	Gwalior Light.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Howrah-Amta Light.
19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	Jagadhri Light.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Jamnagar and Dwarka. Rajkot-Jamnagar. Okhamandal. Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	Jessore-Jhenidah.
32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	Jorhat (Provincial).
26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	Kalighat-Falta.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Kolar-District.
26·75	27·50	27·50	27·50	26·75	26·75	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	Matheran Light.
41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	Porbandar State.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura;
20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	Trivellore Light.
67·30	67·30	85·51	110·07	132·39	132·39	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,047·69	1,019·69	1,037·90	1,124·03	1,145·60	1,145·60	TOTAL CLASS III.

under Class II.
Class I.
of traffic from 1st June, 1926 and the line was dismantled.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

(*Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways*).

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,605	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,378	1,77,34	13,910	5,43,06
	1931-32	18,258	1,57,07	12,810	4,88,69
	1932-33	17,221	1,49,18	12,022	4,66,00
	1933-34	16,440	1,41,50	13,590	5,33,41
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,23
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,59,02
	1932-33	58,532	2,01,81	3,956	3,57,57
	1933-34	53,816	2,02,69	4,739	3,95,88
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,492	2,48,87
	1930-31	33,773	1,34,21	5,008	2,22,90
	1931-32	29,569	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
	1932-33	26,903	1,14,02	3,816	1,80,78
	1933-34	26,479	1,12,49	4,398	1,98,62
East Indian	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	12,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,85,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
	1932-33	59,255	5,01,86	19,220	11,31,94
	1933-34	58,042	4,80,70	20,924	12,04,48
Great Indian Peninsula	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,489	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,394	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,252	9,53,20
	1930-31	54,992	3,53,93	10,300	9,00,39
	1931-32	49,974	3,43,55	9,288	7,64,81
	1932-33	52,621	3,47,08	9,500	7,78,94
	1933-34	50,124	3,33,43	9,735	8,19,28
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1924-25	22,778	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,05,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,73,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20
	1932-33	21,350	1,50,03	3,148	2,29,12
	1933-34	19,083	1,38,67	3,484	2,53,18

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.* 5'-6" *Gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's State	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,690	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,129	31,33	1,749	97,56
	1931-32	4,291	29,82	1,646	96,59
	1932-33	3,963	30,52	1,621	87,03
	1933-34	3,568	30,83	1,695	91,27
North-Western (Commercial)	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	13,588	8,93,50
	1931-32	(*a*)	4,33,84	11,663	8,01,76
	1932-33	(*a*)	(*a*)	10,938	7,52,14
	1933-34	(*a*)	(*a*)	61,368	8,20,49
North-Western (Military)	1924-25	8,202	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	78,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,97	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(*a*)	42,20	2,136	68,52
	1932-33	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,942	67,22
	1933-34	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,074	72,05
North-Western (Total)	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
	1927-28	85,688	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,60	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,73,85
	1931-32	57,485	4,76,04	12,431	8,70,28
	1932-33	58,377	4,73,81	11,263	8,19,36
	1933-34	60,174	4,61,42	17,850	8,92,54
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	95,21
	1932-33	12 294	60,64	1,753	90,61
	1933-44	12,795	58,45	1,619	87,82
Total 5'-6" Gauge	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,825	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,67,84
	1931-32	312,889	20,40,16	69,608	42,40,07
	1932-33	310,616	20 28 95	66,299	41,41,35
	1933-34	303,619	19,60,38	72,031	44,76,46

(*a*) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,264	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,778	1,18,75
	1929-30	14,512	89,21	1,693	1,11,00
	1930-31	12,629	79,44	1,676	1,10,92
	1931-32	10,461	64,93	1,601	1,05,68
	1932-33	10,512	59,40	1,891	92,08
	1933-34	10,245	51,16	1,515	98,00
Bengal and North-Western	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,88
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,79
	1929-30	39,703	1,81,63	3,548	1,80,54
	1930-31	36,418	1,52,83	3,425	1,73,03
	1931-32	31,650	1,32,80	3,698	1,85,46
	1932-33	30,273	1,31,70	3,987	1,99,50
	1933-34	28,389	1,24,74	4,884	2,11,60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,84
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
	1929-30	30,483	2,08,05	4,150	3,26,45
	1930-31	28,445	1,92,49	3,771	3,13,42
	1931-32	25,193	1,76,73	3,310	2,72,98
	1932-33	26,107	1,91,36	3,187	2,63,64
	1933-34	22,683	1,71,89	3,382	2,76,71
Burma	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,61
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,874	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
	1929-30	33,124	1,41,11	5,494	3,17,03
	1930-31	28,832	1,18,51	4,945	2,80,15
	1931-32	22,847	97,67	3,975	2,61,43
	1932-33	21,200	93,31	3,440	2,17,84
	1933-34	20,339	86,59	4,021	2,52,03
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
	1929-30	16,082	1,05,55	2,416	1,16,95
	1930-31	11,785	76,99	2,219	1,04,92
	1931-32	9,479	62,06	1,987	93,52
	1932-33	9,563	61,18	1,810	98,02
	1933-34	9,437	59,72	2,032	1,05,18
Jodhpur	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,032	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,388	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89
	1929-30	3,709	35,64	1,012	49,37
	1930-31	3,688	31,69	1,016	53,94
	1931-32	3,064	30,44	789	45,67
	1932-33	3,143	32 36	840	43,70
	1933-34	3,346	32,94	876	50,41

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,54,88
	1930-31	16,729	98,31	2,645	2,27,19
	1931-32	15,331	93,78	2,564	2,24,78
	1932-33	14,388	96,45	2,337	1,96,87
	1933-34	13,552	87,75	2,571	2,23,18
Nizam's State	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	866	54,57
	1931-32	5,604	29,79	673	43,09
	1932-33	5,205	28,53	605	40,87
	1933-34	4,674	26,42	684	43,61
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	24,74	1,053	35,29
	1931-32	6,101	22,20	984	34,27
	1932-33	6,242	22,77	1,051	34,94
	1933-34	6,576	23,55	1,237	38,31
South Indian	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13,62	3,958	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,87	4,128	1,75,45
	1931-32	45,104	1,98,15	3,538	1,59,89
	1932-33	46,975	1,99,83	3,097	1,55,40
	1933-34	46,090	1,86,82	3,342	1,60,75
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,706	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,323	11,72,54	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,822	16,23,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70,91	27,234	16,43,23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,789	15,25,94
	1931-32	174,834	9,08,05	23,119	14,16,25
	1932-33	173,617	9,16,84	21,834	13,42,86
	1933-34	165,371	8,56,58	24,044	14,59,78

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	26,00
	1930-31	3,514	19,77	723	21,04
	1931-32	2,641	14,53	580	15,54
	1932-33	2,489	14,09	607	17,16
	1933-34	2,452	12,75	697	17,85
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,468	4,63	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,838	4,76	235	4,43
	1931-32	1,951	4,76	217	4,28
	1932-33	2,050	5,05	213	4,45
	1933-34	2,034	4,79	226	4,85
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	18
	1931-32	734	1,32	4	7
	1932-33	656	1,12	4	4
	1933-34	675	1,13	3	4
Great Indian Peninsula	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,883	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,885	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
	1931-32	860	3,75	159	4,40
	1932-33	878	3,74	154	6,44
	1933-34	755	3,08	158	5,71
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1924-25	76	84	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	*	*	*	*

*Included with the 2'-3½" Gauge railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
		1929-30	1,363	13,63	353	17,80
		1930-31	1,235	13,45	436	19,18
		1931-32	(*a*)	11,30	330	17,49
		1932-33	(*a*)	(*a*)	359	14,83
		1933-34	(*a*)	(*a*)	388	14,17
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
		1929-30	336	2,33	183	4,89
		1930-31	295	2,31	120	4,40
		1931-32	(*a*)	1,83	108	3,17
		1932-33	(*a*)	(*a*)	89	2,48
		1933-34	(*a*)	(*a*)	76	2,58
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
		1929-30	1,657	15,96	458	22,49
		1930-31	1,487	15,76	530	28,53
		1931-32	11.51	13,13	415	20,56
		1932-33	1,100	12,05	424	17,31
		1933-34	1,118	11,06	440	16,75
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(*b*)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
		(*c*)1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
		1929-30	705	2,08	61	1,53
		1930-31	629	1,79	57	1,53
		1931-32	526	1,55	58	1,38
		1932-33	439	1,27	49	1,25
		1933-34	350	99	47	1,14
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,980	60,84
		1929-30	10,490	54,94	1,890	64,19
		1930-31	9,298	47,72	1,817	60,23
		1931-32	7,862	39,04	1,428	46,38
		1932-33	7,613	37,32	1,451	46,65
		1933-34	7,385	33,80	1,571	46,34
Total Class I	..	1924-25	569,028	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,615	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,203	36,43,88	114,304	69,31,17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81,05	113,449	66,88,12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67,80	105,106	62,57,01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87,25	94,245	57,02,65
		1932-33	491,846	29,83,11	89,584	55,30,36
		1933-34	476,274	28,50,76	97,649	59,82,58

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Information for previous years not available.
(*c*) Dismantled from 1st October 1928.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passenger	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Class II.			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,99
		1931-32	1,137	8,17	200	10,79
		1932-33	1,154	8,60	169	9,39
		1933-34	1,065	7,98	183	10,48
Bengal Doars	3'-3¾"	1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	264	18,52
		1929-30	1,536	5,30	316	20,62
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78
		1931-32	1,192	3,71	220	14,21
		1932-33	1,149	3,50	205	14,98
		1933-34	1,119	3,50	235	16,57
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾	1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,988	15,97	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,23	434	13,47
		1930-31	2,758	14,38	395	12,76
		1931-32	2,748	14,32	391	12,93
		1932-33	2,889	14,65	449	14,69
		1933-34	2,848	14,48	526	17,03
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
		1928-29	2,234	19,60	365	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,87	471	22,50
		1930-31	2,251	18,65	477	26,42
		1931-32	1,937	15,83	432	23,84
		1932-33	1,996	16,29	363	17,22
		1933-34	1,847	15,05	358	18,24
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	788	5,56	154	14,03
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
		1930-31	869	4,26	145	13,21
		1931-32	669	3,60	144	12,84
		1932-33	535	3,16	129	11,18
		1933-34	590	2,95	147	11,64
Dibru Sadiya	3'3¾"	1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,23
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,25
		1928-29	1,888	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,21	769	22,21
		1930-31	2,000	6,14	891	23,89
		1931-32	1,798	5,42	606	17,75
		1932-33	1,687	4,95	542	15,78
		1933-34	1,485	4,58	859	14,46
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'—3¾"	1932-33	Formed part of 3'—¾" gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway			
		1933-34	3,879	12,33	310	744

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1924-25	4,738	15,45	389	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	435	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	605	10,50
		1929-30	4,105	12,68	473	9,48
		1930-31	3,635	11,20	416	9,19
		1931-32	3,307	10,67	378	9,38
		1932-33	3,208	11,19	370	10,97
		1933-34	3,063	10,66	415	11,80
Gondal	3'-3¾"	1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	3,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,766	12,44	397	11,17
		1929-30	2,701	12,03	402	11,06
		1930-31	2,517	11,87	456	10,46
		1931-32	2,423	10,82	477	10,86
		1932-33	2,486	10,93	459	10,53
		1933-34	2,458	0,64	479	11,54
Gwalior Light*	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	137	5,53
Howrah Amta Light	2'-0"	1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,953	8,56	64	1,70
		1929-30	3,198	9,08	62	1,62
		1930-31	2,978	8,40	61	1,57
		1931-32	2,329	7,90	59	1,56
		1932-33	2,497	7,50	56	1,62
		1933-34	2,491	7,08	60	
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3¾"	1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,13	337	8,24
		1929-30	707	6,36	332	8,05
		1930-31	710	6,03	316	6,72
		1931-32	691	5,86	307	6,29
		1932-33	712	6,18	324	6,20
		1933-34	709	5,98	328	6,60
Junagad State	3'-3¾"	1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
		1929-30	1,827	7,18	284	6,16
		1930-31	1,706	6,66	222	5,96
		1931-32	1,716	6,80	229	5,90
		1932-33	1,799	6,75	210	5,87
		1933-34	1,958	7,26	266	7,45
Morvi	3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1924-25	970	8,65	163	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,81	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
		1929-30	964	7,98	312	11,37
		1930-31	970	7,83	314	10,96
		1931-32	943	7,81	247	8,19
	3'-3¾"	1932-33	958	8,03	231	6,82
		1933-34	959	7,66	216	6,69
Mysore	3'-3¾"	1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3,508	17,41	314	11,52
		1929-30	3,528	17,51	357	12,98
		1930-31	3,194	15,56	316	11,76
		1931-32	2,760	14,06	327	11,81
		1932-33	3,190	14,95	309	10,90
		1933-34	3,250	15,44	292	11,30

* Figures from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*						
Mysore (*a*)	2'-6"	1929-30	832	2,43	51	1,86
		1930-31	692	1,89	39	1,39
		1931-32	519	1,46	35	1,25
		1932-33	608	1,73	36	1,22
		1933-34	613	1,76	33	1,12
Mysore (*b*)	2'-0"	1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	36
		1931-32	45	11	5	28
		1932-33	44	13	8	36
		1933-34	41	12	8	39
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,88
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
		1930-31	1,059	5,01	83	3,61
		1931-32	870	4,20	86	4,04
		1932-33	949	4,63	94	4,14
		1933-34	979	4,75	129	5,29
Total Class II.		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,68
		1926-27	26,338	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,84
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	28,219	1,32,66	4,601	1,65,08
		1931-32	25,085	1,20,38	4,143	1,51,43
		1932-33	25,744	1,23,17	3,954	1,41,21
		1933-34	29,348	1,32,72	4,344	1,58,66
Class III.						
Aden	3'-3¾"	1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	148	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
		1929-30	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,38	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,18	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
		1931-32	226	83	15	22
		1932-33	229	83	19	28
		1933-34	227	81	19	26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,05	51	1,00
		1931-32	543	2,57	57	1,16
		1932-33	455	2,24	60	1,14
		1933-34	404	2,04	65	91

† Closed.
(*a*) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(*b*) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.
(*c*) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1,28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1,05	22	60
		1931-32	185	93	24	51
		1932-33	172	87	27	58
		1933-34	169	84	34	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,64	45	1,34
		1929-30	1,606	4,39	40	1,16
		1930-31	1,485	4,04	41	1,11
		1931-32	1,470	3,93	41	1,12
		1932-33	1,252	3,28	26	76
		1933-34	1,362	3,85	44	1,16
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,18	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
		1929-30	662	1,18	29	39
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
		1932-33	482	79	16	24
		1933-34	450	73	19	29
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,13
		1926-27	776	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2,08	55	1,12
		1930-31	608	2,08	58	1,12
		1931-32	659	2,46	68	1,33
		1932-33	468	1,59	64	1,10
		1933-34	470	1,38	49	77
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
		1929-30	383	1,58	26	35
		1930-31	336	1,38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1,24	30	43
		1932-33	295	1,21	28	40
		1933-34	274	1,10	26	38
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	28
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	52	28	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	38
		1931-32	123	77	27	41
		1932-33	148	96	36	50
		1933-34	185	88	34	46

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1,45
		1932-33	87	23	77	1,25
		1933-34	79	21	90	1,39
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,29
		1931-32	108	44	62	1,01
		1932-33	137	62	62	1,01
		1933-34	112	47	67	1,13
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	18	20
		1929-30	388	1,23	19	28
		1930-31	356	1,17	28	38
		1931-32	303	98	19	29
		1932-33	273	89	13	22
		1933-34	256	85	18	28
Gwalior Light *	2'-6"	1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1928-29	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1929-30	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1930-31	421	3,15	137	3,28
		1931-32	393	2,89	150	3,65
		1932-33	506	3,41	173	4,15
		1933-34	501	3,36	164	3,98
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1924-25	891	1,65	15	38
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,43	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30
		1931-32	813	1,26	14	29
		1932-33	747	1,17	14	30
		1933-34	706	1,12	17	35

* Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
		1930-31	92	6	7	8
		1931-32	55	4	5	5
		1932-33	67	4	5	7
		1933-34	57	3	10	10
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1924-25	139	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	13	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
		1930-31	147	37	10	40
		1931-32	178	29	8	29
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28				
		1928-29				
		1929-30				
		1930-31	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1931-32				
		1932-33				
		1933-34				
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1,95	63	81
		1930-31	862	1,71	51	64
		1931-32	724	1,51	67	82
		1932-33	609	1,20	48	57
		1933-34	580	1,17	47	49
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
		1929-30	284	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	58
		1931-32	230	69	17	44
		1932-33	208	66	17	43
		1933-34	181	55	17	37
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
		1930-31	21	66	2	18
		1931-32	20	75	3	16
		1932-33	27	58	1	11
		1933-34	25	71	2	15

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
		1929-30	385	1,41	180	2,15
		1930-31	356	1,32	165	1,97
		1931-32	324	1,22	139	1,78
		1932-33	294	1,19	118	1,59
		1933-34	323	1,17	107	1,29
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Tespore-Balipara	2'-6"	1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,18
		1929-30	220	50	21	1,18
		1930-31	236	51	19	1,07
		1931-32	290	63	17	94
		1932-33	286	61	13	76
		1933-34	270	59	14	77
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
		1932-33	45	3	..	..
		1933-34	35	2	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
		1929-30	544	3,17	49	2,05
		1930-31	564	3,39	53	1,88
		1931-32	544	3,33	57	1,88
		1932-33	567	3,57	64	1,82
		1933-34	558	3,58	58	2,06
Total Class III		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04
		1929-30	9,385	31,83	1,086	21,96
		1930-31	8,689	29,29	986	19,00
		1931-32	8,140	27,86	926	18,43
		1932-33	7,355	25,92	881	17,28
		1933-34	7,224	25,46	901	17,30

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 197 —Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3′-3¼″	1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,80,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
		1930-31	25,65,74	2,10,44
		1931-32	25,25,36	1,90,25
		1932-33	25,33,10	1,69,18
		1933-34	25,34,09	1,73,11
Bengal and North-Western	3′-3¼″	1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,68,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,91,97	3,62,90
		1930-31	21,32,37	3,24,88
		1931-32	21,61,93	3,15,10
		1932-33	21,65,09	3,29,21
		1933-34	21,69,00	3,34,03
Bengal Nagpur	5′-6″ 2′-6″ and 2′-0″	1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,29,92
		1930-31	76,33,52	8,12,38
		1931-32	77,26,48	7,26,30
		1932-33	77,49,12	7,04,25
		1933-34	77,63,78	7,64,44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,60,41
		1930-31	78,06,14	11,70,55
		1931-32	78,43,41	11,02,62
		1932-33	80,94,41	11,15,63
		1933-34	79,69,89	11,42,15
Burma	3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1924-25	27,14,43	4,80,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,75,53	4,86,92
		1930-31	35,31,29	4,28,19
		1931-32	35,30,36	3,73,60
		1932-33	35,05,52	3,47,44
		1933-34	35,19,96	3,66,47
Eastern Bengal	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,80	7,29,80
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
		1930-31	52,06,83	5,92,13
		1931-32	52,60,64	5,13,98
		1932-33	52,65,25	5,08,30
		1933-34	52,25,43	5,20,86

several RAILWAY SYSTMS in INDIA.

Board on Indian Railways).

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total cap. at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8		10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	Assam-Bengal.
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,65	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,42,56	79,59	64·17	3·18	
1,32,18	78,26	62·81	3·05	
1,22,23	68,02	64·24	2·69	
1,21,21	47,97	71·65	1·89	
1,29,50	43,61	74·81	1·72	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	F
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
1,48,98	2,13,69	41·08	10·35	
1,57,44	2,05,46	43·38	9·82	
1,55,09	1,69,74	47·74	7·96	
1,46,03	1,09,07	46·34	7·82	
1,47,53	1,81,68	44·81	8·39	
1,46,80	1,87,17	43·97	8·63	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	Bengal-Nagpur.
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,83,42	2,38,78	74·11	3·82	
7,79,82	1,50,10	83·86	2·01	
6,39,57	1,72,81	78·73	2·26	
6,13,46	1,12,84	84·46	1·46	
5,20,10	1,84,15	73·85	2·38	
5,40,08	2,24,86	70·65	2·89	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
7,42,24	5,43,95	57·71	7·21	
7,72,09	4,88,32	61·25	6·36	
7,65,64	4,04,91	65·41	5·19	
6,61,75	4,40,87	60·02	5·63	
6,43,03	4,72,60	57·64	5·84	
6,28,51	5,13,64	55·03	6·44	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	Burma.
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,88,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,06,53	1,80,39	62·95	5·18	
3,13,92	1,09,27	74·18	3·09	
2,84,85	88,75	76·24	2·48	
2,72,90	74,54	78·55	2·13	
2,80,98	85,49	76·67	2·43	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	Eastern Bengal.
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·58	4·98	
4,76,65	2,13,94	69·02	4·19	
4,72,87	1,19,26	79·86	2·29	
4,28,94	85,04	83·45	1·62	
4,25,65	82,65	83·74	1·57	
4,37,76	83,10	84·00	1·59	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5′-6″	1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69
		1929-30	1,44,33,04	19,75,98
		1930-31	1,40,48,91	18,35,10
		1931-32	1,47,58,38	17,42,05
		1932-33	1,45,83,71	17,64,70
		1933-34	1,44,20,45	18,29,58
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
		1929-30	1,19,02,62	15,01,71
		1930-31	1,20,80,98	13,75,14
		1931-32	1,21,44,21	12,22,57
		1932-33	1,26,49,53	12,57,10
		1933-34	1,25,30,40	12,84,58
Jodhpur	3′-3¼″	1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,68	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,68
		1930-31	5,36,87	96,84
		1931-32	5,40,54	84,27
		1932-33	5,43,28	85,71
		1933-34	5,46,26	93,76
	2′-0″	1924-25	2,93	
		1925-26	2,93	50
		1926-27	2,93	49
		1927-28	2,93	53
		1928-29	2,93	55
		1929-30†	..	28
				..
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3¼″	1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,33,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,89,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,66,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
		1930-31	58,02,65	8,34,08
		1931-32	57,77,94	8,03,89
		1932-33	60,00,16	7,48,95
		1933-34	60,19,26	7,83,53
Nizam's State	5′-6″	1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,12,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,13,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1930-31	13,59,30	1,40,38
		1931-32	14,10,44	1,38,02
		1932-33	14,65,94	1,28,70
		1933-34	14,77,56	1,33,68

† Converted into 3′-3¼″ gauge from 1st August 1928.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	East Indian.
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·18	
12,37,06	8,13,63	60·32	5·79	
12,43,12	7,32,86	62·91	5·08	
12,16,67	6,18,48	66·30	4·22	
11,85,35	6,06,70	65·17	4·12	
11,46,37	6,18,33	64·96	4·24	
11,64,16	6,65,42	63·63	4·61	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
10,51,93	4,40,78	70·05	3·78	
10,57,28	3,17,86	76·87	2·63	
9,30,33	2,92,24	76·09	2·41	
9,46,42	3,10,68	75·29	2·46	
9,34,95	3,49,63	72·78	2·79	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	Jodhpur.
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·89	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,32	35,12	65·38	7·03	
68,05	30,63	67·80	5·90	
54,67	42,17	56·46	7·86	
53,43	30,84	63·40	5·71	
52,34	33,37	61·07	6·14	
53,56	40,20	57·12	7·36	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,73	717·86	—59·04	
..	..	..	..	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,87	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
4,97,77	4,42,60	52·90	7·23	
4,82,22	3,51,86	57·80	6·00	
4,43,65	3,57,24	55·40	6·19	
4,24,96	3,23,99	56·70	5·40	
4,37,75	3,45,78	55·90	5·74	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	Nizam's State.
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,31	36·36	9·46	
51,70	88,87	36·78	9·97	
64,29	76,09	45·80	8·00	
66,63	71,39	48·28	6·72	
64,14	64,56	49·84	6·04	
68,89	64,79	51·58	6·00	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's State	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,36
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,13
		1929-30	6,06,68	97,46
		1930-31	*	93,36
		1931-32	*	78,57
		1932-33	*	74,55
		1933-34	*	75,08
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,03	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39
		1930-31	1,18,22,59	15,50,39
		1931-32	1,18,91,14	13,86,34
		1932-33	1,18,83,68	13,40,98
		1933-34	1,18,75,08	14,00,14
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48
		1930-31	34,17,60	1,47,49
		1931-32	34,53,05	1,31,59
		1932-33	34,30,46	1,27,41
		1933-34	34,23,56	1,26,20
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	—	1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,68
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,82
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
		1930-31	1,52,40,19	16,97,88
		1931-32	1,53,44,19	15,17,93
		1932-33	1,53,14,14	14,68,39
		1933-34	1,52,98,64	15,26,34
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26†		
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,68
		1930-31	4,39,62	65,57
		1931-32	4,43,11	61,82
		1932-33	4,43,70	63,76
		1933-34	4,44,60	67,38

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.
† Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4	Railway System
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	Nizam's State
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
49,62	47,84	50·93	7·88	
60,68	32,68	65·00	*	
55,23	23,34	70·29	*	
50,62	23,93	67·90	*	
51,24	23,82	68·26	*	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	North-Western (Commercial).
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,53	5,77,92	64·83	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	
11,51,23	4,68,16	71·09	4·09	
11,68,68	3,81,71	75·38	3·23	
10,35,39	3,50,95	74·25	2·95	
10,12,51	3,28,47	75·51	2·76	
10,24,49	3,75,65	73·17	3·16	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	North-Western (Military).
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,98,63	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,48	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
2,07,98	—49,50	131·30	—1·48	
2,17,61	—70,12	147·54	—2·05	
1,81,39	—49,80	142·43	—1·44	
1,90,04	—62,63	149·16	—1·83	
1,85,04	—58,84	146·62	—1·72	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
12,13,02	5,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
13,29,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·39	
13,59,21	4,18,66	76·45	2·79	
13,86,29	3,11,59	81·20	2·04	
12,16,78	3,01,15	80·07	1·96	
12,02,55	2,65,84	81·89	1·74	
12,09,53	3,16,81	79·24	2·07	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
33,38	34,78	48·98	8·03	
33,18	31,65	51·18	7·24	
34,41	31,16	52·48	7·09	
32,27	29,55	52·19	6·67	
30,13	33,63	47·25	7·53	
31,87	35,51	47·30	7·99	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*				
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
		1930-31	45,63,40	6,12,46
		1931-32	46,73,70	5,62,15
		1932-33	47,12,50	5,60,27
		1933-34	47,61,52	5,40,51
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,87	1,12,12,78
		1930-31	8,35,96,81	1,02,84,33
		1931-32	8,41,90,69	94,80,12
		1932-33	8,50,25,46	93,26,14
		1933-34	8,64,80,84	96,35,48
CLASS II				
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	1c,67
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,61	25,62
		1930-31	1,85,32	20,95
		1931-32	1,85,98	20,32
		1932-33	1,87,01	19,35
		1933-34	1,86,70	20,02
Bengal Doors	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,33
		1930-31	1,63,96	23,70
		1931-32	1,64,23	19,00
		1932-33	1,62,54	19,48
		1933-34	1,63,78	20,06
Bhavnagar State	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
		1928-29	2,08,71	33,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
		1930-31	2,13,96	30,09
		1931-32	2,17,47	30,29
		1932-33	2,22,27	32,26
		1933-34	2,27,91	34,25
Bikaner State	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,29,88	38,60
		1929-30	3,41,39	44,96
		1930-31	3,55,02	48,48
		1931-32	3,62,62	41,71
		1932-33	3,64,29	36,03
		1933-34	3,63,79	36,31

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	South Indian.¶
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,64,03	56·78	6·87	
3,97,07	2,70,35	59·49	6·69	
3,64,64	2,47,82	59·54	5·43	
3,23,41	2,38,74	57·53	5·11	
3,18,84	2,41,43	56·91	5·12	
3,15,52	2,24,99	58·37	4·73	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
68,72,58	40,95,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	
71,18,32	43,66,98	61·98	5·47	
73,81,74	38,31,04	65·83	4·66	
72,00,42	30,83,91	70·01	3·69	
65,14,34	29,15,78	69·08	3·46	
63,06,79	29,59,35	68·27	3·48	
64,31,16	32,04,32	66·74	3·78	
				CLASS II
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	Barsi Light.
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·38	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
13,92	11,37	55·05	6·61	
13,77	11,85	53·74	6·75	
13,67	7,28	65·27	3·92	
12,99	7,33	63·91	3·94	
12,27	7,08	63·43	3·78	
11,95	8,07	59·69	4·32	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	Bengal Doouars.
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
12,62	12,70	49·84	7·98	
14,41	12,97	52·63	8·00	
13,08	10,62	55·17	6·48	
10,85	8,15	57·10	4·96	
11,22	8,26	57·61	5·08	
11,77	8,29	58·67	5·06	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	Bhavnagar State.
18,93	14,97	55·85	7·99	
18,64	10,18	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	16,08	52·46	7·90	
18,77	12,99	59·11	6·28	
18,55	11,54	61·65	5·39	
18,31	11.98	60·44	5·51	
19,03	13,23	58·99	5·95	
19,11	15,14	55·81	6·64	
23,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	Bikaner State.
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	
28,88	13,69	67·84	4·57	
26,06	12,60	67·41	3·82	
29,06	15,90	64·63	4·66	
32,05	16,48	66·11	4·63	
29,69	12,02	71·18	3·31	
27,38	8,65	76·00	2·37	
24,99	11,32	68·82	3·11	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,42
		1931-32	1,08,73	18,70
		1932-33	1,08,01	16,60
		1933-34	1,08,40	16,73
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3½″	1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65,22	30,26
		1930-31	1,69,26	31,67
		1931-32	1,70,80	24,67
		1932-33	1,69,90	22,07
		1933-34	1,70,10	20,18
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3′-3½″	1932-33	Formed part of	
		1933-34	1,49,30	21,25
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1924-25	2,51,83	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,13	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	23,92
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,13
		1931-32	3,11,39	21,75
		1932-33	3,13,43	23,96
		1933-34	3,14,23	24,06
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2′-0″	1924-25	89,82	10,86
Gondal	3′-3½″	1924-25	1,12,44	23,38
		1925-26	1,17,84	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,73	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,07
		1931-32	1,51,26	24,62
		1932-33	1,52,97	25,62
		1933-34	1,57,01	25,94
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
		1929-30	32,34	11,27
		1930-31	32,68	10,49
		1931-32	31,85	9,89
		1932-33	31,13	9,45
		1933-34	30,98	9,08
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
		1931-32	1,60,98	13,88
		1932-33	1,61,15	13,90
		1933-34	1,59,29	14,00

(*a*) Figures for other years are

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
13,28	9,68	57·34	9·38	Darjeeling Himalayan.
15,23	8,52	64·13	6·09	
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,92	8,30	62·48	7·67	
13,74	7,90	63·50	7·24	
18,20	7,22	64·64	6·62	
12,79	5,91	68·39	5·44	
12,65	3,95	76·20	3·66	
11,93	4,80	71·31	4·43	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	Dibru Sadiya.
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·38	
16,64	14,27	53·85	9·88	
14,36	13,93	50·75	8·47	
14,89	15,37	49·20	9·30	
15,37	16,30	48·53	9·63	
13,66	11,01	55·37	6·45	
12,21	9,86	55·33	5·80	
12,16	8,02	60·26	4·71	
3'-3½" gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.				Gaekwar's Baroda States.
10,00	11,25	47·07	7·53	
19,15	7,47	74·93	2·95	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·62	
19,03	3,82	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·89	
22,46	2,94	80·44	0·97	
18,42	5,50	76·99	1·78	
18,51	3,01	83·69	1·16	
17,73	4,02	81·51	1·29	
16,95	7,01	70·73	2·23	
17,07	6,99	70·95	2·22	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light (a).
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	Gondal.
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
18,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
12,36	13,68	47·47	10·38	
15,14	9,53	61·38	6·69	
16,45	8,17	66·50	5·40	
18,06	12,56	50·98	8·21	
18,39	12,55	51·61	7·99	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,63	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,99	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7,48	3,79	66·37	11·72	
7,69	2,80	73·37	8·54	
7,59	2,30	76·75	7·22	
6,73	2,72	71·17	8·76	
6,44	2,64	70·88	8·54	
7,35	2,82	72(27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,28	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
8,96	6,33	58·58	4·20	
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
11,79	3,38	77·71	2·09	
10,76	3,68	74·51	2·27	
11,67	2,21	84·05	1·37	
10,03	3,87	72·12	2·40	
8,89	5,11	63·45	3·21	

(a) shown under Class III.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Junagad State	3′-3½″	1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,35
		1930-31	1,17,99	13,85
		1931-32	1,21,44	13,52
		1932-33	1,26,80	13,25
		1933-34	1,33,04	16,10
Morvi	3′-3½″ and 2′-6″	1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,43
		1929-30	78,35	21,05
		1930-31	80,48	20,34
		1931-32	82,15	17,79
		1932-33	82,44	16,62
		1933-34	82,86	16,06
Mysore†	3′-3½″†	1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,00	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,05
		1930-31	3,12,72	30,18
		1931-32	3,22,11	28,13
		1932-33	3,20,24	27,98
		1933-34	3,26,25	28,71
	2′-6″	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41.09	4,46
		1930-31	42,11	3,42
		1931-32	42,67	2,82
		1932-33	42,68	3,06
		1933-34	43,67	2,99
	2′-0″	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	53
		1930-31	12,44	50
		1931-32	12,58	41
		1932-33	12,65	50
		1933-34	12,83	52
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpore Light	2′-6″	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,03	10,59
		1930-31	50,22	8,97
		1931-32	49,95	8,31
		1932-33	49,94	8,86
		1933-34	50,37	10,16
Total Class II—Railways	..	1924-25	19,37,08	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,67	3,43,05
		1930-31	24,59,79	3,24,24
		1931-32	24,96,21	2,95,81
		1932-33	25,07,45	2,88,99
		1933-34	26,80,46	3,16 42

† Includes the Birur-Shimoga Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	Junagad State.
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	
8,96	6,48	58·06	5·87	
8,70	5,65	60·61	5·00	
9,78	4,07	70·65	3·45	
9,67	3,85	71·53	3·17	
8,53	4,72	64·40	3·71	
9,07	7,03	56·33	5·29	
10,68	5,00	68·12	7·67	Morvi.
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52·09	13·91	
11,43	9,62	54·32	12·27	
12,32	8,02	60·58	9·96	
10,24	7,55	57·54	9,19	
10,18	6,44	61·22	7·82	
10,08	5,98	62·74	7·22	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	Mysore.
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,83	73·00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	59·21	4·60	
28,35	5,70	83·26	1·87	
24,29	5,84	80·62	1·87	
22,01	6,12	78·24	1·90	
24,85	3,13	88·81	0·98	
25,33	3,38	88·20	1·03	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·60	
3,80	1,15	76·76	2·78	
3,30	1,16	74·00	2·78	
3,64	—22	1,06·43	—0·52	
2,07	75	73·40	1·76	
2,35	71	76·80	1·66	
2,28	71	76·61	1·63	
34	24	58·85	2·16	
27	22	55·59	1·76	
39	14	73·95	1·12	
29	21	58·00	1·69	
27	14	66·76	1·08	
35	15	69,97	1·19	
34	18	65·73	1·39	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
4,47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
4,60	5,99	43·45	11·97	
4,27	4,70	47·64	9·36	
3,99	4,32	48·03	8·65	
4,23	4,63	47,69	9,28	
4,40	5,76	43·18	11·40	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·95	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,91,05	1,18,35	62·76	5·92	
1,96,63	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,39,61	58·85	5·98	
2,11,46	1,31,59	61·64	5·48	
2,12,61	1,11,63	65·57	4·54	
1,99,98	95,83	67·60	3·84	
1,92,02	96,97	66·45	3·87	
1,99,20	1,17,22	62·95	4·87	

and Mysore Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III.				
Aden	3'-3½"	1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,82
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
		1929-30	4,56	47
		1930-31	4,53	2
		1931-32*	..	..
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-3"	1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,36	1,20
		1929-30	20,52	1,34
		1930-31	20,77	1,16
		1931-32	20,77	1,10
		1932-33	20,73	1,15
		1933-34	20,78	1,11
Arakan Light†	2'-6"	1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
		1928-29	23,73	3,77
		1929-30	25,25	4,33
		1930-31	25,17	4,17
		1931-32	25,09	3,86
		1932-33	25,20	3,57
		1933-34	25,12	3,04
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
		1929-30	39,84	2,02
		1930-31	40,19	1,62
		1931-32	40,29	1,51
		1932-33	40,17	1,51
		1933-34	40,17	1,61
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
		1929-30	26,08	6,26
		1930-31	25,68	5,75
		1931-32	25,54	5,57
		1932-33	25,66	4,52
		1933-34	25,63	5,54
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
		1929-30	15,20	1,77
		1930-31	15,29	1,58
		1931-32	15,30	1,33
		1932-33	15,21	1,25
		1933-34	15,18	1,21

* Not available.
† Closed to all traffic from June, 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working 8	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
1,98	—15	108·23	..	Aden.
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·98	
1,78	—12	107·45	—0·86	
9,75	—9,28	2,074·47	—203·51	
6	—4	300·00	—0·88	
..	..	..	..	
1,15	20	84·90	1·03	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,43	—23	119·19	—1·13	
1,30	4	97·09	0·19	
1,36	—20	117·21	—0·96	
97	13	87·92	0·64	
93	22	80·52	1·08	
98	13	88·11	0·64	
87	—45	209·11	..	Arakan Light.
1,02	—69	310·77	..	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
2,35	1,42	62·32	5·98	
2,67	1,66	61·66	6·57	
2,85	1,32	68·17	5·24	
2,82	1,04	72·89	4·17	
2,67	90	74·79	3·57	
2,65	39	87·08	1·56	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	Bankura-Damoodar River.
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	—0·42	
2,35	—53	129·18	—1·88	
2,30	—28	113·63	—0·70	
2,32	—70	142·81	—1·74	
1,84	—33	121·95	—0·82	
1,89	12	92·17	0·29	
1,41	20	87·33	0·51	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·83	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,13	1,52	73·05	5·97	
4,64	1,62	74·18	6·24	
4,43	1,32	76·95	5·17	
4,27	1,30	76·67	5·09	
3,78	74	83·57	2·89	
4,22	1,32	76·50	5·11	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	Bengal Provincial.
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·49	
1,25	52	70·82	3·39	
1,22	21	85·57	1·39	
1,10	23	82·61	1·50	
1,11	14	88·80	0·89	
1,12	9	92·56	0·61	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,39
		1930-31	15,11	3,31
		1931-32	15,26	4,05
		1932-33	15,26	3,08
		1933-34	15,20	2,08
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,07
		1930-31	20,34	1,94
		1931-32	20,48	1,78
		1932-33	20,44	1,72
		1933-34	20,40	1,60
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
		1928-29	14,33	1,28
		1929-30	16,45	1,37
		1930-31	18,18	1,21
		1931-32	18,90	1,41
		1932-33	19,33	1,89
		1933-34	19,53	1,68
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
		1928-29	12,73	2,96
		1929-30	12,64	2,94
		1930-31	12,64	2,32
		1931-32	12,57	1,88
		1932-33	12,48	1,61
		1933-34	12,48	1,70
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,80
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
		1928-29	16,71	1,88
		1929-30	17,14	2,19
		1930-31	17,30	1,92
		1931-32	17,39	1,48
		1932-33	17,34	1,66
		1933-34	17,31	1,62
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
		1928-29	19,48	1,42
		1929-30	19,56	1,67
		1930-31	19,51	1,60
		1931-32	19,46	1,86
		1932-33	19,49	1,12
		1933-34	19,48	1,18

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·34	
2,30	1,09	67·79	7·24	
2,35	96	70·82	6·40	
2,98	1,07	73·62	7·00	
2,06	1,02	66·91	6·67	
1,73	35	82·94	2·30	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·55	0·84	
1,65	42	79·52	2·10	
1,75	19	90·18	0·94	
1,46	32	81·96	1·57	
1,28	44	74·35	2·17	
1,29	31	80·66	1·52	
84	21	80·42	1·86	Cutch State.
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42	
59	69	46·47	4·81	
68	69	49·91	4·20	
65	56	53·80	3·08	
83	58	58·84	3·08	
1,07	82	56·39	4·26	
1,08	60	64·46	3·04	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,52	1,42	51·79	11·28	
1,48	84	63·77	6·67	
1,25	63	66·47	5·00	
1,12	49	69·41	3·96	
1,03	67	60·79	5·33	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	Dholpur-State.
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
1,10	1,09	50·34	6·36	
1,13	79	58·94	4·57	
96	52	65·01	3·16	
96	70	57·79	4·03	
95	67	58·71	3·87	
74	99	42·96	1·74	Futwah Islampur.
82	1,07	43·50	5·05	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·94	2·31	
96	61	61·52	3·12	
1,14	46	71·16	2·36	
1,07	29	78·46	2·80	
86	26	76·82	1·84	
89	29	75·34	1·49	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction,	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gwalior Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
		1928-29	97,47	9,12
		1929-30	98,16	8,24
		1930-31	98,26	6,89
		1931-32	97,95	6,91
		1932-33	1,21,68	7,97
		1933-34	1,21,21	7,78
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25
		1928-29	8,25	2,29
		1929-30	8,35	2,38
		1930-31	8,38	2,44
		1931-32	8,55	2,07
		1932-33	8,36	1,95
		1933-34	8,29	1,80
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
		1929-30	1,18	22
		1930-31	1,18	18
		1931-32	1,18	12
		1932-33	1,18	13
		1933-34	1,18	13
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
		1929-30	12,84	1,08
		1930-31 (*a*)	..	..
		1931-32	12,63	62
		1932-33 (*a*)	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*a*)
		1929-30	13,22	(*a*)
		1930-31	13,22	1,76
		1931-32	13,22	1,47
		1932-33	13,22	1,40
		1933-34	13,22	1,00
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
		1929-30	23,60	2,86
		1930-31	24,33	2,47
		1931-32	24,31	2,45
		1932-33	24,22	1,87
		1933-34	24,17	1,76

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	Gwalior Light (a)
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,30	1,92	76·65	1·99	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·51	
5,04	3,20	61·18	3·26	
5,01	1,88	72·67	1·91	
4,75	2,16	68·73	2·21	
5,73	2,24	71·89	1·84	
5,38	2,40	69·17	1·98	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	
1,68	65	72·09	7·78	
1,92	52	78·81	6·15	
1,70	37	81·81	4·41	
1,68	27	86·41	3·23	
1,55	25	86·03	3·04	
20	12	61·45	10·81	Jagadhri Light.
19	7	73·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
21	6	76·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
21	1	98·54	0·27	
17	1	93·56	1·00	
12	..	96·71	0·34	
11	2	72·69	1·70	
12	1	89·78	1·15	
89	17	83·96	1·18	Jessore-Jhenidah.
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,03	20	83·64	1·34	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,15	—7	106·47	0·62	
..	..	..	..	
78	—16	125·43	—1·25	
..	..	..	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
1,76	..	100·40	..	
1,49	—2	101·52	—0·15	
1,62	—22	115·54	—1·66	
1,41	—41	140·43	—3,10	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·38	Kalighat-Falta.
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
2,48	38	86·61	1·62	
2,45	2	99·39	0·06	
2,03	42	82·97	1·71	
1,78	9	95·00	0·39	
1,74	2	98·97	0·08	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*a*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,33	1,29
		1930-31	5,45	1,30
		1931-32	5,22	1,14
		1932-33	5,41	1,10
		1933-34	5,49	92
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (*b*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*b*)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
		1930-31	12,12	1,00
		1931-32	12,20	1,02
		1932-33	12,20	86
		1933-34	12,20	98
Porbandar State	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52
		1929-30	28,04	4,11
		1930-31	28,18	3,84
		1931-32	28,25	3,42
		1932-33	28,27	3,36
		1933-34	28,16	3,11
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light *	2'-0"	1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50

* Called Mysore Railway 2'-0" and is shown under Class II. from 1927-28.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
3,57	82	81·32	2·03	Kolar District.†
3,88	57	87·19	1·43	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
..	..	..	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
64	9	87·60	1·18	
1,02	—32	145·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
86	43	67·22	5·05	
99	31	75·71	5·81	
95	19	83·08	3·70	
89	21	81·28	3·80	
86	6	92·99	1·18	
..	..	..	..	Matheran Light.
133	—40	43·01	..	
95	16	85·58	1·35	
92	16	85·18	1·32	
80	20	80·00	1·65	
75	27	73·52	2·19	
83	3	96·51	0·25	
81	17	82·65	1·39	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	Porbandar State.
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
3,16	82	79·36	3·48	
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	
3,17	94	77·10	3·36	
3,72	12	97·00	0·41	
2,80	62	81·87	2·19	
2,06	1,30	61·22	4·61	
1,81	1,30	58·34	4·60	
47	2	95·92	0·24	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	

(*a*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2' 6" gauge.
(*b*) Information not available.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
		1930-31	4,87	1,79
		1931-32	4,87	1,78
		1932-33	4,87	1,53
		1933-34	4,87	1,55
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
		1930-31	1,16	4
		1931-32	1,16	3
		1932-33	1,16	3
		1933-34	1,16	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
		1930-31	61,01	5,77
		1931-32	73,88	5,75
		1932-33	74,07	6,02
		1933-34	99,40	6,17
Total Class III—Railways	..	1924-25	4,21,81	56,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	66,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,83,12	58,46
		1930-31	4,92,82	54,03
		1931-32	5,14,47	52,11
		1932-33	5,25,90	49,35
		1933-34	5,50,58	47,59
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,00,46	—6,15
		1930-31	4,31,35	—5,60
		1931-32	4,32,88	—57,48
		1932-33	4,31,87	—43,92
		1933-34	5,29,35	—41,84
Grand Total	..	1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,56,74,32	1,16,08,74
		1930-31	8,69,80,77	1,06,57,00
		1931-32	8,76,34,25	97,20,56
		1932-33	8,84,90,68	96,20,56
		1933-34	8,84,41,23	99,57,66

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS, III—*concld.*
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
1,34	54	71·16	10·94	
1,38	41	77·26	8·36	
1,40	38	78·79	7·75	
1,10	48	69·93	9·73	
1,06	49	68·71	10·06	
13	—2	119·90	..	Trivellore Light.
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	—2·59	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
7	—2	150·89	—2·16	
5	—1	141·79	—0.86	
5	—2	187·00	—1·72	
3	..	121·20	..	
3	—1	148·90	0·86	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
3,48	2,12	62·09	5·47	
3,74	2,03	64·80	3·33	
3,50	2,25	60·95	3·04	
3,99	2,03	66·25	2·74	
4,09	2,08	66·20	2·31	
33,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
44,04	16,08	72·19	3·73	
41,83	17,57	70·42	3·70	
50,52	7,94	86·42	1·64	
42,83	11,20	79·27	2·27	
39,87	12,24	76·51	2·38	
37,05	12,30	75·08	2·34	
36,21	11,38	76·09	2·04	
..	..	..	..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
30,58	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,23	..	..	
—95,11	88,96	..	..	
—32,43	26,83	..	..	
1,54,92	—2,12,40	..	..	
2,93,76	—3,37,68	..	..	
2,87,58	—3,29,42	..	..	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	GRAND TOTAL.
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,60,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,61,94	44,24,88	62·77	5·32	
75,48,61	40,59,58	65·02	4·74	
74,23,43	32,33,57	69·66	3·72	
69,09,11	28,11,45	71·08	3·21	
68,39,62	27,30,94	71·61	3·09	
69,54,15	30,03,50	69·84	3·40	

No. 198.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Mileage open	27,002	27,107	27,681	28,103	29,128	30,895	31,214	31,657	31,659	31,662
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Gross traffic Receipts	1,00,13	98,94	98,42	1,03,48	1,03,72	1,02,70	95,10	86,63	84,43†	86,63†
Ordinary operating expenses	51,65	52,99	52,89	53,06	54,21	55,50	54,39*	49,31‡	47,89†	48,31†
Appropriation to Depreciation Fund	10,35	10,67	10,89	11,38	12,09	12,59	13,07	13,46	13,77	13,56
Net Traffic receipts	38 13	35,28	34,64	38,99	37,51	34,52	27,64	23,86	22,77	24,76
Net miscellaneous charges (including surplus profits payable to companies) after-deducting miscellaneous receipts	1,07	1,19	1,27	87	37	2	11	—1	9	14
Net revenues	37,06	34,09	33,37	38,12	37,14	34,50	27,53	23,87	22,68	24,62
Interest charges	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72	33,07	32,91	32,58
Surplus	13,16	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	—5,19	—9,20	—10,23	—7,96
Paid as contribution to general revenues	6,78	5,49	6,01	6,28	5,23	6,12	5,74	...	...	...
Transferred to railway reserve	6,38	3,79	1,49	4,57	2,58	—2,08	—10,93	—4,95	...	...
Borrowed temporarily from depreciation fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,25	10,23	7,96

* Inclusive of a credit of 166 lakhs from the depreciation fund to correct past erroneous adjustments.

† For purposes of comparison with previous years the change in accounting procedure introduced in 1932-33, by which credits for material released from works not charged to revenue are shown as gross receipts instead of as a reduciton of working expenses, has been neglected.

‡ Inclusive of a debit of 9 lakhs from the depreciation fund to correct past erroneous adjustment.

No. 199.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432(*a*)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(*a*)	+5,51,22,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(*a*)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(*a*)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,93,24,718	1,00,67,80,395(*a*)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30	1,06,89,37,092(*b*)	1,00,75,19,242	+6,14,17,850
1930-31	1,07,77,84,284(*b*)	1,02,02,63,238	+5,75,21,046
1931-32	97,04,74,537(*c*)	97,03,71,670	+1,02,867
1932-33	96,89,82,228(*d*)	96,88,57,428	+1,24,800
1933-34	96,67,74,771(*d*)	96,66,72,530	+1,02,241

Notes.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,088 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,706 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,92,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

(*c*) Includes Rs. 4,05,06,000, transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and Rs. 4,24,99,633 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund in 1931-32.

(*d*) Includes Rs. 10,22,93,151, in 1932-33 and Rs. 7,96,33,325 in 1933-34 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.

No. 200.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

Particulars	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78	1,13,71	1,12,25
(b) 2nd class	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89
(c) Inter class	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,69,33	1,66,43
(d) Third class	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,39	33,53,82
Total	38,75,45	39,46,99	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,39
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,43,84
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86	† * 44,48,35	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,89
(2) Goods Traffic	66,82,64	64,83,30	65,35,63	69,58,32	71,44,41
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,92	12,60	13,17	12,50	12,46
(4) Steam boat	39,72	†	†	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,38,51	2,83,12	2,77,20
Total Gross earnings	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19§	1,18,86,82

Particulars	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,04,45	94,06	83,34	77,95	76,07
(b) 2nd class	1,83,56	1,70,20	1,53,71	1,47,44	1,42,24
(c) Inter class	1,58,06	1,41,34	1,22,98	1,15,14	1,11,54
(d) Third class	34,11,36	30,24,15	27,75,41	27,91,67	26,79,09
Total	38,58,33	34,29,75	31,35,44	31,32,20	30,08,94
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,18,25	5,76,10	5,61,38	5,39,31	5,26,12
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,67,18	* 39,96,64	* 36,88,77	* 36,64,23	* 35,29,89
(2) Goods Traffic	69,09,44	64,55,52	58,88,21	56,98,89	61,72,62
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	11,55	10,50	9,87	9,86	10,13
(4) Steam boat	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,25,65	1,98,16	1,89,72	2,90,10	2,85,86
Total Gross earnings	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00	97,20,56	96,20 ,56	99,57,65

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
§ Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 201.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	Killed.									
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	117	23	16	45	24	6	12	8	6	21
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	295	352	324	339	390	349	325	245	215	204
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	6	3	7	3	4	3	...	2	10	7
Total .	418	377	347	387	418	358	337	255	231	232
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	20	25	23	21	33	25	16	8	9
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	386	333	319	323	341	343	282	201	184	177
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	44	49	46	54	49	62	44	43	24	33
Total .	466	402	390	400	411	438	351	260	216	219
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	35	19	39	55	67	71	32	41	45
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,481	2,397	2,322	2,225	2,307
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	26	23	30	41	26	21	24	19	44	23
Total .	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,373	2,310	2,375
Grand Total .	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	2,757	2,826

No. 201.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	206	161	126	104	207	69	140	93	61	160
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	881	808	761	785
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned	21	31	21	29	30	17	16	11	21	19
Total .	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037	912	843	964
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	168	141	126	166	192	174	132	157	79	123
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,492	1,708	1,827	1,819	1,789	1,975
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467	5,922	6,357
Total .	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618	7,443	7,790	8,455
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	34	78	35	84	94	171	96	62	103	86
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	764	817	793	732	775	774	735	736	698	679
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	59	68	61	68	86	87	61	47	75	798
Total .	857	963	889	884	955	1,032	892	845	876	1,563
GRAND TOTAL .	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054	8,547	9,200	9,509	10,982

No. 202.—Number of motor vehicles running in British India at the end of March, 1935 and 1936.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Provinces.	As at 31st March, 1935.				As at 31st March, 1936.			
	Motor cars including taxi cabs.	Motor cycles including scooters and auto wheels.	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.).	Total.	Motor cars including taxi cabs.	Motor cycles including scooters and auto wheels.	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.).	Total.
Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town)	19,456	1,327	4,464	25,247	3,852	277	1,668	5,797
Calcutta including Howrah Town					14,794(a)	862(a)	3,097(a)	18,753(a)
Bombay City	10,427	488	981	11,896	10,870	500	1,230	12,600
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City and Sind)	11,568	701	51	12,410	12,040	800	100	12,940
Madras City	4,336	471	629	5,436	4,291	457	548	5,296
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City)	7,941	1,443	6,069	15,453	8,461	1,397	6,433	16,291
United Provinces	12,495(b)	1,687(b)	3,855(b)	18,037(b)	13,661(a)	1,739(a)	3,840(a)	19,240(a)
Punjab	7,013	1,411	6,341	14,765	7,863	1,573	7,123	16,559
Burma	10,743	1,127	5,561	17,431	11,691	1,103	6,095	18,889
Bihar and Orissa	5,665	400	1,187	7,312	5,855	486	1,197	7,538
Central Provinces and Berar	3,408	639	1,813	5,860	3,670	684	1,895	6,249
Sind	2,003	420	406	2,919	2,373	405	170	2,948
Delhi Province	2,398	279	579	3,256	2,174	195	770	3,139
N.-W. F. Province (c)	4,381	1,602	3,193	9,176	4,783	1,637	3,530	9,950
Ajmere-Merwara	593	76	150	819	695	76	190	961
Assam	2,295(b)	232(b)	1,941(b)	4,468(b)	2,492(a)	221(a)	1,950(a)	4,663(a)
Total	104,512	12,453	37,220	154,485	109,565	12,411	39,836	161,812

Note.—Figures on the same basis for 1933-34 and earlier years are not available.
(a) As at 31st December 1935.
(b) As at 31st December 1934.
(c) Progressive figures from commencement of registration.

No. 203.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	987	949	1,783	887	21,465	11,252	24,235	13,088
Bombay (*a*)	6,396	1,252	1,303	860	3,756	19,175	11,355	21,287
Bengal	952	604	1,478	1,577	2,660	48,114	5,090	50,385
United Provinces	3,303	761	1,559	1,015	4,690	22,625	9,852	24,401
Punjab	2,719	1,937	1,037(*c*)	607(*c*)	1,565	18,370	5,321	21,004
Burma	1,983	4,759	883	356	367	2,734	3,233	7,849
Shan States Federation	640	2,021	44	14	26	2,049	710	4,084
Bihar and Orissa	1,468	221	704	768	2,787	27,724	4,959	28,713
Central Provinces and Berar	4,868	2,267	594	375	281	1,206	5,743	3,848
Assam	604	3,833(*d*)	174	169	105	5,727	883	9,729
North-West Frontier Province	932	1,135	150(*e*)	77(*e*)	24	1,206	1,106	2,418
Baluchistan	2,355	163	36	7	3	4,664	2,394	4,834
Ajmer-Merwara (*b*)	290	92	54	25	70	86	414	203
Coorg	265	117	2	20	...	677	267	814
Delhi	274	...	245	38	1	100	520	138
Total, 1933-34	27,036	20,201	10,346	6,885	37,800	165,709	76,083	192,795
Totals 1932-33	27,080	20,369	10,084	7,003	37,545†	163,162	75,309†	190,534
Totals 1931-32	27,634	21,044	9,530	6,900	37,377	162,027	74,541	189,971
Totals 1930-31	27,339	21,294	10,152	8,039	36,551	160,806	74,048	179,089
Totals 1929-30	24,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,024	152,410	70,721	183,406
Totals 1928-29	24,353	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
Totals 1927-28	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,938*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete.
† Revised.
(*a*) Including Sind.
(*b*) Including Abu Leased Area.
(*c*) Includes 193 and 174 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.
(*d*) Includes 2,152 miles of Bridle-paths.
(*e*) Includes 89 and 60 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

Tables Nos. 204—259.—*Tables relating to foreign Sea-borne trade and shipping compiled from special returns furnished by the Collectors of Customs. Those British India, annual and monthly. Table No. 249 is compiled from the Coasting Trade of British India. Tables relating to Land Frontier Trade are*

No. 204.—VALUE of

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . .	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,42,83,65	2,53,30,60
Government Stores . . .	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20
Total Merchandise . . .	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,54,52,39	2,63,39,80
Treasure—					
Private	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	37,29,40
Government	2,06	8,46	21,75	7,93	2
Total Treasure . . .	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42
Total Imports . . .	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,98,41,92	3,00,69,22
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33
Total Private Merchandise .	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12
Government Stores . . .	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95
Total Merchandise . .	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07
Treasure—					
Private	4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,63,50	2,93,11
Government	25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	3,42,20
Total Treasure . . .	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,31
Total Exports	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,38
Total Sea-borne Trade .	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60
Net Exports of Merchandise . .	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27
Net Imports of Treasure . . .	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	31,75,92	30,94,11
Excess of Exports . .	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,12	36,98,06	44,81,16

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

are compiled from the Accounts of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of "Trade and Navigation Report of Aden". Tables Nos. 237—253 and 254 are relating to coasting trade are compiled from the Accounts relating to the compiled from "Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes".

TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Imports—
2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	Private Merchandise
8,91,05	8,26,89	4,27,14	2,43,33	1,04,75	Government Stores
2,49,70,74	1,73,06,26	1,30,64,28	1,35,01,76	1,17,30,45	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
27,76,76	26,85,51	7,25,90	2,99,05	1,95,53	Private
6,44	83	91	8	57	Government
27,83,20	26,86,34	7,26,81	2,99,13	1,96,15	Total Treasure
2,77,53,94	1,99,92,60	1,37,91,09	1,38,00,89	1,19,26,60	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	1,55,88,86	1,32,37,21	1,46,31,49	Indian Produce and Manufactures
7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	1,60,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,49,73,23	Total Private Merchandise
1,05,73	80,55	65,50	44,20	50,32	Government Stores
3,18,98,97	2,26,50,21	1,61,20,22	1,35,93,34	1,50,23,55	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
1,56,87	2,43,72	62,90,64	67,91,92	59,18,98	Private
3,57,46	1,57,36	3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	Government
5,14,33	4,00,08	65,92,85	70,66,15	65,56,63	Total Treasure
3,24,13,30	2,30,50,29	2,27,13,07	2,06,59,49	2,15,80,18	Total Exports
6,01,67,24	4,30,42,89	3,65,04,16	3,44,60,38	3,35,06,78	Total Sea-borne Trade
69,28,23	53,43,95	30,55,94	91,58	32,93,10	Net Exports of Merchandise
22,68,87	22,86,26	(a) 58,66,04	(a) 67,67,02	(a) 63,60,48	Net Imports of Treasure
46,59,36	30,57,69	89,21,98	68,58,60	96,53,58	Excess of Exports

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

(a) Net exports.

No. 205.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,25	86,05,93
Chittagong	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,66	2,34,96
Total	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	89,00,89
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	87,37,89	78,03,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	84,11,74
Karachi	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,62,77
Other Ports	4,22	5,76	2,61	1,62	1,55
Total	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,78,67	1,15,66,06
Madras—					
Madras	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,83	18,02,66	20,75,05
Other Ports	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01	5,03,35	6,84,25
Total	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,67
Other Ports	17,44	15,32	18,65	26,01	31,68
Total	20,94,31	23,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35
Grand Total	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30
Chittagong	9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	7,39,00
Total	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	82	...	58	...	28
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,06	67,17,55	83,72,27
Karachi	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	29,02,36
Other Ports	14	1	...	...	10
Total	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73
Madras—					
Madras	16,23,78	17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	22,04,80
Tuticorin	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	3,79,80	4,22,87
Other Ports	17,40,52	19,58,82	17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,27
Total	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	46,58,94
Burma—					
Rangoon	34,79,39	40,43,00	32,64,23	34,79,83	28,26,60
Other Ports	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	5,44,27
Total	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,87
Grand Total	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,00,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
81,30,75	49,86,18	33,84,08	34,71,04	32,12,83	Bengal—Calcutta
2,06,90	1,34,79	82,01	72,46	70,12	Chittagong
83,37,65	51,20,97	34,66,09	35,43,50	32,82,95	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
82,63,69	56,93,20	49,75,43	54,30,08	46,16,46	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
26,47,61	19,48,05	15,85,98	16,26,37	12,96,47	Karachi
1,62	60	64	1,46	2,30	Other Ports
1,09,12,92	76,41,85	65,62,05	70,57,91	59,15,22	Total
21,10,67	15,58,26	11,48,85	11,98,66	11,18,56	Madras—Madras
5,76,87	5,12,21	4,09,70	3,88,04	3,62,45	Other Ports
26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,55	15,86,70	14,81,01	Total
21,17,64	16,26,66	10,40,07	10,60,79	8,46,88	Burma—Rangoon
23,74	19,42	10,38	9,53	9,64	Other Ports
21,41,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	10,70,32	8,56,52	Total
2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (including Re-exports)
1,27,02,94	81,14,99	58,34,07	52,24,72	58,45,99	Bengal—Calcutta
6,64,48	5,59,03	6,21,93	3,80,75	5,23,26	Chittagong
1,33,67,42	86,74,02	64,56,00	56,05,47	63,69,25	Total
13	30	4	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
74,23,06	56,25,35	34,35,29	25,13,03	29,49,41	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
25,52,31	15,07,24	12,44,08	11,30,00	14,22,00	Karachi
...	...	...	28	7,15	Other Ports
99,75,37	74,32,59	46,79,97	36,44 21	43,79,16	Total
					Madras—
19,46,60	12,63,92	11,17,60	8,63,86	9,70,45	Madras
4,65,44	3,20,32	2,26,46	2,27,71	2,24,06	Tuticorin
20,89,02	16,23,03	12,61,03	12,86,08	12,85,93	Other Ports
45,01,06	32,27,87	26,25,09	23,77,65	24,81,34	Total
					Burma—
34,43,52	28,02,71	19,66,82	16,67,74	14,94,24	Rangoon
5,05,74	4,25,21	3,26,80	2,54,07	2,49,21	Other Ports
39,49,26	32,27,02	22,93,62	19,21,81	17,43,45	Total
3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	1,60,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,49,78,20	Grand Total

No. 206.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	1,36,06	1,23,76	1,17,72
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	1,20,14	1,14,82	1,10,21
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	58,19	60,41	57,60
Karachi	47,87	46,88	46,16	42,26	40,95
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	30,47	27,95	27,25
Cochin	6,28	5,60	9,25	9,71	10.51
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	7,49	8,07	7,36
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	10,09	6,52	8,82
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	49,75	54,30	46,16
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66,64	34,35	25,14	29,50
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	84,10	79,44	75,66
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	21,98	19,29	20,12
Coasting — Exports	14,78	14,44	29,98	25,03	21,94
Coasting — Total	32.30	37,03	51,96	44,32	42,06
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	71,73	73,59	66,28
Total — Exports	76.83	81,08	64,33	50.17	51.44
Total — Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	1,36,06	1,23,76	1,17,72
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55,84	57,25	33,84	34,71	32,12
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87,85	58,34	52,25	58.46
Foreign — Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	92,18	86,96	90,58
Coasting — Imports	8,94	10.55	17,09	17,28	11,82
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	10,87	10.58	7,81
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	27,96	27,86	19,63
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	50,93	51,99	43,94
Total — Exports	95,00	94,70	69,21	62,83	66.27
Total — Total	1,59,78	1,62,50	1,20,14	1,14,82	1,10,21
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	10,40	10,61	8,47
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	19,67	16,67	14,94
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	30,07	27,28	23,41
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	10,50	9,33	9,16
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15,44	17,62	23,80	25,03
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	28,12	33,13	34,19
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	20,90	19,94	17,63
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	37,29	40,47	39,97
Total — Total	48,96	51,54	58,19	60,41	57,60
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	15,86	16,26	12,96
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23,23	12,45	11,43	14,23
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	28,31	27,69	27,19
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	11,25	8,67	8,02
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	6,60	5,90	5,74
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	17,85	14,57	13,76
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	27,11	24,93	20,98
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	19,05	17,33	19,97
Total — Total	47,87	46,88	46,16	42,26	40,95

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 206.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Fort St. George.		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	11,49	11,99	11,18
	Exports	6,99	7,98	11,18	8,64	9,70
	Total	16,80	17,78	22,67	20,63	20,88
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,23	4,84	4,44
	Exports	1,11	1,24	2,57	2,48	1,93
	Total	2,81	3,37	7,80	7,32	6,37
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	16,72	16,83	15,62
	Exports	8,10	9,22	13,75	11,12	11,63
	Total	19,61	21,15	30,47	27,95	27,25
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	96	1,04	1,15
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,77	2,75	3,24
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,73	3,79	4,39
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,21	4,89	4,75
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,31	1,03	1,37
	Total	3,56	2,78	5,52	5,92	6,12
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,17	5,93	5,90
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,08	3,78	4,61
	Total	6,28	5,60	9,25	9,71	10,51
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,39	1,43	1,08
	Exports	5,21	4,79	2,26	2,28	2,25
	Total	5,56	5,72	3,65	3,71	3,33
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	2,50	2,76	2,30
	Exports	53	1,00	1,34	1,60	1,73
	Total	1,67	1,83	3,84	4,36	4,03
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	3,89	4,19	3,38
	Exports	5,74	5,79	3,60	3,88	3,98
	Total	7,23	7,55	7,49	8,07	7,36
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	82	72	70
	Exports	4,92	3,22	6,22	3,81	5,23
	Total	5,71	3,79	7,04	4,53	5,93
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	2,37	1,34	2,22
	Exports	77	65	68	65	67
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,05	1,99	2,89
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	3,19	2,06	2,92
	Exports	5,69	3,87	6,90	4,46	5,90
	Total	7,47	6,93	10,09	6,52	8,82

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43
Austria and Hungary	1,04,64	1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	1,46,66
Finland	16,63	19,07	17,00	3,98	6,45
Czechoslovakia	1,14,38	1,45,87	1,66,65	1,22,39	1,29,49
Estonia	2,08	42	3,51	8,98	10,61
Belgium	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97
Denmark	9,16	7,14	6,92	13,42	13,31
France	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56
Germany	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36
Greece	1,17	2,30	2,05	2,60	4,86
Netherlands	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79
Latvia	...	42	30	1,92	3,94
Italy	3,83,96	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82
Malta	4	7	12	3	6
Norway	65,26	58,61	60,53	87,02	78,98
Portugal	6,69	7,39	6,25	6,06	4,30
Poland	57	1,94	42,53	5,28	8,88
Roumania	3	...	5	2	2,03
U. S. S. R.	44,46	24,66	51,67	1,29,97	2,35,28
Luxemburg	20,04	10,11	18,85	23,32	20,90
Jugo-Slavia	37	2,98	1,68	2,89	3,03
Spain	15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78
Gibraltar	4,25	4,20	5,00	2,84	93
Sweden	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85
Switzerland	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	2,68,10	2,67,12
Turkey in Europe	28	42	11	43	62
Turkey in Asia	3	11	9	2	11
Other Countries	44,25	34,50	90,37	54,15	54,63
Total	172,09,38	152,19,56	157,99,90	1,67,70,94	163,90,55
Africa:					
Egypt	64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	48,79
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75
Kenya Colony	3,71,06	3,45,27	2,20,14	2,17,56	2,38,50
Madagascar and Kerguelen	19	19	15	51	52
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,66,55	51,01	45	57	41
Portuguese East Africa	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,00	8,00
Seychelles	54	3,80	73	45	3,27
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	83	17	9	10	69
Somaliland (British and French)	4,34	2,18	1,79	2,09	3,12
Tanganyika Territory	5,70	6,83	15,06	7,09	4,18
Union of South Africa	59,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	52,89
Zanzibar and Pemba	61,33	61,68	35,18	41,22	33,12
Other Countries	1,39	5,45	30	30	6,48
Total	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	4,07,59	4,13,72
America:					
Canada	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72
United States	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,12	17,02,09
Argentine Republic	...	39	8	5	16,39
Chile	...	...	1,87	8,18	10,10
Other Countries	2,16	82	18	15,68	17
Total	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,66	22,45,59	20,64,47
Asia:					
Aden	57,39	43,24	52,92	66,01	62,47
Arabia	55,30	54,24	44,71	51,47	35,34
Bahrein Islands	33,76	26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16
Borneo	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73
Ceylon	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	1,90,07	2,10,41
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,77
French Indo-China	60	7,12	5,17	28,22	1,95,05
Henjam Islands	3	7	3	11	2
Hongkong	1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,16,81	78,33
Japan	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	17,90,19	17,07,67
Java	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,27	14,70,76	16,41,57
Maldives	52	1,53	1,20	1,47	1,17
Iran	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,04,81	3,82,47
Philippines	8,74	11,49	9,77	11,77	8,14
Siam	30,23	10,88	12,65	23,13	31,62
Straits Settlements	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,23	5,10,87
Federated Malay States	1,03	1,36	3,08	2,69	2,40
Sumatra	19	12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40
Iraq	88,36	76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52
Other Countries	6	33	1,06	1,02	12,06
Total	48,75,70	49,11,88	47,87,89	53,66,39	56,15,19
Australasia:					
Australia	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55
New Zealand	13,80	93	55	1,43	1,05
Islands in the Pacific	...	2	19	6	7
Total	89,62	1,45,14	1,70,35	1,93,16	8,46,67
Grand Total	246,62,54	226,17,78	231,22,08	249,83,65	253,30,60

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,81,44	48,79,77	47,58,69	EUROPE: United Kingdom
1,89,79	1,03,09	74,67	70,37	62,92	Austria and Hungary
11,14	16,63	13,94	17,74	15,77	Finland
1,66,14	97,03	72,84	77,73	80,34	Czechoslovakia
12,49	13,13	8,45	6,01	10,60	Estonia
6,78,68	4,66,02	3,01,57	3,41,84	2,66,13	Belgium
12,49	11,19	18,34	20,39	17,03	Denmark
4,57,23	2,88,90	2,17,20	2,03,83	1,50,72	France
15,79,21	12,38,42	10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	Germany
3,83	2,18	3,29	4,50	2,97	Greece
4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	Netherlands
4,89	3,47	2,07	1,01	1,01	Latvia
6,73,37	4,50,52	3,58,77	3,04,83	2,91,28	Italy
6	..	3	15	7	Malta
1,02,92	85,52	48,47	66,27	60,93	Norway
3,16	4,31	2,92	3,00	3,25	Portugal
14,47	31,42	28,33	22,54	18,86	Poland
1,50	..	7,27	33,33	52,02	Roumania
1,98,56	2,89,07	3, 79,33	1,96,60	1,63,83	U. S. S. R.
45,13	18,19	20,03	13,55	14,27	Luxemburg
12,54	6,16	5,31	6,33	5,54	Jugo-Slovia
29,78	27,01	19,30	24,81	20,91	Spain
69	1,29	38	35	29	Gibraltar
1,39,03	97,75	87,36	95,60	1,02,07	Sweden
2,12,11	1,26,84	1,22,29	1,29,02	1,02,42	Switzerland
11	29	9	21	4	Turkey in Europe
17	4	5	18	80	Turkey in Asia
2,27	1,12	2,61	90	1,00	Other Countries
152,85,30	98,82,44	74,00,34	78,18,72	72,73,90	Total
44,14	2,53,85	1,47,02	95,65	67,60	AFRICA: Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
14,24	22,86	10,17	14,63	1,98	Kenya Colony
2,98,16	3,00,97	3,26,79	1,86,78	2,12,57	Madagascar and Kerguelon
25	19	28	17	14	Mauritius and Dependencies
19	37	13	5	15	Portuguese East Africa
9,38	11,07	12,03	16,94	32,33	Seychelles
19	1,45	2,35	6,36	2,31	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
18	50	17,15	66,44	7,42	Somaliland (British and French)
3,36	2,04	13	77	15	Tanganyika Territory
8,50	11,07	6,04	11,29	24,77	Union of South Africa
60,00	43,45	21,80	19,03	25,92	Zanzibar and Pemba
45,65	34,70	41,33	35,24	35,21	Other Countries
1,02	12	27	37	4,31	Total
4,86,16	6,82,64	5,86,58	4,55,72	4,14,76	AMERICA:
1,90,60	1,32,57	41,67	33,54	68,67	Canada
17,66,15	15,14,73	12,83,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	United States
8,29	20	12	14	20	Argentine Republic
13,33	5,23	1	6	9	Chile
1,17	37	1,74	14,94	3,66	Other Countries
19,79,54	16,53,10	13,37,16	11,73,77	7,90,43	Total
56,99	33,02	53,18	44,70	49,27	ASIA: Aden
35,84	29,07	30,39	26,30	28,35	Arabia
21,34	7,07	7,50	8,34	8,05	Bahrein Islands
1,20,26	81,79	91,52	69,06	58,98	Borneo
1,80,18	1,43,47	1,36,78	1,76,50	1,28,88	Ceylon
					China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,00,53	3,33,13	2,75,61	2,94,01	2,23,62	French Indo-China
9,97	5,49	18,80	19,86	18,79	Henjam Islands
...	1	2	18	...	Hongkong
73,60	86,82	53,99	51,80	44,72	Japan
23,58,55	14,51,20	13,33,97	20,47,76	16,35,51	Java
13,66,83	10,34,17	4,84,72	3,73,50	2,38,90	Maldives
69	79	59	53	65	Iran
3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,04	1,93,27	1,44,52	Philippines
10,08	5,39	5,12	3,21	3,45	Siam
18,54	17,03	18,91	22,63	44,75	Straits Settlements
6,16,54	3,90,80	2,66,84	2,78,63	2,68,24	Federated Malay States
2,07	1,46	1,31	1,15	73	Sumatra
5,12	2,07	16,21	17,43	14,23	Iraq
1,02,34	1,00,63	57,89	43,27	39,36	Other Countries
11,40	62,44	11,71	27,05	1,07	Total
57,71,40	40,65,90	31,62,09	37,00,08	29,51,97	AUSTRALASIA
5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	Australia
3,49	3,50	3,60	3,28	2,18	New Zealand
4	2	...	1	3	Islands in the Pacific
5,57,29	2,45,29	1,61,97	1,10,14	1,04,64	Total
240,79,69	164,79,37	126,37,14	132,58,43	115,35,70	GRAND TOTAL

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,61	50,04,54	46,27,64
Aden and Dependencies	42,86	29,72	36,22	50,96	46,34
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,97	2,32,41
Hongkong	23,91	18,71	19,37	12,46	9,84
Egypt	31,13	20,51	24,64	29,48	25,23
Mauritius and Dependencies	28,63	5,92	4	46	26
Canada	33,12	42,63	31,56	19,04	70,73
Australian Commonwealth	28,09	44,77	89,17	79,95	4,99,34
Russia	58	5,85	16	9,52	39,10
Germany	3,54,21	3,51,10	4,28,11	3,88,06	4,13,94
Belgium	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25	1,46,49	1,71,39
France	52,72	73,03	77,49	81,93	81,03
Italy	93,37	96,37	1,42,66	1,69,49	1,63,08
Austria and Hungary	27,27	24,44	23,77	23,38	32,47
Java	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96	6,28,68	6,49,73
Borneo (Dutch)	66,83	43,97	68,85	1,26,48	1,10,78
China (exclusive of Honkong and Macão)	13,62	7,34	14,18	61,01	89,18
Japan	4,66,93	4,85,29	4,98,58	5,31,33	5,97,53
United States of America	5,07,29	4,90,73	5,83,96	5,89,48	5,27,72
Other Countries	3,20,58	3,83,72	3,56,13	4,52,20	5,13,15
Total	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,61	86,40,91	89,00,89
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,38	31,71,86	31,54,68
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	75,84	86,29	85,96	1,01,28	81,54
Zanzibar and Pemba	54,80	55,30	30,41	30,42	24,63
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,58,73	42,60	37	5	2
Australian Commonwealth	30,67	74,04	44,88	1,02,26	1,85,67
Norway	18,50	16,65	22,97	26,46	26,34
Germany	8,03,69	5,88,98	7,35,55	6,60,38	6,75,02
Belgium	2,80,57	2,32,23	2,56,75	2,79,72	2,67,06
France	1,32,69	1,47,61	1,65,94	1,97,87	2,11,89
Switzerland	1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	1,67,50
Italy	2,33,30	2,41,56	3,45,08	3,50,05	3,73,79
Austria and Hungary	45,40	60,01	80,00	72,20	71,33
Arabia	53,09	50,95	39,12	47,06	30,94
Iran	1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,68	1,72,32	1,71,72
Java	2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,28	4,06,05
Siam	17,77	9,82	11,15	14,59	14,85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	2,76,91	2,50,66
Japan	8,68,35	8,59,08	7,45,08	8,67,99	7,83,29
United States of America	4,07,02	4,45,29	6,49,20	8,58,38	6,45,58
Other Countries	9,69,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	8,94,19	8,70,98
Total	87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79	86,87,77	84,13,54
Sind—					
United Kingdom	17,46,68	13,68,56	14,23,06	13,44,29	14,64,23
Mauritius and Dependencies	77,21	...	...	...	...
Canada	6,27	15,73	20,81	36,39	53,41
Australian Commonwealth	44	1,26	96	22	1,50,14
Sweden	17,38	18,09	16,58	14,09	12,89
Norway	2,33	1,49	3,23	2,43	2,26
Germany	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,06,29	1,41,78	1,75,73
Netherlands	31,42	39,72	45,03	84,47	77,22
Belgium	1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,03	1,05,14	95,81
France	33,86	45,12	50,04	77,82	1,08,63
Switzerland	24,01	16,53	26,59	33,31	24,05
Italy	21,38	39,37	65,02	88,23	1,33,39
Arabia	1,78	2,16	4,20	3,67	3,39

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
41,84,04	22,31,22	13,50,81	14,80,33	15,52,33	United Kingdom
41,31	28,53	43,89	39,07	35,89	Aden and Dependencies
2,99,67	1,06,23	1,32,97	1,10,69	1,28,20	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
9,72	8,04	6,06	5,93	6,55	Hongkong
15,63	35,73	9,38	11,01	3,94	Egypt
15	14	...	1,50	3	Mauritius and Dependencies
56,16	28,27	4,30	9,11	17,31	Canada
2,70,54	1,22,52	90,98	51,26	51,07	Australian Commonwealth
35	68	18,48	6,37	54,61	Russia
4,11,47	3,28,73	2,31,51	2,48,51	2,35,31	Germany
1,75,65	94,75	59,26	1,00,17	81,11	Belgium
81,24	54,34	35,97	28,91	24,50	France
1,61,30	1,11,14	80,99	91,63	73,41	Italy
25,20	16,42	17,60	12,64	11,44	Austria and Hungary
5,87,83	4,13,11	1,88,90	1,35,62	53,25	Java
95,40	45,03	43,93	31,16	18,24	Borneo (Dutch)
86,79	71,21	71,59	60,28	52,27	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,18,50	5,26,70	4,12,94	5,73,63	4,32,08	Japan
5,27,98	4,61,53	3,44,10	2,59,13	2,10,86	United States of America
4,87,74	3,05,75	3,17,43	2,86,75	2,50,52	Other Countries
83,37,65	51,20,07	34,66,09	35,43,50	32,82,95	Total
					Bombay—
27,98,18	15,64,32	12,92,86	14,09,51	14,33,84	United Kingdom
1,31,37	70,79				Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
		63,60	70,75	58,67	Zanzibar and Pemba
37,01	28,15	30,15	26,01	27,77	Mauritius and Dependencies
1	19	11	5	10	Australian Commonwealth
2,14,40	90,82	50,31	36,27		
				36,71	Norway
29,03	25,50	16,09	24,74	21,93	Germany
6,23,34	5,13,35	4,79,31	4,82,90	4,11,05	Belgium
2,77,04	2,04,44	1,39,74	1,27,26	95,91	France
1,96,47	1,20,08	1,03,52	87,58	67,67	Switzerland
1,23,31	72,30	76,23	93,93	82,79	Italy
3,51,60	2,20,23	1,85,20	1,92,68	1,45,18	Austria and Hungary
90,87	44,10	38,67	34,85	29,73	Arabia
29,62	25,20	25,93	23,25	22,14	Iran
2,00,91	1,33,57	1,67,46	1,25,54	86,45	Java
2,88,35	2,22,30	86,25	97,12	82,94	Siam
16,15	13,80	13,67	8,06	9,76	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,25,12	1,88,14	1,57,51	1,75,25	1,32,27	Japan
10,24,81	5,09,24	5,70,34	9,74,37	8,22,03	United States of America
6,61,41	5,27,56	5,35,79	6,30,66	3,19,34	Other Countries
9,46,31	11,19,03	9,48,43	8,01,16	7,82,47	
82,65,31	56,93,80	49,76,07	54,31,54	46,18,75	Total
					Sind—
12,33,96	8,05,72	7,65,18	8,40,18	6,52,13	United Kingdom
...	3	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
38,38	22,99	8,82	6,36	6,89	Canada
44,12	5,87	46	1,41	1,12	Australian Commonwealth
14,87	10,07	11,42	12,02	12,38	Sweden
3,28	3,00	1,66	2,48	2,67	Norway
1,58,96	1,30,38	1,32,86	1,21,48	1,03,38	Germany
60,02	38,14	17,22	13,00	16,64	Netherlands
81,02	75,67	38,07	48,24	45,55	Belgium
89,46	51,10	40,13	56,87	34,58	France
31,90	14,04	10,05	12,18	4,87	Switzerland
89,15	56,44	49,43	57,07	36,84	Italy
3,94	3,16	2,06	1,80	3,35	Arabia

[*Continued on next page*

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*					
Iran	18,60	19,53	22,20	33,93	64,51
Java	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	2,91,40	3,50,85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	12,71	6,16	2,50	1,99	11,16
Japan	63,82	70,54	86,52	83,35	97,66
United States of America	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,88,42	1,69,78
Other Countries	91,84	1,19,63	1,99,49	1,09,98	1,43,76
Total	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77
Madras—					
United Kingdom	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,64	11,93,98	11,51,54
Ceylon	82,17	87,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	1,08,18
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	67,36	1,02,96	91,62	1,28,16	93,52
Hongkong	52	13	12	1,05	1,63
Canada	9,64	16,58	32,61	33,62	33,15
Australian Commonwealth	6,18	11,66	25,77	3,52	3,01
Georgia	...	...	...	14,13	45,16
Sweden	17,24	19,17	20,62	13,83	16,11
Norway	5,31	3,45	4,42	3,24	3,75
Netherlands	30,47	28,67	49,14	40,55	46,23
Germany	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	1,73,73	2,04,50
Belgium	70,65	70,09	96,58	1,32,27	1,27,92
France	21,22	29,15	35,20	40,23	48,57
Iran	15,31	18,42	16,32	39,82	64,49
Java	1,02,33	62,07	1,00,84	1,25,05	1,52,23
Indo-China	...	...	1	24,54	1,82,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	36,20	30,40	40,48	56,29	50,64
Japan	64,08	66,09	49,74	28,27	49,17
United States of America	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	1,89,79	2,49,95
Other Countries	49,72	60,83	75,69	1,07,56	1,26,43
Total	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30
Burma—					
United Kingdom	11,01,34	10,76,29	10,46,24	12,12,57	9,22,71
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	1,00,15
Hongkong	34,00	31,17	33,00	42,34	30,17
Australian Commonwealth	10,08	12,31	8,25	5,42	6,12
Germany	95,38	1,12,47	1,51,06	1,71,51	1,16,62
Netherlands	65,32	98,79	1,00,19	1,00,84	1,11,54
Belgium	45,18	55,38	76,33	84,24	57,69
France	18,05	25,91	30,31	33,08	28,66
Spain	3,17	3,91	3,84	1,79	32
Italy	29,19	34,25	47,36	52,04	38,46
Austria and Hungary	1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	4,93
Java	77,85	71,75	89,90	93,84	73,61
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	15,04	24,18	37,15	45,05	33,92
Japan	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,68,84	2,79,04	2,37,00
United States of America	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,22	2,07,00	1,99,00
Other Countries	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,55,44	1,44,45
Total	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,66	21,04,35

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
57,62	65,48	66,99	21,10	22,93	Iran
2,44,81	2,18,51	60,53	60,59	34,14	Java
9,39	7,59	3,69	1,27	1,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
1,29,06	70,19	87,53	1,55,76	1,24,19	Japan
1,73,91	1,71,78	1,51,28	76,25	65,46	United States of America
1,93,76	1,96,29	1,36,80	1,37,32	1,28,35	Other Countries
20,47,61	19,48,05	15,85,98	16,26,37	12,96,47	Total
					Madras—
12,05,84	8,60,62	6,42,41	7,69,32	7,28,42	United Kingdom
1,13,45	84,97	58,55	61,67	44,56	Ceylon
85,64	57,31	38,79	33,60	31,31	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
57	2,98	4,53	1,25	21	Hongkong
35,49	23,77	8,22	2,27	11,47	Canada
6,28	4,06	3,80	5,75	5,34	Australian Commonwealth
44,96	68,25	20,52	26,31	...	Georgia
19,35	11,70	11,93	12,20	15,71	Sweden
4,55	7,65	3,84	6,87	4,91	Norway
39,01	41,53	24,61	21,45	13,98	Netherlands
2,87,28	1,82,97	1,20,84	1,35,45	1,16,13	Germany
97,86	60,20	42,17	47,48	34,15	Belgium
62,32	40,12	22,84	17,54	15,23	France
52,90	30,30	24,08	32,54	10,94	Iran
1,75,63	1,28,87	1,14,83	50,39	47,56	Java
7,96	5,44	20,44	19,71	16,94	Indo-China
62,72	45,31	29,89	44,99	28,22	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
83,76	86,93	60,22	1,09,15	85,72	Japan
2,15,98	2,03,45	1,65,53	93,33	66,17	United States of America
1,36,19	1,15,04	1,22,51	95,43	2,05,04	Other Countries
26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,55	15,86,70	14,81,01	Total
					Burma—
8,86,09	6,73,27	4,28,03	4,37,70	3,91,34	United Kingdom
97,85	76,47	49,32	62,86	46,78	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
31,97	32,01	20,91	19,60	17,87	Hongkong
16,53	18,45	12,73	12,14	9,51	Australian Commonwealth
1,51,39	87,00	46,12	48,08	33,83	Germany
1,06,45	80,53	42,99	31,88	19,61	Netherlands
47,23	32,09	22,90	18,70	9,92	Belgium
28,10	23,16	14,77	12,59	8,58	France
1,91	2,22	1,02	1,49	65	Spain
42,44	32,02	21,25	20,02	13,68	Italy
8,21	14,71	4,01	5,52	2,85	Austria and Hungary
70,20	51,38	34,89	30,13	20,95	Java
25,43	20,89	13,38	12,92	11,43	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)
3,05,99	2,58,05	1,93,50	2,37,87	1,60,94	Japan
1,86,63	1,50,47	88,51	56,68	54,03	United States of America
1,34,97	92,16	56,22	62,14	44,65	Other Countries
21,41,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	10,70,32	8,56,52	Total

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,09
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	91,81	89,70	69,87	70,65	76,64
Belting for Machinery	94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	83,11
Books	64,47	56,88	56,60	61,98	66,28
Boots and Shoes	29,27	40,40	57,13	66,99	68,12
Building and Engineering Materials	1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,04	1,29,30	1,22,50
Buttons	27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	32,99
Carriages, Carts, etc.	27,56	15,76	19,49	16,64	16,92
Chemicals	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94
China Clay	18,94	16,40	20,02	18,51	9,67
Clocks and Watches	20,96	25,15	25,66	27,22	27,61
Coal and Coke	1,32,44	97,65	35,69	62,49	39,10
Cotton, Raw	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43
Twist and Yarn	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79
Manufactures	72,66,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	58,36,69	56,95,58
Cutlery	40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	36,37
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35
Drugs and Medicines	1,69,64	1,78,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	2,02,13
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	2,90,70	1,82,17	2,13,23	2,64,55	2,83,31
Fish	31,27	37,72	38,66	36,98	25,76
Flax Manufactures	29,97	32,77	31,47	37,09	35,38
Fruits and Vegetables	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,39
Furniture and Cabinetware	15,46	22,00	29,68	30,62	36,98
Glass and Glassware	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49
Grain, Pulse and Flour	10,41	65,77	91,69	2,30,70	10,72,81
Gums and Resins	26,43	25,54	30,53	39,33	38,95
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,15,57	1,09,99	1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07
Hardware	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	21,54	25,00	28,08	34,80	32,73
Horses	28,20	31,67	39,06	36,37	33,37
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	4,91,71
Ivory, and Manufactures of	30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	17,53
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45
Jute Manufactures	27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	26,53
Leather, and Manufactures of	47,96	46,02	53,61	57,02	55,03
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	84,63	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02
Spirits	2,09,79	2,19,29	2,29,28	2,30,16	2,26,34
Wines	34,01	28,83	30,90	31,71	29,81
Machinery and Millwork	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,93,14	15,03,75	18,36,04
Matches	88,89	93,45	65,60	89,87	17,22

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,71,24	1,11,13	81,76	84,21	81,51	Apparel
65,44	54,02	68,48	44,14	42,97	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
90,21	63,62	50,11	52,86	46,06	Belting for Machinery
71,82	60,91	53,38	46,38	49,33	Books
87,81	88,05	64,93	51,77	47,51	Boots and Shoes
1,34,76	1,10,17	83,84	77,41	64,44	Building and Engineering Materials
38,96	17,87	15,54	24,22	21,37	Buttons
14,29	11,12	9,01	5,84	5,92	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,78,74	2,61,22	2,56,97	2,71,25	2,70,06	Chemicals
15,15	7,08	9,14	8,33	7,65	China Clay
23,47	16,86	11,21	12,75	15,93	Clocks and Watches
45,55	34,69	14,28	9,63	13,59	Coal and Coke
3,42,15	6,38,94	7,03,39	7,25,73	3,55,70	Cotton, Raw
5,99,86	3,08,37	2,98,88	3,78,82	2,57,50	Twist and Yarn
53,48,87	22,17,23	16,16,54	23,03,97	15,16,84	Manufactures
41,41	26,05	20,60	24,27	25,50	Cutlery
1,18,99	72,19	65,11	80,50	86,73	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
2,26,25	1,93,94	1,91,11	1,85,83	1,93,42	Drugs and Medicines
2,48,31	2,59,00	2,07,65	2,50,48	2,46,10	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
30,31	23,86	13,43	13,66	15,05	Fish
33,38	21,69	17,75	16,75	16,63	Flax Manufactures
1,82,87	1,43,59	1,34,47	1,16,57	1,00,14	Fruits and Vegetables
37,66	27,73	20,11	17,65	16,89	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,51,93	1,64,78	1,21,97	1,42,47	1,22,13	Glass and Glassware
5,42,05	2,61,63	1,17,61	70,98	83,70	Grain, Pulse and Flour
41,96	31,07	24,25	23,63	26,61	Gums and Resins
1,04,28	72,98	54,29	67,80	54,57	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,06,65	3,60,23	2,60,91	2,99,22	2,87,83	Hardware
41,63	21,69	23,89	22,99	25,50	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
30,09	18,47	40,10	12,90	26,52	Horses
5,38,20	4,77,47	3,69,20	3,84,77	4,02,04	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
14,75	13,99	10,48	11,84	10,82	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,35,90	99,08	64,18	1,18,07	80,31	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
24,15	18,36	12,77	13,47	9,82	Jute Manufactures
57,67	40,47	35,99	35,12	32,85	Leather, and Manufactures of
1,11,96	1,02,76	76,53	76,43	69,23	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,35,51	2,04,62	1,35,02	1,33,23	1,38,55	Spirits
29,16	24,38	15,33	16,03	19,21	Wines
16,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34	10,54,24	12,76,93	Machinery and Millwork
10,89	4,11	1,05	52	74	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	18,93,28	18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	20,24,33
Brass	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,29
Copper	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65
Zinc or Spelter	28,50	37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68
Tin	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13
Lead	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30
German Silver	14,48	21,72	14,36	15,09	20,54
Unenumerated	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,47,39	1,37,02
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	7,71,91
Oils: Mineral	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	34,38	68,45	29,59	64,57	82,02
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,26,52	1,29,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	1,44,20
Paper and Pasteboard	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,00,62	3,29,95
Paper-making Materials	22,09	25,85	34,99	40,28	41,51
Porcelain and Earthenware	72,29	73,52	81,79	80,71	73,09
Provisions	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—
Rubber Manufactures	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	2,85,86
Salt	1,43,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82
Seeds	9,53	16,68	9,52	18,63	22,18
Ships, parts of	12,24	9,20	3,97	17,59	20,20
Silk: Raw	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57
Manufactures	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07
Soap	1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10
Spices	2,77,72	3,38,45	3,29,15	2,57,85	2,94,03
Stationery	81,58	88,91	81,96	91,67	1,01,59
Sugar	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,08,95
Tallow	27,89	29,40	31,64	26,25	24,63
Tea	62,83	60,30	66,72	69,00	74,22
Tea-chests	92,79	84,93	62,85	71,80	67,47
Tobacco	1,97,88	2,13,85	2,56,11	2,91,32	2,74,60
Toilet Requisites	45,11	49,56	57,02	62,35	64,61
Toys and Requisites for Games	59,06	54,27	62,11	63,82	66,69
Umbrellas and Fittings	48,27	51,10	52,57	62,38	57,19
Wood, and Manufactures of	58,74	65,65	73,99	81,47	83,46
Wool, Raw	78,93	43,36	31,98	44,95	49,58
Manufactures	3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34
All other Articles	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,04,96	15,12,43	15,31,71
Total	2,46,62,54	2,36,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,20,63	10,88,95	6,32,04	5,30,20	5,53,32	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,23,12	1,63,24	1,26,26	1,79,93	1,38,46	Brass
93,46	1,03,57	84,90	1,14,76	87,93	Copper
39,73	30,84	22,98	36,71	38,27	Zinc or Spelter
80,54	54,45	41,44	47,16	54,79	Tin
9,43	7,16	4,88	4,02	5,44	Lead
16,72	12,52	9,51	12,76	12,02	German Silver
1,75,19	1,30,45	54,53	46,97	58,42	Unenumerated
7,52,41	4,99,03	2,89,25	2,42,84	3,19,37	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
11,04,04	10,48,20	9,03,95	6,69,80	5,83,07	Oils : Mineral
64,81	44,05	61,52	1,22,61	82,70	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,46,55	1,12,09	87,53	92,19	92,19	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,72,31	2,86,74	2,50,24	2,86,45	2,63,19	Paper and Pasteboard
44,95	42,07	35,99	22,09	27,10	Paper-making Materials
72,34	48,16	38,36	49,58	43,15	Porcelain and Earthenware
5,63,61	4,87,79	3,41,26	2,92,87	2,71,56	Provisions
—	—	—	—	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
3,30,13	2,56,83	2,20,98	1,98,35	1,87,59	Rubber Manufactures
1,30,39	1,14,97	71,99	78,96	49,79	Salt
18,32	7,44	11,95	33,79	43,74	Seeds
11,21	12,56	11,14	12,01	5,62	Ships, parts of
1,23,18	88,17	62,27	1,17,09	71,74	Silk : Raw
3,35,30	2,11,47	2,11,17	3,16,10	2,86,86	Manufactures
1,66,68	1,11,98	68,72	82,63	78,87	Soap
2,25,75	2,54,04	2,03,32	1,72,50	1,55,67	Spices
1,05,06	81,24	68,03	72,36	66,22	Stationery
15,77,65	10,96,47	6,16,53	4,22,87	2,70,97	Sugar
31,02	27,23	20,79	24,65	19,65	Tallow
63,90	45,68	43,57	34,63	25,13	Tea
80,24	63,53	50,32	47,77	53,38	Tea-chests
2,69,71	1,51,16	94,34	96,94	72,15	Tobacco
72,68	53,81	47,80	58,14	56,61	Toilet Requisites
64,84	49,06	37,04	47,33	53,35	Toys and Requisites for Games
43,66	31,08	30,16	27,77	26,66	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,03,54	89,82	60,69	51,44	54,00	Wood and Manufactures of
51,71	18,54	31,09	42,12	34,10	Wool : Raw
3,76,75	2,12,57	1,30,96	2,54,35	2,20,84	Manufactures
15,91,05	11,96,26	10,11,07	10,28,98	9,06,08	All other Articles
2,40,79,69	1,64,79,37	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,35,70	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1933-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 210.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1924-25	1925-26.	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Boots and Shoes . . . *Pairs*	915,151	1,357,268	1,915,183	2,772,964	3,319,709
China clay . . . . *Cwts.*	449,436	441,635	534,666	533,795	298,756
Clocks and Watches . . *No.*	447,574	525,814	688,572	630,246	729,482
Coal and Coke . . . *Tons*	482,664	402,147	154,531	273,818	190,542
Cotton, Raw . . . ,,	20,183	17,543	45,676	66,062	28,882
Twist and Yarn . *Lbs.*	55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,558	52,344,534	43,766,366
Cotton :					
Piece goods . . . *Yards*	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	1,936,760,512
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	17,020,392	15,362,002	41,978,274	53,140,791	49,801,046
Rope, Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,759	4,869,997	4,504,731
Handkerchiefs and Shawls *No.*	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	7,355,920
Blankets . . . . *Lbs.*	5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,195	5,220,166	3,329,539
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . *No.*	62,003	96,649	115,528	138,783	163,432
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . *Yards*	1,405,736	1,805,588	2,027,325	2,243,280	2,366,081
Thread, etc. . . *Lbs.*	610,190	582,174	542,637	659,980	661,942
Glass, Sheet and Plate *Sqr. ft.*	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	23,425,399	23,881,525
Grain and Pulse . . . *Tons*	7,057	37,686	53,953	100,897	747,677
Gums and Resins . . *Cwts.*	162,080	162,930	165,498	189,118	190,532
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . *Tons*	1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	2,155
Horses . . . . *No.*	2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	4,227
Ivory, Unmanufactured . *Lbs.*	325,451	244,804	227,512	276,526	213,374
Jute, Gunny Bags . *No.*	4,651,823	5,693,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126
Canvas . . *Yards*	329,102	267,369	352,350	285,022	329,998
Liquors					
Ale, beer, etc. . . *Galls.*	3,351,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	4,499,814	4,382,644
Spirits . . . . ,,	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,491	2,314,503	2,114,923
Wines . . . . ,,	309,736	274,455	295,720	304,141	292,068
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . . *No.*	12,998	19,226	21,343	25,050	34,159
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . *Tons*	868,923	883,820	845,446	1,197,261	1,160,927
Brass . . . . *Cwts.*	601,479	523,791	529,388	508,145	528,054
Copper . . . . ,,	272,896	334,518	316,963	261,026	269,528
Zinc or Spelter . . . ,,	106,443	138,383	177,479	168,675	171,184
Tin . . . . ,,	53,215	56,024	51,746	65,636	50,040
Lead . . . . ,,	48,264	50,673	46,876	48,601	45,049
German Silver . . . ,,	12,185	21,331	15,312	17,213	24,184
Oils :					
Mineral . . . *Galls.*	187,276,094	200,409,526	183,566,956	232,437,824	241,904,501
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . ,,	906,329	1,598,548	581,649	2,235,598	3,169,569
Paper-making materials . *Cwts.*	200,965	235,941	307,605	399,350	445,995
Salt . . . . . *Tons*	615,698	560,141	541,770	596,250	614,707
Seeds . . . . . *Cwts.*	54,880	84,740	53,060	85,980	127,960
Silk : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,260	2,956,225	2,131,020
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . . *Yards*	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626
	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787	1,440,683	2,105,365
Soap . . . . . *Cwts.*	361,205	406,655	402,475	412,429	405,885
Spices . . . . . ,,	1,385,667	1,462,632	1,390,859	1,116,734	1,476,307
Sugar . . . . . *Tons*	727,994	803,358	922,862	822,902	937,376
Tallow . . . . . *Cwts.*	78,799	85,411	142,942	93,514	82,710
Tea . . . . . *Lbs.*	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,993,033	9,505,948
Timber . . . *Cub. Tons*	42,331	21,141	21,550	24,749	21,015
Tobacco . . . . *Lbs.*	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	9,928,045	11,994,572
Umbrellas . . . . *No.*	255,552	330,520	269,565	294,036	265,201
Wool : Raw . . . . *Lbs.*	8,218,098	4,953,026	4,956,219	5,781,996	6,017,802
Piece Goods . . *Yards*	11,871,015	14,575,556	15,425,021	18,776,855	15,985,446
Shawls . . . *No.*	419,857	570,216	979,491	1,088,939	986,597
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs . *Lbs.*	938,234	1,448,426	1,421,103	1,587,625	5,470,886
Braids, Carpets, etc. . ,,	1,999,079	2,990,667	3,530,980	4,962,916	2,048,162

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
6,761,365	10,020,528	9,489,552	7,881,520	7,313,246	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
409,008	239,752	393,674	362,228	352,527	*Cwts.* China clay
641,219	466,873	337,622	414,516	543,665	*No.* Clocks and Watches
236,994	178,554	67,763	47,478	76,142	*Tons* Coal and Coke
23,980	58,464	79,323	84,758	42,596	,, Cotton, Raw
43,882,041	29,139,015	31,575,100	45,103,382	32,055,163	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,019,346,512	890,029,906	775,613,894	1,225,273,662	795,763,182	*Yards* Piece goods
56,599,974	51,494,545	84,639,261	125,257,083	58,334,596	,, Piece goods of Cotton and Artificial Silk
5,334,890	4,276,729	4,103,067	4,848,922	3,720,308	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
10,414,212	3,968,090	1,807,146	4,667,302	5,294,647	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
3,166,714	3,409,704	2,283,817	1,210,155	273,590	*Lbs.* Blankets
142,052	53,472	49,672	69,528	88,624	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
2,086,684	1,302,785	1,559,711	1,601,467	1,524,585	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece goods
710,194	555,040	431,495	422,012	418,440	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
22,194,525	19,803,658	15,746,674	18,619,550	19,540,136	*Sqr. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
384,448	277,412	156,360	76,952	124,313	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
212,868	180,889	139,741	145,503	186,831	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
2,649	1,606	1,023	1,947	2,402	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
4,268	3,467	4,962	1,970	3,637	*No.* Horses
199,526	206,484	158,319	183,093	213,651	*Lbs.* Ivory, Unmanufactured
6,042,023	5,815,253	4,411,148	4,017,472	3,661,974	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
364,438	138,917	93,298	38,068	41,549	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors:
4,875,462	4,618,363	3,731,917	3,725,535	3,464,871	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
2,413,909	2,318,002	1,769,450	1,524,311	1,213,274	,, Spirits
289,632	246,079	164,674	165,370	177,273	,, Wines
34,661	23,015	12,448	9,659	15,955	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals :
972,685	614,206	371,039	325,956	329,086	*Tons* Iron and Steel
431,939	380,189	342,034	571,192	471,176	*Cwts.* Brass
147,344	204,555	204,079	324,864	279,206	,, Copper
193,842	207,534	205,988	325,982	317,692	,, Zinc or Spelter
57,647	54,798	45,441	48,355	38,698	,, Tin
43,857	36,560	30,203	26,566	28,313	,, Lead
19,528	16,258	13,551	17,512	17,244	,, German Silver
					Oils :
252,767,774	242,489,444	216,630,985	187,783,731	186,222,433	*Galls.* Mineral
2,375,039	1,984,642	3,927,464	9,266,188	7,292,235	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable
486,290	454,425	442,718	312,849	406,388	*Cwts.* Paper-making materials
643,846	703,643	451,084	544,124	372,703	*Tons* Salt
92,720	50,720	119,460	341,680	595,340	*Cwts.* Seeds
2,175,239	1,939,519	1,562,985	3,186,262	2,379,197	*Lbs.* Silk : Raw
25,914,519	21,955,072	25,013,868	45,061,203	50,976,779	*Yards* ,, Piece goods and Mixed
2,019,712	1,476,034	1,758,937	3,064,144	2,076,544	*Lbs.* ,, Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.
447,039	332,322	309,784	296,341	303,413	*Cwts.* Soap
1,654,279	1,347,342	1,270,040	1,271,981	1,365,226	,, Spices
1,011,345	1,003,177	556,274	401,741	263,712	*Tons* Sugar
103,268	107,532	122,021	139,656	116,647	*Cwts.* Tallow
10,239,563	6,648,261	6,969,252	5,709,017	4,716,054	*Lbs.* Tea
23,457	17,653	17,050	12,601	19,851	*Cub. Tons* Timber
10,130,610	4,929,987	4,477,456	6,051,631	4,894,537	*Lbs.* Tobacco
164,344	89,043	92,005	308,053	738,874	*No.* Umbrellas
6,653,420	3,075,457	6,690,936	7,186,377	5,098,862	*Lbs.* Wool : Raw
12,560,875	7,719,400	5,515,554	13,040,761	11,535,916	*Yards* Piece goods
658,271	392,436	163,890	338,291	331,615	*No.* Shawls
4,833,186	3,667,415	2,411,373	4,177,079	5,119,678	*Lbs.* Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs
2,431,141	1,701,633	1,964,198	2,775,476	2,503,181	,, Braids, Carpets, etc.

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32
Austria and Hungary	84,04	26,74	25,81	27,63	8,87
Belgium	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02
Bulgaria	4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	13,93
Finland	6,78	12,07	5,66	10,41	8,95
Denmark	10,85	12,06	8,94	8,81	5,45
France	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75
Germany	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09
Greece	65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	78,18
Italy (*including* Fiume)	23,48,02	19,23,03	11,79,19	13,25,90	15,61,39
Poland	...	...	...	14,11	17,51
Netherlands	7,99,07	7,60,19	6,21,08	8,10,90	8,70,59
Norway	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	29,75
Portugal	34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	14,77
Roumania	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,67
U. S. S. R.	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91
Spain	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77
Sweden	35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	32,11
Switzerland	50	45	64	32	44
Turkey in Europe	24,99	34,75	22,06	27,08	27,53
„ „ Asia	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	21,69
Other Countries	10,57	22,40	16,91	23,89	29,03
Total	202,58,03	172,68,52	130,68,36	165,31,26	164,09,71
Africa:					
Egypt	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66
Morocco	3,63	4,46	2,69	2,65	3,92
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70
Kenya Colony	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	1,06,32
Madagascar	15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	9,53
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83
Portuguese East Africa	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,18
Réunion	19	3,35	29	1,41	3,43
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	21,60	18,24	57,53	46,97	40,78
Seychelles	6,76	7,17	7,64	8,31	7,36
Somaliland (British and French)	3,47	6,69	10,08	11,75	37,67
Tanganyika Territory	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	46,52
Union of South Africa	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,60
West Africa	3,05	5,09	5,71	9,58	15,41
Zanzibar and Pemba	60,12	70,91	76,82	70,84	49,00
Other Countries	9,22	4,70	4,93	4,96	3,22
Total	14,56,29	13,47,99	12,09,95	12,17,91	12,35,08

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
66,55,65	51,77,34	42,87,59	36,32,47	47,20,87	EUROPE: United Kingdom
4,57	2,92	34	39	...	Austria and Hungary
12,15,72	7,53,12	4,45,52	4,01,60	4,48,33	Belgium
10,02	8,57	6,99	2,00	2,47	Bulgaria
7,04	4,57	7,22	2,37	4,97	Finland
15,70	15,80	13,83	10,01	16,14	Denmark
16,81,00	11,08,00	7,63,56	8,07,62	7,37,15	France
26,60,88	14,26,39	10,27,86	8,59,04	9,83,64	Germany
48,99	41,55	32,64	25,99	46,24	Greece
11,05,95	7,04,94	5,49,96	4,78,14	5,75,37	Italy (*including* Fiume)
13,14	37,30	50,50	23,30	40,77	Poland
9,08,23	6,66,71	5,09,55	4,12,71	4,21,20	Netherlands
41,80	57,24	44,30	31,30	37,76	Norway
23,37	9,06	9,45	9,24	6,98	Portugal
5,75	2,05	2,01	4,20	5,65	Roumania
57,67	74,38	66,01	37,64	8,06	U. S. S. R.
3,60,33	2,37,32	1,33,85	1,37,07	1,41,18	Spain
45,05	36,86	20,80	23,17	33,57	Sweden
40	24	9	10	1,03	Switzerland
20,62	16,50	14,61	16,47	17,99	Turkey in Europe
30,63	15,14	11,57	15,66	17.77	,, ,, Asia
13,08	6,42	2,96	5,03	22,71	Other Countries
149,86,29	104,02,44	80,02,11	69,89,32	82,69,85	Total
3,88,62	3,51,67	1,90,58	1,08,90	1,15,27	AFRICA: Egypt
6,04	1,95	1,47	1,46	1,84	Morocco
28,26	12,85	11,63	8,68	7,67	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
94,87	64,58	45,79	41,25	37,06	Kenya Colony
8,33	4,32	2,66	3,09	4,49	Madagascar
1,59,13	1,09,97	88,47	74,40	66,53	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,21,71	1,15,56	86,89	85,30	69,76	Portuguese East Africa
20	1,02	16	2,08	13	Réunion
48,36	28,47	25,30	21,41	20,84	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
7,44	5,27	4,30	4,65	2,69	Seychelles
23,88	17,30	22,47	19,62	14,71	Somaliland (British and French)
39,77	32,83	28,97	16,09	11,73	Tanganyika Territory
2,25,24	1,96,31	1,43,71	1,24,19	1,20,49	Union of South Africa
14,59	25,19	24,49	30,81	35,84	West Africa
56,32	39,43	30,91	22,69	20,28	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,86	3,35	2,59	2,22	2,14	Other Countries
12,26,61	10,09,57	7,10,39	5,66,84	5,31,43	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	2,22,95	2,12,33	2,05,08	2,18,98	2,44,04
United States of America	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,07,77	39,11,17
West Indies	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	4,25,38
Argentine Republic	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36
Brazil	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24
Chile	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30
Peru	40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	39,33
Uruguay	29,07	30,63	34,93	35,49	34,04
Other Countries	24,13	31,76	23,94	30,12	34,58
Total	50,60,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44
Asia:					
Aden and Dependencies	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,32
Arabia	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	2,38,14	2,20,25
Bahrein Islands	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05
Celebes and other Islands	5,62	6,86	9,23	9,50	11,88
Ceylon	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84
Federated Malay States	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	1,15,68	1,00,10
French Indo-China	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52
Hongkong	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73
Japan	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57
Java	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,05	3,59,94
Syria	35,08	30,02	42,42	24,50	30,24
Iran	2,59,69	2,35,65	2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10
Philippines	29,52	40,45	31,80	40,26	53,45
Siam	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52
Straits Settlements	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,61,15
Sumatra	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99
Palestine	2,05	2,07	5,32	3,85	3,03
Iraq	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29
Other Countries	73,88	1,45,76	1,51,67	1,11,85	1,35,51
Total	1,08,59,66	1,21,97,52	99,16,60	80,22,22	87,85,67
Australasia:					
Australia	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63
Territory of Papua (Br. New Guinea)	...	4,67	2,22	9,26	6,30
New Zealand	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27
Fiji Islands	4,94	5,15	7,13	5,82	6,59
Hawaii	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36
Other Islands in the Pacific	7	98	3,05	18	74
Total	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,60	7,90,02	8,81,89
Grand Total	384,66,53	374,84,31	301,43,58	319,15,85	330,12,79

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,40,06	1,71,54	1,47,60	1,62,57	1,68,10	Canada
36,32,82	20,04,59	13,86,33	9,76,41	14,07,35	United States of America
3,90,36	2,73,40	1,61,32	1,23,60	1,12,13	West Indies
7,10,18	3,63,10	1,54,31	2,82,60	2,27,37	Argentine Republic
70,69	42,37	31,64	27,02	33,72	Brazil
1,46,08	62,92	17,57	16,52	28,34	Chile
32,65	20,48	15,34	20,18	20,05	Peru
31,87	23,80	12,46	11,48	13,70	Uruguay
34,14	24,24	23,06	29,54	25,39	Other Countries
52,88,65	30,46,44	19,49,83	16,50,12	20,55,15	Total
					ASIA :
1,36,40	1,25,86	77,11	61,25	65,11	Aden and Dependencies
2,09,28	1,53,51	1,16,99	95,98	74,68	Arabia
91,71	60,25	49,05	37,73	27,61	Bahrein Islands
11,22	7,22	3,22	4,12	6,85	Celebes and other Islands
12,78,58	11,08,86	7,63,88	6,52,07	5,90,76	Ceylon
13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	3,56,58	4,44,86	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)
1,37,63	1,12,52	70,98	56,65	51,28	Federated Malay States
1,60,95	80,81	73,52	37,52	58,60	French Indo-China
2,04,13	1,63,64	1,80,10	1,41,06	1,07,63	Hongkong
32,26,72	23,73,49	13,94,28	13,95,10	12,61,21	Japan
4,20,70	2,58,69	1,70,90	70,70	44,88	Java
21,35	18,62	19,67	15,61	17,80	Syria
1,60,99	1,22,55	1,08,84	55,35	56,57	Iran
64,46	49,14	40,50	47,51	41,48	Philippines
1,47,01	99,54	76,38	45,47	92,81	Siam
7,90,55	6,19,33	4,65,35	3,56,45	3,26,41	Straits Settlements
1,88,37	1,52,24	68,28	47,75	43,71	Sumatra
3,09	3,03	5,60	6,30	10,29	Palestine
1,15,57	83,47	78,01	52,40	40,25	Iraq
1,03,20	25,31	16,51	22,87	10,38	Other Countries
88,63,76	69,38,38	45,59,78	35,50,37	33,78,17	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
5,78,01	4,47,44	2,95,01	3,88,41	2,98,06	Australia
10,16	8,06	3,25	4,45	3,19	Territory of Papua (Br. New Guinea)
77,64	63,02	34,98	38,40	52,95	New Zealand
7,33	5,65	4,01	6,08	4,05	Fiji Islands
41,86	37,15	29,40	24,10	23,48	Hawaii
4	11	11	3	12	Other Islands in the Pacific
7,15,04	5,61,43	3,66,76	4,61,56	3,81,85	Total
310,20,55	220,49,26	155,68,87	132,27,21	146,31,48	GRAND TOTAL

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Bengal—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,53	40,98,75	33,35,96
Ceylon	3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	1,55,38
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	3,19,52	1,75,47
Hongkong	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,51,06	1,67,96	1,85,69
Egypt	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	1,65,41
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,33	65,03
Canada	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,87	2,27,60
Australian Commonwealth	6,39,82	6,82,69	7,34,55	6,00,60	7,00,63
Russia	12,60	19,41	9,11	48,55	24,13
Germany	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,20	12,40,28	12,43,12
Belgium	4,49,92	3,63,13	3,19,06	2,81,96	3,60,00
France	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,60	5,45,40	5,62,51
Spain	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,67,66	1,78,41
Italy	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	2,88,00
Java	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	2,07,50	2,80,15
Indo-China	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	1,36,19
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	84,71	88,56	66,49	79,53	1,18,29
Japan	4,28,78	3,67,96	3,81,05	3,82,99	4,15,00
United States of America	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	30,37,16	31,96,88
West Indies	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	2,80,53	3,00,08
Other Countries	19,50,02	20,79,33	20,21,42	22,80,21	22,97,20
Total	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,22	8,55,69	9,34,63
Aden and Dependencies	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	1,46,95
Iraq	1,94,96	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	1,07,56
Ceylon	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	67,27	59,68
Hongkong	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,94	20,50
Egypt	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	65,50	62,69
British East Africa	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,91
Germany	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	3,76,64	5,06,35
Belgium	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	5,22,30
France	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	5,41,89
Spain	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,84	59,20	91,62
Italy	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,92,63	6,38,17
Turkey, Asiatic	5	53	3,02	9,99	3,30
Iran	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,49	1,42,19	1,17,76
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	6,34,71
Japan	36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,84	17,45,79	25,04,85
United States of America	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,98	2,27,88	2,41,36
Other Countries	5,43,82	5,53,09	4,97,04	5,88,47	6,01,71
Total	98,60,68	94,78,81	65,21,62	60,23,69	78,69,94

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
32,93,79	24,11,06	21,18,90	17,44,72	23,46,18	United Kingdom
1,76,28	1,46,28	1,19,18	98,45	76,22	Ceylon
1,60,53	1,12,21	91,96	79,14	65,10	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
2,23,73	83,69	1,18,59	1,09,76	66,92	Hongkong
2,29,01	2,65,78	1,09,24	64,37	86,54	Egypt
79,66	60,12	55,40	35,54	41,74	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,24,51	1,59,40	1,36,95	1,51,05	1,70,05	Canada
5,41,42	4,28,76	2,81,89	3,66,94	2,79,09	Australian Commonwealth
33,26	47,63	53,09	30,65	6,80	Russia
10,11,34	5,09,03	3,34,14	2,95,95	3,34,78	Germany
3,33,03	2,30,18	1,68,74	1,26,49	1,43,85	Belgium
5,60,33	2,61,55	1,67,83	1,86,44	1,91,42	France
1,74,48	81,34	73,53	75,99	59,47	Spain
2,64,57	1,41,64	1,09,63	86,76	1,25,09	Italy
2,07,29	1,04,96	1,13,01	47,44	37,89	Java
1,19,02	71,10	58,08	34,40	41,63	Indo-China
67,74	58,23	47,98	32,37	22,68	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macâo)
3,83,97	1,68,19	1,86,26	1,44,37	1,49,99	Japan
28,76,03	16,56,54	10,96,16	7,92,77	10,10,26	United States of America
2,52,41	1,47,93	97,08	84,66	76,27	West Indies
20,98,86	13,95,84	8,65,90	9,84,86	10,01,11	Other Countries
1,33,11,26	86,81,75	64,03,54	55,73,13	63,34,08	Total
					Bombay—
8,34,62	5,35,27	3,90,12	2,99,42	4,67,92	United Kingdom
1,06,29	93,17	55,16	44,49	47,32	Aden and Dependencies
77,20	57,41	60,01	35,03	26,24	Iraq
42,94	39,93	32,41	24,45	31,22	Ceylon
13,57	7,66	6,35	4,66	6,15	Hongkong
52,72	37,27	20,98	14,13	12,13	Egypt
1,27,68	93,32	79,06	50,66	40,24	British East Africa
3,48,71	2,63,72	1,41,20	1,07,71	1,16,25	Germany
4,77,13	2,28,34	96,57	1,00,51	1,31,08	Belgium
4,86,80	4,13,01	2,57,26	2,12,12	1,96,67	France
96,40	96,52	34,58	27,06	49,70	Spain
4,03,98	3,79,97	2,16,65	1,21,54	1,04,21	Italy
3,02	1,07	54	50	1,16	Turkey, Asiatic
1,12,81	92,27	97,41	45,81	49,73	Iran
6,70,28	5,87,63	3,95,60	1,04,56	1,96,44	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macâo)
21,73,27	18,25,62	8,62,00	8,43,05	7,35,48	Japan
3,03,85	1,43,02	72,90	59,95	1,79,33	United States of America
5,49,69	4,06,04	3,32,07	2,21,23	2,59,72	Other Countries
69,70,96	53,62,14	31,50,96	23,16,87	27,40,99	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,68	8,55,64	6,88,02
Egypt	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	40,88	55,30
Germany	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	4,68,26
Belgium	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	1,70,57
France	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	1,12,19
Italy	6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	3,10,20
Turkey, Asiatic	...	...	...	2	...
Iraq	25,40	64,33	12,93	12,69	7,35
Arabia	45,53	72,12	57,84	81,58	76,28
Iran	22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	11,68
Japan	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,97	3,14,91	2,84,56
United States of America	89,88	1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	1,49,23
Other Countries	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,91	3,90,00
Total	52,27,55	34,93,77	24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63
Madras—					
United Kingdom	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	14,16,57	14,09,38
Ceylon	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,59	6,71,86	6,37,42
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,33	1,89,39
Germany	2,05,92	2,94,95	2,62,18	5,69,98	5,71,71
Belgium	1,86,02	2,06,86	1,18,20	1,33,91	1,46,30
France	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,89	4,32,49	5,56,77
Italy	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	2,08,67
Japan	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	95,73	1,33,73
United States of America	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,93	2,62,69
Other Countries	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	5,13,45
Total	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,51
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	5,59,17	5,36,97
Ceylon	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	6,00,08	5,07,89
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	3,53,07
Australian Commonwealth	47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	18,36
Germany	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	6,99,62	4,42,68
Japan	5,85,90	5,93,61	3,22,13	2,60,85	1,04,42
United States of America	26,83	33,57	24,53	22,62	52,28
Other Countries	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	15,39,55	13,41,44
Total	43,06,37	48,70,28	39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-
EXPORTED—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
4,69,40	5,37,54	3,23,91	2,14,74	3,26,45	United Kingdom
27,74	23,79	5,49	1,35	64	Egypt
2,98,78	1,54,48	1,08,70	1,23,21	1,76,55	Germany
1,19,20	91,89	41,98	56,55	45,53	Belgium
1,20,30	79,22	39,88	59,86	77,42	France
2,36,05	1,62,36	1,25,43	1,83,69	1,49,27	Italy
...	5	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
8,77	4,48	4,21	5,73	3,74	Iraq
62,28	54,22	44,25	35,49	21,10	Arabia
13,77	6,98	1,31	75	66	Iran
4,07,96	2,28,72	2,29,24	2,03,79	2,53,85	Japan
1,79,51	97,43	76,96	42,19	82,84	United States of America
4,41,84	2,55,64	1,51,91	1,41,95	2,19,62	Other Countries
23,85,60	16,96,80	11,53,27	10,69,30	13,57,67	Total
					Madras—
14,43,70	11,90,15	10,05,81	10,64,05	11,66,41	United Kingdom
5,74,68	5,19,32	3,22,82	2,76,07	2,68,74	Ceylon
1,01,95	1,00,44	81,19	63,40	47,92	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
5,38,96	2,55,81	2,04,64	1,15,42	1,60,64	Germany
1,49,80	83,93	62,38	59,20	58,52	Belgium
5,03,07	3,40,48	2,93,75	3,45,78	2,69,13	France
1,09,39	70,55	50,75	38,68	70,95	Italy
1,66,17	75,27	49,17	53,82	55,93	Japan
2,20,37	1,24,24	1,10,55	67,81	1,12,57	United States of America
6,04,68	4,40,56	3,26,89	2,70,82	2,53,41	Other Countries
44,72,27	32,00,75	25,97,95	23,55,05	24,64,22	Total
					Burma—
6,06,34	5,00,67	3,58,09	3,68,26	4,06,43	United Kingdom
4,07,09	3,84,37	2,77,72	2,44,99	2,03,67	Ceylon
4,32,16	3,82,70	2,68,46	1,96,81	1,94,94	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
12,64	4,45	5,01	5,87	4,66	Australian Commonwealth
4,66,98	2,43,73	2,40,65	2,10,35	2,00,53	Germany
96,30	78,54	68,30	1,49,97	62,71	Japan
53,26	44,02	30,25	12,73	26,02	United States of America
18,04,60	15,78,78	10,34,62	7,13,89	6,35,58	Other Countries
39,40,27	32,17,46	22,83,10	19,12,87	17,34,54	Total

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of India.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	31,42	34,62	38,32	46,87	39,05
Apparel	29,45	23,90	22,30	23,82	17,02
Bran and Pollards	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	1,32,71	1,43,83
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	50,84	41,54	38,90	45,81	40,06
Candles	11,59	15,86	8,81	12,55	9,33
Coal and Coke	37,51	34,80	81,33	76,43	71,83
Coffee	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	2,31,92	1,69,25
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	1,22,46	1,08,27	99,85	1,13,75	1,06,27
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,19	48,01,38	66,41,52
,, Twist and Yarn	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	1,87,91	1,95,67
,, Manufactures	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,66,32	6,79,32	5,83,89
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	35,87	36,77	37,10	34,53	41,61
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,38
Myrobalans	84,72	77,62	86,38	1,30,27	87,88
Other sorts	40,08	49,90	27,10	25,30	27,84
Fish	72,32	76,44	75,38	87,13	78,24
Fruits and Vegetables	71,66	83,46	89,89	1,05,42	96,15
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82
Beans	35,52	34,72	27,68	38,86	44,72
Gram	1,65,90	44,53	24,28	27,56	23,94
Jowar and bajra	5,97	18,04	20,50	34,86	66,93
Lentils	21,34	41,40	28,93	28,77	27,76
Maize	24,92	2,58	8	10,45	16,81
Pulse	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	92,28	85,01
Rice	37,23,01	39,97,50	33,19,86	34,00,72	26,46,85
Wheat	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24
Wheat-flour	1,68,77	1,56,20	1,32,38	1,29,33	1,16,35
Other sorts	2,43	3,43	3,11	3,26	4,99
Gums and Resins	8,07	14,93	14,27	20,04	21,82
Hemp, Raw	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	80,83	87,52
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,77,41	7,23,83	7,17,97	8,80,94	9,55,98
,, Dressed and Tanned	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	9,30,74
Horn, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	10,40	9,35	7,91	9,18	7,96
Jute, Raw	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92
,, Manufactures	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49
Lac (of all sorts)	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,26,68	1,17,49	1,25,40	1,28,01	1,22,16
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	8,91,03
Mica	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	92,84	90,47
Oil-cake	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18
Oils	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	70,98	66,03
Opium	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	1,99,09	1,57,42
Paraffin Wax	1,86,60	1,59,45	1,84,59	2,42,46	2,45,54
Provisions	58,87	69,79	59,82	61,21	64,48
Rubber, Raw	1,42,04	2,94,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85
Saltpetre	27,18	20,26	12,12	12,13	9,90
Seeds	38,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,80	29,62,52
Silk, Raw	38,07	35,75	32,40	36,38	27,81
,, Manufactures	2,95	3,01	2,68	6,31	4,36
Spices	1,06,75	1,76,28	1,55,97	2,39,96	1,58,80
Sugar	52,49	8,20	6,92	7,81	5,48
Tea	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,78	32,48,40	26,60,44
Tea-waste	4,91	5,51	2,64	4,42	3,89
Tobacco	1,25,04	1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	1,20,47
Wood, and Manufactures of	1,40,97	1,95,74	1,62,04	1,65,73	1,76,86
Wool, Raw	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,88,54
,, Manufactures	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	97,34	1,02,18
All other Articles	5,19,96	5,74,36	5,20,11	5,70,20	5,28,50
Total	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,13,79

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
36,80	26,00	14,99	10,10	9,86	Animals, Living
24,52	16,12	10,33	8,93	11,14	Apparel
1,17,04	75,61	74,24	69,89	46,46	Bran and Pollards
42,40	36,40	32,09	37,67	39,49	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
10,01	6,46	4,05	4,74	5,33	Candles
72,06	49,35	54,01	44,19	37,35	Coal and Coke
1,45,40	1,91,86	94,50	1,09,81	1,02,45	Coffee
1,04,68	88,56	75,58	60,24	76,96	Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
65,22,07	46,40,04	23,51,45	20,43,59	26,64,66	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
1,90,24	1,57,68	1,27,88	78,65	81,72	,, Twist and Yarn
5,28,43	3,03,86	3,53,97	2,50,46	1,90,91	,, Manufactures
48,45	20,92	23,10	31,26	23,81	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
2,41	2,45	2,01	72	97	Indigo
81,52	79,01	66,60	57,93	59,23	Myrobalans
27,64	26,77	18,33	16,78	18,49	Other sorts
73,81	68,33	54,24	45,71	44,87	Fish
90,62	79,75	90,32	69,52	99,06	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
6,72	1,02	16,27	10,57	11	Barley
43,54	17,24	18,36	16,35	12,30	Beans
21,28	17,67	26,92	28,98	25,75	Gram
25,13	8,16	42,49	13,21	4,81	Jowar and bajra
26,28	16,22	9,41	15,02	14,52	Lentils
47	10	11	5	6	Maize
72,08	53,91	44,24	43,45	38,74	Pulse
31,50,92	25,96,71	18,14,33	14,45,75	10,66,66	Rice
21,34	1,94,88	15,13	3,82	3,27	Wheat
1,07,18	80,04	57,97	27,70	16,37	Wheat-flour
3,72	2,24	1,97	2,70	2,20	Other sorts
24,03	18,25	13,96	13,08	14,07	Gums and Resins
68,33	39,30	26,90	32,16	36,09	Hemp, Raw
7,98,27	5,46,63	3,65,71	2,76,87	4,25,33	Hides and Skins, Raw
8,05,28	6,27,35	5,26,35	4,66,33	5,64,57	,, Dressed and Tanned
7,53	3,54	1,36	2,48	3,22	Horn, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
27,17,38	12,88,47	11,18,81	9,73,03	10,93,27	Jute, Raw
51,92,08	31,59,45	21,92,43	21,71,18	21,37,49	,, Manufactures
6,96,72	3,13,74	1,83,94	1,24,24	2,46,44	Lac (of all sorts)
1,24,95	1,22,55	38,39	20,39	25,45	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)*
10,33,96	7,94,04	5,47,10	4,68,18	5,48,73	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,03,08	67,59	39,36	31,52	44,74	Mica
3,11,92	2,08,05	2,00,68	1,96,51	1,64,72	Oil-cake
72,33	47,24	57,23	53,79	57,24	Oils
1,42,00	1,22,07	86,03	11,25	73,65	Opium
3,17,69	2,31,83	2,31,74	2,01,88	2,28,91	Paraffin Wax
60,40	49,95	38,55	32,62	28,12	Provisions
1,78,88	1,29,75	44,58	8,78	31,18	Rubber, Raw
8,87	7,52	10,58	12,26	15,26	Saltpetre
26,46,76	17,86,18	14,58,53	11,30,68	13,66,15	Seeds
30,00	8,04	2,96	1,09	2,48	Silk, Raw
2,31	1,12	39	2,00	83	,, Manufactures
1,96,39	1,27,19	87,25	72,33	72,20	Spices
3,68	2,51	1,02	2,10	2,38	Sugar
26,00,64	23,55,03	19,43,74	17,15,28	19,84,62	Tea
4,50	6,32	1,84	1,43	2,61	Tea-waste
1,06,42	1,03,65	65,42	77,11	93,80	Tobacco
1,80,07	1,40,47	78,47	56,18	84,24	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,42,22	2,51,44	2,77,25	1,09,93	1,98,48	Wool, Raw
91,33	71,21	59,49	67,80	74,00	,, Manufactures
5,12,27	4,18,03	3,70,94	3,46,76	3,24,78	All other Articles
3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	1,55,88,80	1,32,27,21	1,46,31,61	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

* ,, 1931-32 represent bones crushed, uncrushed and bonemeal.

No. 214.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun-

Articles		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Animals, Living	*No.*	277,389	321,345	395,529	570,530	541,988
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	275,068	238,211	232,039	270,875	257,135
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	118,119	112,228	132,404	160,950	127,477
Candles	*Lbs.*	3,999,636	5,443,518	2,996,667	4,397,533	3,307,292
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	229,300	240,962	645,020	634,507	641,266
Coffee	*Cwts.*	243,170	205,346	149,775	276,668	197,629
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	36,908	30,243	28,129	33,587	32,340
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	595,937	747,334	572,038	482,336	664,718
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,513,975	24,696,890	24,319,172
Cotton Piece goods	*Yards*	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	168,623,708	149,219,080
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	3,808	2,017	1,558	1,865	889
Myrobalans	,,	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,759	1,987,081	1,279,946
Other sorts	,,	156,753	103,010	141,516	154,525	138,630
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	449,458	42,396	1,631	71,628	137,847
Beans	,,	42,691	30,642	29,923	41,977	35,544
Gram	,,	142,495	30,615	13,992	17,567	13,969
Jowar and bajra	,,	5,095	13,630	15,350	21,115	42,466
Lentils	,,	14,867	20,650	15,443	16,538	14,104
Maize	,,	24,723	2,376	50	9,496	17,340
Pulse	,,	89,381	57,091	58,981	57,252	49,966
Rice	,,	2,300,295	3,584,602	2,057,306	2,186,760	1,817,354
Wheat	,,	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	239,783	114,707
Wheat-flour	,,	78,069	67,162	58,940	60,424	54,163
Other sorts	,,	1,470	2,000	1,543	1,581	2,854
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	36,074	63,454	50,975	66,036	74,179
Hemp, Raw	,,	668,740	623,949	439,832	484,146	531,097
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	47,672	50,819	50,027	64,381	66,144
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	19,388	18,454	18,378	23,256	23,502
Horns, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	*Cwts.*	61,849	43,930	38,175	43,110	37,146
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	696,000	647,154	707,782	891,907	897,863
,, Bags	*No.*	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,089,040	463,139,680	497,685,016
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,994	1,503,127,686	1,552,751,590	1,569,293,376
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	427,017	539,924	592,030	543,584	743,403
Manures	*Tons*	101,787	103,920	118,530	120,312	117,967
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	639,210	564,225	536,214	703,949	680,938
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	1,567	1,583	6,727	4,000	3,106
Metals, others	,,	480,524	557,957	508,063	669,728	755,534
Mica	*Cwts.*	82,247	96,456	83,304	82,511	96,291
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	194,763	191,337	235,986	275,595	327,578
Oils	*Gals.*	23,992,090	10,075,468	3,763,896	1,458,212	1,856,771
Opium	*Cwts.*	5,268	6,754	7,760	6,208	4,020
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	29,891	34,912	38,535	51,132	52,359
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,779	25,403,266	25,824,448
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	163,258	133,625	98,309	99,063	91,972
Seeds	*Tons*	1,328,458	1,249,638	637,590	1,209,973	1,328,410
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,646,426	1,466,331	1,204,972	1,332,519	1,220,031
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	185,818	247,524	194,310	881,154	648,727
Spices	*Cwts.*	274,711	343,145	321,120	437,551	319,153
Sugar	*Tons*	21,134	2,665	2,256	2,891	2,092
Tea	*Lbs.*	340,106,935	325,793,025	349,264,328	361,614,124	359,602,197
,, Waste	,,	2,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,330	4,114,638	3,962,628
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	47,455	64,175	53,893	50,624	52,591
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	44,140,165	38,048,069	29,793,613	29,246,489	33,699,396
Wool, Raw	,,	52,708,747	43,409,798	44,791,094	50,765,892	56,424,133

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
					?
436,404	318,095	184,331	87,645	133,282	*No.* Animals, Living
247,459	260,301	280,216	223,050	253,341	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
183,565	132,451	117,460	145,764	149,829	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
3,884,180	2,286,578	1,435,482	1,682,142	1,885,052	*Lbs.* Candles
687,631	429,600	516,087	454,209	373,721	*Tons* Coal and Coke
184,220	202,880	155,600	173,177	185,995	*Cwts.* Coffee
31,725	23,052	26,486	26,932	31,101	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
728,586	702,180	424,283	369,499	490,471	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
24,569,520	23,473,434	22,043,964	15,107,900	16,387,937	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
133,426,472	97,715,014	104,686,423	66,442,033	56,461,143	*Yards* Cotton Piecegoods
867	934	799	342	502	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,261,387	1,313,728	1,274,606	1,082,557	1,269,645	,, Myrobalans
149,585	148,618	131,473	1,222,325	150,373	,, Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse:
5,567	1,134	26,866	16,598	142	*Tons* Barley
31,910	21,675	33,786	30,619	25,786	,, Beans
11,517	11,932	15,890	30,394	28,867	,, Gram
15,466	6,547	58,503	15,530	5,052	,, Jowar and bajra
13,556	10,767	6,575	11,544	11,499	,, Lentils
482	76	58	38	125	,, Maize
39,961	37,816	36,416	38,560	38,205	,, Pulse
2,325,980	2,279,364	2,371,779	1,887,132	1,744,024	,, Rice
12,971	196,505	20,215	2,194	2,060	,, Wheat
50,665	46,909	42,734	20,700	12,536	,, Wheat-flour
2,174	1,124	1,317	2,334	1,885	,, Other sorts
95,113	63,076	60,432	61,840	67,531	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
434,059	293,151	223,994	280,679	387,923	,, Hemp, Raw
53,091	45,264	33,566	27,274	41,630	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
20,992	17,733	15,794	14,521	19,722	,, Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
36,835	20,767	13,143	38,043	41,763	*Cwts.* Horns, tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
806,884	619,705	586,618	563,063	748,168	*Tons* Jute, Raw
522,290,040	434,045,615	388,533,203	415,085,366	401,644,327	*No.* ,, Bags
1,650,525,254	1,270,999,875	1,021,070,023	1,011,690,776	1,052,581,163	*Yards* ,, Cloth
668,014	547,151	463,724	418,309	780,988	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
122,286	120,883	53,166	31,300	40,911	*Tons* Manures
815,673	485,773	211,737	197,730	266,101	,, Metals, Manganese Ore
3,200	...	...	...	...	,, ,, Ferro Manganese
871,972	696,844	617,146	497,666	710,063	,, Metals, others
114,640	74,068	53,368	40,466	65,718	*Cwts.* Mica
272,671	253,589	290,751	266,706	287,015	*Tons* Oil-cakes
1,556,159	1,273,555	2,072,034	2,596,280	3,063,679	*Gals.* Oils
4,437	3,819	2,715	351	2,270	*Cwts.* Opium
65,726	57,959	51,727	45,233	54,183	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
25,673,267	23,327,301	15,104,991	6,903,928	16,205,857	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
85,172	83,341	133,938	159,060	188,112	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
1,105,202	1,037,002	987,872	752,636	1,124,182	*Tons* Seeds
1,340,896	650,994	534,972	118,983	448,538	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
282,219	190,761	18,124	273,155	60,912	*Yards* ,, Piecegoods, etc.
347,386	341,702	321,210	299,409	269,965	*Cwts.* Spices
1,344	962	986	1,256	1,626	*Tons* Sugar
376,634,189	356,238,940	341,518,804	378,836,566	317,816,135	*Lbs.* Tea
4,627,009	6,519,553	2,698,752	2,870,423	5,783,678	,, ,, Waste
52,395	40,211	22,113	17,348	26,738	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
27,069,356	29,092,632	26,261,249	21,622,650	29,959,900	*Lbs.* Tobacco
50,366,463	30,482,376	41,265,157	32,248,819	55,338,567	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 215.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
EUROPE—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43
Germany	10,63	10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76
France	16,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	14,54
Italy	15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79
Other Countries	53,10	38,79	20,26	14,88	13,02
Total	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,57	3,83,44
AFRICA—					
Egypt	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	3,42
Union of South Africa	5,17	2,88	2,85	2,30	2,45
Kenya Colony	43,44	24,12	15,37	16,22	16,52
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	10,16	1,50	86	5,32	2,43
Mauritius and Dependencies	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70
Seychelles	2,52	1,77	1,44	2,81	1,81
Portuguese East Africa	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40
Somaliland (British and French)	22	44	51	36	1,46
Tanganyika Territory	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42
Zanzibar and Pemba	23,06	11,09	9,63	8,21	6,50
Other Countries	3,65	1,24	1,72	3,88	3,35
Total	1,29,95	74,84	61,42	68,79	54,46
AMERICA—					
United States	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23
Other Countries	5,39	1,62	30	66	1,01
Total	82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	87,24
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27
Arabia	77,52	46,37	45,24	62,18	43,03
Bahrein Islands	42,16	22,06	28,10	34,08	29,41
Ceylon	57,12	53,04	42,14	65,41	48,05
Hongkong	12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23
Japan	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86
Iran	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,04	39,73
Straits Settlements	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94
Java	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	6,45
Iraq	74,83	54,88	37,09	39,34	25,90
Other Countries	11,22	11,30	19,02	18,73	12,67
Total	6,25,03	4,80,99	3,08,31	3,52,70	2,56,54
AUSTRALASIA	2,04	2,36	2,58	1,40	1,66
GRAND TOTAL	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,62,29	2,09,24	1,92,41	98,80	84,69	EUROPE— United Kingdom
15,98	15,68	7,62	6,72	8,70	Germany
13,62	8,08	8,10	5,24	6,19	France
15,73	7,16	9,64	7,66	7,57	Italy
14,42	13,05	11,52	9,73	9,10	Other Countries
3,21,04	2,54,41	2,29,29	1,28,15	1,16,25	Total
					AFRICA—
5,97	4,31	4,24	2,76	5,34	Egypt
3,18	3,57	2,33	1,84	1,33	Union of South Africa
12,13	8,27	6,31	6,90	10,09	Kenya Colony
3,34	1,26	1,16	1,06	8,37	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
2,89	1,73	2,10	97	1,58	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,06	1,44	1,15	1,13	74	Seychelles
5,68	3,27	2,48	3,14	2,33	Portuguese East Africa
55	60	43	65	57	Somaliland (British and French)
5,96	3,81	2,58	1,87	1,62	Tanganyika Territory
8,44	3,88	4,28	2,09	1,96	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,55	96	68	78	72	Other Countries
51,78	33,00	27,73	23,19	34,65	Total
					AMERICA—
70,63	49,47	42,94	22,41	33,38	United States
95	54	31	36	91	Other Countries
71,58	50,01	43,25	22,77	34,29	Total
					ASIA—
6,32	5,55	5,42	6,19	8,34	Aden and Dependencies
36,41	20,99	16,25	15,20	21,14	Arabia
21,38	10,86	12,35	11,28	6,92	Bahrein Islands
43,16	29,26	32,23	29,48	32,90	Ceylon
10,18	5,26	8,21	4,80	3,96	Hongkong
28,94	13,62	8,65	10,18	16,59	Japan
45,47	31,74	24,10	27,82	27,95	Iran
11,02	10,44	9,00	7,09	7,48	Straits Settlements
6,00	4,76	3,68	3,11	1,72	Java
45,87	35,87	36,52	26,53	26,01	Iraq
11,55	7,09	7,11	4,54	3,04	Other Countries
2,66,30	1,75,44	1,63,52	1,46,22	1,56,00	Total
1,99	1,54	2,07	1,60	55	AUSTRALASIA
7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	GRAND TOTAL

No. 216.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	22,34	21,67	16,99	13,43	16,25
Cotton Manufactures	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	1,20,84	84,45
„ Twist and Yarn	16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	4,24
Fruits and Vegetables	15,96	17,26	13,74	20,10	13,95
Gums and Resins	16,28	16,06	17,26	25,45	33,81
Hardware	25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	27,62
Metals	27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	27,14
Provisions	3,26	4,09	3,61	2,61	7,53
Spices	18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	2,73
Sugar	92,76	50,64	33,80	55,32	23,35
Wool, Raw	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	94,39
Other Articles	7,62,64	6,10,85	4,45,05	5,57,86	4,47,88
Total	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,59,79	7,83,34
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	24,225,463
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	966,388	1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	316,884
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	82,504
Metals *Tons*	23,124	16,660	24,064	36,808	48,835
Provisions *Cwts.*	6,298	8,333	5,762	4,858	14,206
Spices „	26,721	29,967	9,255	7,846	6,246
Sugar *Tons*	22,097	16,434	12,022	19,812	10,182
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,603,629	12,699,592	11,947,288

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,49	10,66	8,58	7,85	5,81	Apparel
72,59	50,25	39,08	47,51	54,71	Cotton Manufactures
5,82	3,99	4,59	9,87	4,13	„ Twist and Yarn
10,05	9,03	13,81	8,56	5,51	Fruits and Vegetables
29,18	14,89	10,21	7,11	6,10	Gums and Resins
25,03	19,03	25,52	23,28	18,34	Hardware
37,57	22,60	21,10	18,76	26,27	Metals
2,11	3,51	4,03	1,21	1,05	Provisions
3,02	5,05	1,98	3,98	2,44	Spices
17,01	6,58	10,27	5,03	7,26	Sugar
65,14	28,52	36,74	12,98	31,19	Wool, Raw
4,31,68	3,39,39	2,89,95	1,75,79	1,78,93	Other Articles
7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,21,93	3,41,74	Total
QUANTITY					
22,222,476	17,417,595	15,663,348	21,642,889	24,784,606	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
473,799	412,149	527,501	1,409,084	567,551	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
78,823	53,355	41,598	33,479	39,717	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
66,610	37,605	83,901	56,931	69,216	*Tons* Metals
3,191	4,568	4,444	1,709	2,054	*Cwts.* Provisions
6,225	10,567	4,203	9,329	7,903	„ Spices
7,290	3,364	5,627	4,043	11,526	*Tons* Sugar
8,227,311	4,993,088	9,066,516	3,863,002	10,616,581	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	19,76	18,20	13,38	13,67	8,92
Apparel	70,09	83,16	85,26	68,36	69,86
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	62,29	55,58	53,68	55,30	51,54
Artificial silk yarn	26,05	23,80	14,07	46,84	30,52
Asbestos	11,13	14,05	19,39	29,89	24,84
Belting for machinery	79,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	65,52
Bobbins	36,99	33,40	30,71	34,30	32,22
Books and printed matter	47,41	48,63	47,45	53,01	55,88
Boots and shoes	20,18	26,61	29,22	29,35	26,90
Building materials	79,57	76,75	64,29	74,72	69,82
Carriages and carts	12,89	9,03	9,07	9,05	7,98
Chemicals, etc.	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	1,47,29
China clay	16,03	13,53	16,56	18,07	9,66
Coal and coke	41,30	30,87	6,96	16,45	10,24
Cordage and rope	4,31	2,57	6,02	4,37	4,21
Cotton—					
Raw	23,33	2,78	44,64	7,58	11,77
Twist and yarn	4,54,08	3,13,80	3,08,08	3,00,49	3,56,10
Piece goods—					
Grey	24,06,16	17,08,36	15,24,09	15,54,30	13,78,00
White	19,24,71	16,08,86	16,57,14	14,19,94	14,23,36
Coloured, etc.	16,44,95	11,90,90	12,57,06	12,50,06	11,99,30
Other manufactures	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,46	1,55,08	1,51,88
Cutlery	10,58	9,19	9,03	9,86	10,00
Cycles and parts	65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	1,07,28
Drugs and medicines	84,86	84,70	86,35	84,23	88,98
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,77	12,18	11,30	15,06	16,87
Earthenware and Porcelain	29,49	29,05	29,05	30,30	28,27
Flax manufactures	29,42	31,69	30,00	35,65	34,29
Furniture and cabinetware	6,77	9,08	14,45	13,14	13,11
Glass and glassware	29,09	26,23	25,47	23,16	20,73
Haberdashery and millinery	29,45	29,48	27,48	30,10	27,32
Hardware	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,34	1,88,73
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,36	2,88,32
Ivory	15,16	9,24	9,84	9,13	8,79
Jewellery, etc.	8,44	12,30	27,48	11,03	11,15
Jute manufactures	9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	6,04
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	44,47	42,06	43,17	44,57	39,04
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	51,33	51,09	54,48	63,40	61,30
Spirit	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,36,04	1,36,07	1,36,04
Wines	12,55	11,48	11,94	11,84	10,72
Machinery and Millwork	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	14,09,41
Manures	99	8,52	3,79	4,40	23,63
Metals—					
Aluminium	19,46	22,84	23,08	47,57	35,71
Brass	1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	89,22	84,09
Copper	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25
Iron	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06
Iron or steel	11,25,39	11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,96	11,00,05
Lead	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88
Steel	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94
Zinc or spelter	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22
Others	20,61	15,79	24,22	23,20	22,65
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,96	1,69,21	1,61,05
Oils, mineral	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69	19,99
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	12,33	14,43	15,80	16,92	14,76
Packing engine and boiler	3,75	3,18	3,63	3,80	3,61
Paints and colours	76,36	76,61	78,79	84,26	79,07
Paper and pasteboard	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	1,09,59	1,23,24
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	82,73	58,10	1,17,19	99,07	84,12
Pitch and tar	3,53	4,03	2,19	2,77	2,23
Polishes	19,26	10,89	18,85	21,42	22,62
Provisions	1,73,30	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,40
Railway plant, etc.	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	—
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	78,57	96,01	88,71	95,59	89,79
Salt	27,81	19,55	14,08	26,93	19,63
Ships, parts of	10,83	8,70	2,86	15,84	19,00
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08
Soap	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	1,38,85
Starch and farina	1,54	1,44	79	50	53
Stationery	51,36	51,30	45,18	52,62	55,10

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
8,76	7,45	9,14	6,77	6,07	Animals living
59,54	33,57	23,58	23,71	21,40	Apparel
53,39	44,79	57,00	37,09	36,86	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
19,52	11,98	10,58	14,35	12,90	Artificial silk yarn
21,68	17,81	11,16	9,46	11,23	Asbestos
67,07	46,34	32,51	35,50	30,52	Belting for machinery
35,48	34,49	23,60	19,16	13,72	Bobbins
60,96	51,51	43,59	38,96	41,90	Books and printed matter
22,28	11,15	6,61	6,21	5,80	Boots and shoes
65,37	48,26	34,19	25,64	23,70	Building materials
7,43	5,73	3,74	3,46	3,44	Carriages and carts
1,59,53	1,41,08	1,40,78	1,40,08	1,49,02	Chemicals, etc.
15,10	7,06	9,05	8,04	7,60	China clay
5,10	6,36	6,17	3,94	2,65	Coal and coke
5,10	4,96	2,88	3,00	2,49	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
4,64	27,42	4,16	4,60	4	Raw
2,95,91	1,26,57	1,21,82	1,31,80	95,78	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
11,75,99	2,61,28	95,54	1,75,95	1,34,96	Grey
12,02,58	5,22,94	4,02,02	5,26,79	3,68,98	White
9,50,44	4,47,61	2,85,36	4,87,63	3,54,11	Coloured, etc.
1,55,03	85,98	88,01	99,78	88,95	Other manufactures
11,13	8,30	5,87	6,51	7,81	Cutlery
96,62	47,62	43,33	51,96	62,67	Cycles and parts
95,20	64,37	66,67	61,16	70,69	Drugs and medicines
22,08	16,68	25,31	33,45	31,10	Dyeing and tanning substances
25,08	18,00	14,30	12,26	12,24	Earthenware and Porcelain
32,35	20,07	16,79	16,01	15,84	Flax manufactures
14,00	11,75	8,30	6,26	8,84	Furniture and cabinetware
23,15	16,32	13,21	12,01	10,86	Glass and glassware
20,26	18,46	13,51	13,96	12,72	Haberdashery and millinery
1,80,42	1,31,40	96,16	91,44	97,56	Hardware
3,03,30	2,55,04	1,83,26	1,94,31	2,06,32	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
5,04	5,78	5,56	4,66	2,50	Ivory
21,60	36,77	16,59	32,91	4,26	Jewellery, etc.
6,73	3,24	1,55	1,90	1,39	Jute manufactures
42,00	25,49	25,07	23,93	22,47	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
					Liquors—
68,65	63,69	48,81	49,73	45,23	Ale, beer and porter
1,40,61	1,25,13	83,08	84,44	89,44	Spirit
10,43	8,47	5,74	5,72	6,53	Wines
13,68,28	10,72,18	7,73,18	7,81,22	8,73,47	Machinery and Millwork
31,45	35,05	19,74	30,12	40,78	Manures
					Metals—
30,79	21,32	7,51	9,45	17,48	Aluminium
56,03	28,17	33,08	55,56	53,04	Brass
29,96	29,55	28,69	29,75	39,94	Copper
7,93	6,28	1,96	2,81	3,02	Iron
9,28,78	5,13,84	3,11,52	2,42,12	2,83,81	Iron or steel
4,20	3,42	2,06	2,99	4,45	Lead
81,50	50,23	26,19	25,96	31,68	Steel
11,81	5,25	6,63	8,28	8,80	Zinc or spelter
26,69	20,91	14,67	15,24	16,72	Others
1,59,02	93,87	91,17	1,15,68	1,54,15	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
32,13	25,57	20,22	27,37	29,92	Oils, mineral
13,44	11,87	10,59	10,54	10,82	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
3,02	3,36	2,18	2,25	2,65	Packing engine and boiler
74,77	54,14	43,83	43,27	40,79	Paints and colours
1,21,87	89,36	75,64	79,83	88,73	Paper and pasteboard
41,55	12,74	9,61	1,75	14,15	Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk
2,42	1,49	1,96	17,07	1,62	Pitch and tar
24,32	19,58	18,15	18,30	20,28	Polishes
2,35,11	1,94,36	1,61,21	1,39,67	1,51,33	Provisions
—	—	—	—	...	Railway plant, etc.*
1,11,45	73,60	60,34	80,16	1,16,23	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
19,49	8,86	5,66	4,52	75	Salt
10,04	12,39	9,29	4,13	5,16	Ships, parts of
8,17	6,64	6,08	11,71	8,15	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,45,81	97,83	75,05	69,59	63,59	Soap
69	80	57	70	68	Starch and farina
55,53	43,76	35,95	32,84	35,76	Stationery

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Sugar	20,42	14,27	19,05	1,54	10,10
Tallow and stearine	9,65	9,54	8,65	5,32	4,41
Tea-chests	75,38	67,52	43,86	60,81	55,93
Tobacco	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	2,55,23	2,13,75
Toilet requisites	20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	25,39
Toys and requisites for games	12,38	12,97	14,11	15,34	16,50
Umbrellas	18,78	18,35	14,75	16,25	15,62
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22
Other Articles	4,16,57	4,08,26	3,64,55	4,25,33	5,63,41
TOTAL	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76
Fodder, bran and pollards	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	1,06,38
Bristles and fibres	27,81	22,73	16,69	19,20	16,43
Coffee	71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	39,68
Coir, and manufactures of	29,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	19,84
Cotton, raw	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61
,, waste	20,15	17,84	11,46	11,28	13,09
,, twist and yarn	4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	1,60
,, manufactures	47,27	37,78	15,65	35,77	27,11
Drugs, medicines, etc.	8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	5,19
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	6,43	9,90	5,25	4,99	5,60
Indigo	1,75	85	75	1,26	59
Myrobalans	37,42	32,78	39,38	46,74	35,81
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	42,38	27,65	24,49	15,20	9,70
Hides and skins—					
Raw	42,46	46,89	37,79	67,15	39,46
Dressed or tanned	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	8,15,40	7,85,48
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	3,82	4,02	3,50	3,30	3,78
Jute, raw	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03
,, Gunny bags	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06
,, ,, cloth	1,37,10	1,41,30	1,02,13	63,48	64,62
Lac	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,67,58	2,04,92
Manures	4,48	3,70	3,13	3,97	3,81
Lead	1,26,95	1,18,98	77,11	80,15	1,13,33
Manganese ore	44,68	39,58	15,24	63,20	47,60
Other metals and ores	22,27	22,98	36,24	54,35	20,40
Mica	45,88	44,42	47,58	42,62	42,91
Oils	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	10,33	19,86
Oilcakes	91,55	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56
Paraffin wax	42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	57,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	8,20	7,11	7,43	8,36	7,53
Pulse—					
Beans	7,32	3,23	4,83	7,52	7,06
Gram	65,83	27	...	13	24
Lentils	10,56	13,28	17,80	14,34	15,99
Other pulses	23,84	16,10	17,04	18,24	14,20
Rice (not in the husk)	1,55,87	1,18,76	68,82	72,58	49,56
Rubber, raw	68,98	1,22,78	1,17,66	1,25,24	74,63
Saltpetre	3,06	2,05	1,72	1,83	1,71
Seeds—					
Castor	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04
Cotton	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18
Linseed	3,20,24	2,80,66	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23
Rape	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,80
Copra	1,20	...	3,25	...	...
Others	1,15,00	32,48	50,20	70,21	1,39,42
Silk, raw	13,54	10,06	5,35	5,08	7,84
Spices	14,61	26,76	20,65	39,16	20,32
Sugar	40,55	11	1	16	25
Tea	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34
Wheat	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81
Wood (mainly teak)	71,28	98,91	85,50	73,77	99,46
Wool, raw	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,07	3,81,28	3,94,05
,, manufactures	78,25	44,43	38,21	48,40	46,91
Other Articles	2,87,27	1,70,58	1,61,23	1,72,29	1,75,26
TOTAL	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
1,03,20	10,14	28,17	38,13	38,12	Sugar
6,34	4,45	1,95	1,77	2,15	Tallow and stearine
63,96	47,77	36,95	34,37	38,13	Tea-chests
2,26,40	1,29,98	61,54	34,44	41,13	Tobacco
27,90	19,37	18,13	20,73	22,15	Toilet requisites
15,30	12,20	10,65	10,46	11,62	Toys and requisites for games
11,23	5,73	6,00	3,68	3,56	Umbrellas
1,28,12	67,32	40,53	71,78	78,58	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,65,01	4,54,22	3,36,30	2,68,99	2,78,71	Other Articles
1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,81,44	48,79,77	47,58,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,79	74	13,02	8,01	1	Barley
85,51	46,65	48,32	54,06	36,04	Fodder, Bran and pollards
16,33	12,84	14,06	17,33	21,09	Bristles and fibres
54,12	52,19	27,95	33,91	30,32	Coffee
19,88	18,44	20,27	13,88	23,04	Coir, and manufactures of
4,31,41	3,00,07	1,53,95	1,60,85	3,37,41	Cotton, raw
15,13	12,07	16,36	14,23	15,41	,, waste
86	98	46	65	1,35	,, twist and yarn
41,36	18,87	16,75	29,47	12,64	,, manufactures
4,54	5,47	2,32	3,42	2,94	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
5,61	5,57	2,18	1,39	1,81	Cutch and gambier
59	37	50	10	19	Indigo
33,69	38,40	37,76	27,17	29,12	Myrobalans
11,94	4,71	3,57	9,47	8,29	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
36,39	39,50	51,08	57,81	94,61	Raw
6,97,06	5,74,26	4,85,03	4,36,29	5,30,11	Dressed or tanned
3,20	1,29	61	64	96	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
5,56,06	2,23,37	3,11,09	2,24,20	2,55,21	Jute, raw
2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73	1,07,29	98,25	,, Gunny bags
1,14,53	59,35	70,33	63,00	57,29	,, ,, cloth
1,58,52	70,31	44,97	32,75	1,31,75	Lac
3,67	3,69	3,44	5,82	8,26	Manures
1,54,80	1,66,67	1,05,19	1,18,99	1,29,78	Lead
86,65	34,23	16,06	14,16	25,40	Manganese ore
88,58	1,06,97	91,31	93,81	1,09,22	Other metals and ores
42,59	34,63	21,55	18,07	24,38	Mica
17,68	9,47	23,96	26,40	29,01	Oils
1,19,23	91,56	72,51	72,44	85,32	Oil cakes
1,12,40	47,41	76,11	36,68	54,70	Paraffin wax
7,71	7,26	7,42	6,47	5,94	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
11,42	2,95	3,96	4,49	2,18	Beans
...	7	1	5,49	37	Gram
13,96	9,02	3,46	6,76	5,87	Lentils
10,07	7,09	4,63	9,14	8,62	Other pulses
50,11	61,51	39,53	53,94	42,64	Rice (not in the husk)
87,29	69,31	26,85	1,02	7,60	Rubber, raw
3,05	2,23	1,89	5,04	4,79	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
49,61	33,23	33,04	33,28	32,68	Castor
53,70	21,83	5,20	85	1,89	Cotton
1,80,94	1,24,09	16,47	16,55	2,01,25	Linseed
16,25	14,86	19,02	13,91	20,88	Rape
...	...	...	...	...	Copra
1,35,27	66,26	1,16,06	59,28	68,65	Others
12,09	1,69	39	58	1,15	Silk, raw
26,02	10,83	6,54	5,93	6,16	Spices
...	...	...	2	15	Sugar
22,19,34	19,04,58	16,92,84	14,78,46	17,56,56	Tea
9,75	1,70,08	10,08	...	...	Wheat
1,01,26	74,12	42,39	35,28	48,56	Wood (mainly teak)
3,52,28	2,27,85	2,49,54	92,80	1,45,82	Wool, raw
38,74	38,49	49,80	44,84	56,53	,, manufactures
1,57,74	1,38,73	1,22,34	1,23,15	1,46,67	Other Articles
66,55,65	51,77,34	42,87,59	36,82,47	47,20,87	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	5,72	4,62	5,44	3,77	4,88
Skins, Raw	1,15,26	1,02,07	1,10,06	1,89,84	1,49,73
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	20	7,43	...	40	...
Wool, raw	93,44	73,44	67,75	54,58	54,42
Other Articles	2,01,00	1,37,04	1,05,89	1,40,00	1,23,40
Total	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,32,43
AUSTRIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	3,34
Boots and shoes	1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	2,96
Cotton manufactures	5,67	6,00	5,56	11,09	13,48
,, twist and yarn	5,56	3,55	68	52	53
Glass and glassware	4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	4,99
Haberdashery and millinery	2,65	2,38	2,80	4,72	5,90
Hardware	14,12	13,44	12,82	13,21	16,33
Matches	1,13	1,07	88	21	46
Metals	3,09	9,01	11,73	16,75	17,53
Paper and pasteboard	12,76	17,62	23,35	19,40	30,34
Sugar	8,29	4,30	19,76	66	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	34	55	28	1,24	1,30
Other Articles	11,06	14,30	24,99	46,59	43,96
Total	73,17	80,75	1,10,83	1,26,08	1,40,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34
,, twist and yarn	20	1,01	...	2	...
Hides and skins	10	...	...	...	42
Jute, raw	59	...	24	...	...
Seeds	85	1,14	...	2,69	4,07
Rice (not in the husk)	59,49	19,74	23,06	24,16	3,82
Other Articles	39	14	48	64	17
Total	84,04	26,66	25,79	27,62,	8,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,76	1,04	71	27	15
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54
Cutlery	9	5	6	24	9
Dyeing and tanning substances	16,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	2,13
Earthenware and porcelain	1,88	1,48	1,64	2,09	2,19
Glass and glassware	27,11	23,76	26,69	24,42	24,82
Hardware	3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	5,22
Machinery and millwork	7,44	29,64	24,61	29,17	16,91
Metals—					
Copper	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	10,33
Iron	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	2,89
Iron or steel	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,98,21
Steel	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95
Paper and pasteboard	6,00	9,12	11,11	9,66	8,28
Precious Stones	38,60	47,19	37,13	62,43	72,49
Provisions	41,97	28,06	10,86	25,64	21,21
Railway plant, etc.	17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	—
Other Articles	1,12,26	1,27,54	1,51,24	99,43	1,25,71
Total	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	60,50	2,96	...	9,08	13,87
Cotton, raw	5,49,90	5,61,50	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,16	4,35	4,30	5,43	4,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*concld.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,68	5,00	4,40	4,50	3,73	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
1,03,69	99,59	80,99	26,35	21,93	Skins, raw
...	—	—	—	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above (*a*)
38,86	17,75	17,70	7,97	9,32	Wool, raw
1,15,06	86,90	89,32	59,98	49,71	Other Articles
2,62,29	2,09,24	1,92,41	98,80	84,69	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA
					Imports therefrom—
71	48	20	26	5	Apparel
2,60	47	34	21	2	Boots and shoes
15,29	7,38	3,97	10,61	2,35	Cotton manufactures
79	11	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
4,60	2,68	1,08	1,55	1,57	Glass and glassware
5,30	2,63	1,65	1,57	94	Haberdashery and millinery
11,90	6,86	4,20	4,76	4,06	Hardware
1	...	...	...	...	Matches
14,10	9,19	6,64	4,92	4,40	Metals
33,72	29,45	35,90	28,88	25,39	Paper and pasteboard
2,36	4	48	...	...	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including
62	56	35	18	7	yarn, etc.
30,94	21,71	16,66	12,26	13,41	Other Articles
1,22,94	81,56	71,47	65,20	52,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,02	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	...	...	,, twist and yarn
19	...	...	3	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3,13	7	3	...	...	Seeds
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
19	30	19	36	...	Other Articles
4,53	37	22	39	...	TOTAL
25	7	28	...	17	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
14,04	6,15	3,57	3,29	1,16	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5	1	1	4	...	Cutlery
1,12	75	2,00	1,04	2,02	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,24	1,26	46	54	48	Earthenware and porcelain
23,68	17,53	12,69	15,03	10,75	Glass and glassware
4,00	3,31	2,07	3,49	2,85	Hardware
17,68	14,39	26,78	38,62	42,60	Machinery and millwork
					Metals—
4,96	4,59	1,80	3,78	1,07	Copper
2,49	3,02	84	2,13	61	Iron
2,87,65	2,18,14	1,18,67	93,87	55,75	Iron or steel
1,14,02	50,96	33,90	27,17	27,42	Steel
7,26	5,42	4,51	3,99	4,38	Paper and pasteboard
65,90	30,50	28,65	68,71	55,21	Precious Stones
7,02	12,56	4,36	3,72	3,23	Provisions
—	—	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
1,25,97	90,43	60,36	76,42	58,71	Other Articles
6,78,68	4,66,92	3,01,57	3,41,84	2,66,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
24	...	1,87	...	...	Barley
5,63,10	2,63,68	1,18,54	1,28,86	1,43,05	Cotton, raw
4,26	3,49	1,89	1,95	1,63	Dyeing and tanning substances

*Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made

(*a*) Discontinued from 1930-31.

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	74,82	72,24	47,70	39,79	45,93
Hides and skins	3,33	7,09	2,85	3,45	22,43
Jute manufactures	30,75	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,62
,, raw	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49
Lead	96	4,32	32,32	36,89	24,02
Manganese ore	52,52	48,15	52,30	51,63	47,22
Manures	30,80	35,48	42,43	45,28	42,44
Oilcakes	4,02	10,62	5,52	14,66	36,85
Rice (not in the husk)	21,74	18,45	6,60	9,53	11,41
Seeds—					
Castor	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95
Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	42	...	...
Groundnuts	48,75	32,98	16,15	38,51	22,78
Linseed	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24
Mowa	96	70	3,59	5,49	6,50
Poppy	24	26	23	5	...
Rape	48,62	14,23	10,73	3,96	4,11
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	1,18	3,15	...	45	89
Others	1,14	97	56	1,47	2,54
Wheat	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	12,99
Zinc	12,05	24,92	44,92	72,01	75,36
Other Articles	73,97	71,08	84,13	1,04,08	1,12,16
Total	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,02,18	13,40,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	3,59	6,04	5,53	4,64	4,88
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27
Artificial silk	1,00	1,83	3,33	12,77	9,28
Clocks and watches	85	43	1,10	1,10	1,43
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18
Dyeing and tanning substances	6,02	9,17	11,17	10,91	13,98
Fruits and vegetables	4,56	5,28	9,23	12,61	9,71
Liquors	59,25	61,44	66,01	62,60	63,55
Metals—copper	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	21,09
Provisions	2,15	3,71	4,67	5,43	8,46
Rubber manufacture	34,66	29,41	41,84	37,04	32,94
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45
Sugar	3,73	24	41	3	1,37
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,75	37,05	41,20	65,05	67,49
Other Articles	82,75	1,28,27	1,24,52	1,54,27	1,00,38
Total	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	44,49
Essential oils	8,08	13,36	9,41	9,00	15,33
Cotton, raw	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43
Hides and skins, raw	36,67	38,71	53,36	43,10	57,11
Horn, tips, and pieces of horn*	53	92	36	31	29
Jute, raw	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,43,26	3,70,00	4,04,67
,, bags and cloth	5,28	4,80	6,69	5,53	4,63
Lac	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76
Manganese ore	33,38	36,77	46,37	42,29	67,62
Manures	6,55	8,17	10,59	9,93	9,80
Pulse—					
Beans	20	...	3	...	...
Gram	17,46	10,90	1,55	3,17	2,01
Lentils	2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	2,68
Other pulses	93	12	72	15	3
Rice (not in the husk)	4,63	3,07	23	58	82
Seeds—					
Castor	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	31,25
Groundnuts	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,58	5,25,72
Linseed	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80
Mowa or Mowra	2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56
Poppy	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06
Rape	55,80	30,88	32,40	22,03	28,63
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	6,41
Others	13,80	11,70	2,63	8,28	11,29
Silk, raw	17,54	18,55	22,33	23,22	12,33
Wheat	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90
Other Articles	1,49,79	1,18,18	82,32	74,05	72,11
Total	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,06,84	17,76,75

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
27,65	19,79	14,84	5,06	11,22	Hemp, raw
22,21	9,04	7,02	5,06	4,83	Hides and skins
37,00	28,72	14,62	14,51	19,82	Jute manufactures
1,54,37	99,33	84,13	70,72	83,12	,, raw
33,26	4,39	4,68	...	10	Lead
43,34	23,98	10,65	9,50	3,13	Manganese ore
55,24	59,19	3,30	1,24	2,23	Manures
23,66	10,44	12,26	18,38	12,85	Oilcakes
32,67	44,17	28,28	15,79	15,41	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
7,45	8,31	6,14	5,89	37	Castor
...	...	...	...	...	Copra or coconut kernel
18,45	3,87	6,89	13,94	14,19	Groundnuts
33,40	28,68	91	40	12,67	Linseed
47	1,20	...	17	...	Mowa
...	...	...	...	...	Poppy
5,64	3,00	1,65	3,53	4,92	Rape
...	...	65	...	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,98	1,65	1,58	1,56	1,38	Others
...	6,90	...	...	...	Wheat
62,55	54,25	28,15	23,38	29,69	Zinc
92,98	1,28,44	96,57	81,04	87,73	Other Articles
12,15,72	7,53,12	4,45,52	4,01,64	4,43,33	TOTAL
5,91	3,94	3,85	1,97	2,38	Exports of Foreign merchandise—Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
35,78	23,00	7,42	9,54	5,33	Apparel
14,12	2,37	8,87	4,95	5,71	Artificial silk
1,06	84	1,21	48	96	Clocks and watches
9,65	5,33	6,19	7,12	3,90	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
6,11	4,08	4,13	10,14	2,01	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,74	1,49	2,63	1,80	1,30	Fruits and vegetables
63,99	50,94	27,23	26,23	28,98	Liquors
18,03	19,56	13,29	1,31	14	Metals—copper
7,72	8,07	5,63	3,04	2,81	Provisions
21,74	16,92	15,52	10,67	6,12	Rubber manufacture
10,21	3,48	3,99	3,15	1,72	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
21,31	...	...	4	...	Sugar
66,83	27,51	19,99	42,67	18,14	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,77,95	1,26,31	1,01,10	82,69	73,60	Other Articles
4,57,23	2,88,90	2,17,20	2,03,83	1,50,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
33,07	71,17	25,58	32,19	31,29	Coffee
12,88	8,69	5,13	41	75	Essential oils
3,92,30	2,68,24	78,77	1,16,99	1,53,19	Cotton, raw
39,72	21,17	15,70	20,70	19,07	Hides and skins, raw
49	29	13	48	35	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
3,61,65	1,84,65	99,34	1,15,57	1,24,63	Jute, raw
7,39	3,25	1,86	1,84	1,66	,, bags and cloth
16,10	8,91	5,32	4,60	4,72	Lac
53,53	40,43	17,87	16,83	10,60	Manganese ore
12,10	9,39	1,87	40	43	Manures
					Pulse—
...	...	...	...	...	Beans
11	99	5,46	14,85	15,21	Gram
2,31	3	...	...	...	Lentils
...	49	...	20	8	Other pulses
1,32	8,91	1,55	61	70	Rice (not in the husk)
					Seeds—
34,31	29,46	30,92	24,14	16,24	Castor
4,55,09	2,87,38	3,53,43	3,67,23	2,32,98	Groundnuts
1,13,94	52,60	55,21	25,01	51,24	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Mowa or Mowra
...	55	17	16	80	Poppy
10,86	17,40	7,22	10,41	12,52	Rape
1,20	...	14	31	23	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
8,56	4,57	4,63	3,77	3,14	Others
6,79	2,00	1,27	12	40	Silk, raw
...	5,27	1	1	...	Wheat
78,28	73,04	51,98	50,09	57,02	Other Articles
16,81,00	11,08,00	7,63,56	8,07,62	7,37,15	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	16,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	14,54
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01
Chemicals	39,46	41,97	52,48	56,87	41,40
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	42,30	30,03	47,27	36,37	29,48
Cutlery	26,03	22,25	30,20	26,40	22,24
Drugs and Medicines	37,30	30,52	33,42	45,71	36,45
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,02,29	82,36	1,06,05	1,30,57	1,55,85
Glass and glassware	38,06	30,89	51,81	49,10	40,73
Haberdashery and millinery	32,66	21,48	36,21	30,51	39,85
Hardware	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,62
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	42,93	46,92	52,62	57,31	65,54
Liquors	36,03	35,02	39,10	39,06	35,76
Machinery, etc.	50,93	85,99	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98
Matches	9	11	10	1	6
Metals	4,28,72	3,26,82	3,79,48	2,65,96	2,02,02
Oils	40,88	49,98	31,40	33,77	41,90
Paper and pasteboard	64,25	34,16	49,77	35,13	43,70
Salt	9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	16,73
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34
Stationery	17,88	24,34	24,03	22,95	26,89
Sugar	61,29	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54
Toys and requisites for games	19,70	15,13	17,68	15,05	16,72
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	55,61	62,67	67,34	81,06	85,11
Other Articles	2,67,03	2,12,92	2,62,93	2,78,98	2,71,35
Total	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,00,72	15,34,35	15,84,36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	31,02	20,21	21,88	27,44	25,42
Cotton, raw	4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43
Fodder, bran, etc.	8,83	10,08	5,44	20,43	15,75
Fruits and vegetables	2,20	80	1,02	1,54	1,09
Hemp, raw	22,51	20,08	6,08	8,38	9,24
Hides and skins, raw	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36	2,12,68	1,98,52
Jute, raw	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26
,, gunny bags	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20
,, ,, cloth	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35
Lac	67,24	62,09	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86
Manures	4,28	4,28	3,51	8,24	9,82
Metals and Ores	11,05	74,69	1,02,27	1,37,52	1,18,66
Oils	5,23	6,47	3,75	2,68	3,39
Rice not in the husk	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	5,11,62	2,89,37
Seeds, Rape	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	2,50	66	1
,, Groundnuts	1,19,02	2,30,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46
,, Linseed	20,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	13,51
,, Mowa	...	...	30	...	...
,, Poppy	1,41	2,53	1,64	1,39	34
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,12	6,69	3	1	58
,, Others	6,76	8,59	4,51	5,17	6,80
Tea	3,47	3,42	3,87	2,06	1,49
Wood (chiefly teak)	6,65	7,48	6,96	14,81	10,51
Other Articles	3,10,55	1,31,29	1,29,24	2,36,13	3,08,47
Total	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	10,63	10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,48	1,06,03
,, twist and yarn	12,19	9,34	8,78	9,02	...
Provisions	52,01	1,10,78	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54
Paper and pasteboard	22,49	25,18	23,93	25,11	25,02
Instruments	7,35	8,44	10,52	15,47	15,93
Other Articles	1,17,99	95,25	1,38,59	1,11,05	1,26,27
Total	2,97,82	3,09,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
12,62	8,68	8,10	5,24	6,19	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
17,12	12,53	6,90	8,58	8,33	Apparel
43,77	47,88	46,55	40,48	34,37	Chemicals
22,71	11,01	8,25	8,92	2,95	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,80	15,72	13,23	14,34	13,74	Cutlery
40,61	48,13	42,77	43,34	42,79	Drugs and Medicines
1,28,53	1,61,06	1,71,36	1,37,17	1,36,79	Dyeing and tanning substances
34,18	23,50	20,34	17,72	13,44	Glass and glassware
28,22	15,55	11,65	13,16	9,71	Haberdashery and millinery
1,65,31	1,07,72	75,85	1,07,98	86,14	Hardware
77,15	75,24	61,42	65,32	55,94	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
37,24	30,73	18,48	17,24	14,57	Liquors
1,73,79	1,18,06	1,12,37	98,06	1,31,77	Machinery, etc.
4	..	1	1	...	Matches
2,90,76	2,25,62	1,56,90	2,02,90	1,36,19	Metals
27,48	12,46	8,49	15,91	7,74	Oils
44,51	27,08	27,49	30,12	20,18	Paper and pasteboard
14,30	20,25	4,82	9,70	8,43	Salt
13,72	6,66	4,21	4,94	3,19	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
26,78	12,49	16,60	20,82	14,54	Stationery
27,56	15,04	17,63	33	6	Sugar
15,28	8,39	5,43	4,55	3,06	Toys and requisites for games
62,41	31,78	19,99	24,36	15,80	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,65,95	2,04,03	1,69,62	1,52,77	1,28,78	Other Articles
15,79,21	12,38,42	10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
23,82	15,64	11,59	10,61	12,98	Coir, and manufactures of
4,89,43	3,20,61	1,47,53	1,34,22	2,09,52	Cotton, raw
6,52	2,90	10,39	7,03	15	Fodder, bran, etc.
1,77	96	53	41	30	Fruits and vegetables
9,47	2,00	1,70	6,08	6,08	Hemp, raw
1,18,42	67,80	34,79	28,30	47,23	Hides and skins, raw
7,40,64	3,50,46	2,43,69	2,11,72	2,42,05	Jute, raw
10,27	6,52	4,90	8,34	4,22	,, gunny bags
2,06	2,60	1,60	84	33	,, ,, cloth
98,07	48,49	20,72	14,41	14,53	Lac
11,71	8,92	2,07	60	94	Manures
1,24,34	91,80	51,28	38,47	41,91	Metals and ores
4,81	2,09	3,87	3,73	4,58	Oils
3,31,01	1,59,14	1,78,19	1,54,97	1,38,45	Rice not in the husk
12,93	3,99	5,25	12,28	10,91	Seeds, Rape
...	...	...	...	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
4,79,55	2,00,52	1,76,00	75,80	1,18,17	,, Groundnuts
24,28	23,38	13,64	13,32	13,35	,, Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	,, Mowa
10	55	...	36	17	,, Poppy
1,00	...	1,54	36	55	,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
5,84	4,91	3,11	5,04	9,31	,, Others
1,66	1,19	81	85	1,09	Tea
9,83	3,06	30	88	3,47	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,52,33	1,04,47	1,14,36	1,21,47	1,02,50	Other Articles
26,60,66	14,26,39	10,27,86	9,59,09	9,83,64	TOTAL
15,98	15,68	7,62	6,72	8,70	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
1,15,56	61,55	29,74	21,23	8,08	Imports therefrom—
56	23	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
1,57,34	1,26,61	57,02	34,67	24,07	,, twist and yarn
26,01	20,13	15,90	14,08	11,39	Provisions
18,21	16,61	14,49	12,05	13,07	Paper and pasteboard
1,05,16	97,31	87,12	87,11	1,25,02	Instruments
					Other Articles
4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	59,53	87,02
Groundnuts	1,13,31	2,01,44	1,95,21	2,89,86	3,32,71
Hides and skins, raw	47,61	24,43	26,14	32,88	39,42
Lac	5,10	7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47
Oilcakes	4,37	8,42	19,00	37,57	59,53
Jute raw	44,33	77,72	36,42	69,53	61,05
Rice, not in the husk	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,06,85
Seeds, Linseed	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	81
,, Rape	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76
Wheat	27,34	1,57	...	...	91
Other Articles	2,26,67	1,26,61	1,23,22	1,49,11	1,53,28
TOTAL	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	8,72,81
ITALY (including Fiume)					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11
Chemicals	10,95	6,33	14,34	17,67	14,50
Cotton manufactures	81,26	66,78	81,80	96,11	1,31,49
,, twist and yarn	4,05	6,96	4,36	5,65	10,25
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,48	2,20	4,60	12,81	15,80
Fruits and vegetables	18,88	15,45	37,23	30,50	27,12
Haberdashery and millinery	7,12	6,67	5,97	8,23	12,04
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	39,13	11,85	24,72	25,46	38,40
Wool manufactures	28,15	50,69	69,06	87,61	90,86
Other Articles	1,82,14	2,46,04	3,61,93	3,81,23	3,82,88
TOTAL	3,88,51	4,25,74	6,20,41	6,76,31	7,36,45
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66
Hides and skins, raw	73,37	71,87	56,64	49,01	57,29
Jute, raw	2,09,22	2,03,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35
Pepper	11,58	12,17	7,32	19,26	21,39
Rice, not in the husk	37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	45,27
Seeds—					
Castor	35,56	18,82	15,40	23,53	19,57
Groundnuts	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,01,85
Linseed	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,09	88,22	60,79
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26
Others	2,08,75	1,19,33	1,00,23	46,79	28,22
Wheat	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...
Other Articles	95,16	78,18	44,00	56,77	79,98
TOTAL	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	4,15	3,54	3,96	5,50	4,20
Iron or steel—nails, screws rivets and washers	6,55	5,78	8,94	9,57	9,05
Matches	3,23	1,11	1,77	83	...
Milk, condensed and preserved	7,95	2,03	3,57	1,91	2,75
Paper and pasteboard	27,20	25,33	31,11	34,30	37,37
Pulp of wood for making paper	11,26	14,01	13,89	27,68	19,79
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	13	22	61	42	36
Other Articles	4,79	6,59	5,68	6,91	5,46
TOTAL	65,26	58,60	69,53	87,02	78,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	85	2,51	1,26	...	34
Coffee	3,51	8,34	7,19	12,12	10,97
Hides, raw	8,10	5,11	3,06	3,57	4,89
Linseed	...	1,30	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreig produce—
89,64	61,06	39,79	32,79	54,01	Cotton, raw
3,50,65	2,67,07	2,10,56	1,37,02	1,21,78	Groundnuts
24,65	28,29	14,06	18,38	27,19	Hides and skins, raw
3,21	2,44	61	5,17	1,39	Lac
52,92	22,24	24,61	27,78	24,30	Oilcakes
71,92	40,34	21,66	37,34	47,59	Jute, raw
1,54,28	95,87	1,08,52	60,74	42,91	Rice, not in the husk
18,19	52,01	45	32	5,24	Seeds, Linseed
32,53	6,25	11,32	16,34	16,16	,, Rape
...	40	...	...	...	Wheat
1,13,65	97,33	91,42	79,48	80,73	Other Articles
9,11,64	6,73,30	5,13,00	4,15,91	4,21,20	TOTAL
					ITALY (including Fiume)
					Imports therefrom—
11,86	5,73	3,64	3,14	3,04	Apparel
21,24	19,23	15,06	15,14	15,46	Chemicals
95,65	36,76	31,89	22,06	2,04	Cotton manufactures
16,57	77	1,23	5	17	,, twist and yarn
7,24	8,34	5,28	7,94	3,20	Dyeing and tanning substances
38,26	28,38	16,42	19,19	20,37	Fruits and vegetables
9,43	9,18	8,52	9,82	6,87	Haberdashery and millinery
30,54	16,64	19,56	24,38	5,78	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
63,01	62,23	32,02	74,98	61,03	Wool manufactures
3,61,84	2,63,51	2,25,30	2,18,31	1,73,32	Other Articles
6,75,64	4,50,72	3,53,92	3,95,01	2,91,28	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
5,80,75	3,78,69	1,65,43	1,46,53	2,38,78	Cotton, raw
49,18	37,56	20,91	18,84	28,73	Hides and skins, raw
1,89,74	92,29	86,15	66,04	95,61	Jute, raw
26,01	15,33	11,80	10,92	7,01	Pepper
45,34	18,13	16,77	18,73	14,70	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
13,08	11,53	17,57	9,00	9,60	Castor
1,23,24	1,13,03	1,28,53	44,32	83,89	Groundnuts
66,33	72,64	23,76	18,14	31,25	Linseed
4,23	2	6,19	7,77	11,13	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,47	2,99	25,64	91,48	10,94	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
66,63	62,83	47,26	46,37	43,14	Other Articles
11,65,95	7,94,94	5,49,96	4,78,14	5,75,37	TOTAL
15,73	7,16	9,64	7,66	7,57	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
5,32	4,19	1,45	35	35	Carbide of calcium
7,72	5,50	3,37	4,44	3,64	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
...	...	...	...	...	Matches
3,93	8,53	2,99	7,45	16	Milk, condensed and preserved
52,91	42,88	25,75	40,74	39,94	Paper and pasteboard
24,81	16,84	8,76	7,15	10,20	Pulp of wood for making paper
					Wood—timber, other than railway
23	19	7	2	7	sleepers
8,00	7,39	6,08	6,14	6,57	Other Articles
1,02,92	85,52	48,47	66,27	60,93	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
93	75	...	37	21	Rice, not in the husk
9,49	9,56	9,46	10,96	8,01	Coffee
7,85	4,25	3,21	2,01	2,51	Hides, raw
...	...	...	28	21	Linseed

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	60	5	13	36	5
Jute, raw	4,13	50	2,22	2,49	1,51
Jute manufactures	18,35	13,90	15,77	9,78	7,14
Seeds	1,97	3,18	1,28	30	65
Other Articles	21,90	8,07	1,09	2,37	4,20
TOTAL	59,46	42,96	31,90	30,98	29,75
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	3	...	5	3	2,63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	7,42	17,54
Jute manufactures	43	13	1,15	77	2,30
Other Articles	1,26	1,43	2,60	2,98	83
TOTAL	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,67
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	16	22,59	82,58
Tea-chests	56	12	...	88	1,07
Other Articles	2	8	51,41	25,05	1,22
TOTAL	58	20	51,57	48,52	84,87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	81	6,23	...	...	...
,, goods	3,18	17	7,75	13,88	20
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	60	5
Tea	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72
Other Articles	17	1,02	50	70	94
TOTAL	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	1	6
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Spinning Machinery	...	...	...	34	90
Salt	6,20	9,14	14,09	23,56	13,96
Saffron	5,42	5,03	3,76	7,13	6,90
Other Articles	3,77	2,61	2,74	3,00	5,02
TOTAL	15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,82,80	1,68,48	90,40	1,05,46	1,30,70
Hides and skins, raw	23,06	26,22	29,02	28,76	36,29
Oilseeds	1,06,70	97,30	27,83	33,74	24,06
Jute, raw	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25
Other Articles	16,83	5,60	5,77	16,24	44,60
TOTAL	5,24,15	4,84,94	2,74,75	3,31,23	3,90,89
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood Pulp	6,93	4,15	5,51	5,03	10,40
Hardware	16,89	16,64	15,36	15,62	15,47
Machinery and Millwork	9,39	8,93	6,98	10,84	16,05
Iron and steel	17,64	17,50	14,34	14,19	13,26
Matches	39,33	60,65	48,02	32,48	15,05
Paper and pasteboard	13,55	20,19	21,82	28,05	24,52
Other Articles	15,82	15,32	14,85	19,33	16,10
TOTAL	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,06	4,17	3,10	68	2,55
Hides, raw	13,75	9,20	6,11	8,99	9,88
Rice, not in the husk	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88
Raw Jute	2,23	51	51	75	30
Other Articles	10,03	16,78	11,20	12,92	13,96
TOTAL	35,88	34,76	25,56	29,68	32,57
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	28	42	11	44	62
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	12,46	8,94	7,58	12,99	13,15
Wool manufactures	20,98	17,42	8,75	5,90	3,63
Other Articles	15,58	27,25	14,99	14,21	14,54
TOTAL	49,02	53,61	31,32	33,10	31,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
...	14	16	11	13	Cotton, raw
98	1,32	1,00	1,79	1,42	Jute, raw
8,67	18,74	17,09	7,50	16,33	Jute manufactures
10,56	16,57	10,06	5,11	4,16	Seeds
3,34	5,01	3,32	3,17	4,78	Other Articles
41,80	57,24	44,30	31,30	37,76	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
1,50	...	7,27	33,33	52,00	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,43	5	11	96	8	Rice, not in the husk
3,89	1,56	1,51	1,60	1,72	Jute manufactures
43	44	39	1,64	3,85	Other Articles
5,75	2,05	2,01	4,20	5,65	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
41,57	56,04	...	13,87	1,58,90	Mineral oils
2,00	43	32	32	37	Tea-chests
2,11	47,28	94,30	22,30	4,56	Other Articles
45,68	1,03,75	94,62	36,49	1,63,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,66	4,01	5,20	19	53	Jute, raw
4,19	8,13	30,25	16,19	2,60	,, goods
4,33	5,17	1,27	3,28	1,08	Rice, not in the husk
27,40	35,52	16,39	13,65	3,61	Tea
2,35	79	2,37	76	24	Other Articles
39,92	53,42	55,48	34,07	8,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
34	6	...	2	3	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
1,41	1,60	1,52	1,90	2,42	Cotton Spinning Machinery
14,14	10,45	67	4,09	32	Salt
3,97	8,56	9,11	9,81	10,91	Saffron
5,26	6,40	7,90	9,01	7,26	Other Articles
20,78	27,01	19,20	24,81	20,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,22,03	1,15,79	42,14	48,71	63,30	Cotton, raw
29,82	15,68	9,11	4,76	4,50	Hides and skins, raw
24,66	24,11	8,51	6,54	14,36	Oilseeds
1,54,00	60,25	68,81	71,85	50,27	Jute, raw
30,14	12,53	5,43	5,28	8,33	Other Articles
3,60,65	2,37,36	1,33,99	1,37,14	1,41,26	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
13,30	15,28	10,29	7,79	10,68	Wood Pulp
16,66	13,16	12,20	14,94	15,83	Hardware
28,96	13,67	8,22	6,55	9,28	Machinery and Millwork
11,20	9,69	14,01	11,63	13,23	Iron and steel
9,79	3,53	94	39	53	Matches
38,38	29,94	28,86	41,62	33,55	Paper and pasteboard
21,64	13,48	13,84	12,68	18,97	Other Articles
1,39,93	97,75	87,36	95,60	1,02,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,50	3,32	1,13	33	72	Cotton, raw
11,51	8,56	3,54	2,39	2,72	Hides raw
9,28	7,64	1,57	3,95	6,64	Rice, not in the husk
1,26	76	1,28	5,48	8,39	Raw Jute
19,69	17,96	13,84	12,12	15,60	Other Articles
45,24	37,24	21,36	24,27	33,97	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Imports therefrom—
11	29	9	21	5	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
8,61	4,83	6,26	10,80	11,53	Jute manufactures
2,18	1,23	2,06	1,21	2,20	Wool manufactures
12,02	11,69	8,39	5,99	6,46	Other Articles
22,76	17,75	16,71	18,00	20,28	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	54,83	30,60	19,32	33,22	24,29
Other Articles	4,32	11,34	12,52	20,90	28,60
Total	59,15	41,94	31,84	54,12	52,89
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,03,84	1,08,34	1,16,56
,, ,, cloth	6,16	10,87	9,23	9,40	10,98
Paraffin wax	10,46	10,78	13,66	11,18	8,21
Rice, not in the husk	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24
Other Articles	85,83	75,68	69,20	73,39	63,75
Total	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,08	2,54,67	2,43,74
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	3,60,42	3,37,08	2,12,67	2,00,82	2,22,81
Ivory, unmanufactured	5,52	3,08	2,02	4,11	1,67
Spices, mainly cloves	57,66	59,19	32,37	37,99	31,34
Other Articles	8,78	7,59	8,26	15,86	15,80
Total	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	2,58,78	2,71,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	52,70	39,74	42,69	42,44	36,64
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	25,61	44,09	43,30	41,21	30,47
Other sorts	16,18	19,80	21,83	19,40	19,03
Jute manufactures	31,19	28,45	29,25	26,24	34,17
Other Articles	38,67	41,56	37,50	36,00	34,01
Total	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	1,65,29	1,54,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	135,33	14,80	8,43	7,76	4,45
Other Articles	31,17	20,40	16,57	16,67	18,57
Total	66,50	35,20	25,00	24,43	23,02
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	5,23	2,17	3,46	8,36	6,95
Salt	37,06	23,10	30,02	34,74	26,75
Sugar	90	55	...	...	...
Other Articles	20,50	15,10	8,63	9,76	15,09
Total	64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	48,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	67,13	47,93	40,13	38,60	36,95
Indigo	1,61	1,27	53	40	15
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,82	38,76	55,08
Wheat	96,67	41,67	5,11	29	14,34
Others	79,43	65,88	46,53	33,94	33,88
Jute, gunny bags	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42
Seeds	49,82	19,87	6,28	10,75	16,14
Other Articles	1,08,02	1,06,18	97,30	1,06,42	1,05,19
Total	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	3,42
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,70	6,83	15,06	7,09	4,18
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including Twist and yarn	27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,50	3,76	3,46	2,85	2,32
Other Articles	7,50	7,52	7,18	10,31	11,14
Total	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	46,52
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	7,70	3,62	2,18	1,66	1,45
Other Articles	4,65	3,35	3,81	4,74	5,97
Total	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
38,90	26,09	6,17	4,50	8,84	Coal and coke
21,91	17,38	15,72	14,53	17,08	Other Articles
60,90	43,47	21,89	19,03	25,92	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
97,88	80,40	61,51	57,14	45,87	Jute, gunny bags
12,92	10,48	7,44	6,85	8,66	,, ,, cloth
10,15	15,40	12,03	11,72	10,65	Paraffin wax
45,49	41,82	30,48	25,83	21,38	Rice, not in the husk
61,03	51,50	34,57	24,49	35,26	Other Articles
2,28,37	1,99,69	1,46,03	1,26,03	1,21,82	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
2,80,83	2,87,96	3,16,82	1,77,95	2,02,40	Cotton, raw
2,05	1,81	1,72	1,81	3,68	Ivory, unmanufactured
46,17	35,15	40,60	33,84	33,64	Spices, mainly cloves
14,76	10,75	8,99	8,42	8,06	Other Articles
3,43,81	3,35,67	3,68,13	2,22,02	2,47,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
36,86	20,78	16,78	11,04	8,97	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
35,55	24,79	16,56	12,30	15,05	Rice, not in the husk
20,70	17,56	15,82	9,38	6,60	Other sorts
27,36	20,35	12,12	18,35	15,11	Jute manufactures
30,72	20,53	15,42	12,87	11,62	Other Articles
1,51,19	1,04,01	76,70	63,94	57,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,41	2,34	2,12	99	2,04	Cotton manufactures
17,17	9,80	8,47	8,00	10,00	Other Articles
20,58	12,14	10,59	8,99	12,04	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
8,00	2,16,72	1,31,02	77,94	53,31	Cotton, raw
20,65	21,93	2,28	5,80	1,45	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
15,49	15,20	13,72	11,91	12,85	Other Articles
44,14	2,53,85	1,47,02	95,65	67,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
37,12	5	13,36	2,68	1,46	Cotton, twist and yarn
27	8	2	3	4	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
58,34	21,79	57,63	24,76	12,90	Rice, not in the husk
...	3,48	18	...	...	Wheat
23,04	16,26	3,97	15	3	Others
89,34	66,31	45,75	34,77	51,75	Jute, gunny bags
52,75	1,38,10	19,30	11,36	8,38	Seeds
1,27,76	1,05,60	50,37	35,15	40,71	Other Articles
3,88,62	3,51,67	1,90,58	1,08,90	1,15,27	TOTAL
5,97	4,21	4,24	2,76	5,34	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
8,50	11,07	6,04	11,20	24,77	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,75	21,09	22,58	10,99	5,83	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,02	2,89	1,82	1,37	1,29	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,00	8,35	4,57	3,73	4,60	Other Articles
39,77	32,33	28,97	16,09	11,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
90	41	77	45	42	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
5,09	3,40	1,81	1,42	1,20	Other Articles
5,99	3,81	2,58	1,87	1,62	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	10,50	8,56	11,54	15,17	11,65
Other Articles	30	97	53	47	1,10
TOTAL	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	32,44
Cotton Goods	5,71	5,89	6,08	3,13	3,09
Tea (Black)	64	1,76	1,03	1,03	1,58
Other Articles	3,23	2,85	2,01	2,10	4,61
TOTAL	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	2,74
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	3,63,85	48,85	21	...	...
Other Articles	2,70	2,16	24	57	41
TOTAL	3,66,55	51,01	45	57	41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,83
Wheat flour	8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	5,22
Other sorts	12,81	13,64	10,09	13,49	9,91
Jute manufactures	17,85	19,84	22,78	12,69	15,02
Chemicals, etc.	5,74	95	56	1,90	1,24
Oils, vegetable	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34
Other Articles	25,04	22,96	21,53	28,21	16,23
TOTAL	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,08	3,89	2,49	5,35	2,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
13,17	23,18	9,78	14,19	1,82	Salt
1,07	68	39	44	16	Other Articles
14,24	22,86	10,17	14,63	1,98	TOTAL
19,13	7,20	7,18	4,43	2,94	Exports of Indian produce — Grain, pulse, and flour
3,11	2,00	1,13	1,10	92	Cotton Goods
1,37	90	1,48	1,24	1,58	Tea (Black)
4,65	2,75	1,84	1,91	2,23	Other Articles
28,26	12,85	11,63	8,68	7,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
88	46	20	40	43	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
19	37	13	5	15	Other Articles
19	37	13	5	15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,00,21	64,91	54,01	46,30	36,52	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
5,49	6,23	1,40	30	11	Wheat flour
11,08	7,14	7,51	8,20	5,15	Other sorts
17,08	13,14	7,74	6,62	8,14	Jute manufactures
52	71	4,70	3,12	6,80	Chemicals, etc.
4,94	5,26	4,15	2,47	3,01	Oils, vegetable
19,80	12,58	8,96	7,39	6,80	Other Articles
1,59,12	1,09,07	88,47	74,40	66,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,89	1,73	2,10	97	1,58	Miscellaneous articles

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	9,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	29,46	27,84	28,82	32,02	21,49
Grain, pulse, and flour	11,69	11,76	14,50	17,90	16,02
Jute, gunny bags	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99
Oils	11	16	4	6	5
Other Articles	26,50	34,58	34,67	55,72	37,58
Total	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,50	7,84	7,43	5,91	3,39
Other Articles	3,70	3,34	3,25	4,14	3,01
Total	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous Articles.	20	1,92	30	1,43	3,48
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	2,45,72
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19
Tea	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,49	70,38
Other Articles	18,23	17,27	11,40	17,39	22,29
Total	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	2,19,22	2,44,86
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium	31,02	25,33	35,13	37,82	40,90
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	4,99	5,05	4,02	5,32	3,15
Boots and Shoes	2,91	5,08	14,41	15,84	15,65
Chemicals	4,41	5,82	6,61	8,77	11,68
Clocks and watches	7,19	7,23	6,57	7,08	5,43
Cotton, raw	8,00	1,56	2,11,19	4,37,32	1,37,96
Cotton piece-goods	31,20	41,92	45,01	71,45	79,25
Drugs and medicines	14,34	13,30	17,73	20,23	18,97

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
9,28	11,07	12,03	18,94	32,23	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,25	17,48	14,51	13,74	6,93	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
17,48	16,50	11,46	10,07	7,63	Grain, pulse, and flour
50,57	37,15	32,88	28,31	24,67	Jute, gunny bags
14	7	1	6	3	Oils
33,27	44,36	28,03	33,12	30,19	Other Articles
1,21,71	1,15,56	86,89	85,30	69,45	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,93	1,08	64	1,11	55	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
2,75	2,19	1,84	2,03	1,78	Other Articles
5,68	3,27	2,48	3,14	2,33	TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	3,67	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles
24	1,04	17	2,12	15	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous Articles
					CANADA
1,90,60	1,32,57	41,67	33,54	68,67	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,43,33	90,73	64,79	65,04	87,23	Jute, gunny cloth
74,40	61,67	67,40	80,33	77,57	Tea
23,03	19,11	15,67	17,42	23,61	Other Articles
2,40,76	1,71,71	1,47,86	1,62,79	1,88,41	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
52,99	43,11	3,40	55	60	Imports therefrom— Aluminium
3,48	2,89	2,66	86	1,06	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
10,41	1,53	19	10	3	Boots and Shoes
11,79	18,48	11,90	14,63	15,54	Chemicals
4,19	2,97	1,22	78	79	Clocks and watches
19,59	83,15	2,28,57	3,84,58	63,98	Cotton, raw
87,78	24,42	30,50	32,60	16,68	Cotton piece-goods
23,47	32,22	19,56	20,83	21,92	Drugs and medicines

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	10,21	16,77	19,38	14,82	13,88
Hardware	76,09	80,83	71,21	62,22	61,16
Instruments and apparatus	34,68	44,81	59,24	63,66	73,00
Iron and steel	69,35	81,24	96,55	57,02	61,42
Machinery and millwork	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31	2,06,79
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,16,52	1,64,45	1,77,90	2,54,83	4,18,62
Oils, mineral	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10	2,62,40
Paper and pasteboard	9,50	13,23	14,76	13,36	8,38
Provisions and oilman's stores	28,11	34,12	44,54	47,87	43,97
Railway plant and rolling stock	17,46	14,70	20,62	10,36	—
Rubber manufactures	17,65	37,53	34,72	65,06	49,37
Spirit	12,33	13,19	14,13	15,64	16,99
Tobacco	52,47	32,56	39,87	28,81	57,37
Wood and timber	4,81	3,76	6,60	8,03	6,80
Other Articles	1,51,49	1,67,27	2,03,50	1,79,24	1,89,12
TOTAL	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,24,28	3,11,98	3,33,45	3,76,10	4,15,63
Dressed or tanned	28,57	32,65	33,40	37,06	86,03
Cotton, raw	90,64	64,35	34,57	51,16	76,86
Coir, manufactures	4,80	7,06	5,12	2,16	2,49
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	5,59
Manures	3,35	4,42	5,43	8,69	7,44
Paraffin wax	3,53	3,82	6,21	8,56	27,94
Jute—					
Raw	2,46,50	3,86,97	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59
Gunny bags	65,57	75,27	89,94	56,69	58,03
,, cloth	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90
Lac	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57
Manganese ore	23,15	15,18	21,04	27,36	21,56
Iron or steel	77,71	72,21	18,34	20,22	23,64
Mica	43,04	38,46	48,44	28,42	24,64
Myrobalans	12,20	18,79	13,68	32,25	13,27
Oils, vegetable	38	19	43	21	22
Saltpetre	...	...	11	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21
Linseed	...	1,05	1	...	...
Spices	10,92	36,22	27,04	58,55	19,84
Tea	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,98
Wool, raw	36,80	35,50	29,36	46,04	72,18
Wool manufactures	21,77	26,27	27,18	37,98	43,42
Other Articles	1,08,70	1,67,26	1,18,03	1,17,72	1,35,19
TOTAL	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23
WEST INDIES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,07	59	11	15,58	15
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	2,41,73	2,76,29
Rice not in the husk	2,62,13	1,75,38	2,39,64	2,01,02	1,38,90
Other Articles	6,02	7,56	6,06	7,84	10,27
TOTAL	5,73,41	5,85,38	4,88,18	4,50,59	4,25,46
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1	38	4	5	16,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	12,14	6,27	8,45	68	9,96
Jute, raw	13,85	23,07	20,44	22,23	21,73
,, gunny bags	13,76	29,66	15,36	21,99	11,81
Jute, gunny cloth	4,56,33	4,92,08	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37
Other Articles	5,20	11,20	11,08	21,33	21,49
TOTAL	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
16,13	13,77	10,99	8,36	10,84	Dyeing and tanning substances
59,23	44,93	27,17	16,51	22,76	Hardware
79,35	78,71	63,39	53,35	57,25	Instruments and apparatus
52,48	49,72	14,19	6,22	6,76	Iron and steel
1,75,22	1,64,16	1,22,12	81,12	80,73	Machinery and millwork
4,44,92	2,41,16	1,41,46	88,08	97,49	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
3,12,07	3,67,94	3,15,64	1,31,11	1,18,86	Oils, mineral
8,02	12,08	11,35	8,09	5,77	Paper and pasteboard
48,05	40,42	22,10	18,51	13,75	Provisions and oilman's stores
—	—	—	—	—	Railway plant and rolling stock*
72,71	85,85	83,39	52,38	21,35	Rubber manufactures
18,71	16,46	14,09	15,63	13,95	Spirit
39,11	14,29	25,46	57,44	27,10	Tobacco
9,37	7,26	3,15	3,53	3,58	Wood and timber
2,17,08	1,84,31	1,36,12	1,29,83	1,17,02	Other Articles
17,66,15	15,14,73	12,83,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,93,79	2,59,50	1,79,38	91,47	1,60,45	Hides and skins—
54,26	8,35	3,63	57	4,98	Raw
1,15,83	44,95	27,09	6,40	24,38	Dressed or tanned
3,43	3,13	1,39	1,01	2,70	Cotton, raw
2,44	3,24	63	60	1,11	Coir, manufactures
10,11	7,30	4,43	35	77	Grain, pulse, and flour
35,46	27,91	25,89	12,81	23,40	Manures
					Paraffin wax
2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23	68,70	75,45	Jute—
51,46	25,41	13,51	24,52	11,95	Raw
18,25,15	10,65,67	6,56,57	5,10,34	6,58,86	Gunny bags
3,23,05	1,25,14	71,62	43,57	62,91	,, cloth
15,45	14,41	8,44	...	...	Lac
38,74	40,85	17,86	10,86	13,83	Manganese ore
41,71	10,47	7,70	4,40	10,49	Iron or steel
15,57	12,22	7,41	6,21	9,56	Mica
62	17	7	22	17	Myrobalans
...	...	...	10	...	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
1,01,47	64,63	48,50	40,89	29,15	Seeds—
5,05	...	6	24	1,09,30	Castor
31,09	12,36	10,97	3,27	6,30	Linseed
59,18	63,67	49,99	57,16	46,15	Spices
77,82	13,76	22,30	9,14	32,79	Tea
40,58	24,91	12,77	18,33	9,22	Wool, raw
1,38,39	1,23,06	1,24,89	63,34	1,13,43	Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
36,32,82	20,64,59	13,86,33	9,76,50	14,07,35	TOTAL
70,63	49,47	42,94	22,41	33,38	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
100	19	91	22	1	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles.
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,21,26	1,40,16	87,64	76,62	66,41	Jute, gunny bags
1,61,97	1,27,21	69,69	43,47	41,91	Rice not in the husk
7,15	6,07	4,03	3,85	3,80	Other Articles
3,90,40	2,73,44	1,61,36	1,23,94	1,12,12	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
8,29	20	12	14	20	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,89	7,26	11	...	...	Rice not in the husk
16,08	10,12	11,00	10,21	10,74	Jute, raw
10,93	4,01	9,79	11,21	15,36	,, gunny bags
6,49,07	3,15,64	1,19,47	2,47,15	1,92,93	Jute, gunny cloth
27,31	25,17	13,94	14,03	8,34	Other Articles
7,10,18	3,63,10	1,54,31	2,82,60	2,27,37	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,59	9,64	5,47	7,69	8,90
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82
Paraffin wax	3,80	3,25	7,39	7,06	2,39
Rice not in the husk	1,26	39	33	...	...
Other Articles	14,19	15,20	11,98	11,13	13,10
Total	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,31
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	45,70	32,58	39,56	53,21	47,24
Other Articles	11,69	10,66	13,36	12,80	15,23
Total	57,39	43,24	52,92	66,01	62,47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	32,84	26,85	32,44	30,53	36,04
Cotton manufactures	23,46	16,34	22,02	18,19	17,44
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	22	3,07	42	9,91	17,74
Rice not in the husk	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	32,07
Wheat flour	18,12	19,36	16,51	19,31	16,21
Spices	9,92	12,19	12,08	10,61	9,52
Tobacco	29,80	21,99	23,80	33,92	34,48
Other Articles	20,46	23,82	25,97	23,00	30,32
Total	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	33,63	13,21	7,90	6,56	3,56
Other Articles	14,58	9,15	6,44	9,77	4,71
Total	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fish	1,99	2,96	2,42	3,59	2,10
Fruits and vegetables	19,73	21,32	17,81	19,15	17,64
Precious stones, etc.	23,15	15,87	9,54	11,18	7,01
Other Articles	5,10	7,33	7,44	6,66	5,03
Total	49,97	47,48	37,21	40,58	31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	12,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	13,73
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	56	1,68	84	73	68
Rice not in the husk	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82
Wheat Flour	5,91	6,55	6,21	6,48	6,25
Other Articles	25,13	22,40	15,20	16,24	14,99
Total	74,80	89,91	81,21	96,29	72,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton Manufactures	25,21	20,17	17,11	17,46	17,50
Other Articles	20,56	14,55	11,37	13,26	10,16
Total	45,77	34,72	28,48	30,72	27,66
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,32	6,77	7,51	10,89	3,56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures	15,22	8,93	20,72	17,47	17,29
Grain, pulse, and flour	40,16	65,44	62,13	91,90	1,03,43
Spices	2,19	1,27	2,25	2,97	2,95
Tea	7,72	1,50	5,78	4,73	8,13
Other Articles	12,57	10,99	8,74	19,77	15,95
Total	77,86	88,13	99,62	1,36,84	1,47,78

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
70,69	42,37	31,84	27,02	33,72	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
7,17	6,11	5,43	7,37	5,94	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,21,30	44,63	4,91	11,03	25,01	Jute, gunny bags
12,90	12,45	10,01	1,82	1,71	Paraffin wax
8	...	...	3	...	Rice, not in the husk
11,80	5,84	2,65	3,64	1,62	Other Articles
1,46,08	62,92	17,57	16,52	28,34	TOTAL
					ADEN
					Imports therefrom—
44,13	27,06	48,76	39,74	36,89	Salt
12,86	5,06	4,42	4,96	12,38	Other Articles
56,99	33,02	53,18	44,70	49,27	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
35,11	32,45	13,76	11,36	10,07	Cotton, twist and yarn
12,88	9,24	8,31	6,34	6,02	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,60	2,52	3,79	87	1,14	Jowar and bajra
19,39	23,14	11,03	8,36	9,34	Rice, not in the husk
12,68	9,04	6,09	4,04	3,28	Wheat flour
9,05	8,78	6,06	3,85	3,64	Spices
20,29	25,08	15,93	15,91	19,75	Tobacco
18,55	15,61	13,14	10,52	10,97	Other Articles
1,36,40	1,25,86	77,11	61,25	65,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,33	2,28	1,83	1,55	1,83	Cotton manufactures
3,99	3,27	3,59	4,64	6,51	Other Articles
6,32	5,55	5,42	6,19	8,34	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
					Imports therefrom—
2,29	2,70	2,32	2,33	2,15	Fish
18,85	14,56	16,88	13,21	11,11	Fruits and Vegetables
3,59	4,17	4,85	4,65	6,55	Precious stones, etc.
5,31	4,44	3,30	3,24	2,67	Other Articles
30,04	25,87	27,35	23,43	22,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,89	7,88	8,77	4,09	5,16	Cotton Manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
84	40	48	30	27	Jowar and bajra
43,19	35,58	22,83	24,78	17,02	Rice, not in the husk
6,04	4,01	2,90	2,63	2,03	Wheat Flour
12,17	8,51	6,15	6,14	5,81	Other Articles
73,13	56,38	41,13	37,94	30,29	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
13,71	7,89	7,49	5,87	7,09	Cotton manufactures
8,32	3,86	3,83	4,28	8,72	Other Articles
22,03	11,75	11,32	10,15	15,81	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
					Imports therefrom—
5,80	3,80	8,04	2,86	5,87	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,87	12,11	10,63	9,31	6,68	Cotton Manufactures
88,39	61,12	48,53	31,51	25,38	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,06	5,12	4,46	4,63	3,51	Spices
8,70	7,25	4,47	4,22	2,00	Tea
14,13	11,53	7,77	8,36	6,83	Other Articles
1,36,15	97,13	75,86	58,03	44,40	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	15,37
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	31,02	23,00	20,02	19,87	16,56
Other Articles	2,74	3,12	5,03	3,71	3,60
TOTAL	33,76	26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	24,00	16,94	24,51	22,86	20,53
Rice, not in the husk	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10
Other Articles	30,09	31,14	33,18	30,68	35,42
TOTAL	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	21,21	11,39	12,12	15,91	12,05
Other Articles	20,95	11,57	15,98	18,17	17,36
TOTAL	42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	29,41
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,08	1,38,25
Other Articles	25	23	93	37	48
TOTAL	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	29,31	11,19	11,24	17,94	18,56
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	3,20	3,90	7,18	9,04	9,02
Hides and Skins, raw	3,14	3,57	4,55	6,55	6,12
Jute, gunny bags	13,16	17,04	14,51	6,60	17,04
Metals	4,92	4,61	2,79	2,92	3,35
Oils	13,44	30,00	1,66	36,03	55,77
Seeds	5,28	8,43	2,23	9,02	7,92
Spices	33,69	48,41	36,46	32,90	37,12
Tea	5,04	9,71	9,16	11,56	16,24
Other Articles	52,78	49,39	58,41	64,25	57,33
TOTAL	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	18,73	22,17	24,26	30,78	30,58
Coal and coke	33,54	28,77	33,15	49,40	41,66
Coffee	36	36	42	39	35
Cotton manufactures	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71
Fish (excluding canned fish)	45,28	56,03	57,42	68,24	61,14
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,14	4,61	4,90	5,19	5,21
Fruits and vegetables	29,76	33,34	41,24	34,52	35,23
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	6,96,12	7,05,99	6,97,09	7,47,78	6,66,13
Other sorts	74,88	88,68	62,63	78,29	78,10
Jute manufactures	16,52	19,59	16,51	15,42	17,11
Manures	40,16	30,60	36,46	32,27	22,08
Oilcakes	44,45	68,29	69,24	56,61	54,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,45	9,52	9,09	9,28	9,02
Rubber, raw	33,37	62,57	60,82	61,41	61,73
Seeds	17,74	14,25	8,84	16,17	10,04
Spices	33,37	36,21	36,63	36,36	32,47
Tea	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	32,09
Wood and timber	8,88	9,82	9,08	6,63	5,84
Other Articles	1,39,44	1,52,00	1,33,78	1,49,03	1,27,75
TOTAL	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	14,03	10,71	6,42	7,18	5,14
Hardware, etc.	3,32	6,05	2,22	4,76	5,41
Vehicles	1,69	1,13	2,06	92	4,05
Other Articles	33,08	35,76	31,44	52,55	33,45
TOTAL	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES—*contd.*
14,37	9,24	4,94	5,03	5,33	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN-ISLANDS
17,83	5,82	5,46	5,47	6,62	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
3,51	2,15	2,13	2,87	1,43	Other Articles
21,34	7,97	7,59	8,34	8,05	TOTAL
16,36	9,62	14,71	9,31	8,13	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures
46,75	28,31	23,46	21,32	12,78	Rice not in the husk
28,60	22,32	10,85	7,10	6,70	Other Articles
91,71	60,25	49,05	37,73	27,61	TOTAL
9,79	4,70	6,43	4,43	2,41	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
11,59	6,16	5,92	6,85	4,51	Other Articles
21,38	10,86	12,35	11,28	6,92	TOTAL
					BORNEO
1,20,23	81,78	91,50	69,03	58,83	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
3	1	2	4	15	Other Articles
1,20,26	81,79	91,52	69,07	58,98	TOTAL
10,16	5,89	2,99	2,89	3,30	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CEYLON
10,51	5,60	1	...	...	Imports therefrom— Coffee
13,23	6,10	4,47	2,86	2,77	Hides and skins, raw
15,08	12,04	9,74	8,89	7,44	Jute, gunny bags
3,22	2,73	1,52	1,31	76	Metals
32,55	19,36	43,35	80,19	43,88	Oils
3,82	50	4,25	23,48	30,07	Seeds
35,11	36,09	21,39	17,82	15,08	Spices
18,88	15,41	18,09	11,83	5,25	Tea
48,78	45,64	33,96	30,12	23,63	Other Articles
1,80,18	1,43,47	1,36,78	1,76,50	1,28,68	TOTAL
27,51	19,00	12,49	8,58	8,85	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
41,19	36,26	33,01	20,13	25,90	Coal and coke
42	27	19	15	14	Coffee
61,78	75,45	70,94	51,88	51,04	Cotton manufactures
57,96	53,96	42,19	35,09	36,15	Fish (excluding canned fish)
5,26	4,90	3,86	4,37	3,54	Fodder, bran, etc.
29,94	27,53	18,87	20,67	20,42	Fruits and vegetables
6,44,08	5,61,91	3,66,61	3,40,20	2,69,72	Grain, pulse, and flour—
54,81	39,70	35,60	30,10	26,85	Rice not in the husk
14,73	8,81	8,47	3,84	5,82	Other sorts
18,45	22,90	14,69	8,11	11,39	Jute manufactures
47,87	33,58	26,23	16,84	15,11	Manures
9,00	7,79	5,54	4,81	3,72	Oilcakes
51,02	42,21	7,39	2,61	8,81	Provisions and oilman's tores
6,73	7,83	8,23	6,21	9,81	Rubber, raw
33,30	31,89	22,00	19,83	20,56	Seeds
26,59	37,07	20,31	25,23	20,30	Spices
3,81	2,51	3,07	1,59	94	Tea
1,19,35	95,20	65,20	53,43	51,69	Wood and timber
					Other Articles
12,78,58	11,08,86	7,68,88	6,52,07	5,90,76	TOTAL
3,49	2,60	1,00	3,63	3,90	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
3,87	3,41	7,36	5,96	3,08	Hardware, etc.
10,81	3,55	3,41	2,06	5,43	Vehicles
24,99	19,70	20,46	17,83	20,49	Other Articles
43,16	29,26	32,23	29,48	32,90	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Article	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Manufactures	9,87	10,53	9,53	15,97	7,70
Drugs and medicines	3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	1,37
Grain, pulse, and flour	47	52	1,32	93	1,52
Provisions	9,77	11,11	11,70	17,51	11,97
Silk, raw	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44
Sugar, refined	10,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	5,08
Other Articles	48,88	39,71	44,68	40,10	34,45
TOTAL	1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	78,33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	8,46	5,91	1,31	7	10
Coal and Coke	...	...	22	3,89	14,19
Cotton—					
Raw	1,12	19,09	87	...	...
Twist and yarn	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	4,36	12,93
Drugs and Medicines	10,63	13,98	16,13	11,71	18,25
Grain, pulse, and flour	36,96	45,18	11,99	8,42	12,60
Jadestone	7,02	1,43	3,14	2,53	4,69
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	60,54	54,88	1,00,61	1,28,27	1,28,87
Other Articles	73,85	62,69	57,03	48,24	49,10
TOTAL	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	5,86	5,27	4,22	3,30	3,98
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,95	1,89	1,74	4,43	1,35
Other Articles	4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	4,90
TOTAL	12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton yarn	4,19	58	8,19	1,15,14	1,27,63
,, Piecegoods	17,54	7,11	4,55	16,12	32,38
Silk, raw	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80
Tea	47,38	38,90	41,90	29,77	23,01
Other Articles	32,53	33,59	47,11	39,43	54,96
TOTAL	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	7,28,81
Twist and yarn	2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	52
Piecegoods	35	41	10	51	42
Grain, pulse, and flour	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02
Jute, raw	26,35	22,68	14,54	16,38	17,13
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	38,33
Paraffin Wax	5,20	9,60	10,47	11,64	19,03
Tea	98	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82
Other Articles	24,32	24,09	18,48	15,80	23,76
TOTAL	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles	3,20	4,49	9,33	10,88	3,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
8,26	6,43	3,07	2,99	1,26	Cotton Manufactures
1,81	2,13	1,76	1,55	1,16	Drugs and medicines
1,40	13,30	4,31	2,35	1,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,62	12,26	7,60	6,70	7,55	Provisions
7,24	12,15	6,03	13,73	8,39	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
3,26	1,50	96	1,24	3,46	Sugar, refined
10,26	7,35	6,20	2,85	2,73	Other Articles
28,75	31,70	23,16	20,39	18,73	
73,60	86,82	52,99	51,80	44,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17	6	13	1,56	92	Chemicals
12,81	5,39	14,14	13,94	6,58	Coal and Coke
					Cotton—
...	...	1,50	2	...	Raw
5,50	4,21	45	2	...	Twist and yarn
23,71	91	7,53	14,16	4,19	Drugs and Medicines
38,92	57,46	40,86	16,92	27,75	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,35	1,45	3,33	3,47	1,68	Jadestone
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,68,58	60,90	79,43	65,70	47,66	Other Articles
40,09	33,26	32,73	26,17	18,85	
2,94,13	1,63,64	1,80,10	1,41,96	1,07,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,84	3,06	3,96	2,05	1,78	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
1,17	43	99	71	75	Fruits and vegetables—
5,17	1,77	3,26	2,04	1,43	Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
10,18	5,26	8,21	4,80	3,96	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,10,31	95,68	92,01	64,14	64,66	Cotton yarn
20,43	4,70	6,36	1,08	25	,, Piecegoods
1,12,82	75,35	54,64	96,52	55,88	Silk, raw
					,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
85,75	74,95	63,97	61,53	50,28	Tea
19,51	20,27	18,71	18,40	16,13	Other Articles
60,71	62,18	42,92	33,25	35,42	
4,09,53	3,33,13	2,78,61	2,94,91	2,22,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
9,34,32	7,40,84	4,50,25	1,32,75	3,21,89	Cotton—
10	...	21	2	...	Raw
62	26	26	43	30	Twist and yarn
2,79,08	4,91,98	2,65,23	1,70,99	92,75	Piecegoods
18,24	12,97	12,04	9,98	9,81	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute, Raw
36,55	10,04	10,19	5,73	3,84	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,94	36,57	23,45	14,51	4,79	Paraffin Wax
8	12,64	6,41	...	...	Tea
20,92	16,00	11,67	13,17	11,48	Other Articles
13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	3,56,58	4,44,86	TOTAL
3,73	3,46	2,69	1,63	89	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRENCH INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	...	...	...	24,49	1,91,63
Other articles	60	7,12	5,17	3,73	3,42
Total	60	7,12	5,17	28,22	1,95,05
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	71,11	98,73	35,98	66,27	29,32
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	47,40	58,14	55,46	67,09	74,08
Opium	53,04	70,16	94,40	85,68	60,88
Other Articles	7,33	4,79	6,94	8,52	5,29
Total	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,78	2,27,56	1,69,57
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	2,43	1,74	2,72	3,38	3,84
Apparel	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02
Artificial Silk	65	47	2,92	13,46	33,86
Boots and Shoes	1,62	1,36	1,04	1,61	3,05
Brass, bronze, etc.	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50
Brushes and brooms	40	70	78	1,30	1,17
Buttons of all sorts	9,13	9,68	11,62	8,97	9,09
Camphor	18,88	16,62	18,19	17,17	16,35
Cement	1,93	2,30	3,68	4,21	5,65
Chemicals	2,48	2,72	3,35	3,30	3,58
Coal and coke	94	2,73	16	1,66	13
Copper	4	5	6	5	3
Cotton hosiery	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66	1,13,54	1,25,19
,, piecegoods	5,74,63	6,88,15	6,57,55	8,24,75	8,89,29
,, yarn	4,59,37	4,24,80	3,20,21	2,23,60	1,23,72
,, other manufactures	16,92	24,06	20,74	19,00	16,94
Cutlery	77	31	10	8	21
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	6,73	8,59	7,41	5,33	5,91
Earthenware and porcelain	28,71	34,84	33,13	32,59	25,45
Furniture and cabinetware	57	1,23	1,56	2,26	3,34
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	25,61	23,67	20,64	25,64	22,48
Beads and false pearls	12,07	11,06	9,69	7,77	10,26
Bottles and phials	10,30	10,46	11,80	10,89	11,83
Funnels, globes, etc.	2,25	2,62	2,27	2,42	2,76
Others	14,61	19,68	22,01	22,04	22,25
Haberdashery and millinery	16,13	23,60	14,78	21,97	19,65
Hardware	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60
Instruments, etc.	3,24	5,37	3,91	5,32	7,40
Iron or steel	8	15	8	2,50	1,92
Leather	19	24	34	43	23
Machinery and Millwork	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,30	4,52
Matches	40,77	24,33	10,58	3,47	81
Paints and painters' materials	3,74	3,90	3,82	3,40	2,90
Paper and pasteboard	3,04	4,60	4,79	7,37	7,50
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,86	3,28	4,43	4,64	2,50
Rubber manufactures	77	1,14	1,20	86	1,12
Silk, raw	6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	1,67,24
Soap	8	7	10	6	23
Spices, ginger	3,28	2,41	59	45	1,87
Starch and farina	32	26	3	22	38
Stationery (excluding paper)	4,83	5,25	4,43	5,88	6,71
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	...	6	8	25	54
Tea-chests	45	26	30	27	68
Toilet requisites	3,44	3,59	1,06	4,02	4,41
Toys and requisites for games	13,78	11,77	11,18	13,55	16,48
Umbrella and Umbrella fittings	14,00	13,24	14,38	16,27	11,15
Wood—timber	6,69	13,36	18,94	11,42	8,08
,, manufactures	74	2,87	4,04	3,75	7,54
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88
Other Articles	68,65	60,42	47,68	91,95	61,80
Total	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	17,90,19	17,67,67

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRENCH INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
7,81	4,94	16,50	18,39	16,39	Rice
2,16	55	2,30	147	2,40	Other articles
9,97	5,49	18,80	19,86	18,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
39,12	8,22	14,39	2,86	16,50	Cotton, raw
51,79	17,86	13,32	22,76	17,31	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
66,48	52,84	44,04	11,24	24,00	Opium
4,19	1,92	1,85	84	82	Other Articles
1,61,58	80,84	73,60	37,70	58,63	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
4,58	4,60	3,83	4,41	5,04	Ale, beer, and porter
18,73	18,50	20,76	25,48	30,18	Apparel
1,45,47	1,54,11	2,16,62	2,70,63	1,55,80	Artificial Silk
29,42	67,16	48,72	31,57	33,41	Boots and Shoes
32,87	24,70	16,97	40,83	32,53	Brass, bronze, etc.
1,27	1,10	90	1,99	1,52	Brushes and brooms
8,29	5,36	4,24	7,24	6,81	Buttons of all sorts
10,16	9,33	8,49	11,77	13,60	Camphor
6,86	12,85	9,47	8,10	5,64	Cement
5,22	4,37	6,37	13,26	22,81	Chemicals
20	16	16	3	5	Coal and coke
4,11	53	3,55	6,72	8,89	Copper
1,23,35	76,51	41,59	61,23	72,51	Cotton hosiery
12,60,56	5,93,00	5,45,20	7,85,39	4,43,13	,, piecegoods
1,63,78	88,56	82,82	1,60,71	95,67	,, yarn
16,88	12,70	9,40	11,59	8,02	,, other manufactures
44	11	42	1,59	3,19	Cutlery
7,77	6,71	9,09	7,54	5,72	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
31,47	21,31	16,74	31,59	25,95	Earthenware and porcelain
3,98	1,90	57	1,08	1,17	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
24,95	10,84	15,08	22,33	13,39	Bangles
9,33	5,06	3,37	5,45	5,17	Beads and false pearls
13,73	11,92	8,49	11,95	10,26	Bottles and phials
2,36	1,35	69	98	1,00	Funnels, globes, etc.
23,81	16,55	14,39	24,74	27,13	Others
20,34	13,36	10,42	18,09	17,32	Haberdashery and millinery
26,05	20,91	15,77	30,11	34,77	Hardware
12,07	9,65	8,47	22,09	30,43	Instruments, etc.
3,73	5,14	3,76	13,89	27,49	Iron or steel
31	38	27	82	2,17	Leather
6,30	4,85	3,74	4,14	7,77	Machinery and Millwork
50	16	...	5	6	Matches
3,35	4,30	4,13	7,45	6,93	Paints and painters' materials
10,41	11,08	9,78	15,92	12,30	Paper and pasteboard
3,37	2,09	1,52	3,61	5,70	Provisions and oilman's stores
81	2,19	3,04	13,03	18,30	Rubber manufactures
1,60	65	1,59	4,71	60,57	Silk, raw
1,60,24	89,01	95,99	2,01,72	2,16,69	Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)
24	29	35	95	5,96	Soap
1,45	61	19	18	23	Spices, ginger
36	4	17	6	13	Starch and farina
6,66	4,74	4,74	9,47	9,12	Stationery (excluding paper)
1,07	...	...	...	...	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
64	76	1,04	96	1,89	Tea-chests
5,94	3,33	3,39	8,14	10,02	Toilet requisites
18,84	13,10	9,66	22,86	33,80	Toys and requisites for games
10,37	8,69	9,88	14,62	17,03	Umbrella and Umbrella fittings
20,74	24,06	6,18	2,38	3,73	Wood-timber
9,67	6,34	3,27	5,05	3,72	,, manufactures
5,14	3,19	1,52	14,16	33,07	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
60,86	68,90	47,17	84,20	48,77	Other Articles
28,58,55	14,51,20	13,33,97	20,47,76	16,35,51	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,98,59	29,02,62
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	36,36	39,67	36,81	28,92	36,75
Iron or steel	1,15,30	76,67	1,19,69	1,38,53	1,87,20
Jute, raw	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73
Jute manufactures	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	45,30
Lac	39,48	28,61	19,37	25,38	33,83
Manures	18,64	22,56	15,61	11,62	18,66
Rice not in the husk	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07
Pulse	24,29	30,36	18,12	26,43	32,11
Oilcake	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18
Opium	2,25	5,69	...	...	...
Paraffin wax	16,19	1,00	...	12,10	5,12
Other Articles	1,12,65	88,63	69,38	69,41	99,00
TOTAL	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,63	34,42,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	31	53	3,87	4,26	10,43
Tea	3,23	5,73	11,37	21,85	28,28
Sugar	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,40	14,15,02	15,70,08
Other Articles	19,29	18,06	18,55	29,62	32,78
TOTAL	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79
Opium	12,00	66,00	60,00	48,20	38,56
Rice not in the husk	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08
Other Articles	27,69	17,05	28,27	31,53	40,51
TOTAL	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	8,92
IRAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	22,45	22,01	23,11	27,62	23,67
Gums and resins	4,62	3,93	7,81	13,34	11,51
Mineral oils	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64
Precious stones, etc.	1,90	1,41	84	1,14	66
Wool, raw	11,96	15,50	9,05	9,88	8,
Other Articles	31,48	26,09	25,70	26,75	30
TOTAL	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	36,03	37,05	42,23	26,00	
,, manufactures	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	81,51	
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	19,91	24,75	15,02	13,12	
Others	7,94	36,27	9,81	5,99	
Indigo	66	95	21	18	
Tea, black	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26
Other Articles	56,19	30,76	31,26	34,29	29
TOTAL	2,59,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	1,87,59	1,59,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,84	8,32	6,67	11,26	1,97
,, manufactures	31,27	31,96	24,29	22,29	15,63
Metals and ores	7,30	4,51	5,86	2,47	1,97
Sugar	22,42	13,61	5,03	5,71	1,05
Other Articles	32,73	29,46	21,49	20,91	19,11
TOTAL	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	39,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
27,29,64	20,99,31	11,04,66	11,12,31	10,52,53	Cotton, raw
31,92	29,15	25,72	20,66	21,55	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,80,02	79,59	85,30	51,02	22,79	Iron or steel
44,17	11,68	17,47	22,73	33,53	Jute, raw
65,15	17,50	12,88	24,84	14,11	Jute manufactures
32,90	18,02	15,49	8,05	9,95	Lac
6,58	5,25	6,48	2,71	2	Manures
4,59	1,19	36	62,27	12	Rice, not in the husk
26,63	10,47	11,73	9,28	6,90	Pulse
14,11	10,87	23,60	10,79	6,84	Oilcake
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
7,74	27,35	4,40	6,56	...	Paraffin wax
83,2	63,11	86,19	63,88	1,02,87	Other Articles
32,26,72	23,73,49	13,94,28	13,95,10	12,61,21	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
28,94	13,62	8,65	10,18	16,59	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
15,75	12,11	1,57	...	...	Coffee
23,54	7,66	4,51	1,01	1	Tea
12,07,11	9,85,24	4,51,99	3,40,38	1,98,60	Sugar
31,43	29,16	26,65	32,11	40,29	Other Articles
13,66,83	10,34,17	4,84,72	3,73,50	2,38,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,67,64	1,50,29	96,00	41,11	33,83	Jute, gunny bags
24,16	25,72	8,13	...	...	Opium
1,03,81	47,38	42,94	10,80	2,28	Rice, not in the husk
35,10	26,30	23,84	18,79	8,77	Other Articles
4,20,71	2,58,69	1,70,90	70,70	44,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,00	4,76	3,68	3,11	1,72	Miscellaneous articles
					IRAN
					Imports therefrom—
21,61	18,51	16,83	9,51	6,56	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
11,50	6,27	2,64	1,31	3,11	Gums and resins
3,10,29	2,30,41	2,30,57	1,67,35	1,22,37	Mineral oils
...	...	...	2	7	Precious stones, etc.
9,14	3,03	4,92	3,02	1,51	Wool, raw
18,99	13,43	14,98	12,06	10,90	Other Articles
3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,94	1,93,27	1,44,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
34,26	34,22	38,20	20,41	23,62	Cotton, twist and yarn
46,36	35,13	48,31	18,51	18,16	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
11,98	4,41	35	1,60	43	Rice, not in the husk
2,72	1,00	6	8	1	Others
7	14	6	...	2	Indigo
31,91	23,71	9,64	6,55	5,58	Tea, black
33,69	23,94	12,23	8,20	8,75	Other Articles
1,60,99	1,22,55	1,08,84	55,35	56,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,97	2,62	3,88	8,51	2,74	Cotton, twist and yarn
13,28	7,76	5,11	12,14	18,11	,, manufactures
2,04	1,80	59	55	76	Metals and ores
93	1,13	1,82	...	85	Sugar
25,25	18,43	12,70	6,62	5,49	Other Articles
45,47	31,74	24,10	27,82	27,95	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	13,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	14,30
Other Articles	16,42	4,48	4,27	11,62	17,32
Total	30,23	10,88	12,65	23,12	31,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	31,35	29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98
Jute, gunny bags	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32
Opium	52,00	60,00	56,00	62,60	55,64
Other Articles	27,01	29,77	25,62	29,01	24,58
Total	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,26	2,06	1,39	1,74	1,58
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	29,09	25,23	21,37	19,59	16,57
Drugs and medicines	3,18	3,53	4,62	4,81	5,51
Dyeing and tanning substances	10,40	10,98	11,13	9,06	7,88
Lac	6,31	1,02	7,84	20,46	16,28
Matches	63	43	87	1,08	39
Metals, tin	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,32	74,93
Oils, mineral	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	26,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	51,10	45,66	54,84	42,43	36,09
Rice, not in the husk	53	3	4	32,31	13,67
Silk, raw	1	...	1	...	...
Spices, betelnuts	1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	1,86,38
,, others	9,10	9,22	25,00	15,75	20,69
Sugar	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40
Other Articles	1,17,58	1,16,18	1,11,62	1,27,78	1,03,94
Total	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	7,94	7,74	9,53	10,60	6,98
Coal	1,60	5,02	16,15	16,93	6,34
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,20	10,75	11,29	11,15	11,36
,, manufactures	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	1,14,32
Fodder, bran, etc.	17,37	14,57	16,94	12,96	9,15
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	2,28,44
Others	20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	34,75
Hides and skins, raw	66	65	37	13	14
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	71,86	1,12,96	99,70	89,06	76,00
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,76	17,69	20,75	20,61	21,32
Rubber, raw	24,56	62,20	47,48	47,46	27,31
Seeds	11,62	15,32	14,66	17,50	42,34
Tin, Ore	35,22	40,06	40,74	57,42	47,80
Tobacco	16,68	18,79	16,40	15,60	15,69
Other Articles	1,08,04	1,60,19	1,41,50	1,72,33	1,89,31
Total	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,81,15
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	2,37	2,83	3,21	2,60	2,81
Spices, cloves	15,82	17,87	3,32	81	54
Other Articles	10,49	15,63	11,39	13,62	10,59
Total	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	...	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23
Other Articles	19	73	69	14	17
Total	19	12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	...	8	72	1,33	...
Rice, not in the husk	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,13	1,40,71
Other Articles	11,61	11,06	15,43	13,69	11,70
Total	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,14	1,52,41

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
					Imports therefrom—
15,41	14,95	13,86	6,64	10,11	Wood, teak
3,13	2,98	5,05	15,99	34,64	Other Articles
18,54	17,93	18,91	22,63	44,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
28,44	21,02	12,36	7,39	9,87	Cotton manufactures
44,10	14,17	18,50	31,48	30,74	Jute, gunny bags
49,32	41,76	34,76	...	48,64	Opium
25,15	21,60	10,76	6,60	3,56	Other Articles
1,47,01	99,54	76,38	45,47	92,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,22	1,01	76	47	48	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
8,38	3,94	2,31	1,98	1,86	Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,88	5,08	2,75	1,79	1,51	Drugs and medicines
9,54	8,04	6,90	6,79	4,72	Dyeing and tanning substances
50,68	8,04	1,66	53	11,32	Lac
37	29	1	...	2	Matches
77,19	52,81	40,60	45,70	52,86	Metals, tin
92,90	22,20	5,15	29	54	Oils, mineral
32,06	31,57	24,48	19,95	19,63	Provisions and oilman's stores
86	46	11	7	4	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
2,11,99	1,51,85	1,32,37	99,53	87,15	Spices, betelnuts
15,90	15,24	11,06	9,68	6,94	,, others
1,95	1,46	83	52	37	Sugar
1,09,84	95,83	68,61	91,80	81,28	Other Articles
6,16,54	3,96,80	2,86,84	2,78,63	2,68,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,94	4,35	1,58	59	24	Animals, living
6,84	2,69	2,50	1,92	53	Coal
8,41	4,60	5,32	2,94	3,83	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,05,60	62,11	48,24	40,24	26,18	,, manufactures
13,58	9,98	3,80	1,66	2,66	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
2,99,71	2,78,72	1,66,65	1,10,33	87,96	Rice
33,06	21,70	16,33	11,71	10,05	Others
49	6	17	1	6	Hides and skins, raw
72,34	48,72	52,87	45,01	41,70	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
21,82	16,67	11,35	9,11	7,03	Provisions and oilman's stores
22,93	11,87	8,11	4,00	10,16	Rubber, raw
8,59	7,41	6,70	4,75	6,61	Seeds
37,64	21,78	23,14	28,03	55,27	Tin, Ore
16,37	10,84	7,47	3,83	4,26	Tobacco
1,36,14	1,17,83	1,11,12	92,32	69,87	Other Articles
7,90,55	6,10,33	4,65,35	3,56,45	3,26,41	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,97	1,39	1,37	38	1,61	Cotton manufactures
64	90	1	...	...	Spices, cloves
8,41	8,15	7,62	6,71	5,82	Other Articles
11,02	10,44	9,00	7,09	7,43	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
5,07	2,01	14,36	16,62	13,44	Oils, mineral
5	6	85	81	80	Other Articles
5,12	2,07	15,21	17,43	14,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
64	...	...	...	...	Coal and coke
1,75,83	1,43,64	63,74	43,29	40,75	Rice, not in the husk
12,31	8,78	4,97	4,54	2,98	Other Articles
1,88,78	1,52,42	68,71	47,83	43,73	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
IRAQ.					
Imports therefrom—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals living	3,12	2,02	1,64	1,70	1,92
Fruits and Vegetables	70,21	66,21	44,07	78,74	55,56
Grain, pulse and flour	6,46	30	8,89	2,87	5,15
Hides and skins, raw	45	1,50	2,22	1,39	2,16
Other articles	8,12	6,68	12,63	10,46	6,73
Total	88,36	76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	9,11	10,41	9,13	9,58	9,70
Cotton manufactures	1,35,36	84,46	1,15,42	79,65	69,59
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	17,20	26,51	8,26	5,50	3,10
Wheat flour	7,30	17,05	4,54	2,35	1,71
Jute, manufactures	6,15	3,66	6,52	8,56	7,59
Soap	1,84	1,42	2,00	1,68	3,11
Tea	23,92	24,19	29,40	14,73	13,54
Wood and Timber	79	1,24	2,55	2,70	1,67
Other Articles	54,89	1,07,53	35,71	40,85	40,28
Total	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Metals and Ores	1,75	1,38	2,06	96	65
Cotton manufactures	31,09	21,32	12,28	18,05	8,77
Oils	71	60	73	41	91
Rubber Manufactures	43	21	20	7	10
Other Textiles (Manufactures)	10	5	6	21	13
Sugar	17,84	6,00	4,30	5,62	1,28
Other Articles	22,91	25,32	17,46	14,02	14,06
Total	74,83	54,83	37,09	39,34	25,90
TURKEY IN ASIA. (Including Smyrna)					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	1	1	4	1	5
Other Articles	3	15	23	39	11
Total	4	16	27	40	16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	4,06	6,43	6,54	13,24	5,20
Hides Raw	84	1,11	1,61	2,21	1,64
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	3,18	5,03	1,07	9,77	3,15
Jute manufactures	8,17	10,40	18,55	21,03	15,91
Tea	2,46	2,97	4,63	1,44	3,60
Other Articles	18,17	51	44	92	3,11
Total	36,88	26,50	32,84	48,61	32,61

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES.
(Rs. 1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	IRAQ Imports therefrom—
1,76	1,38	2,71	1,92	2,19	Animals living
60,04	49,74	40,50	32,76	20,51	Fruits and Vegetables
31,71	43,06	9,19	3,40	11,51	Grain, pulse and flour
1,08	34	72	1,25	1,99	Hides and Skins, raw
6,85	6,11	4,77	3,04	3,16	Other Articles
1,02,34	1,00,63	57,89	43,27	39,36	TOTAL
7,71	5,32	3,26	3,63	2,52	Exports of Indian produce— Coffee
48,21	35,07	44,36	17,87	12,89	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
2,52	45	32	62	7	Rice, not in the husk
2,62	22	9	7	4	Wheat flour
9,34	7,14	6,31	3,74	3,80	Jute, manufactures
3,99	3,64	2,05	2,15	1,99	Soap
9,02	7,25	4,78	2,49	2,66	Tea
2,04	2,19	1,03	2,14	2,79	Wood and Timber
29,22	22,19	16,71	19,69	13,49	Other Articles
1,15,57	83,47	78,91	52,40	40,25	TOTAL
87	56	1,05	1,00	1,54	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,96	15,41	9,27	13,07	11,28	Metals and Ores
1,09	72	73	58	95	Cotton manufactures
					Oils
17,24	12,13	14,19	5,99	10	Rubber manufactures
28	10	2,50	2,41	8,65	Other Textiles (manufactures)
2,88	49	1,27	4	17	Sugar
10,55	6,46	5,51	3,44	3,32	Other Articles
45,87	35,87	36,52	26,53	26,01	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA. (Including Smyrna) Imports therefrom—
16	6	3	4	79	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
2	6	19	34	1	Other Articles
18	12	22	38	80	TOTAL
6,18	3,20	1,62	1,64	2,08	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
1,64	79	72	41	24	Hides Raw
2,27	81	59	32	8	Grain, pulse and flour—
13,35	6,84	6,63	13,59	13,21	Rice, not in the husk Jute manufactures
2,09	2,80	1,40	2,00	1,7	Tea
5,10	70	61	70	89	Other Articles
30,63	15,14	11,57	18,66	17,77	TOTAL

No. 217.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	...	...	...	56	1
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	27
Horses	5,69	11,37	24,71	19,76	19,90
Railway plant, etc. . . .	...	7,76	23,66	11,71	—
Provisions and oilman's stores	19,00	21,86	13,21	9,16	9,00
Tallow and Stearine . . .	14,81	15,53	18,84	17,69	17,63
Wheat	...	61,28	66,85	1,08,61	7,67,10
Wool (Raw)	19,23	8,76	3,01	10,61	17,41
Other Articles	12,30	14,11	16,02	11,94	14,24
Total .	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth . . .	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	5,08,63	5,91,63
Oils	1,49	1,39	62	52	39
Rice, not in the husk . .	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87
Seeds	44,18	52,20	31,25	39,64	46,03
Skins (Raw)	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34
Tea	34,52	40,86	56,32	21,95	35,55
Other Articles	45,66	46,28	42,15	50,10	41,82
Total .	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . .	1,43	1,59	1,76	92	1,46
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . .	13,79	93	55	1,43	1,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . .	50,96	82,49	82,23	64,38	71,67
Manures	1,70	1,79	1,79	77	61
Tea (Black)	7,77	3,75	4,60	1,73	1,86
Other Articles	15,30	17,07	9,29	10,23	13,13
Total .	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . .	36	37	9	7	5
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59
Other Articles	1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	2,77
Total .	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	11	1	11	1	Miscellaneous Articles
					AUSTRALIA
30	32	89	63	1,23	Imports therefrom— Coal
19,57	10,28	28,55	4,97	18,73	Horses
—	—	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
8,94	8,76	13,19	18,28	16,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
23,02	20,31	16,26	19,86	15,76	Tallow and Stearine
4,65,62	1,79,19	71,90	29,25	12,53	Wheat
21,98	9,94	15,15	18,10	18,04	Wool (Raw)
14,33	13,97	12,43	15,77	19,95	Other Articles
5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	TOTAL
4,21,20	3,57,66	2,48,34	3,31,86	2,42,41	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth
48	31	16	21	15	Oils
6,20	1,39	3,38	4,01	2,42	Rice, not in the husk
52,51	22,28	13,27	11,42	15,38	Seeds
20,34	14,58	6,87	9,03	8,50	Skins (Raw)
30,50	28,90	12,97	8,01	10,73	Tea
46,28	22,33	15,02	23,87	18,48	Other Articles
5,78,01	4,47,44	2,95,01	3,88,41	2,98,07	TOTAL
1,68	1,16	1,66	1,27	28	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
3,49	3,50	3,00	3,28	2,18	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
64,03	50,13	24,92	28,63	34,77	Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures
1,38	85	10	...	...	Manures
2,12	2,37	5,45	5,76	13,22	Tea (Black)
10,11	9,67	4,51	4,10	4,96	Other Articles
77,64	63,02	34,98	38,49	52,95	TOTAL
13	18	26	14	19	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLAND (HAWAII)
39,98	34,04	28,79	23,99	23,04	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,87	3,11	61	11	44	Other Articles
41,85	37,15	29,40	24,10	23,48	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 218.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	66,24,92	48,98,45	49,00,73	46,97,96	45,08,73
Japan	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,59	11,55,14
Netherlands	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,32,50	1,06,03
Italy	85,31	73,74	86,16	1,01,76	1,41,74
United States of America	35,72	48,35	51,56	75,46	82,83
Belgium	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54
Switzerland	89,47	62,99	79,00	82,48	60,73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	24,11	10,09	14,67	1,32,94	1,61,10
Germany	42,30	30,93	47,27	36,37	29,48
Straits Settlements	29,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	16,57
France	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18
Austria and Hungary	11,23	9,55	6,24	11,61	14,01
Kenya Colony	20	37	24	25	6
Other Countries	26,45	16,21	14,77	21,23	13,23
Total	82,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74	65,15,67	63,24,37
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54	4,42	13,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,92	1,70	1,30	1,65	94
Straits Settlements	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	1,47,04	1,25,58
United Kingdom	52,06	40,23	17,15	38,01	28,71
Turkey, Asiatic	5	20	2,96	9,93	3,18
Iran	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	1,07,51	91,43
Aden and Dependencies	55,30	43,19	54,46	48,72	53,48
Ceylon	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71
Egypt	73,41	55,33	49,34	46,30	38,95
Kenya Colony	37,92	29,42	26,67	27,10	26,20
Siam	31,35	29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98
Union of South Africa	5,44	5,61	5,66	7,25	5,73
Portuguese East Africa	29,46	27,85	28,82	32,02	21,49
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	13,73
Tanganyika Territory	27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06
Bahrein Islands	24,00	16,94	24,51	22,86	20,53
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,77	8,79	10,39	11,62	5,76
Other Countries	2,55,13	1,97,39	2,48,71	1,99,74	1,82,10
Total	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	7,79,56
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,98,59	29,02,62
Belgium	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	7,28,81
Italy (including Fiume)	13,40,96	10,25,51	5,19,67	5,89,48	6,62,16
Germany	4,48,03	4,97,23	2,37,68	4,44,23	5,71,48
United Kingdom	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61
Spain	2,72,42	1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	1,30,70
France	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43
Austria and Hungary	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34
Hongkong	1,12	19,09	87	...	...
United States of America	90,65	64,35	34,57	51,16	76,88
Indo-China	74,11	98,73	35,98	66,27	29,32
Other Countries	1,94,63	1,39,00	68,71	75,43	1,05,02
Total	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,72,18	66,24,54

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
37,79,95	14,64,38	9,87,75	14,21,95	10,42,78	United Kingdom
15,74,17	7,65,86	6,79,01	10,18,92	6,19,33	Japan
1,16,12	61,78	29,74	21,23	8,08	Netherlands
1,12,22	37,53	33,12	22,11	2,21	Italy
92,14	26,58	32,39	34,00	17,60	United States of America
14,04	6,10	3,57	3,29	1,16	Belgium
55,56	24,25	34,74	40,55	3,35	Switzerland
1,32,51	1,01,46	98,66	85,52	65,22	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
22,71	11,01	8,25	8,92	2,95	Germany
8,38	3,94	2,31	1,98	1,86	Straits Settlements
9,65	5,33	6,19	7,12	3,90	France
16,08	7,49	3,97	10,61	2,35	Austria and Hungary
10	36	17	9	11	Kenya Colony
14,10	9,53	5,55	6,20	3,44	Other Countries
59,48,73	25,25,60	19,15,42	26,82,79	17,74,34	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
5,51	4,21	49	5	19	Hongkong
79	26	47	45	30	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,14,21	66,71	53,56	43,18	30,01	Straits Settlements
42,22	19,85	17,22	30,12	13,99	United Kingdom
2,80	1,41	1,57	1,64	2,08	Turkey, Asiatic
80,62	69,35	86,51	38,92	41,78	Iran
47,94	41,60	32,07	17,70	16,99	Aden and Dependencies
81,78	75,45	70,94	51,88	31,04	Ceylon
38,97	27,52	14,14	2,71	1,48	Egypt
23,76	12,77	11,15	8,14	6,92	Kenya Colony
28,44	21,02	12,36	7,39	9,66	Siam
4,55	2,82	1,98	94	81	Union of South Africa
20,25	17,48	14,51	13,74	6,03	Portuguese East Africa
10,89	7,88	8,77	4,09	5,16	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
26,75	21,00	22,58	10,99	5,83	Tanganyika Territory
16,36	9,62	14,71	9,31	8,13	Bahrein Islands
9,53	4,37	2,27	1,49	88	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,63,30	1,17,14	1,26,53	86,37	90,25	Other Countries
7,16,67	5,21,54	4,81,83	3,29,11	2,72,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
27,29,64	20,99,31	11,04,66	11,12,31	10,52,53	Japan
5,63,10	2,63,68	1,18,54	1,28,86	1,43,05	Belgium
9,34,32	7,40,84	4,50,25	1,32,75	3,21,89	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
5,81,77	3,78,69	1,65,48	1,46,53	2,38,78	Italy (including Fiume)
4,69,43	3,20,81	1,47,53	1,34,32	2,09,52	Germany
4,31,41	3,00,07	1,53,05	1,60,85	3,37,41	United Kingdom
1,21,76	1,15,79	42,14	48,71	63,30	Spain
3,92,30	2,68,24	78,77	1,16,99	1,53,19	France
1,02	...	...	...	...	Austria and Hungary
...	...	1,50	2	...	Hongkong
1,16,83	44,04	27,09	6,40	24,38	United States of America
30,12	8,22	14,30	2,86	10,50	Indo-China
1,08,00	83,21	40,42	46,71	98,50	Other Countries
65,07,70	48,32,80	23,44,72	20,37,21	26,59,05	TOTAL

No. 219.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00
Hongkong	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80
Straits Settlements	1	...	1	...	2
Japan	6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13
Siam	12,50	2,05	65	55	39
Other Countries	88	57	1,68	50	5,23
Total	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,31	1,67,24
Hongkong	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80
United Kingdom	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08
Italy	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40
Germany	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34
France	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45
Belgium	94	54	1,04	2,07	4,47
Austria and Hungary	11	1	3	5	5
Other Countries	15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	25,80
Total	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07

No. 220.—Imports of

United Kingdom	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22
Japan	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88
France	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	67,49
Germany	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	85,11
Belgium	12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	8,30
Italy (including Fiume)	28,15	50,69	69,06	87,61	90,86
Austria and Hungary	34	55	28	1,24	1,30
Other Countries	11,90	16,67	15,56	23,11	31,18
Total	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34

No. 221.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	70,09	83,16	86,26	68,36	69,86
France	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27
Japan	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02
Italy	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11
Czechoslovakia	1,62	1,52	1,13	2,37	3,52
Germany	18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâo)	1,29	1,10	96	68	65
Austria and Hungary	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	2,34
United State of America	9 44	10,95	11,30	6,95	13,13
Other Countries	5,83	4,65	3,50	4,43	5,08
Total	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,12,82	75,35	54,64	96,52	55,88	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
7,24	12,15	6,03	13,73	8,39	Hongkong
...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements
1,60	65	1,59	4,71	6,57	Japan
32	2	2	...	...	Siam
1,15	...	...	2,13	90	Other Countries
1,23,13	88,17	62,38	1,17,09	71,74	TOTAL
1,60,24	89,01	95,99	2,01,72	2,10,69	Silk Manufactures — Japan
3,26	1,50	96	1,24	3,46	Hongkong
85,75	74,05	63,97	61,52	50,28	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,17	6,64	6,98	11,71	8,15	United Kingdom
30,54	16,64	19,56	24,38	5,78	Italy
13,72	6,66	4,21	4,94	3,19	Germany
10,21	3,48	3,99	3,15	1,72	France
6,64	2,84	1,91	1,48	84	Belgium
36	13	1	5	5	Austria and Hungary
16,41	9,62	13,59	5,91	2,70	Other Countries
3,36,80	2,11,47	2,11,17	3,16,10	2,86,86	TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

1,28,12	67,32	40,53	71,78	78,58	United Kingdom
5,14	3,19	1,52	14,16	33,07	Japan
66,82	27,51	19,99	42,67	18,14	France
62,41	31,78	19,99	24,36	15,80	Germany
6,68	4,33	2,02	6,87	4,79	Belgium
83,01	62,23	32,02	74,38	61,03	Italy (including Fiume)
62	56	35	29	21	Austria and Hungary
23,95	15,65	14,54	19,24	9,22	Other Countries
3,76,75	2,12,57	1,30,96	2,54,35	2,20,84	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

59,54	33,57	23,58	23,71	21,40	United Kingdom
35,78	22,00	7,42	9,54	5,33	France
18,73	18,50	20,76	25,48	30,16	Japan
11,86	5,72	3,64	3,14	3,04	Italy
5,10	3,45	4,91	2,78	2,91	Czechoslovakia.
17,12	12,53	6,90	8,58	8,33	Germany
49	89	1,26	1,20	1,35	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macâs.)
71	48	20	26	10	Austria and Hungary
15,79	10,85	10,21	7,31	7,17	United States of America.
6,12	3,14	2,88	2,21	1,70	Other Countries
1,71,24	1,11,13	81,76	84,21	81,51	TOTAL

No. 222.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06
Belgium	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,09	3,80
Sweden	2,50	2,99	2,69	2,45	2,03
United States of America	...	1	1	...	...
Germany	12	54	9	55	92
Other Countries	1,70	1,27	1,09	2,78	2,32
TOTAL	24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	15,82
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94
Belgium	1,35,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95
United States of America	10	11	6	2	28
Germany	33,51	17,91	33,14	33,25	25,74
Other Countries	30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	45,92
TOTAL	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	2,85,83
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	13,63,06	11,90,05
United States of America	69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	61,14
Belgium	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,08,21
Germany	1,31,13	98,17	91,31	81,01	80,76
Sweden	11,82	11,28	8,46	8,46	7,21
Norway	6,56	5,82	8,05	9,72	9,07
Japan	8	15	8	2,50	1,92
Straits Settlements	20	8	38	23	13
Other Countries	42,20	48,26	43,06	64,41	74,20
TOTAL	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	17,22,69
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25
United States of America	16,23	18,98	2,47	7,69	11,28
France	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	21,09
Japan	4	5	6	5	3
Germany	94,98	97,03	86,64	37,05	48,58
Belgium	6,30	10,00	21,91	17,39	10,33
Australia	4,76	1,24	2,65	24	...
Other Countries	4,33	4,00	3,84	2,68	1,09
TOTAL	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	74,93
United Kingdom	5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	1,73
Other Countries	1,36	64	1,61	1,09	2,47
TOTAL	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13
Lead—					
United Kingdom	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88
Ceylon	3,77	3,67	1,98	1,68	1,42
Other Countries	2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	4,00
TOTAL	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,56,06	1,27,96	77,33	80,22	84,09
Japan	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50
Germany	1,20,52	78,89	1,27,24	95,93	1,19,07
Other Countries	19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	14,02
TOTAL	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22
Belgium	7,01	12,76	10,99	8,84	9,52
United States of America	72	5,83	1,31	32	60
Japan	4	89	1,93	17	18
Australia	...	...	...	1,83	1,57
Other Countries	2,68	4,60	14,33	5,14	5,59
TOTAL	26,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	33,50	35,67	44,40	68,91	56,73
Other Countries	98,62	98,29	98,12	95,35	1,01,73
TOTAL	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,52	1,64,26	1,58,46
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,64

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
7,93	6,28	1,96	2,81	3,02	United Kingdom
2,49	2,02	84	2,13	61	Belgium
1,46	1,32	1,14	1,48	1,69	Sweden
...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
16	1,09	1,57	4	55	Germany
1,72	28	7	10	55	Other Countries
13,76	10,99	5,58	6,51	6,42	TOTAL
					Steel—
81,59	50,28	26,19	25,96	31,68	United Kingdom
1,14,02	50,86	33,90	27,17	27,42	Belgium
27	9	5	7	27	United States of America
19,39	4,34	2,17	3,62	3,68	Germany
59,55	24,19	26,45	18,69	20,24	Other Countries
2,74,82	1,29,81	88,76	75,51	83,29	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
9,28,78	5,13,34	3,11,52	2,42,13	2,83,81	United Kingdom
52,21	49,63	14,14	6,22	6,49	United States of America
2,87,65	2,18,14	1,18,67	93,87	55,75	Belgium
79,16	69,95	41,08	41,75	37,27	Germany
6,50	6,77	10,87	7,89	9,08	Sweden
7,75	5,50	3,38	4,40	3,65	Norway
3,73	5,14	3,76	13,80	27,49	Japan
1,01	31	4	13	6	Straits Settlements
65,26	79,07	34,25	37,83	39,10	Other Countries
14,32,05	9,48,15	5,37,71	4,48,19	4,63,60	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
29,96	20,55	28,69	29,75	39,94	United Kingdom
4,11	17,90	7,51	4,44	3,82	United States of America.
18,03	19,56	13,29	1,31	14	France
4,11	53	3,55	6,72	8,89	Japan
30,71	28,60	28,86	67,24	32,29	Germany
4,96	4,59	1,60	3,78	1,07	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Australia
1,58	2,83	1,20	1,52	1,78	Other Countries
93,46	1,03,56	84,90	1,14,76	87,93	TOTAL
					Tin—
77,19	52,81	40,60	45,70	52,86	Straits Settlements
2,36	1,17	72	1,17	1,44	United Kingdom
99	47	12	29	49	Other Countries
80,54	54,45	41,44	47,16	54,79	TOTAL
					Lead—
4,20	3,42	2,96	2,99	4,45	United Kingdom
1,63	86	51	35	18	Ceylon
3,60	2,88	1,41	68	81	Other Countries
9,43	7,16	4,88	4,02	5,44	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
56,03	28,17	33,08	55,56	53,04	United Kingdom
32,87	24,70	16,97	40,83	32,53	Japan
1,25,44	98,76	70,41	80,03	50,32	Germany
8,78	11,61	5,80	3,51	2,57	Other Countries
2,23,12	1,63,24	1,26,26	1,79,03	1,38,46	TOTAL
					Zinc—
11,81	5,25	6,63	6,28	8,80	United Kingdom
7,33	4,22	2,42	3,79	4,24	Belgium
1,98	12,16	4,53	5,89	4,11	United States of America
40	22	74	3	1,09	Japan
...	3,20	4,23	7,91	12,68	Australia
18,21	5,79	4,43	10,81	7,35	Other Countries
39,73	30,84	22,98	36,71	38,27	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
64,18	41,15	21,63	23,63	32,79	United Kingdom
1,30,82	1,02,91	43,51	37,07	38,87	Other Countries
1,95,00	1,44,06	65,14	60,70	71,66	TOTAL
23,61,91	15,92,26	9,77,65	9,73,49	9,49,66	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel.". The latter two heads include item which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 223.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	14,09,41
United States of America	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31	2,06,79
Germany	50,03	85,98	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98
Japan	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39	4,52
Other Countries	40,76	71,45	90,40	75,84	1,01,34
Total	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,93,14	15,93,75	18,30,04
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):*					
United Kingdom	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	—
Australia	...	7,77	23,66	11,71	—
Other Countries	66,47	67,24	1,01,74	93,72	—
Total	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—
Hadware :					
United Kingdom	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,64,45	2,06,34	1,88,73
United States of America	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22	61,16
Japan	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60
Germany	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,62
Austria and Hungary	14,18	13,64	12,84	13,41	16,67
Other Countries	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90	59,50
Total	4,08,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	13,68.28	10,72,18	7,73,18	7,81,23	9,73,47
United States of America	1,75,22	1,64,16	1,22,12	81,12	60,73
Germany	1,73,79	1,18,06	1,12,27	98,06	1,31,77
Japan	6,30	4,85	3,74	4,14	7,77
Other Countries	98,26	76,53	81,03	89,70	1,83,19
Total	18,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34	10,54,24	12,76,93
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):*					
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,80.42	1,31,49	96,16	91,44	97,56
United States of America	59,23	44,93	27,17	16,51	22,76
Japan	26,05	20,91	15,77	30,11	34,77
Germany	1,65,31	1,07,72	75,95	1,07,98	86,14
Austria and Hungary	12,52	7,65	4,79	4,32	4,47
Other Countries	63,12	47,58	41,17	48,66	42,13
Total	5,06,65	3,60,28	2,60,91	2,99,22	2,87,83

*Discontinued from 1928-29, and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 224.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	15,23,47	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,63,85	48,85	21	...	...
Straits Settlements	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40
Hongkong	10,15	6,82	7,09	7,22	5,08
United Kingdom	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54	10,10
Egypt	88	55	...	...	...
Japan	...	13	8	25	54
Germany	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54
Austria and Hungary	39,36	46,60	79,99	6,05	4,08
Other Countries	55,94	51,63	2,59,54	53,33	16,13
Total	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,08,98

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Java	12,97,11	9,85,24	4,51,99	3,40,38	1,98,69
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,95	1,46	83	52	37
Hongkong	10,26	7,35	6,20	2,85	2,73
United Kingdom	1,03,20	10,14	28,17	38,13	58,13
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	1,07	...	21	5,28	4, 8
Germany	27,56	15,04	17,83	33	6
Austria and Hungary	65,44	15,91	1,13	...	1,64
Other Countries	71,06	61,33	1,10,17	35,38	1
Total	16,77,65	10,96,47	6,16,53	4,22,87	2,70,97

No. 225.—Imports of Provisions.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United Kingdom	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46
United States of America	28,44	34,11	44,54	47,87	43,97
Straits Settlements	51,10	45,04	54,84	42,46	36,09
Australia	19,00	21,85	13,21	9,16	9,00
Netherlands	52,30	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54
Germany	1,48	3,93	5,03	5,23	4,48
Other Countries	89,20	71,65	69,78	95,33	98,70
Total	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
United Kingdom	2,35,11	1,94,36	1,51,21	1,39,67	1,51,33
United States of America	48,05	40,42	22,10	18,50	13,75
Straits Settlements	32,06	31,57	24,48	19,95	19,63
Australia	8,94	8,76	13,19	18,28	16,19
Netherlands	1,57,34	1,26,61	57,02	34,67	24,07
Germany	7,24	9,66	6,07	2,80	2,04
Other Countries	74,87	73,41	67,19	59,00	44,55
Total	5,63,61	4,87,79	3,41,26	2,92,87	2,71,56

No. 226.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United States of America	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10	2,62,40
Borneo	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,26,78	1,64,08	1,38,25
Persia	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64
Straits Settlements	9,04	43,24	24,24	29,04	26,19
United Kingdom	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69	19,99
Russia	...	5,85	16	22,59	82,58
Sumatra	...	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23
Germany	38,59	47,64	27,69	30,20	39,42
Other Countries	45,46	25,43	3,80	85,29	1,70,60
Total	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
United States of America	3,12,07	3,67,94	3,18,64	1,31,11	1,16,86
Borneo	1,20,23	81,78	91,50	69,03	58,63
Persia	3,10,29	2,30,41	2,36,57	1,67,35	1,22,37
Straits Settlements	92,90	23,20	5,15	29	54
United Kingdom	32,13	25,67	29,32	27,37	29,93
Russia	41,57	56,04	...	13,87	1,58,90
Sumatra	5,07	2,01	14,36	16,62	13,44
Germany	23,19	9,92	6,40	12,87	3,70
Other Countries	1,66,59	2,52,38	2,05,11	2,31,29	76,51
Total	11,04,04	10,48,20	9,03,95	6,69,89	5,83,07

No. 227.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,16	1,98,99	2,15,15	1,74,02	1,15,28	1,21,51	1,30,53
United States of America	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40	39,41	47,46	43,73	30,31	26,60	23,93
Japan	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,61	9,59	7,08	5,29	16,81	15,18
Italy	5,29	6,99	6,84	8,45	12,10	13,05	8,02	5,24	6,17	6,27
Netherlands	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75	14,86	16,24	14,87	13,09	11,02	11,48
Other Countries	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,40	41,98	58,56	62,29	53,87	52,09	43,42
Total	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95	3,60,95	3,10,61	2,22,98	2,34,20	2,30,81

No. 228.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36	1,28,11	1,59,78	1,69,55	1,35,68	1,35,20
United Kingdom	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18	16,01	24,82	33,05	30,09
United States of America	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03	13,76	10,97	8,16	10,64
Switzerland	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,73	19,56	15,55	17,14	15,30
Belgium	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10	75	2,00	1,04	2,01
Italy	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80	7,21	8,26	5,17	7,94	3,20
Japan	39	9	20	25	21	22	80	35	2,65	9,97
Other Countries	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,48	3,62	4,96	11,21	4,40
Total	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41	1,98,06	2,22,54	2,33,37	2,16,87	2,10,81

No. 229.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactures.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37	3,11,09	2,24,20	2,55,21
United States of America	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23	68,70	75,45
Germany	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26	7,40,64	3,50,46	2,43,69	2,11,71	2,42,05
France	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65	99,34	1,15,57	1,24,63
Belgium	1,95,79	1,85,68	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	99,39	84,13	70,72	83,12
Italy	2,09,23	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29	86,15	66,04	95,61
Spain	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25	68,81	71,85	50,77
Brazil	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01	47,56	63,21	37,80	30,80	26,42	32,67
Japan	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,47	22,73	23,53
Austria and Hungary	59	...	24	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
Russia	81	6,23	...	...	...	1,66	4,01	5,10	19	54
Other Countries	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,99	1,94,71	1,11,15	81,00	94,90	1,09,49
Total	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47	11,18,61	9,73,03	10,93,27

No. 229.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49	3,25,21	2,15,70	2,95,59	2,13,14
United Kingdom	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73	1,07,29	98,25
United States of America	65,57	75,27	89,94	56,69	58,03	51,46	25,41	13,51	24,52	11,95
Chile	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	1,21,30	44,63	4,91	11,03	25,01
Cuba	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19	1,00,57	52,54	44,21	38,13
Java	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	96,00	41,11	33,83
Egypt	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,34	66,31	45,75	34,77	51,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,05	17,86	4,32	4,93	1,06	1,31
Indo-China	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04	72,99	51,10	16,89	12,87	22,48	16,80
Japan	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20	43,65	64,28	17,14	12,50	23,88	13,63
Hongkong	45,87	36,61	86,12	1,20,98	1,11,80	1,62,83	56,73	74,33	64,25	43,63
Mauritius and Dependencies	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,43	14,87	16,86	12,98	7,68	6,47	8,07
France	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35	3,25	1,86	1,84	1,66
Belgium	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,32	37,77	28,72	14,62	14,51	19,79
New Zealand	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61	61,21	54,67	44,49	20,79	24,29	28,42
Union of South Africa	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,89	80,48	61,51	57,14	45,87
West Indies, British	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01	16,55	11,96	11,27	11,08	12,66
Türkey, Asiatic	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,69	10,15	7,03	5,26	6,10	12,42	11,59
Straits Settlements	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39	66,82	63,38	41,17	46,63	38,94	35,49
Peru	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00	28,21	18,60	13,31	17,61	16,59
Argentine Republic	13,76	29,86	15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91	9,79	11,21	15,36
Portuguese East Africa	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	37,15	32,88	28,31	24,67
Siam	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50	31,48	30,74
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	39,98	34,04	28,79	23,99	23,04
Germany	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	4,90	8,34	4,22
Russia	3,18	17	7,65	13,88	6	3,00	8,13	30,25	15,74	2,66
Other Countries	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,78	2,49,71	2,58,97	3,45,61	1,72,47	1,38,32	1,42,19	1,43,93
Total	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,92,77	21,89,27	14,61,79	10,93,87	11,15,75	9,72,43
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	18,69,09	21,32,99	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	18,25,15	10,65,67	6,56,57	5,10,33	6,58,86
Argentine Republic	4,56,33	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	6,49,07	3,15,64	1,19,47	2,47,15	1,02,93
United Kingdom	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,63	1,14,53	59,35	70,33	63,00	57,29
Canada	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,33	90,73	64,70	65,04	87,23
Australia and New Zealand	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08	71,90	74,05	38,02	31,67	40,44	35,48
France	63	44	52	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Uruguay	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,40	30,79	29,43	21,77	11,21	10,03	11,61
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	15,02	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,59	18,09	5,30	4,45	4,03	1,78
Germany	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06	2,89	1,60	84	33
Other Countries	1,04,89	1,07,50	93,21	1,09,61	1,18,99	1,13,79	87,64	84,65	83,14	92,65
Total	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,69,54	16,87,01	10,44,74	10,24,00	11,38,16
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,03	33,87	40,65	53,82	31,43	76,90
Total, Jute Manufactures	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49	51,92,68	31,89,45	21,92,43	21,71,18	21,37,49

No. 230.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,35	2,49,54	92,80	1,45,82
Other Countries	48,91	43,29	33,47	54,75	94,49	89,94	24,09	27,71	17,13	52,66
Total	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,89,54	4,42,22	2,51,44	2,77,25	1,09,93	1,98,48

No. 231.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58	6,61,92	5,72,61	3,77,38	3,46,99	2,73,50
Straits Settlements	3,29,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,34,49	3,03,69	2,70,28	1,66,74	1,10,33	87,06
United Kingdom	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	72,58	49,56	50,11	61,51	39,58	53,94	42,64
Germany	6,37,27	5,75,93	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,69,38	3,31,02	1,53,65	1,88,09	1,71,35	1,38,70
Bahrein Islands	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31	23,46	21,32	12,78
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88	1,00,21	64,91	54,01	46,30	36,52
Turkey, Asiatic	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	2,27	81	59	32	8
Java	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08	1,03,81	47,38	42,94	10,80	2,28
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82	43,19	35,58	22,83	24,78	17,02
Other States in Arabia	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,73	59,86	55,64	36,92	27,34	23,48	19,36
Australia	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,57	6,20	1,30	3,38	4,01	2,42
Cuba	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,06,91	1,74,25	1,11,77	1,21,79	1,06,87	52,00	39,03	22,14
Hongkong	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12	10,53	37,95	56,55	40,17	16,12	27,13
Egypt	1,30,99	1,12,30	92,82	38,76	55,08	55,34	21,79	57,63	24,76	12,90
Aden and Dependencies	16,25	21,60	15,67	29,17	32,07	19,39	23,14	11,03	8,36	9,34
Belgium	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,53	32,67	44,36	29,71	16,38	15,41
Japan	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,70,72	2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,10	36	62,27	12
Union of South Africa	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	45,49	41,82	30,48	25,83	21,85
Portugal	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19	17,27	5,10	2,33	1,47	65
Iran	19,92	24,75	15,02	15,13	8,52	11,08	4,41	35	1,60	45
Zanzibar and Pemba	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20	23,24	15,41	11,47	9,04	11,67
Sumatra	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,64	63,74	43,29	40,75
Kenya Colony	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28	12,31	9,38	5,09	3,26	3,37
Netherlands	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,07,59	1,54,60	98,30	1,16,19	64,07	42,95
Portuguese East Africa	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,25	14,48	15,73	14,80	9,75	8,73	6,49
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,95	1,51,20	67,08	2,79,05	4,91,95	2,65,21	1,29,97	92,72
Italy	37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	45,27	14,79	10,05	11,25	11,79	14,75
Sweden	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88	9,28	7,64	1,57	3,95	6,64
Greece	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	37	23
Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	3,02	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	59,49	19,74	23,08	24,16	3,82	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46	5,53	2,40	3,21	61	59	1,09
Chile	1,26	39	33	...	...	8	...	...	3	...
Tanganyika Territory	68	1,38	1,01	83	80	1,45	1,05	49	33	34
France	4,03	3,07	23	58	82	1,32	8,91	1,55	61	70
Réunion	...	1,45	...	...	1	...	...	...	1,78	...
West Indies (British)	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87	22,05	32,66	16,52	16,10	11,53	13,11
Argentine Republic	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	9,96	6,89	7,26	12	...	...
Roumania	...	...	...	7,42	17,54	1,45	11	11	96	8
Other Countries	1,59,79	2,90,31	2,67,58	2,32,07	2,05,19	2,72,24	1,80,65	1,40,55	1,05,12	72,91
Total	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,99,34	26,45,88	31,50,62	25,96,51	18,14,25	14,45,76	10,56,56

No. 232.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	9,75	1,70,68	10,08	...	...
Egypt	96,67	41,67	5,11	29	14,34	...	3,48	18	...	...
Germany	23,51	2,19	1,26	88	22	...	7	...	...	...
Belgium	1,01,51	16,40	11,20	26,54	12,99	...	6,90	...	...	...
France	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90	...	5,27	1	1	...
Italy	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	27,34	1,57	...	...	91	...	40	...	...	...
Muskat Territory and Trucial Oman	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,89	1,51	1,02	71	36	30
Union of South Africa	14,45	...	4,80	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Greece	18,17	...	...	...	2,80	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	52,30	98,29	9,77	12,26	21,37	9,97	7,05	4,14	3,45	2,97
Total	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	21,24	1,94,88	15,12	3,82	3,27

No. 233.—Exports of Barley.

Iran	32	2,05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Egypt	8,93	4,52	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76	5,79	74	13,02	8,01	...
France	31,31	...	...	1,27	6	...	...	...	..	...
Belgium	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87	24	...	1,87	...	...
Germany	1,43,20	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67	...	...	74	2,15	...
Other Countries	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30	17,46	69	28	64	41	11
Total	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02	16,27	10,57	11

No. 234.—Exports of Lac.

United States	3,04,10	3,37,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	3,23,05	1,25,14	71,62	43,67	62,01
United Kingdom	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,02	1,58,52	70,31	44,07	132,75	1,31,75
Japan	39,49	28,61	19,87	26,38	33,33	32,90	18,03	15,49	8,05	9,95
France	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,09	18,76	16,10	8,01	5,32	4,60	4,72
Germany	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86	98,07	48,40	20,72	14,41	14,58
Philippines	92	1,70	55	52	1,81	60	1,08	48	53	37
Netherlands	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47	3,31	2,44	61	5,17	1,29
Other Countries	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,05	68,04	64,27	39,34	24,73	15,16	21,02
Total	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26	6,98,72	3,13,74	1,83,94	11,24,24	2,46,44

No. 235.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,94	1,24,09	16,47	16,59	2,01,25
Belgium	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68	91	40	12,67
France	2,20,76	1,70,15	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94	52,09	55,21	25,01	51,24
Australia	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14	52,47	21,91	11,55	10,19	13,60
Italy	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79	66,33	72,64	23,76	18,14	31,25
Germany	29,03	25,07	26,12	30,27	13,51	24,28	23,38	13,64	13,32	13,35
Netherlands	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	81	18,19	52,01	45	32	5,24
United States of America	...	1,05	1	...	...	5,05	...	6	24	1,09,30
Other Countries	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71	71,18	77,77	1,65,67	31,06	6,94	19,61
TOTAL	9,74,39	8,02,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07	1,53,11	91,11	4,57,51
Groundnuts—										
Germany	1,19,02	2,39,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55	2 00,52	1,76,00	75,80	1,18,17
France	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	4,85,09	2,87,38	3,53,43	3,67,93	2,32,98
United Kingdom	1,01,96	24,03	44,07	63,39	1,20,81	1,24,37	71,52	1,14,71	57,72	66,55
Belgium	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78	18,45	3,87	6,89	13,94	14,19
Italy	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24	1,13,03	1,28,53	44,32	83,89
Straits Settlements	...	28	8	...	31,05	1,24	1	14	9	70
Other Countries	1,77,64	2,70,45	2,07,11	3,18,17	3,53,18	4,06,92	2,90,46	2,33,99	1,52,42	1,46,57
TOTAL	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,38,86	9,66,79	10,13,69	7,12,22	6,03,11
Rape—										
Belgium	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96	4,11	5,64	3,00	1,65	3,53	4,92
Germany	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	5,25	12,28	10,01
United Kingdom	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89	16,25	14,80	19,02	13,01	20,88
France	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63	19,86	17,40	7,22	10,41	12,52
Italy	2,17,36	1,10,26	99,30	46,22	27,60	1,26	2,64	25,64	31,35	10,85
Netherlands	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76	32,53	6,25	11,32	16,34	16,16
Japan	6,34	5	...	1,61	23	...	...	14	14	...
Other Countries	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,94	3,95	3,61	4,03	3,13	5,77	5,19
TOTAL	6,03,57	2,68,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17	73,37	1,53,73	81,43
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	21,83	5,20	85	1,89
Ceylon	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16	1,06	87	72	57	53
Other Countries	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68	9,26	11	4	3	25	83
TOTAL	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60	54,97	22,74	5,95	1,67	3,25
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	1,20	...	3,25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	2,59	66	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	80	74	2,04	76	84	68	34	15	16	13
TOTAL	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85	68	34	15	16	13
Castor—										
United Kingdom	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	49,61	33,23	33,64	33,28	32,68
United States of America	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63	48,50	40,89	29,15
Italy	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	19,57	13,08	11,53	17,57	9,00	9,60
France	48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	31,35	34,31	29,46	30,92	24,14	16,24
Belgium	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95	7,45	8,31	6,14	5,89	37
Other Countries	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51	9,04	8,69	12,92	10,81	11,49
TOTAL	2,86,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,33	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,55,85	1,49,69	1,24,01	99,53

No. 235.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	4,23	2	6,19	7,77	11,12
Belgium	1,18	3,15	...	45	89	...	...	65	...	...
France	10,58	25,68	55	7,00	8,41	1,20	....	14	31	23
Germany	3,12	6,69	3	1	58	1,00	...	1,54	36	55
United Kingdom	...	1	...	65	15,86	8,05	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,54	47,46	4,12	21,04	31,78	12,70	3,46	14,58	11,06	10,29
Total	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32	81,78	27,18	3,48	23,10	19,50	22,19
Poppy—										
France	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06	...	55	17	16	80
Belgium	24	26	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65	1,02	71	1,18	40	1,40	1,10
Total	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97	2,08	71	1,73	57	1,56	1,90
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	96	70	2,69	5,49	6,50	47	1,20	...	17	...
France	2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	39	49	2,60	61	24	...	10	...	5	...
Germany	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	26	...	14,32	2	71	16	20	...	...	...
Total	3,67	1,81	23,15	6,81	11,01	63	1,50	...	22	...
Other Seeds	75,52	62,88	40,88	54,87	54,39	44,42	40,51	30,20	26,50	37,10
Total Seeds	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30	29,62,52	26,46,76	17,86,18	14,58,83	11,30,68	13,66,15

No. 236.—Exports of Indian Tea.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,08	22,35,34	22,19,34	19,04,58	16,92,84	14,78,66	17,56,43
Russia	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72	27,40	35,32	16,39	13,45	3,62
Canada	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,49	70,38	74,40	61,87	67,40	80,33	77,57
Australia and New Zealand	42,30	44,61	60,92	23,68	37,42	32,62	31,27	18,41	18,77	23,94
Ceylon	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	32,99	26,59	37,07	20,31	23,23	20,30
Turkey, Asiatic	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41	1,94	2,67	1,35	2,00	1,77
Iran	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60	31,91	23,71	9,64	6,55	5,58
United States of America	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,93	59,18	63,67	49,99	57,16	46,14
Chile	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02	9,79	5,75	3,25	1,74	2,51	1
Egypt	23,02	23,90	24,20	16,67	24,41	36,60	21,66	14,71	9,46	7,35
Union of South Africa	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,28	9,25	8,36	6,02	3,42	2,60	3,33
Germany	3,47	3,43	3,87	2,96	1,49	1,66	1,19	81	85	1,99
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	98	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82	8	12,64	6,41	...	...
Other Countries	66,24	68,82	1,01,21	78,31	78,89	74,81	61,01	40,32	25,71	36,47
Total	33,39,24	27,12,17	29,03,78	33,48,49	26,60,44	26,00,64	23,55,93	19,43,74	17,15,28	19,84,50

No. 237.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN

and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	20	80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	223	8,92
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	...	...
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68
8. Java	Colonial Government	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20
9. Siam	Government	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	123	4,92	182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Iran	Private merchants	495	24,03	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	1(a)	3(a)	(b)	1(b)	(b)	1(b)	(b)	1(b)
14. TOTAL	Private merchants	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	...	1
	Colonial and other Govts.	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24
	Home Government	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01
15. GRAND TOTAL.		6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT, to each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
420	9,88	405	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	...	...	(h)	(h)	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
21	84	27	1,08	24	96	20	80	16	64	12	48	
1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16	1,460	58,40	1,207	48,28	758	30,32	903	36,08	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
190	7,60	165	6,60	141	5,64	116	4,64	74	2,96	37	1,48	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48	1,321	52,84	1,101	44,04	281	11,24	600	24,00	
964	38,56	604	24,16	643	25,72	203	8,12	...	...	...	...	8
1,391	55,64	1,233	49,32	1,044	41,76	869	34,76	...	...	1,216	48,64	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
142	5,68	121	4,84	88	3,52	66	2,64	32	1,28	55	2,20	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1	2(c)	(d)	(d)	1(e)	3(e)	1(f)	3(f)	1(g)	3(g)	1(i)	4(i)	13
1	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	14
6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	4,731	1,88,84	3,583	1,43,30	1,162	46,46	2,823	1,12,91	
420	9,88	405	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	4,792	1,90,79	3,583	1,43,31	1,162	46,47	2,823	1,12,92	15

(a) 133 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 33 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(b) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(c) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{8}{10}$	(123$\frac{3}{4}$)	1,800	On private account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{5}{16}$	(15)	562	
	$1\frac{3}{160}$	(138$\frac{3}{4}$)	2,362	
(d) To Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{1}{17}$	10	375	,, ,, ,,
(e) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{123}{160}$	(123)	1,800	,, ,, ,,
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{2}{5}$	(40)	1,500	
,, Germany	$\frac{1}{76}$	(2)	76	
	$1\frac{5}{16}$	(165)	3,375	
(f) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{8}{10}$	123	1,714	On Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{2}{17}$	30	1,125	,, private account.
(g) To Aden and Dependencies	$\frac{8}{10}$	123$\frac{3}{4}$	1,702	,, Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{5}{16}$	32	1,200	,, private account.
(h) To United Kingdom	$\frac{1}{76}$	2$\frac{1}{2}$	40	,, ,, ,,
(i) To Aden and Dependencies	$1\frac{8}{160}$	169	3,078	,, Government account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba	$\frac{8}{10}$	24	900	,, private account.

No. 238.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	7,68	7,15	4,07	22,39	12,39	8,67	1,26	43	1	1,91
Germany	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,80	63,22	32,50	19,61	34,04
United Kingdom	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84	7,66	4,53	4,25	10,58
Italy	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,02	45,29	32,91	16,22	12,47	17,56
Spain	23,02	26,16	28,81	22,36	32,46	29,80	15,50	8,34	4,36	4,16
France	96	3,25	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,18	42	23	4	1,56
Netherlands	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37	21,19	12,37	11,46	4,28	4,94	6,68
Austria and Hungary	10	...	..	...	44	19	...	...	3	...
Other Countries	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35	79,52	55,03	45,18	24,97	16,89	24,85
Total	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43	2,70,17	1,77,61	91,50	62,60	1,01,34
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,03,24	3,85,12	2,58,24	1,78,95	91,46	1,58,54
United Kingdom	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25	22,43	30,55	31,94	46,55	53,55	84,07
France	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30	53,50	33,54	20,73	15,47	20,65	17,53
Australia	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84	14,58	6,87	9,03	8,50
Netherlands	37,84	15,98	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28	16,83	9,78	13,44	20,51
Canada	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
Japan	1	5	...	23	19	...	...	25	2	13
Other Countries	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,49	31,25	20,20	15,88	25,50	33,16
Total	3,43,68	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,42	5,18,58	3,62,57	2,73,80	2,13,65	3,23,24
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,85,25	3,93,30	3,09,75	2,51,47	2,08,24	1,59,29	2,38,34
Other Countries	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,69	33,92	8,29	4,42	2,83	2,46
Total	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99	3,43,67	2,59,76	2,12,66	1,62,12	2,40,80
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,92,18	3,87,31	3,22,79	2,76,79	2,76,99	2,91,78
Japan	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86	36,75	31,90	20,15	25,69	20,65	21,55
United States of America	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21	48,85	30,44	5,87	3,41	42	4,26
Other Countries	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,98	11,95	18,78	7,80	6,15	6,18
Total	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,90,76	4,61,60	3,67,59	3,13,69	3,04,21	3,23,77

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 239.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	2,05	5	4	13	14	12	5	2	8	...
United Kingdom	1,75	85	75	1,26	59	59	37	50	10	19
Egypt	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27	8	2	3	4
Greece (including Crete)	71	74	99	90	84	97	1,02	1,19	45	65
Turkey, Asiatic	9	3	2	3	...	1	1	2	...	...
Arabia	5	3	4	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	4,66	2,63	1,57	2,39	61	41	92	26	6	9
Total	10,02	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	2,01	72	97

No. 240.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

Netherlands	46	1,56	1,32	60	1,40	98	50	74	1,04	1,00
United Kingdom	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47	7,47	6,91	15,36	23,40	20,49
Belgium	...	...	1	26	2	15	54	66	77	42
Italy	14	24	29	...	...	...	...	16	...	33
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,33	11,65	4,86	6,68	5,34	4,94	5,26	4,15	2,47	3,01
Union of South Africa	4,81	4,83	2,75	3,08	2,30	2,04	1,25	68	54	62
Straits Settlements	1,06	2,62	1,57	1,57	8,45	3,75	1,42	81	68	1,24
Ceylon	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78	1,13	68	66	65
Australia	1,39	1,31	52	49	33	44	27	12	21	11
United States of America	38	20	43	21	21	61	17	7	23	16
Germany	2,41	2,30	1,05	58	48	25	34	2,14	3,06	3,71
Fiji Islands	1,40	1,42	1,35	1,39	1,00	1,25	1,03	86	1,03	61
Other Countries	5,43	5,09	3,04	4,89	7,41	8,14	5,67	4,06	4,24	5,47
Total	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45	31,80	24,49	30,44	38,27	37,82

No. 241.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

Germany	20,26	13,98	20,50	60,81	80,72	47,57	30,82	37,80	47,18	15,79
United Kingdom	91,54	66,08	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,10,33	91,56	72,51	72,44	86,08
Ceylon	44,45	68,29	60,24	58,61	54,55	47,87	33,58	26,23	16,84	15,11
Japan	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,16	14,11	10,87	23,60	10,79	6,84
Java	93	...	...	50	...	1,10	8	33	...	...
Netherlands	4,37	8,42	10,00	37,57	59,53	52,92	22,24	24,61	27,78	24,80
Straits Settlements	1,76	2,02	2,93	2,06	2,90	2,27	1,38	1,10	90	48
Other Countries	5,53	11,22	9,44	19,38	39,74	26,76	17,53	14,44	20,58	16,12
Total	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	3,11,92	2,08,05	2,00,68	1,96,51	1,64,72

No. 242 —Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	12,26	20,17	23,90	9,41	12,09	9,08	9,84	8,04	4,97	3,73
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68	65,71	47,96	43,74	23,08	38,09	23,23
Books and Printed Matter	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10	3,56	3,77	3,08	2,38	1,63
Building and Engineering Materials	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60	5,42	4,42	4,13	2,15	1,34	11
Carriages and Carts	44,29	26,45	37	1,49	43	21	1,05	9	82	1,36
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,89	13,51	11,93	12,34	12,02	8,45	7,07
Coal and Coke	1,84	90	2	...	13	8	2	...	5	7
Cotton manufactures	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80	8,94	4,78	5,89	3,60	2,97	2,33
Flax manufactures	6,98	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71	5,23	7,87	1,45	1,04	59
Hardware and Cutlery	28,56	28,39	29,84	24,22	20,93	19,53	19,39	10,54	5,16	4,50
Instruments and Apparatus	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48	66,07	42,76	34,46	31,65	16,51	12,21
Machinery and Millwork	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,00,01	3,54,04	2,57,89	1,14,07	28,71	41,84
Metals	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52	84,64	42,39	21,35	7,46	14,25
Paper, Stationery, etc.	37,65	47,35	46,29	50,66	30,81	35,43	30,69	17,82	9,27	9,15
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03	*	*	*	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77	11	4,06	10	49	12
Telegraph Materials	2,09	2,22	44	53	1,58	31	9	10	...	7
Woollen manufactures	29,11	32,38	30,13	33,09	11,89	13,06	5,58	6,05	7,35	4,24
All other Articles	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58	2,53,62	3,43,69	1,71,05	1,08,27	67,35
Total	6,73,53	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20	8,91,05	8,26,89	4,37,14	2,43,33	1,04,75

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 243.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign), Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2,66	83	2,33	4,51	41	90	2,25	1,40	95	45
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58	5,32	5,16	80	72	45
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47	16	30	14	47	75
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70	93	90	49	31	29	17
Metals	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11	5,01	8	3	4	...	10
Opium	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,16,17	1,00,24	88,74	68,72	56,38	35,22	40,24
Telegraph Materials	69	1,41	43	78	64	56	32	5	9	2
All other Articles	57,80	17,61	11,49	13,28	10,67	9,07	9,28	6,38	6,40	8,14
Total	2,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	1,05,73	86,55	65,50	44,20	50,32

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with tota. QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,70,38	3,01,41	3,28,90	2,19,80	2,07,98	24,79	4	8
France	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...	5,53	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	7	5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,70,53	3,02,49	3,28,97	2,25,38	2,07,98	24,79	4	4,08
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	1	8	28	...	...	...	71	3,76	...
Egypt	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,39	1,82,76	12,28	...	...	...
Union of South Africa	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,93	4,17,86	6,63,18	30,37	6,31	53
Other Countries	1	3	...	...	10	12	...	6,64	6,27	7,56
TOTAL	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,42	6,00,74	6,75,46	37,72	16,34	8,09
AMERICA :										
United States	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...	...	...	1	...
ASIA :										
Aden	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40	26,44	27,43	15,48	16,22	14,66	12,88
Arabia	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40	32,19	30,18	26,09	29,65	24,94	21,78
Ceylon	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	26,75	1,40,02	44,97	51,95	51,50	49,79
Hongkong	20,00	11,68	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21	36,71	60	29	32
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	3,62	76	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32	28	...	35
Straits Settlements	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,79	2,83	...	25
Iraq	18,42	79,33	68,39	24,59	50,87	72,45	56,65	52,75	3,42	18
Other Countries	24	5,62	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30	7,45	22,74	20,61	12,22
TOTAL	88,74	1,39,22	1,46,44	1,48,99	1,52,15	2,84,07	3,24,46	1,77,02	1,15,42	97,77
AUSTRALASIA	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,65	99,38	1,28,00	3,12,92	1,16,62	40,42	...	...
Total, Private	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,79,05	1,31,81	1,09,04
,, Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,79,05	1,31,81	1,09,04
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188	3,780	2,525	2,330	450	1,72	1,35

[Continued on next page

No. 244.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,20	7,58,86	2,38,29	42,94	37,10
France . .	1,45	...	32,90	83,22	1,84	15,12	11,23	...	...	...
Other Countries .	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21	5,91	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	5,29,30	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24	7,59,23	7,70,09	2,38,29	42,94	37,10
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba .	20,38	7,28	61	32	21	14	...	10	2,00	...
Kenya Colony .	2,52	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . .	12	...	44	1,90	1,09,92	70,56	...	...	...	3
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)										
Other Countries	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,78	...	1,00	18,34	10,00	...
	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22	16,24	7,92	12,67	4,79	1	5
TOTAL .	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19	87,62	13,67	23,23	12,01	8
AMERICA :										
United States .	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87	74	...
Canada . .	...	1,44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87	74	...
ASIA :										
Aden . . .	93	8,28	14,97	10,44	6,36	12,94	...	...	8	5
	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55	...	*50	*71	*74	...	*57
Arabia . .	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11	18,89	18,54	13,13	3,38	7,29	6,70
	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59	...	*5,02	...	...	*8	...
Bahrein Islands .	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78	20,55	20,16	19,94	3,74	6,97	5,79
Ceylon . .	...	8,08	93	25,02	82	44	57,52	30,07	1	1
Hongkong . .	48	1,36	7,40	2,43	1,55	1,84	10,03	2,43	1,34	1,15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo) .	1,03,20	20,05	98,82	22,09	...	10,64	70,08	...	11	2
Iran . . .	20,51	15,21	7,59	88	78	10,62	1,64	1,97	65	10
Siam . . .			*3,73							
Straits Settlements	...	5,96	63	...	...	...	2,11	2,50	1,16	57
Iraq . . .	3	15,95	16	...	21	...	23,59	3,36	2,60	2
Other Countries .	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55	14,00	70,58	29,48
	16	20	4	...	...	...	...	5,15	35	...
TOTAL .	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,09	1,02,19	2,19,30	74,24	91,32	44,46
AUSTRALASIA .	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44	1,59,31	1,10,39	58,01	16,04	8
Total, Private .	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39	13,45,92	4,41,90	1,62,87	81,15
,, Government	*2,05	*4,35	*10,38	*3,14	...	*5,52	*71	*74	*8	*57
Total Value .	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63	4,42,64	1,62,95	81,72
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,652	103,680	97,497	111,225	32,399	8,439	4,872
GRAND TOTAL IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	9,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08	27,65,02	26,71,15	7,22,59	2,94,76	1,91,66

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	2	...	1	...	...	...	49,01	48,10,59	39,24,79	44,23,41
Other Countries	...	...	...	6	...	... *4	...	5,26,43	4,68,09	4,80,78
TOTAL	2	...	1	6	...	4	49,01	53,37,02	43,92,88	49,04,19
AFRICA:										
Egypt	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	8,04	5,02	12	16	14	2	2	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2	2	...	...	...
AMERICA:										
United States	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7,36,19	22,88,61	9,10,43
ASIA:										
Arabia	2,89	1,39	19	...	16	...	2	...	2,23	4
Bahrein Islands	18,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Ceylon	3,00	35	9	6	2	2	...	...	38	...
Japan	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	29	57	...	...
Other Countries	75	47	3,99	75	48	47	...	2,90	...	64
TOTAL	26,32	23,38	9,85	3,22	1,77	97	31	5,04	2,60	68
Total, Private	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34	60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30
,, Government	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...
Total Value	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34	60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	59	66	17	6	3	2	87	8,181	8,526	6,893

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	SILVER									
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,57	...	1	*1,43	*3,27,19	*3,32,34	18 *1,39,63	36,58 *3,01,89	75,04 *2,74,23	69,18 3,37,24
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	9	*0	...	...	...	6
TOTAL	4,57	...	1	1,43	3,27,28	3,32,43	1,39,81	3,38,47	3,49,27	4,06,48
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	9,50	1	7,00	...	...
Kenya Colony	...	47	49	32	38	26	...	...	...	...
Egypt	5	2	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	25	30,40	10,80	...	5	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,02
TOTAL	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18	9,76	6	7,00	...	2,02
AMERICA—										
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,41
ASIA:										
Aden	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20	...	2	... *32	...	...
Arabia	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,07	11,90	5,96	4,76	3,67	1,36
Bahrein Islands	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75	39,59	38,96	6,65	7,43	10,16	6,70
Ceylon	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49	37	1	...	1	1
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	10	79,78	1,68,22	1,00,82	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	2,52,48	1,98,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23	2,16,84	...	*17,74	...	91	...
Henjam Islands	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iran	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06	5,13	3,49	...	37	24	46
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,71	...	...
Straits Settlements	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36	76	12	5,87	...	...
Other Countries	2,20	70 *2	83	1,89	1,97	2,32	11	18,06	...	...
TOTAL	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,48	2,76,65	1,37,58	1,98,83	1,39,34	14,99	8,53
Australasia—										
Fiji Islands	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,92	1,47,86	1,81,33	1,82,60	90,03	70,79
,, Government	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,19	*3,32,43	*1,57,37	*3,02,21	*2,74,23	6,37,65
Total Value	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,38,70	4,84,81	3,64,26	7,17,44
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	19,975	14,083	9,764	14,830	39,859	34,976	30,689	43,540	32 947	57,861
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,82	3,88,04	65,63,06	70,48,35	65,32,74

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 246.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,51	+10,40	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,43,16(a)	—2,24,20(a)	—2,29,98(a)	—2,46,71(a)	—2,51,49(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+81,98	+86,47
Gold (private)†	—73,93	—34,85	—19,40	—18,10	—21,20
Silver (private)†	—20,06	—17,15	—19,79	—13,85	—13,04
Currency Notes (private)	—28	+12	—14	—24	—12
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)†	—94,27	—51,88	—39,33	—32,19	—34,36
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	—56,35	—61,24	—2,82	—37,77	—41,02
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+1,93	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—38	—1,37	+3	+28	—1
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—41	—36	—34	—35	—36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—57,14	—62,87	—1,20	—37,84	—41,39

—	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,10,80	+2,30,49	+1,55,86	+1,32,27	+1,47,25
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+7,13	+5,15	+4,66	+3,22	+3,42
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,38,95(a)	—1,63,58(a)	—1,25,72(a)	—1,32,27(a)	—1,15,00(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+78,98	+62,06	+34,33	+3,22	+35,67
Gold (private)†	—14,22	—12,75	+57,98	+65,52	+57,05
Silver (private)†	—11,89	—11,65	—2,59	—73	—1
Currency Notes (private)	—9	—3	+26	+14	+19
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—26,20	—24,43	+55,65	+64,93	+57,23
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+52,78	+37,63	+90,48	+68,15	+92,90
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	—20,59	—7,26	—53,04	—48,18	—59,07
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+7,75	+18,98	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—29	—8	+6	—13	—11
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—33	—33	—32	—32	—36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—21,01	+8	—34,32	—48,63	—60,44

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the nine official years 1925-26 to 1933-34.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Grain and Pulse—									
Wheat—									
Group (*a*)	14,067	73,387	20,774	6,353	9,612	6,077	3,425	23,809	26,248
,, (*b*)	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208	60,028	211,378	1,38,839
,, (*c*)	206,015	40,262	143,013	83,127	146,638	118,342	60,218	128,599	1,73,223
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853	275,740	158,627	124,571	363,786	3,38,310
Gram and Pulse—									
Group (*a*)	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,202	1,174	2,061	1,290
,, (*b*)	155,163	326,092	94,945	240,068	81,257	150,007	84,224	343,388	3,41,968
,, (*c*)	204,041	140,459	180,085	66,361	172,422	129,498	111,135	76,331	2,75,574
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,797	19 6,533	421,780	6,18,832
Rice, husked—									
Group (*a*)	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	2,316	604	496	953
,, (*b*)	26,495	63,479	53,767	38,514	24,154	71,422	28,031	14,348	8,664
,, (*c*)	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,222,679	1,385,690	1,529,072	1,765,483	1,148,682
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046	1,459,428	1,558,307	1,780,317	1,158,299
Rice, unhusked—									
Group (*a*)	1,056	1,790	719	783	1,185	254	337	357	86
,, (*b*)	111,905	96,204	56,312	56,207	41,094	10,511	10,789	14,954	5,197
,, (*c*)	996,064	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,620	779,097	668,445	651,686	522,964
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	657,899	789,862	679,571	666,997	528,247
Others—									
Group (*a*)	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	102,768	74,149	32,510	20,553	28,322
,, (*b*)	462,872	416,402	525,826	786,600	809,845	303,595	479,293	491,570	202,868
,, (*c*)	323,051	276,662	224,327	364,241	345,547	209,465	266,563	217,008	148,204
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	1,258,160	587,209	778,366	729,131	379,394
Hides of cattle—									
Group (*a*)	815	1,777	1,847	2,980	3,073	1,899	1,647	1,618	1,297
,, (*b*)	42,209	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287	47,404	49,098	60,362
,, (*c*)	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,080	24,032	20,314	15,998	24,098
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,218	69,365	66,714	85,757

No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Skins of sheep and goats—									
Group (*a*) . . .	7,113	14,199	14,473	18,048	28,002	10,143	7,539	5,176	7,350
„ (*b*) . . .	41,279	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128	25,905	22,978	29,272
„ (*c*) . . .	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154	2,750	3,668	2,028	2,247
TOTAL .	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774	50,021	37,112	30,183	38,869
Ghi—									
Group (*a*) . . .	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,495	9,724	9,347	5,094
„ (*b*) . . .	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300	8,102	3,773	3,481	2,480
„ (*c*) . . .	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	56,799	43,324	46,782	48,780
TOTAL .	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918	70,396	56,821	59,610	56,354
Tobacco—									
Group (*a*) . . .	5,660	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,190	7,411	7,730	3,894	3,591
„ (*b*) . . .	66,694	69,067	80,706	78,666	73,360	71,495	76,468	86,717	41,453
„ (*c*) . . .	38,844	54,133	48,967	49,161	57,918	40,430	28,068	45,963	47,662
TOTAL .	111,198	133,069	138,095	136,599	139,477	119,336	112,266	136,574	92,706
Wool, raw—									
Group (*a*) . . .	155,744	157,444	177,232	180,663	121,367	46,961	47,132	26,607	55,449
„ (*b*) . . .	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,407	24,303	20,184	45,365
„ (*c*) . . .	55,149	82,268	89,683	68,509	54,149	31,975	58,128	23,728	73,594
TOTAL .	246,813	291,628	318,246	313,535	213,531	103,343	129,563	70,519	174,398
*Carpets and rugs—									
Group (*a*) . .	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170	25,914	16,765	13,295	12,691	10,372
„ (*b*) . . .	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,502	6,880	3,992
TOTAL .	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757	31,225	22,107	16,797	19,571	14,364
**Borax—									
Group (*b*) . . .	...	...	47	2,560	...	...	2,298	...	...
„ (*c*) . . .	23,058	19,884	25,229	17,843	14,443	15,135	7,530	6,685	9,317
TOTAL .	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,443	15,135	9,826	6,685	9,317
† Charas	1,469	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,349	2,083	2,730	2,309	1,958
‡ Jute, raw . . .	229,955	222,186	300,053	382,673	303,329	287,921	300,075	207,071	270,652
Oil seeds—									
‡ Linseed . . .	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,393	582,551	406,068	408,814	446,444	429,086
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	300,210	330,660	324,287	282,083	259,751	304,071	356,063	286,356

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are not registered at other stations.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the nine official years 1925-26 to 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Treasure—									
Gold (in ounces)—									
Group (*a*)	290	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	1,772	94	35,920	66,013
,, (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	290	...	...	...	1	1,772	94	35,920	66,013
Silver (in ounces)—									
Group (*a*)	6	339,695	673,496	1,155,310	907,280	189,496	301,374	588,372	5,753,374
,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,833	4,581,403	3,947,464	2,768,929	3,659,650	6,066,718	3,746,855
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,058,980	590,576	171,200	88,320	317,000	347,080	192,010	295,648
Total	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,043,064	3,275,425	4,308,104	6,847,100	9,795,877

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Iran and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Zahidan* (formerly Duzdap).
2. Mirjawa.*
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Dalbandin.
5. Padag Road.*
6. Ahmedwal.
7. Nushki.
8. Quetta.
9. Boston.
10. Yaru.
11. Gulistan.
12. Killa Abdulla.
13. Chaman.

* Temporarily closed.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Mawzai (formerly Girni Road).
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Sarna.
26. Suchetgarh.
27. Banbirsinghpura.
28. Miran Sahib.
29. Jammu Cantonment.
30. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Gielle Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road).
19. Kalimpong.
20. Nagrakata.
21. Carron.
22. Banarhat.
23. Saikhowaghat.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the nine official years 1925-26 to 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn—									
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350	18,075	11,704	21,053	13,659	6,310
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946	19,689	17,930	19,992	18,094	20,413	22,149
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840	47,632	32,877	40,692	37,749
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418	72,024	73,764	66,208
Piece-goods, foreign—									
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,964	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717	80,905	67,778	63,573
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,592	183,546	130,299	128,197	84,513	79,465	81,431	93,420
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260	48,201	55,047	50,717	53,739
Total	329,426	379,260	339,849	349,937	257,957	181,431	215,417	199,926	211,032
Piece-goods, Indian—									
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	42,519	31,051	48,960	39,476	36,764
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,962	112,261	159,486	123,098	137,404	143,930	146,749	136,066
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,139	88,760	101,345	108,870	118,912
Total	192,239	236,160	250,660	286,769	245,756	257,275	294,255	295,095	287,342
†Dyes and dyeing materials—									
Indigo—(Natural)—									
Group (*a*)	—	—	566	519	554	167	1,318	1,438	2,954
,, (*b*)	—	—	361	295	285	367	229	261	3,681
,, (*c*)	—	—	272	83	81	121	22	2	21
Total	—	—	1,199	897	920	655	1,569	1,701	6,656
Others—									
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829	1,771	888	1,035
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840	3,595	3,845	3,106	22,374	29,718	7,008
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035	21,955	8,956	5,541	3,223	1,598	4,922
Total	—	—	10,354	27,832	12,081	10,776	27,368	32,204	12,965
Grain and Pulse—									
Wheat—									
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,015	371,574	148,469	110,533	120,694	113,265
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,212	709,658	1,062,372	1,188,706	917,064	627,596	962,370
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274	154,262	109,838	79,438	108,768	87,195	40,516
Total	998,386	1,195,590	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613	1,136,365	835,485	1,116,151
Rice, husked—									
Group (*a*)	42,032	33,948	35,527	66,421	101,942	58,038	61,755	42,650	46,676
,, (*b*)	92,947	158,181	101,136	180,974	279,597	217,047	217,733	220,001	212,509
,, (*c*)	493,417	319,823	342,968	282,406	319,603	373,862	390,803	400,173	437,881
Total	628,396	510,952	479,631	529,801	701,142	648,947	670,321	662,824	697,066
Others—									
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	232,042	241,349	271,158	162,894	282,722	172,326	211,134
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,680	849,893	872,177	781,679	683,943	906,751	1,008,531	849,302
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,000	350,664	360,432	300,372	316,859	530,328	399,478	343,250
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958	1,353,209	1,163,696	1,719,801	1,580,335	1,403,686
Iron and Steel—									
Unwrought—									
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889	4,340	22,554	23,899	27,773	5	132
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,506	36,425	18,124	19,263	25,852	21,101	15,188	19,435
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,826	8,406	8,039	11,123	10,914
Total	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	52,633	57,657	56,913	26,316	30,481
Sections—									
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,976	61,681	40,302	21,333	25,094	66,556	55,019	53,648
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	236,637	200,660	151,519	251,944	186,778	94,029	156,620
,, (*c*)	90,482	140,372	104,658	102,716	114,691	66,008	58,630	48,641	96,503
Total	249,085	388,668	402,976	352,687	287,543	343,046	290,964	198,289	306,831
Machinery and Millwork—									
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	4,505	21,983	12,798	4,000	21,165	4,824	3,520
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	43,865	32,736	16,870	26,033	23,395	14,847	10,674
,, (*c*)	10,394	9,712	7,980	10,040	10,373	13,260	7,421	10,164	5,277
Total	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,759	39,941	43,293	51,981	29,835	19,471

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the nine official years 1925-26 to 1933-34—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Iron and Steel—									
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—									
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,987	9,301	1,630	8,188	2,540
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,295	37,470	21,471	14,607	15,547
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998	20,121	16,189	6,870	5,985	8,576	6,053
Total	62,270	51,861	42,956	53,646	30,471	53,641	29,086	31,371	24,140
Petroleum—									
Group (*a*)	9,894	15,148	46,177	53,296	55,941	69,356	111,953	53,184	88,175
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,535	153,593	224,969	191,338	177,709	200,901
,, (*c*)	86,779	132,167	176,544	155,031	160,518	75,747	68,868	79,862	67,835
Total	190,819	278,043	365,614	330,862	376,052	370,072	392,159	310,555	356,911
Salt—									
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,297	13,689	20,525
,, (*b*)	609,744	866,403	882,746	952,107	831,742	804,159	849,904	859,724	735,509
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	784,038	884,173	832,532	745,427
Total	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,598,508	1,740,374	1,705,945	1,501,461
Sugar—									
Refined—									
Group (*a*)	201,293	121,897	122,702	133,050	125,089	276,607	164,750	144,278	284,496
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,963	691,887	715,515	695,728	689,103	534,727	508,608	529,246
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964	117,382	140,687	118,606	109,237	71,154	88,538	74,660
Total	725,158	851,824	922,061	989,252	939 488	1,075,207	770,631	741,424	888,402
Unrefined—									
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,599	32,709	23,295	5,001	16,688	15,078
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069	25,828	24,052	19,204	55,473	41,448	37,948	119,054
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849	39,498	29,981	40,691	18,079	25,731	28,496	30,005
Total	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,262	92,604	96,847	72,180	83,132	165,637
Tea—									
Black—									
Group (*a*)	30,552	34,889	27,305	33,024	16,998	2,968	20,355	17,603	45,897
,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961	19,559	23,015	27,539	25,502	30,777	36,528	34,086
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	463	626	358	245	4,336	16,608	12,981
Total	46,982	58,625	47,327	57,265	44,895	28,715	55,468	70,739	93,864
Green—									
Group (*a*)	25,445	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,606	15,938	9,705	36,182
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,394	36,154	33,222	30,256	22,995	43,804
,, (*c*)	452	353	264	795	480	487	477	304	76
Total	83,898	87,215	56,879	42,374	59,971	69,315	46,671	33,004	80,062
Tobacco—									
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227	5,397	3,893
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993	68,339	73,239	54,306	63,264	68,625	49,751	40,160
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362	72,018	57,002	57,938	57,035	62,549
Total	107,442	108,145	139,220	141,432	131,377	125,537	133,790	112,183	106,602
* Brass and Copper									
* Betelnuts	12,170	11,871	12,911	15,213	10,734	7,877	14,256	20,156	16,110
	21,236	29,227	35,498	36,706	36,923	30,347	38,931	31,516	24,015
Treasure—									
Gold (in ounces)—									
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	...	24	61	...	—	7
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,794	24,836	15,399	2,513	2
,, (*c*)	383	...	...	347	1,130	571	182	...	...
Total	512	3,121	852	1,979	2,948	25,458	15,581	2,513	9
Silver (in ounces)—									
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,890	...	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,732,765	2,709,969	1,718,010	3,959,886	5,218,398	3,584,361	3,782,185	1,726,322
,, (*c*)	180,000	397,524	420,094	303,742	817,406	3,069,588	11,616,879	193,502	355,420
Total	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674	6,186,182	8,287,986	15,151,240	3,975,687	2,081,742

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 248.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the eight official years 1926-27 to 1933-34.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—								
(*d*)	630	693	604	661	587	351	477	534
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	630	693	604	661	587	358	477	534
Cotton manufactured—								
Piecegoods—								
(*d*)	421	201	134	346	333	340	375	219
(*e*)	...	...	143	1,062	428	...	...	...
(*f*)	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	691
Total	437	207	277	1,408	761	340	375	910
Other sorts, including rugs—								
(*d*)	430	311	498	594	564	171	223	295
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	54	1,878	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Total	430	311	498	594	564	225	2,101	306
Grain and pulse—								
Gram and pulse—								
(*d*)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,233	5,129	10,573	9,757	5,709
(*e*)	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,601	36,947	19,170	18,334	30,113
(*f*)	1,274	3,072	3,282	2,000	288	454	1,249	1,135
Total	32,336	40,135	54,483	55,834	42,364	30,197	29,340	36,957
Rice, husked—								
(*d*)	61,366	58,934	62,446	69,023	88,013	75,043	86,587	39,786
(*e*)	25,835	11,529	2,069	1,116	4,519	3,013	3,423	3,369
(*f*)	7,443	20,008	20,765	29,246	41,280	24,786	36,091	39,772
Total	94,644	99,471	85,280	99,390	133,812	102,822	126,101	82,927
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—								
(*d*)	34,682	22,862	19,116	18,742	3,733	1,534	...	...
(*e*)	408	186	462	489	61	633	368	27
(*f*)	15,330	15,369	10,757	26,403	18,416	17,038	16,755	10,680
Total	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634	22,210	19,205	17,143	10,707
Hides of Cattle—								
(*d*)	3,698	4,661	5,671	2,383	1,030	1,483	1,102	3,085
(*e*)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,309	4,805	4,801	1,782	3,659
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10,183	20,864	16,682	8,752	6,435	6,283	2,884	4,744
Lac—								
(*d*)	2,967	1,484	3,713	2,534	1,332	672	1,758	5,004
(*e*)	91,966	50,177	133,638	122,248	39,215	42,425	20,751	69,238
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547	43,097	22,509	74,242
Sugar—								
Refined—								
(*d*)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	272	...	...	...	1,082	...	...	980
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	...
Total	278	...	...	...	1,082	173	...	980
Unrefined, including jaggery—								
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...
(*f*)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	256	1,030
Total	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	460	1,030
Tea—								
Dry—								
(*d*)	6,299	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421	8,594	11,303	9,227
(*e*)	2,480	218	2,918	4,060	3,551	8,269	12,352	11,426
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total	8,779	7,222	10,985	13,055	13,972	16,863	23,655	20,657

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 248.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the eight official years 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Tea—*contd.*								
Wet—								
(*d*)	186	60	273	143	159	115	19	8
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	619	55
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	186	60	273	143	159	115	638	63
Tobacco—								
Cigarettes—								
(*d*)	165	...	...	27	4	13	...	...
(*e*)	27	...	...	...	293	516	1,348	2,335
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	192	...	...	27	297	529	1,348	2,335
Others—								
(*d*)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,674	1,639	1,437
(*e*)	136	...	157	436	...	47	21	244
(*f*)	191	670	555	2,146	349	219	329	14
TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940	1,989	1,695
Orpiment—								
(*d*)	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,236	3,644	12,049
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	210
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,270	3,644	12,259
Silk—								
Raw—								
(*d*)	4,282	3,639	2,624	3,860	3,801	4,346	5,532	8,458
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	435	626	...
(*f*)	626	683	826	938	374	130	215	296
TOTAL	4,858	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265	4,911	6,373	8,754
Manufactured—								
(*d*)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	48	58	44	14	6	3	10	7
TOTAL	50	58	44	14	6	3	10	7
Timber—								
Teak—								
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...
(*f*)	3,729	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	...	...
Other kinds—								
(*d*)	69	...	81	41	14	...	78	...
(*e*)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96	...	78	...
Matches—								
(*d*)	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164
TOTAL	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	164
Treasure—								
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...
Silver (in ounces)—								
(*d*)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,328	5,577,810	47,681§
(*e*)	229,200	...	114,332*	286,848†	333,464‡	896,128**	...	...
(*f*)	212,292	5,436	18,360	300	312	...	...	...
TOTAL	465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,456	5,577,810	47,681§

NOTE—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), importations into Burma.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.

‡ Of this total, 17,816 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Mandalay Treasury and 315,648 ounces Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.

** Of this 894,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.

§ Of this total 33,000 ounces represent Government Treasure.

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cotton—								
Raw cotton—								
(*d*)	13,355	5,564	9,688	14,553	15,225	20,681	10,250	15,290
(*e*)	245	14	965	123	2,729	816	6,304	898
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,497	16,554	16,188
Cotton twist and yarn—								
(*d*)	46,735	48,799	50,726	55,766	47,850	36,028	37,759	23,576
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270	18,224	15,657	10,977
(*f*)	3	41	65	17	...	...	137	124
TOTAL	58,560	58,395	81,952	78,432	64,120	54,852	53,553	34,677
Cotton piecegoods—								
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,091	9,168	9,322	6,899
(*e*)	29,549	41,585	29,256	22,438	15,672	28,468	31,693	26,817
(*f*)	89	404	594	128	...	...	...	202
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	49,984	40,622	28,763	37,636	41,015	33,918
Rice, husked—								
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058	1,043	109	160	150	411
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258	2,667	3,157	5,009
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566	367	2,827	3,307	5,420
Dyes and dyeing materials—								
(*d*)	69	214	81	340	155	176	144	530
(*e*)	...	...	41	48	21	176	20	62
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	69	218	122	388	176	352	164	592
Iron and steel—								
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—								
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153	547	90	65	268	1,179
(*e*)	...	54	...	14	932	958	3,342	837
(*f*)	6	33	428	56	36	7	...	2
TOTAL	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058	1,030	3,610	2,018
Machinery and Millwork—								
(*d*)	420	40	422	101	142	105	3,519	5,028
(*e*)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051	2,021	403	926
(*f*)	90	66	9	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,086	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193	2,126	3,983	5,954

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganny inaung (formerly at Kawka reik), exportations from Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 248.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the eight official years 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Iron and Steel—*contd.*								
Hardware and cutlery—								
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,733	1,803	1,039	1,561
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135	2,211	1,265	319
(*f*)	28	834	809	292	165	194	168	138
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221	7,014	11,033	4,208	2,462	2,018
Others, including bars, angles, beams and other sections—								
(*d*)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,225	3,762	957
(*e*)	17,965	19,997	18,588	14,047	20,362	10,944	6,371	10,337
(*f*)	425	257	...	...	...	...	...	145
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300	27,897	18,169	10,133	11,439
Petroleum—								
Kerosene oil—								
(*d*)	20,683	23,648	21,237	20,342	19,143	15,103	13,293	12,368
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,820	68,479	57,385	51,225	47,706	56,587
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560	1,432	1,462	665
Total	67,646	70,085	87,387	90,918	78,088	67,760	62,461	69,620
Petrol—								
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390	3,931	2,867	2,493	2,353
(*e*)	12,529	20,861	35,241	50,922	57,361	49,760	28,045	40,310
(*f*)	21	17	252	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464	54,312	61,292	52,627	30,538	42,663
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—								
Condensed Milk:—								
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846	3,146	2,754	1,701	1,332	1,245
(*e*)	2,298	2,577	3,294	5,348	3,333	3,601	3,022	2,182
(*f*)	67	149	539	487	134	183	130	59
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221	5,485	4,384	3,486
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—								
(*d*)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,675	14,020	13,072	14,057	15,033
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,700	6,939	5,731	12,160
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934	733	1,001	851	1,459	1,248
Total	23,067	30,471	28,307	30,614	27,727	20,162	22,147	29,341
Other provisions and oilman's stores—								
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931	2,448	2,118	1,608	1,503	1,453
(*e*)	15,303	16,953	17,321	26,485	10,381	12,295	14,475	17,721
(*f*)	546	480	402	883	458	612	577	748
Total	20,158	30,955	20,654	29,816	12,957	14,515	16,555	19,922

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hcho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 248.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the eight official years 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Salt—								
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,069	67,460	53,653	63,685	63,512
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300	132,261	135,236	119,846	97,690	124,330
(*f*)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,400	1,119	1,343
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317	213,374	204,001	179,899	161,494	189,185
Silk—								
Raw—								
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	..	...	...	333	...
(*f*)	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	18	...	...	...	333	...
Manufactured—								
(*d*)	28	13	27	10	46	43	22	57
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	28	17	27	10	46	43	22	57
Jadestone—								
(*d*)	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2
(*e*)	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2
Sugar—								
Refined—								
(*d*)	7,893	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,794	4,673	4,908	4,303
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806	10,248	10,354	7,951	8,220
(*f*)	374	565	686	1,299	994	606	508	332
Total	16,161	17,920	17,049	21,222	17,036	15,633	13,367	12,855
Unrefined including jaggery—								
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,966	2,711	3,869	4,264	3,439	3,781
(*e*)	2,084	939	3,489	3,520	1,994	1,455	860	1,602
(*f*)	2	25	...	67	9	2	13	25
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455	6,298	5,872	5,721	3,832	5,468
Tea, dry—								
(*d*)	2,303	954	850	742	1,071	846	793	831
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,868	1,980	1,601	1,138	509	735
(*f*)	3	35	21	24	10	...	...	1
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729	2,746	2,682	1,984	1,302	1,567

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Hebo and Shweuyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganuyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 248.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the eight official years 1926-27 to 1933-34—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concld.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Tobacco—								
(*d*)	1,480	1,076	878	434	508	566	354	291
(*e*)	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308	285	886
(*f*)	907	196	761	528	438	382	315	295
Total	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,663	3,136	2,256	954	1,472
Candles—								
(*d*)	1,752	1,685	1,577	1,297	1,104	1,117	718	933
(*e*)	4,709	10,314	7,383	6,208	4,198	4,368	3,464	3,771
(*f*)	111	211	176	364	189	3	183	67
Total	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,869	5,491	5,488	4,365	4,771
Matches—								
(*d*)	3,414	3,679	2,584	3,125	3,454	2,277	2,634	1,645
(*e*)	1,892	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,995	2,260	4,402
(*f*)	...	21	371	388	242	56	144	4,541
Total	5,306	6,483	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328	5,038	10,588
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—								
(*d*)	81	108	123	63	80	75	95	121
(*e*)	54	4,145	191	102	143	387	4,144	2,484
(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	135	4,253	314	165	223	462	4,239	2,605
Treasure—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold (in ounces)								
Silver (in ounces)—								
(*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...
Total	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 249.—TRADE OF ADEN.

No. 249.—TRADE OF

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	5,63,57	5,49,06	5,80,09	6,24,29	5,74,02
Treasure	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	61,92
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,86,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	5,78,03
Treasure	92,65	98,40	66,04	1,00,99	38,14
TOTAL	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	12,52,11
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	1,99,78	1,69,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	1,90,86
Treasure	4,13	2,87	8	4,06	1,25
Exports :					
Merchandise	37,11	30,34	34,84	34,94	40,79
Treasure	22,13	37,76	38,64	36,94	23,67
TOTAL	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	2,56,77
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	32,07	28,21	27,83	33,78	32,89
Treasure	60	...	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	35,10	29,01	28,53	30,39	25,68
Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67,77	57,22	56,36	64,17	58,57
GRAND TOTAL	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01	17,81,47	15,67,45

ADEN.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,55,29	4,34,89	4,23,32	4,38,80	4,22,88	Merchandise
84,59	55,71	49,45	36,25	27,57	Treasure
					Exports :
4,77,14	3,46,23	2,84,28	2,73,41	2,81,97	Merchandise
33,65	34,55	31,36	22,47	23,66	Treasure
11,50,67	8,71,38	7,88,41	7,70,93	7,56,08	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,35,70	1,11,59	73,41	61,04	68,16	Merchandise
...	5,35	2,37	34	1,95	Treasure
					Exports :
37,56	24,35	40,02	33,25	33,66	Merchandise
32,44	12,20	15,07	13,60	6,57	Treasure
2,05,70	1,53,49	1,30,87	1,08,23	1,10,34	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
23,30	18,18	14,40	10,23	12,27	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
22,67	13,93	5,89	4,99	6,18	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
45,97	32,11	20,29	15,22	18,45	TOTAL
14,02,34	10,56,98	9,89,57	8,94,38	8,84,87	GRAND TOTAL

No. 250.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

Vessels	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,598,539	2,718	8,187,016
Sailing	635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	491	43,303
Total	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319
In Ballast:										
Steam	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	414	1,238,427
Sailing	365	33,645	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,941
Total	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	834	1,278,368
Steam	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,132	9,425,443
Sailing	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244
GRAND TOTAL	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,043	9,508,687
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	2,801	8,358,972
Sailing	885	92,947	858	87,319	871	89,181	992	96,946	963	91,108
Total	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,764	8,450,080
In Ballast:										
Steam	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	892,628
Sailing	148	7,552	65	5,223	32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510
Total	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138
Steam	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,078	9,251,600
Sailing	1,033	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618
GRAND TOTAL	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,071	9,346,218

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,731	8,327,048	2,538	7,858,281	2,328	7,337,802	2,124	6,909,371	2,219	7,320,543	Steam
538	47,775	492	41,665	522	42,853	509	40,005	415	33,108	Sailing
3,269	8,374,823	3,030	7,899,946	2,850	7,380,655	2,633	6,949,376	2,634	7,353,651	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
420	1,244,004	338	1,071,946	291	956,718	294	922,723	327	1,081,793	Steam
293	28,862	338	33,838	313	30,232	314	30,683	354	28,543	Sailing
713	1,272,866	676	1,105,684	604	986,950	608	953,406	681	1,110,336	TOTAL
3,141	9,571,052	2,876	8,930,127	2,619	8,294,520	2,418	7,832,094	2,546	8,402,336	Steam
831	76,637	830	75,503	835	73,085	823	70,688	769	61,651	Sailing
3,972	9,647,689	3,706	9,005,630	3,454	8,367,605	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,888	8,776,368	2,523	7,823,154	2,338	7,481,175	2,216	7,206,561	2,334	7,647,628	Steam
873	82,070	920	86,604	843	76,101	858	76,109	800	69,207	Sailing
3,761	8,858,438	3,443	7,909,758	3,181	7,557,276	3,074	7,282,670	3,134	7,716,835	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
248	876,507	255	871,331	173	623,075	152	518,093	120	446,318	Steam
23	1,462	53	3,686	47	4,881	48	3,987	48	2,598	Sailing
271	877,969	308	875,017	220	627,456	200	522,080	168	448,911	TOTAL
3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,694,485	2,511	8,104,250	2,368	7,724,654	2,454	8,093,941	Steam
896	83,532	973	90,290	890	80,482	906	80,096	848	71,805	Sailing
4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775	3,401	8,184,732	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	GRAND TOTAL

No. 251.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164
British Indian	284	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,078	305	123,497	273	121,792
Native	720	65,128	739	65,515	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135
Foreign :										
American	76	290,242	67	280,438	63	268,423	63	248,514	88	331,237
Chinese	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,051
Danish	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145
Dutch	118	353,829	112	333,164	103	306,692	94	296,979	92	279,299
French	18	73,133	21	85,948	33	146,868	35	169,828	33	162,986
German	95	335,359	99	357,668	104	393,650	131	529,365	144	601,339
Greek	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230
Italian	136	463,619	121	443,911	119	460,589	117	464,157	119	471,861
Japanese	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903	163	542,196	165	557,609
Norwegian	45	93,031	48	97,368	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	187,879
Russian	1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...
Swedish	23	75,710	26	81,530	28	70,078	17	53,196	18	62,844
Other Nationalities	11	25,190	4	12,771	15	43,052	11	18,911	13	21,742
Total Foreign	720	2,356,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	713	2,507,330	776	2,739,322
GRAND TOTAL	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,606	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313

No. 252.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890
British Indian	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	363	130,983	317	115,890
Native	729	63,154	629	59,555	587	56,273	679	60,699	677	57,033
Foreign :										
American	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440
Chinese	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,150
Danish	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143	1	1,985	1	1,145
Dutch	99	289,092	119	360,957	99	295,994	90	299,877	92	286,733
French	19	77,579	21	85,948	33	151,525	37	175,241	3	162,986
German	77	268,463	100	358,078	97	371,439	128	510,445	135	557,584
Greek	17	52,745	15	40,959	4	12,848	19	53,398	28	80,740
Italian	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	126	478,702	128	502,949
Japanese	180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	172	569,764	161	551,530
Norwegian	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	57	108,393	78	176,981
Russian	2	13,788	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...
Swedish	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	36,020
Other Nationalities	18	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	8	21,405	11	22,917
Total Foreign	727	2,363,312	741	2,403,650	705	2,460,273	709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031
GRAND TOTAL	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,883,589	3,756	8,693,635	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,270	6,433,354	1,995	5,857,507	1,860	5,596,498	1,767	5,348,635	1,816	5,530,661	British
253	92,202	199	81,967	186	79,730	107	51,726	165	41,354	British Indian
591	50,189	647	54,104	674	53,674	637	49,052	622	43,829	Native
										Foreign :
65	233,539	44	158,551	47	198,445	41	224,844	51	247,053	American
1	3,871	2	3,396	4	7,650	2	6,567	1	1,175	Chinese
5	11,156	5	10,570	19	44,338	7	16,442	10	31,778	Danish
123	409,479	122	424,329	80	271,402	70	229,525	71	243,152	Dutch
34	166,822	32	162,376	27	136,065	21	112,763	31	175,860	French
155	679,187	151	665,742	127	552,696	96	420,142	102	454,274	German
1	1,608	5	15,278	...	..	5	13,989	16	48,091	Greek
140	590,277	119	472,604	125	523,486	121	597,881	141	733,813	Italian
301	662,293	231	771,221	172	599,222	104	563,330	155	565,317	Japanese
101	224,248	123	234,019	110	241,053	92	213,336	104	206,544	Norwegian
1	1,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
19	59,619	21	70,542	20	63,442	16	48,055	22	73,672	Swedish
12	33,864	12	29,334	4	1,952	5	6,495	8	6,414	Other Nationalities
858	3,071,824	867	3,017,962	735	2,640,651	640	2,453,360	712	2,848,143	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,011,540	3,455	8,370,553	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,286	6,553,371	1,908	5,656,664	1,756	5,391,176	1,714	5,224,771	1,745	5,291,197	British
237	84,726	234	95,141	195	81,493	212	62,058	177	33,718	British Indian
667	60,793	752	63,400	715	58,078	702	54,344	678	51,015	Native
										Foreign :
74	263,879	44	156,711	44	184,426	44	235,184	50	258,466	American
1	3,871	2	3,396	5	9,562	2	3,848	2	5,046	Chinese
6	10,052	5	11,989	16	34,137	6	14,717	10	33,796	Danish
129	436,812	121	416,347	83	279,697	75	240,305	74	241,088	Dutch
30	149,611	29	142,108	26	131,148	16	86,448	25	134,343	French
159	707,493	153	679,511	136	593,797	95	419,215	100	444,349	German
3	7,867	3	9,867	...	...	3	8,685	18	57,416	Greek
135	564,374	120	475,194	132	550,593	123	603,691	144	724,903	Italian
196	638,545	232	771,454	169	581,955	171	590,830	152	560,997	Japanese
84	179,309	122	224,153	103	228,854	91	207,993	98	245,643	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
16	47,228	15	51,807	18	57,280	15	45,358	21	69,933	Swedish
9	27,576	13	32,943	5	5,514	5	7,303	8	13,936	Other Nationalities
842	3,037,517	859	2,975,480	736	2,656,963	646	2,463,577	702	2,789,816	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,032	9,736,407	3,763	8,790,685	3,402	8,187,710	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	52,071	11,383	51,561	12,411	55,568	12,992
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,620	8,351	2,557	7,730	2,510	7,720
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,671	9,164	3,198	8,246	3,299	8,461
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	6,239	4,707	6,171	4,421	5,960	4,653
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,665	5,338	1,353	4,652	1,458	4,904
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,630	2,468	1,709	2,903	1,867	2,975
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	1,913	2,803	1,897	2,893	2,081	3,391
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,007	1,323	1,876	1,091	1,959	1,176
Bombay										
Steamers — British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,700	6,484	1,774	7,022	1,912	7,480
Steamers — British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,150	959	3,378	1,030	3,290	936
Steamers — Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	848	3,125	840	3,493	835	3,682
Steamers — Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,698	10,568	5,992	11,545	6,037	12,098
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	46,373	815	45,569	866	49,531	894
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	52,071	11,383	51,561	12,411	55,568	12,992
Calcutta										
Steamers — British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,806	6,007	1,782	5,845	1,704	5,894
Steamers — British Indian	480	348	280	168	249	356	282	253	271	263
Steamers — Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	555	1,987	487	1,631	433	1,561
Steamers — Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,610	8,350	2,551	7,729	2,498	7,718
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	10	1	6	1	12	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,620	8,351	2,557	7,730	2,510	7,720
Rangoon										
Steamers — British	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	2,393	6,706	2,140	6,000	2,196	6,279
Steamers — British Indian	351	474	277	377	207	589	184	562	210	599
Steamers — Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	637	1,844	551	1,663	534	1,651
Steamers — Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	3,237	9,139	2,875	8,225	2,940	8,489
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	434	25	323	21	359	23
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,671	9,164	3,198	8,246	3,299	8,461

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—Total Shipping of Eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,035	2,698	1,001	2,681	1,059	2,793
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	358	391	320	293	257	143
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	133	311	375	1,362	339	1,238	378	1,471
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,290	2,525	1,768	4,451	1,660	4,212	1,694	4,407
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,471	256	4,511	209	4,266	246
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,196	2,814	6,239	4,707	6,171	4,421	5,960	4,653
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	993	3,572	914	3,281	905	3,217
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	16	45	58	156	55	142	62	167
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	392	1,592	317	1,222	385	1,512
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,443	5,320	1,286	4,645	1,352	4,896
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	222	18	72	8	106	8
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,665	5,338	1,358	4,653	1,458	4,904
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	381	790	682	1,824	782	2,212	762	2,250
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	133	342	150	355	140	353
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	90	256	100	287	86	317
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	905	2,422	1,032	2,854	988	2,920
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	725	46	767	47	879	55
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,630	2,468	1,799	2,901	1,867	2,975
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	607	1,946	638	2,047	694	2,289
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	465	540	498	561	505	621
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	108	267	97	242	143	425
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	1,180	2,753	1,233	2,850	1,342	3,345
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	733	50	664	43	739	46
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	1,913	2,803	1,897	2,893	2,081	3,391
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	629	1,138	578	925	481	972
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,118	144	1,059	142	1,108	148
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	8	34	7	19	23	48
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,755	1,316	1,644	1,086	1,612	1,168
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	342	7	232	5	347	8
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,097	1,323	1,876	1,091	1,959	1,176

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1934.

—	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	28	15,218	...	...	28	15,218
Wood and Composite	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total		15,455	8	1,380	37	16,835
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	6	1,631	6	1,631
Total	...	...	6	1,631	6	1,631
Bombay—						
Steel	78	140,304	1	193	79	140,497
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	80	141,052	2	708	82	141,760
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	1	830	...	...	1	830
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Iron	1	124	...	...	1	124
Wood and Composite	...	...	59	12,504	59	12,504
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	19	2,997	19	2,997
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	13	1,670	13	1,670
Tuticorin—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	112	10	1,197	11	1,309
Cochin—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	8	1,322	8	1,322
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	10,477	64	10,477
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,589	14	2,589
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	365	2	365
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	3	1,066	190	33,260	193	34,326
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	46	45,499	2	888	48	46,387
Wood and Composite	10	3,136	14	3,752	24	6,888
Total	58	49,266	17	4,801	75	54,067
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	...	...	6	22,854	6	22,854
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	868	3	868
Total	...	...	12	24,947	12	24,947
Total *all* ports—						
Iron	3	755	7	23,015	10	23,770
Steel	153	201,851	3	1,081	156	202,932
Wood and Composite	14	4,233	226	42,772	240	47,005
Grand Total	170	206,839	236	66,868	406	273,707

No. 255.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,648	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,383
Calcutta	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,506	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271
Tuticorin	318	599,034	325	597,190	318	576,982	316	640,310	318	672,072
Rangoon	799	2,537,074	791	2,516,840	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,392	761	2,379,266
Karachi	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651	934	1,652,265	1,061	1,803,033	1,004	1,760,076
Madras	315	1,575,377	485	1,868,223	478	1,878,032	500	1,800,659	577	2,348,976
Negapatam	138	272,497	157	348,020	174	415,152	185	496,664	142	400,279
Cochin	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922	83	206,763	125	316,557
Cuddalore	54	117,406	40	89,117	38	87,130	49	92,381	40	63,078
Bassein	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	103,530	28	81,262	34	76,500
Chittagong	19	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,695	13	31,831	12	33,816
Cocanada	26	74,086	27	62,409	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695
Mangalore	49	42,736	76	49,810	51	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088
Calicut	139	86,657	110	82,416	133	134,044	139	165,957	139	160,182
Tellicherry	13	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671	9	26,276	8	24,798
Akyab	72	39,269	59	37,082	34	20,652	60	15,998	68	20,252
Moulmein	24	40,743	4	10,789	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,360
Vizagapatam	14	43,323	12	42,738	9	27,208	5	11,645	10	31,910
Total	5,502	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,064	5,036	14,329,095	5,336	14,783,671	5,496	16,078,452
Total for all ports in British India	6,833	15,578,826	6,626	15,284,010	6,334	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,689,025

—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,323	4,836,230	1,216	4,579,904	1,138	4,731,113	1,218	5,562,300	1,239	5,755,430
Calcutta	827	2,961,785	671	2,426,376	574	2,083,413	544	1,938,410	540	1,980,166
Tuticorin	345	725,000	320	669,737	291	622,649	329	695,883	345	766,968
Rangoon	884	2,727,587	798	2,525,613	787	2,639,350	686	2,396,254	675	2,372,147
Karachi	1,012	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782	1,046	1,379,907	980	1,287,047	886	1,319,850
Madras	670	2,076,981	504	2,085,654	591	1,823,173	289	1,155,389	364	1,438,620
Negapatam	111	338,537	135	471,194	96	352,954	106	341,870	97	287,077
Cochin	86	218,075	106	272,551	98	267,656	52	107,622	80	232,564
Cuddalore	48	97,877	50	73,484	40	101,523	61	66,913	70	78,540
Bassein	25	73,814	24	67,743	18	50,215	12	38,690	14	37,107
Chittagong	12	38,119	11	28,588	7	24,043	8	22,154	7	19,897
Cocanada	26	74,468	36	88,712	36	86,454	36	56,803	34	79,502
Mangalore	54	69,481	52	61,142	26	68,424	27	42,443	24	41,609
Calicut	130	164,390	124	174,983	97	101,498	106	56,172	117	108,631
Tellicherry	9	29,536	4	14,731	8	28,485	5	15,954	7	20,656
Akyab	51	19,650	48	30,406	47	17,135	47	22,827	40	24,185
Moulmein	8	8,854	26	22,718	47	48,195	11	8,943	20	12,719
Vizagapatam	9	33,747	3	12,710	1	4,516	6	18,610	13	46,252
Total	5,630	16,723,731	5,193	15,231,088	4,941	14,429,203	4,523	13,841,374	4,572	14,621,920
Total for all ports in British India	7,020	17,233,261	6,475	15,815,614	6,032	14,940,909	5,708	14,232,046	5,767	15,069,956

No. 256.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	99,63,96	1,03,11,37	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90
Foreign	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,29,28
Government Stores :					
Indian	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48	82,08
Foreign	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34	44,48
Total Merchandise	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74
Treasure	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,66	1,68,81
Total Imports	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	87,85,56	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,93	85,20,94
Foreign	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,55,59	11,20,14
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,72	93,86	75,71	60,28	50,06
Foreign	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07	48,43
Total Merchandise	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,06,15,87	97,39,57
Treasure	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19
Total Exports	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76
Total Trade	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14	2,09,29,31

—	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	92,07,45	80,49,20	79,64,77	67,85,95	61,40,72
Foreign	10,09,12	7,85,25	6,95,63	5,55,80	5,42,11
Government Stores :					
Indian	87,34	79,81	94,42	83,99	89,03
Foreign	39,28	36,49	28,94	24,95	18,34
Total Merchandise	1,03,43,19	89,00,75	88,03,76	74,49,69	67,90,20
Treasure	1,78,76	1,52,23	1,43,06	1,96,19	69,97
Total Imports	1,05,21,95	90,52,98	89,46,82	76,45,88	68,60,17
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	82,68,50	71,82,45	74,77,70	68,44,88	65,57,14
Foreign	13,64,72	9,41,29	8,41,75	6,71,69	6,44,81
Government Stores :					
Indian	81,70	68,59	57,44	50,04	56,01
Foreign	34,93	27,42	28,05	15,65	12,38
Total Merchandise	96,49,85	82,19,75	84,04,94	75,82,26	72,70,34
Treasure	1,53,59	1,43,33	2,12,89	1,18,27	78,14
Total Exports	98,03,44	83,63,08	86,17,83	77,00,53	73,48,48
Total Trade	2,03,25,39	1,74,16,06	1,75,64,65	1,53,46,41	1,42,08,65

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,33,08	14,98,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,90	82,20	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,72	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,62
	1931-32	18,80,24	83,14	19,63,38	78,08	10,75,03	1,11,77	11,86,80	15
	1932-33	17,11,99	95,49	18,07,48	40,22	9,78,07	1,12,47	10,90,54	...
	1933-34	12,94,95	72,92	13,67,87	8,55	7,38,21	84,88	8,23,09	...
Bihar and Orissa	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,81	6,27	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
	1931-32	7,09	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
	1932-33	7,50	1,99	9,49	...	4,86	...	4,86	...
	1933-34	6,12	1,54	7,66	...	3,38	...	3,38	...
Bombay	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,93,66	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,99	1,71,16	25,03,15	13,18	27,76,79	5,33,66	33,00,45	4,59
	1932-33	17,72,37	99,78	18,72,15	41,17	20,04,64	3,57,83	23,62,47	37
	1933-34	17,10,52	1,23,25	18,33,77	12,36	16,95,92	3,84,52	20,80,44	8,04
Sind	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17

[*Continued on next page*

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,92	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,92	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,38,84	62,84	5,01,18	1,22
	1931-32	9,99,21	1,27,52	11,26,73	3	5,89,07	75,05	6,64,12	3,49
	1932-33	7,71,25	95,95	8,67,20	8	5,17,31	75,74	5,93,05	4,32
	1933-34	7,04,27	97,46	8,01,73	25	4,75,68	1,00,96	5,76,64	5,12
Madras	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,86	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,02,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1927-28	19,67,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,83,47	2,75,66	19,59,13	...	10,16,70	46,96	10,63,66	...
	1931-32	16,72,13	1,79,00	18,51,13	15	8,26,87	33,90	8,60,77	56
	1932-33	16,45,94	1,80,55	18,26,49	10	7,18,78	39,77	7,58,55	...
	1933-34	15,82,55	1,57,81	17,40,36	2	7,43,81	25,98	7,69,29	...
Burma	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	20,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,33	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,31	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	89,10
	1931-32	10,94,11	1,33,07	12,27,18	16	22,05,16	97,37	23,02,53	75,75
	1932-33	8,76,90	82,04	9,58,94	...	26,21,22	85,88	27,07,10	72,24
	1933-34	8,42,30	89,12	9,31,42	...	29,00,64	48,47	29,49,11	1,60
TOTAL	1924-25	99,63,96	8,58,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,85,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,09	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,29,28	1,07,08,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	82,68,50	12,64,72	95,33,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,49,20	7,35,25	87,84,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,28
	1931-32	79,84,77	6,95,63	86,80,40	91,60	74,77,70	8,41,75	83,19,45	84,54
	1932-33	67,85,95	5,55,80	73,41,75	81,57	68,44,88	6,71,69	75,16,57	76,93
	1933-34	61,40,72	5,42,11	66,82,83	21,17	65,57,14	6,44,81	72,01,95	14,76

No. 258.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...	1	11
Sailing	4	439	3	140	19	2,159	6	2,123	2	72
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...
Sailing	15	824	6	377	2	92	15	874	8	565
Other Ports: Sailing	20	385	9	315	10	284	7	159	12	332
Steam	15	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	...	...	5	230	31	522	3	105	11	305
Steam	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	3	249	1	14	...	...
TOTAL	56	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,192	33	3,321	34	1,285

—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	1	345	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	80	2	29	1	53	...	...	...	...
Other Ports: Sailing	6	237	2	24	2	22	5	91	28	1,019
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	14	378	17	742	4	149	3	348	8	241
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	29	1,017	22	1,140	7	224	8	439	36	1,260

No. 259.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560	5	9,179	3	4,029
Burma: Steam	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467	5	5,869
Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	267	2	293	...	...
Total	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939	8	9,898
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89	3	112
Sailing	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
Sailing	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834
GRAND TOTAL	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732

—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	5	1,955	...	...	3	1,212	2	591
Bombay: Steam	2	991	4	4,294	2	1,548	1	123	10	15,756
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
Burma: Steam	8	1,563	3	9,299	5	998	3	8,634	5	1,078
Sailing	5	467	...	...	1	106	...	...	...	...
Total	15	3,021	12	15,548	8	2,652	7	9,969	18	17,436
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	23	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	55	2	49	1	65	...	...	...	...
Sailing	9	451	11	476	4	162	6	109	35	1,225
Madras: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	14	378	17	742	4	140	3	348	8	241
Burma: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	26	907	30	1,267	9	376	9	457	43	1,466
GRAND TOTAL	41	3,928	42	16,815	17	3,028	16	10,426	61	18,902

No. 260.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

(Compiled from the Review of the Customs Administration in India.)

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non description or false Description of origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	24	646(c)	89	759	...	424	335
Madras (Chief Port) and Out ports . .	14	273	25	312	...	159	153
Bombay . . .	197	1,024	129	1,350	...	800	550
Karachi . . .	60	399	88	547	...	184(a)	363
Rangoon . . .	67	330	29	426	...	254	172
Total, 1933-34	362	2,672(c)	360	3,394	...	1,821(a)	1,573
Totals 1932-33	445	1,944(c)	428	2,817	...	1,585(d)	1,232
1931-32	265	1,948(c)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398
1930-31	265	2,316	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(c)2,117
1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(b)2,216
1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	18	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222

(a) Includes 13 cases of provisional penalty.
(b) „ two for Chittagong.
(c) „ one „ „
(d) „ 43 cases of provisional penalty.

No. 261.—Wrecks and
(*Compiled from the*
A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1924	2	(*e*)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(*n*)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(*g*)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(*k*)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103
1929	5	(*e*)290	1	(*d*)	6	290	...	...	38	(*l*)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(*f*)3,820
1931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(*f*)499
1932	1	636	...	...	1	636	...	...	32	1,110
1933	3	169	1	57	4	226	...	...	30	1,682

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	123,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	112,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(*b*)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(*f*)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785
1931	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	482
1932	27	73,289	...	...	27	73,289	...	...	9	267
1933	36	99,231	1	17	37	99,248	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Relate to Motor Vessels.
(*b*) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels.
(*c*) " " of two British steam launches.
(*d*) " " of one British flat.
(*e*) " " of one British vessel.
(*f*) " " of one British Indian vessel.
(*g*) " " of five British Indian vessels.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Return of wrecks and casualties in Indian waters.)

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
13	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(*k*)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(*k*)1,436	8	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(*l*)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	..	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(*i*)1,143	1	1,697	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(*m*)454	1	29	...	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(*m*)285	1	3,737	...	...	...	11	6	1931
17	669	1	9,511	...	...	9	7	52	1932
19	1,056	...	...	1	Nil	1	7	2	1933

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
5	(*k*)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(*o*)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	..	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	..	...	1928
6	314	4	18,539	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930
4	136	4	18,878	...	...	...	3	...	1931
2	239	8	28,417	...	...	12	5	...	1932
...	...	5	18,017	(*a*) 2	(*a*) 8,262	...	...	...	1933

(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft.
(*i*) ,, ,, ,, of five Native crafts.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch.
(*l*) ,, ,, ,, of 8 British Indian vessels.
(*m*) ,, ,, ,, of three Native crafts.
(*n*) ,, ,, ,, of four British Indian vessels.
(*o*) ,, ,, ,, of one Foreign vessel.

No. 262.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India and at

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,924	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009
Insurance	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,98,726
Navigation	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254
Railways and Tramways	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,98,07,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,03,59,709
Other Transit and Transport	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,037	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,925	86,35,03,172	1,955	88,16,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562
Tea	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,08,68,355
Other Planting Companies	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361
Coal Mining	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078
Gold Mining	4	8,20,570	4	8,31,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	94	29,59,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,97,349	98	28,53,87,761
Cotton Mills	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861
Jute Mills	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,43,58,250	61	16,51,21,250
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,68,633
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034
Jute Presses, etc.	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,853
Flour Mills	20	1,28,58,205	20	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000
Estate, Land and Building	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377
Sugar (including jaggery)	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043
Other Companies	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,32,417
Total	4,823	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,89,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,538

WORK at the end of each year from 1924-25: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL *the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies*).

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,676	1,647	22,32,19,181	1,680	23,20,99,472	1,715	24,75,79,519	1,796	29,14,62,132
89	2,20,64,338	143	2,79,54,142	212	2,20,28,839	343	2,11,78,718	447	2,29,41,439	591	3,02,93,689
26	2,41,95,190	28	2,44,88,586	31	2,03,98,512	26	2,40,81,584	24	2,44,20,546	38	2,72,11,362
43	15,06,01,549	45	15,06,81,004	45	15,01,30,215	46	15,04,07,320	44	15,02,37,575	47	15,10,57,575
165	2,95,11,465	188	3,42,78,768	229	3,70,89,502	246	3,99,79,117	250	3,83,44,850	281	3,98,02,657
2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,81,97,232	2,519	93,16,57,139	2,708	94,28,61,700	2,934	91,07,50,394	3,388	94,21,28,150
466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,211	481	12,73,80,391	475	12,73,98,122	459	12,85,80,426	485	13,72,36,476
91	1,21,07,412	96	1,09,44,326	90	1,08,76,512	89	1,96,93,456	89	1,91,50,095	94	1,84,84,170
212	10,59,19,396	218	10,09,62,346	216	9,10,57,387	214	8,97,15,830	212	9,35,77,594	275	10,45,70,643
2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	1	...
104	28,81,21,540	105	28,06,03,316	104	28,89,87,023	104	29,23,33,657	101	28,79,28,534	98	29,33,83,830
268	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125	272	32,46,83,587	288	31,99,34,721	297	33,19,69,572	306	32,16,83,100
63	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107	68	17,57,56,082	68	18,41,13,902	69	18,53,20,792	69	18,75,16,391
20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,687	19	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,523	18	2,27,53,773	21	2,39,56,873
104	2,45,80,187	101	2,26,21,635	98	2,27,78,440	106	2,52,45,685	101	2,52,37,573	106	2,39,08,478
27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778	28	1,75,41,891	29	1,75,41,891	30	1,71,24,841	33	2,03,72,841
26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,19,920	24	1,20,39,141	24	1,22,50,291	23	1,24,39,141	30	1,34,38,914
118	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,09,329	135	9,76,67,794	139	10,03,09,342	151	10,30,81,943	159	10,70,05,460
33	1,90,66,379	30	1,88,07,826	32	2,00,35,207	46	1,99,45,951	107	2,36,01,574	153	4,21,91,615
363	13,66,48,391	404	13,56,94,076	422	9,87,35,473	438	9,81,95,128	467	9,97,43,647	569	10,68,80,858
5,795	2,69,11,58,679	6,813	2,75,19,21,950	6,675	2,71,28,82,699	7,092	2,74,21,80,379	7,540†	2,74,52,26,698 †	8,540 *	2,88,24,85,214

† Revised.

* Includes 601 companies which went into liquidation but were not finally dissolved.

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States, and at work at the end of each year from 1924-25: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,54,96,644	96	2,56,93,260	109	2,65,60,206	173	2,08,42,560	249	3,13,81,556
Insurance	14	3,98,949	13	3,98,862	10	3,80,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,793
Other Transit and Transport	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,36,250
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	147	1,23,59,693	134	1,27,29,896	126	1,57,26,799	137	1,34,80,327	148	1,25,30,764
Tea	5	14,59,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300
Other Planting Companies	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176	38	30,69,453	37	40,05,771	38	41,27,056
Coal Mining	1	..	1	...	1	54,11,520	1	54,11,520	1	63,15,950
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,009	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155
Cotton Mills	30	3,90,50,184	29	3,78,85,342	27	3,88,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,614	2	14,27,365	2	2,33,691	2	8,30,528
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	2	40,604	2	52,623	2	69,881	2	93,700	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255
Other Companies	23	38,00,290	23	8,64,876	21	5,59,224	20	13,99,605	20	4,83,730
TOTAL	382	9,02,58,012	379	9,16,66,187	370	9,81,16,225	442	9,72,15,226	535	10,19,22,402

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,62,205	331	3,64,64,299	339	2,07,93,488	332	2,38,03,935
Insurance	11	3,96,862	25	4,03,785	275	2,90,902	524	3,35,560	253	3,61,645
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	12	5,97,906	15	2,62,637	17	4,49,240	17	7,93,367	17	9,04,186
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	159	1,43,72,821	166	1,43,78,092	162	1,45,89,795	171	1,36,95,362	176	1,37,81,117
Tea	11	41,36,195	11	42,80,370	11	42,92,111	12	50,54,876	11	42,35,130
Other Planting Companies	26	38,97,703	26	40,12,542	26	40,31,925	26	40,49,763	24	39,29,537
Coal Mining	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,92,495	9	12,87,855	9	13,26,135	9	13,90,335	9	13,37,772
Cotton Mills	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,841	31	4,25,98,667	31	4,27,89,107	31	4,53,21,707
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	8,35,833	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	1	3,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	5	6,63,086	5	12,00,635	5	12,00,635	5	13,32,643	5	24,10,719
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	2	19,57,275	2	19,57,275	2	19,57,275
Estate, Land and Building	2	93,700	2	1,14,500	2	1,56,200	2	1,56,100	2	1,56,100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	4,12,255	2	4,11,755	2	4,11,755	3	8,85,287	3	24,10,652
Other Companies	28	6,79,987	26	6,84,899	28	11,66,581	30	1,88,12,029	26	1,24,09,107
TOTAL	606	11,14,36,206	653	11,39,64,140	905	11,68,26,044	1,175	11,94,37,616†	894	12,55,60,396

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year from 1924-25.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	397	73	1,132	39	48	11	14	7
Insurance	85	122	270	3	59	9	6	10
Navigation	...	7	26	...	...	5	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	26	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	46	50	130	3	6	8	10	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	308	513	1,720	161	360	92	44	27
Tea	17	1	412	3	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	20	3	53	...	...	13	1	...
Coal Mining	..	9	250	...	2	...	7	4
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	14	48	...	2	23	4	2
Cotton Mills	33	180	68	9	...	...	1	3
Jute Mills	1	...	68	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	6	4	3	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	22	62	5	2	9	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	39	1	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	8	11	4	4	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	27	104	...	...	16	2	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	5	14	54	46	16	2	10	...
Other Companies	80	74	268	38	41	15	10	5
TOTAL, 1933-34	1,050	1,782	4,680	311	553	194	110	63
TOTALS 1932-33	917	1,096	3,966	268	459	288	100	57
TOTALS 1931-32	839	1,051	3,835	236	343	284	96	58
TOTALS 1930-31	800	959	3,653	224	285	288	97	54
TOTALS 1929-30	746	913	3,432	224	252	304	94	58
TOTALS 1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	295	88	52
TOTALS 1927-28	658	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
TOTALS 1926-27	662	812	2,651	215	173	283	82	49
TOTALS 1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
TOTALS 1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	58	2	1	...	...	9	5	1,796
Insurance	4	...	4	...	...	20	...	591
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	4	1	...	...	1	22	...	281
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	42	8	9	2	2	98	2	3,388
Tea	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	485
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	94
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	275
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
Cotton Mills	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	306
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	106
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	30
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	159
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	153
Other Companies	15	1	...	...	...	21	1	569
TOTAL, 1933-34	184	12	23	5	3	183	8	8,540†
TOTALS 1932-33	179	11	19	5	3	164	8	7,540
TOTALS 1931-32	171	6	22	5	2	134	10	7,092
TOTALS 1930-31	166	6	22	5	1	108	8	6,675
TOTALS 1929-30	163	5	22	4	2	86	8	6,313
TOTALS 1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
TOTALS 1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,338
TOTALS 1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
TOTALS 1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
TOTALS 1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,822

† Includes 601 companies which went into liquidation but were not finally dissolved.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year from 1924-25.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan	47	2	1	2	267	13	332
Insurance	5	6	2	1	239	...	253
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	2	...	9	2	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	46	18	19	4	77	12	176
Tea	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	24	...	24
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills	3	13	6	6	1	2	31
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	4	...	...	...	1	5
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	...	...	...	1	...	3
Other Companies	7	1	3	...	12	3	26
Total, 1933-34	126	44	34	14	641	35	894
Totals 1932-33	120	43	34	14	924	40	1,175
1931-32	118	44	36	13	653	41	905
1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	653
1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	606
1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
1925-26	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1924-25: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,162,396	31	78,416,373	28	90,992,913
Insurance	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390	147	57,075,239	141	65,036,004
Navigation	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,525
Railways and Tramways	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,508	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,996	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	273	276,049,038	303	289,707,331	316	312,267,118	312	298,635,356	323	277,868,482
Tea	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,029	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	178	25,933,818
Other Planting Companies	29	2,923,053	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475
Coal Mining	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	150,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	206,714	1	90,461
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	29	72,009,306	31	168,998,310
Cotton Mills	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	242,232	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	10	4,949,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	24	5,488,167	25	6,088,167
TOTAL	756	613,789,467	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	824	619,236,310	823	715,664,148

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	28	90,992,913	29	95,737,223	29	99,250,234	29	98,648,150	29	92,441,665
Insurance	141	65,158,080	137	69,029,222	142	68,479,275	140	72,696,190	146	69,119,065
Navigation	17	40,108,425	19	41,473,922	18	41,268,432	19	42,007,500	20	42,511,731
Railways and Tramways	21	32,959,066	19	27,659,066	18	24,809,066	17	24,694,909	18	25,094,909
Other transit and transport	10	1,273,787	10	1,475,813	11	1,475,813	11	2,110,257	11	2,110,257
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	332	281,363,313	353	282,925,329	356	309,463,710	352	308,790,328	359	307,374,355
Tea	177	26,982,375	174	26,648,714	179	28,140,526	178	28,003,130	175	26,573,233
Other Planting Companies	28	3,238,145	29	3,271,340	28	3,255,803	26	2,959,008	28	2,770,771
Coal Mining	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	32	110,684,002	32	111,131,490	34	113,403,556	34	105,060,901	35	104,991,336
Cotton Mills	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	4	200,000	4	200,000
Jute Mills	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	366,740	6	364,772	5	354,637	5	372,246	5	372,774
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	280,000	1	21,000	1	21,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	29	65,206,891	28	65,608,143	27	89,679,355	30	40,679,355	30	40,679,355
TOTAL	838	721,950,137	853	728,691,493	864	732,946,887	857	819,645,324†	872	807,661,851

†Revised.

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES at the end of each year from 1924-25 : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927 28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	87,600	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	214,375	8	13,742,091	5	9,398,440	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,532
Tea	5	304,239	5	347,467	6	351,734	6	421,698	9	584,334
Other Planting Companies	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754	13	972,504	15	1,704,629
Coal Mining	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819	37	13,181,708	45	18,000,636

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	13,476,032	4	9,391,565	4	6,683,865	4	6,683,865	4	6,683,865
Tea	8	510,720	8	516,845	8	598,819	8	527,985	8	527,985
Other Planting Companies	14	1,548,387	16	1,567,805	14	1,509,353	16	1,570,660	16	1,571,385
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,203	6	1,776,703	6	1,776,738	6	1,776,738	6	1,776,738
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	..	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	175,330	3	175,330
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	48	17,683,280	44	13,656,808	42	10,972,663	44	10,979,228†	44	10,979,953

†Revised.

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1924-25 in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	29
Insurance	1	47	91	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	146
Navigation	...	4	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Railways and Tramways	3	3	5	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	18
Other Transit and Transport	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	131	202	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	359
Tea	13	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	175
Other Planting Companies	4	3	10	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	28
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	10	...	...	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	35
Cotton Mills	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	9	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	.	...	...	30
TOTAL, 1933-34	54	224	519	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	872
TOTALS 1932-33	53	225	493	6	...	36	4	3	28	1	4	4	857
1931-32	53	239	486	6	...	37	4	3	27	1	4	4	864
1930-31	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	26	1	4	4	853
1929-30	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
1928-29	55	228	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	2	7	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	2	7	756

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1924-25 in each INDIAN STATE.

(*Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies*).

Class of Companies		Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	4	...	4
Navigation		...	...	...	...
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	1	...	4
Tea		3	5	...	8
Other Planting Companies		5	11	...	16
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1933-34	17	23	4	44
TOTALS.	1932-33	17	23	4	44
	1931-32	14	24	4	42
	1930-31	17	23	4	44
	1929-30	16	23	4	43
	1928-29	16	25	4	45
	1927-28	10	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	18	4	33

No. 270.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Number of Companies dealt with .	48	49	51	56	59
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,52,89	2,91,76	3,34,78
Net interest, dividends, and rents	62,63	66,64	73,10	70,69	85,69
Other receipts	23,00	6,64	6,51	57,38	2,72
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19
OUTGO					
Claims by death	56,53	57,09	64,46	64,70	71,40
Claims by survivance	47,59	49,78	63,53	62,41	67,60
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,25	7,41	9,18	9,56	11,59
Annuities and pensions	64	59	69	52	64
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	90	3,47	2,33	1,87	7,52
Expenses of management	58,06	62,93	72,29	86,19	1,02,51
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	1,86	5,09	3,67	9,39	17,31
Increase to life assurance funds	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Number of Companies dealt with .	62	68	81	93	110
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	3,89,68	4,30,47	4,67,48	5,18,20	5,76,93
Net interest, dividends, and rents	95,89	1,03,86	1,13,40	1,24,52	1,35,53
Other receipts	6,12	5,34	6,34	45,74	1,03,06
TOTAL	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52
OUTGO					
Claims by death	80,08	91,55	96,72	1,03,13	1,13,70
Claims by survivance	83,11	82,75	89,51	99,72	1,08,32
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	12,67	14,44	21,13	23,97	23,77
Annuities and pensions	63	67	82	86	89
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	2,35	2,61	5,62	3,19	9,05
Expenses of management	1,18,17	1,25,75	1,33,62	1,48,78	1,74,78
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	38,05	40,88	48,53	37,90	10,74
Increase to life assurance funds	1,56,63	1,81,02	1,91,27	2,62,81	3,03,32
Miscellaneous*	...	...	...	8,10	10,97
TOTAL	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22	6,86,46	8,15,52

*Figures in respect of this item prior to 1932 are included in those shown against "Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.".

No. 271.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	11,46,44	12,58,04	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07
Paid-up capital	55,14	56,40	58,63	51,83	1,50,45
Total	12,01,58	13,14,44	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	68,62	69,45	78,32	86,91	1,74,04
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,28	1,40,45	76,85
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	24,73	13,91	12,96	12,92	22,79
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,85,70	2,61,70	2,74,62	2,75,60	
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,31	21,29	31,85	39,64	
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,71,07	4,89,75	5,03,54	5,18,07	11,32,83
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,62	22,16	48,67	96,39	
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,74,99	2,56,75	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46
Shares in Indian Companies	26,50	49,53	57,27	66,36	74,26
Land and House property	75,85	82,26	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	...	43,83
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,79	39,55	44,51	50,05	66,27
Accrued interest	11,57	9,65	9,91	11,40	24,10
Deposit, cash and stamps	32,24	35,98	40,99	44,46	71,11
Miscellaneous assets	5,39	4,02	5,07	4,89	9,98
Total	13,56,93	14,68,05	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,69

As at end of financial year	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	18,73,84	20,53,40	22,46,11	25,10,13	28,75,04
Paid-up capital	1,48,32	1,49,59	1,63,99	1,67,06	1,77,04
Total	20,22,16	22,02,99	24,09,10	26,77,19	30,52,08
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	92,70	85,56	1,04,66	1,18,16	1,35,03
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,83,43	2,15,14	2,62,63	3,06,53	3,41,89
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	41,70	31,82	39,60	37,02	5,20
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities					
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	12,27,47	10,61,63	14,63,55	15,35,29	17,70,58
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
Securities of Indian States	...	...	...	...	14,62
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	3,59,74	3,81,09	3,97,44	4,44,52	5,03,47
Shares in Indian Companies	79,89	70,43	1,17,13	1,29,68	1,68 89
Land and House property	1,27,06	1,35,15	1,45,73	1,50,14	1,90,75
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	52,16	3,48,99	50,84	53,84	44,80
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	83,43	88,71	1,01,00	1,21,17	
Accrued interest	26,01	28,54	31,92	30,95	1,67,17
Deposit, cash and stamps	79,90	70,31	75,02	1,09,46	1,28,85
Miscellaneous assets	12,89	38,99	43,40	56,15	90,80
Total	23,66,38	25,57,26	28,23,92	31,01,91	35,61,05

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	54,42	67,27	85,62	94,39	Details are not available.
Limited premium	45,93	54,93	77,49	1,02,66	
Endowment Assurances	5,71,39	5,90,53	7,69,76	9,79,46	
Children's Endowments	91	1,62	1,02,05	1,00,72	
Other classes	15,94	1,00,81			
TOTAL	6,88,59	8,15,16	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	42,00,00	47,00,00	53,32,00	60,23,00	71,11,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium					
Endowment Assurances					
Children's Endowments					
Other classes					
TOTAL	17,28,96 *and 16 p. a.*	16,50,06 *and 7 p. a.*	17,75,59 *and 26 p. a.*	19,66,99 *and 16 p. a.*	24,83,17 *and 18 p. a.*
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	81,31,64 *and 1,23 p. a.*	88,66,36 *and 1,21 p. a*	98,02,35 *and 1,56 p. a.*	1,06,01,88 *and 1,59 p. a.*	1,18,76,82 *and 1,43 p. a.*

No. 273.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED by NON-INDIAN COMPANIES in INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,99
1929† . . .	23	39,598	12,23,14	72	1,82	2,93	68,24
1930† . . .	23	39,523	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,93	69,36
1931* . . .	24	28,229	9,59,48	26	20,15	2,38	52,21
1932* . . .	24	25,920	8,75,04	63	10,56	6,79	47,85
1933* . . .	25	28,463	8,89,60	83	8,55	10,19	49,30

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

† „ „ two companies „ „

No. 274.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING in FORCE in INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	151,925	53,93,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,73	33,63,28
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,03
1930 . . .	23	202,703	69,76,48	2,40	3,87,46	1,44	30,02,42
1931 . . .	24	211,769	74,19,38	2,12	4,08,88	1,51	33,74,26
1932 . . .	24	219,767	76,69,76	2,53	4,18,92	4,54	33,86,09
1933 . . .	25	231,003	79,22,15	3,36	4,33,10	9,47	36,77,41

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

No. 275.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	32,84	36,83	41,07	46,05	51,19
Net interest, dividends, and rents	8,00	8,79	9,68	10,73	11,98
Other receipts	2	2	1	2	2
Total	40,86	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17
Outgo					
Claims by death	6,16	8,35	8,23	8,51	9,63
Claims by survivance	7,89	9,84	9,77	10,49	11,76
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,93	2,00	1,99	2,02	1,84
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	4	4
Expenses of management	2,12	2,31	2,38	2,36	2,68
Increase to life assurance funds	22,71	23,09	23,34	33,38	37,32
Total	40,86	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17
Total Sums Assured	8,63,10	9,54,64	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,02,47

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	56,09	61,38	65,30	66,48	63,86
Net interest, dividends, and rents	13,25	14,65	16,16	17,73	19,55
Other receipts	2	2	2	3	2
Total	69,36	76,05	81,38	84,24	83,43
Outgo					
Claims by death	12,04	11,28	12,59	11,91	8,98
Claims by survivance	12,96	14,33	16,20	17,06	17,81
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,89	3,33	4,41	4,76	3,64
Annuities and pensions	4	3	3	4	4
Expenses of management	3,07	3,42	3,14	2,94	3,18
Increase to life assurance funds	38,36	43,66	45,01	47,53	54,78
Total	69,36	76,05	81,38	84,24	88,43
Total Sums Assured	14,17,81	15,32,85	15,88,89	16,24,39	17,36,47

No. 276.—Particulars relating to premiums derived from Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Indian Companies during the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928*	16	16,44	69,47	10,76	33,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929*	20	22,88	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,46
1930*	22	25,22	64,94	10,16	28,31	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,15
1931*	23	28,42	54,96	7,19	24,75	24,11	16,09	59,72	99,53
1932†	28	28,48	50,59	7,30	23,26	28,28(*a*)	19,39	64,06(*a*)	97,02
1933†	31	30,60	55,70	6,78	20,62	33,75(*b*)	16,45	71,08(*b*)	96,50

*Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

† „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ two other companies „ „

(*a*) Including figures of one company's business for a period of 16 months.

(*b*) „ „ „ „ „ „ of about 6 months.

No. 277.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business: Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*61	1,06,93	25,38	41,03	1,73,24‡	5,63,11
	1929	*60	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17‡	2,98,21
	1930	*60	89,83	18,00	56,98	1,64,81‡	2,99,81
	1931	*60	72,45	13,71	50,39	1,36,55	3,13,64
	1932	*60	67,24	12,92	43,36	1,23,52	3,10,89
	1933	*55	66,30	11,72	41,91	1,19,95	3,44,04
„ in Australasia	1928	2	14	...	...	14	2
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
	1930	*6	7,99	11,57	3,35	22,91	30,35
	1931	*6	7,42	12,56	4,60	24,58	22,92
	1932	*6(a)	7,32	10,76	3,39	21,47	22,83
	1933	*5	7,50	11,27	3,54	22,31	24,93
„ „ Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	92	4	2,18	1,23
	1932	3	1,19	1,03	4	2,26	1,08(b)
	1933	3	1,22	1,00	4	2,26	1,55(b)
„ „ Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,37	8,75	23	14,35	37,89
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,04
	1931	7	3,62	4,95	25	8,82	32,53
	1932	7	5,56	7,14	35	13,05	49,74
	1933	8	5,94	6,27	43	12,64	51,06
„ „ Straits Settlements.	1929	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1930	2	71	12	4	87	91
	1931	2	62	6	6	74	75
	1932	2	59	9	5	73	70
	1933	2	71	10	3	84	63
„ „ South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	13	...	13	22
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1931	1	...	10	...	10	18
	1932	1	...	10	...	10	11
	1933	1	...	7	...	7	17
„ „ U. S A.	1928	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	39
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,09
	1931	9	8,89	1,93	...	10,82	2,72
	1932	8	10,03	2,85	...	12,88	2,77(b)
	1933	8	8,88	2,82	...	11,70	1,97(b)
„ „ Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	30
	1929	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(a)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
	1931	6(a)	94	34	...	1,28	53
	1932	5	1,27	56	...	1,83	92
	1933	5	1,51	65	...	2,16	1,09

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.

‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Particulars of one company are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,22,000 and Rs. 3,98,000 in 1932 and 1933 respectively, being deposits in India on account of the American group of Insurance Companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Associations.

No. 277.—Particulars relating to Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Business of Non-Indian Companies in respect of the financial years ending in 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.—*contd.*

[In thousands of rupees.]

Particulars of Companies.	Year.	Number of Companies.	Indian business. Premium Income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India. Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business).
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted in Germany	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	24
	1930	2(a)	...	2	...	2	3
	1931	2(a)	...	16	...	16	...
	1932	3(b)	2	2	...	4‡	2
	1933	3(a)	1,64	2	54	,20	...
,, ,, Holland	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	28	19	83	6
	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
	1931	3	30	14	3	47	5
	1932	3	29	12	3	44	...
	1933	3(a)	18	14	3	35	(c)
,, ,, France	1928	2	2,31	...	19	2,50	2,43
	1929	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
	1930	2(a)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,08
	1931	2(a)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,28
	1932	2(a)	2,02	...	1	2,03	1,55
	1933	2	1,66	6	1	1,73	1,70
,, ,, Austria	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1931	1	...	4	...	4	1
	1932	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1933	1	...	3	...	3	...
,, ,, Italy	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	27
	1931	1	58	...	...	58	40
	1932	1	62	...	...	62	16
	1933	1	50	9	...	59	27
,, ,, Japan	1928	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1929	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,53
	1931	9	1,33	32	11	1,76	6,49
	1932	9	1,18	59	11	1,83	7,58
	1933	9	1,27	53	10	1,90	8,59
,, ,, Java	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
	1930	5	44	44	6	94	34
	1931	5	42	30	6	78	35
	1932	5	36	25	6	67	28
	1933	5(a)	30	23	5	58	3(c)
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,63	56,97	58,61	2,47,21	3,66,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,68	41,32	60,92	2,22,82	3,82,27
	1931	1,17	99,89	35,56	55,54	1,90,99	3,62,08
	1932	1,16	97,64	36,47	47,40	1,81,51	3,99,23
	1933	1,11	97,61	35,02	46,68	1,79,31	4,36,03

† Figures of this company are not available.
‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.
(a) Particulars of one company are not available.
(b) Including one company which has since stopped transacting business in India.
(c) Excludes Rs. 78,645 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of 5 Companies.

No. 278.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1924-25 .	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26 .	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,629
1926-27 .	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28 .	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,606	1,348,607,021	39,675,512	12,890,900
1928-29 .	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30 .	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31 .	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,205	169,558	1,299,692,351	40,158,203	11,982,690
1931-32 .	23,985	62,341	8,514	113,326	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,750,578	10,146,819
1932-33 .	23,797	60,611	8,236	106,480	167,373	1,121,153,329	36,715,271	8,971,494
1933-34 .	23,676	59,372	7,811	106,204	167,216	1,099,704,773	37,566,604	8,777,100

No. 279.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,525
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,707,845	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,594,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	590,875,894	519,548,534	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,880
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,536	29,353,483	4,602,510	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	92,911,767
1930-31	540,779,698	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,188	5,899,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516
1931-32	493,176,998	420,679,303	18,491,265	26,690,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,562,339	76,498,369
1932-33	450,776,173	420,845,681	18,225,415	23,828,697	3,279,327	5,281,984	921,737,277	70,864,906
1933-34	439,313,426	411,526,341	17,182,115	23,087,873	2,958,787	5,276,039	899,344,581	69,722,900

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1924-25 . .	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
1925-26 . .	6,485,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,273,005,572
1926-27 . .	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28 . .	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,383	16,607,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29 . .	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30 . .	7,771,598	970,539	6,905,888	1,932,867	17,580,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31 . .	7,527,978	803,067	6,083,487	2,149,050	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,692,351
1931-32 . .	6,562,894	678,131	4,465,696	2,403,310	14,110,031	107,812,738	1,175,483,477
1932-33 . .	5,919,085	577,225	3,689,510	3,435,665	13,621,485	114,929,661	1,121,153,329
1933-34 . .	5,823,560	539,684	3,501,031	3,869,384	13,733,659	116,903,633	1,099,704,773

280.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDERS WITH ANNUAL INCREASE.

No. 280.—Total Number and Amount of
(*Compiled from information furnished by the*

Postal Circles	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
	Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	10,429,133	8,831,698	17,91,76,113	16,98,32,270	18,225	53,983	7,36,619	16,89,783
Bihar and Orissa	2,850,624	4,085,115	5,42,23,717	6,31,66,307	4,424	3,635	1,55,936	1,23,936
Punjab and N. W. Frontier	3,937,892	4,487,814	9,32,68,394	11,15,72,963	71,695	129,409	21,64,729	53,21,616
Burma	2,489,693	1,116,507	7,22,94,603	3,66,88,387	11,792	4,589	3,71,259	1,73,874
Bombay	4,294,656	4,605,175	8,66,28,367	10,72,65,760	40,390	112,444	14,06,796	48,52,371
Madras	6,155,259	6,339,162	11,00,12,462	14,54,25,662	25,382	370,450	8,03,166	1,01,51,915
United Provinces	3,910,378	5,675,409	7,57,91,673	5,75,06,245	33,751	81,197	9,29,391	21,18,232
Central Circle	2,488,117	1,604,588	5,48,23,532	3,86,66,693	38,295	30,074	10,71,420	7,84,223
Sind and Baluchistan	737,717	382,782	1,89,87,559	1,42,14,041	10,278	5,868	3,22,800	3,60,278
Total, 1933-34	37,293,469	37,178,250	74,52,06,420	74,43,33,329	254,227	791,649	79,62,166	2,55,76,228
1932-33	36,484,638	36,309,574*	75,33,76,448	75,38,44,754*	259,019	782,597	79,43,307	2,61,36,978
1931-32	37,562,801	37,459,224	77,67,41,246	78,67,74,333	269,656	887,107	89,09,767	3,18,38,751
1930-31	38,810,730	38,663,378	85,13,17,955	86,49,62,769	297,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,852
1929-30	40,212,784	40,351,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,030	302,730	1,189,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,36,335
Totals 1928-29	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,91,048
1927-28	38,204,244	38,163,006	99,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,68,52,687
1926-27	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,83,516
1924-25	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE / DECREASE PER CENT IN RELATION TO PRECEDING YEAR.				Postal Circles
				Number.		Amount.		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,447,358	8,935,681	17,99,12,782	17,15,22,053					Bengal and Assam
2,855,048	4,088,750	5,43,79,703	6,32,90,248					Bihar and Orissa
4,009,587	4,617,223	9,54,33,123	11,68,94,579					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,501,485	1,121,026	7,26,65,862	3,68,62,261					Burma
4,335,046	4,717,619	8,80,35,163	11,21,18,131					Bombay
6,180,641	6,709,612	11,08,15,628	15,55,77,577					Madras
3,944,129	5,756,606	7,67,21,064	5,96,24,478					United Provinces
2,526,412	1,634,662	5,58,04,952	3,94,50,916					Central Circle
747,990	388,650	1,98,10,359	1,45,74,819					Sind and Baluchistan
37,547,696	37,969,899	75,31,68,586	76,99,14,557	+2·33	+2·37	—1·07	—2·29	TOTAL, 1933-34
36,698,657	37,092,171*	76,18,22,755	77,99,81,732*	—3·01	—3·27*	—3·10	—4·72*	1932-33
37,832,457	38,346,331	78,56,51,013	81,86,13,084	—3·41	—3·33	—8·96	—9·60	1931-32
39,108,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,81,621	—3·47	—4·39	—8·07	—8·35	1930-31
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,24,380	98,80,88,365	0·69	2·20	0·85	2·75	1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·3	1·86	0·69	1928-29 TOTALS
38,581,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,893	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,38,503	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,528	83,95,77,481	86,40,57,417	3·86	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25

* Revised.

No. 281.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,08,958	25,63,04,907	71,20,087
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,80,26,973	29,50,89,541	75,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,08,188	86,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,69,445	25,39,30,953	34,49,07,680	97,41,984
1929-30	12,763	2,304,904	27,27,88,430	24,63,32,740	37,13,13,369	1,02,05,430
1930-31	12,846	2,477,613	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,43,448
1931-32	12,880	2,401,527	28,47,19,961	27,29,42,751	38,20,33,085	1,08,48,476
1932-33	12,690	2,736,645	32,11,95,802	26,86,91,472	43,45,37,410	1,15,37,414
1933-34	12,677	3,089,267	38,15,72,942	29,37,86,133	52,23,24,420	1,28,54,876

No. 282.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	RECEIPTS							
					Deduct			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,01,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,876	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,108	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,146	8,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,085	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,786	1,20, 96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,962	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—1,81,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,568
1930-31	7,56,76,914	99,72,270	1,12,57,360	7,34,939	2,74,820	47,87,300	1,75,17,991	7,50,91,371
1931-32	7,43,04,127	93,25,853	1,04,60,272	6,76,672	—2,48,151	47,87,300	1 ,55,43,510	7,36,84,265
1932-33	7,44,74,780	91,28,979	1,01,84,632	6,51,488	8,64,223	47,87,300	1,55,44,471	7,32,43,835
1933-34	7,38,71,963	89,68,044	1,01,19,108	6,84,713	3,23,613	46,34,318	1,54,47,718	7,32,38,179

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25.	4,88,82,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26.	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,443	6,49,56,409
1926-27.	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,819	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28.	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,886	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388
1928-29.	5,84,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30.	6,10,27,290	1,36,89,324	2,93,333	89,17,267	7,10,572	11,77,049	46,90,934	8,11,23,901
1930-31.	6,26,59,258	1,31,58,489	2,93,333	86,18,683	9,28,128	7,74,731	51,31,989	8,13,00,583
1931-32.	6,12,76,320	1,29,28,371	4,43,893	77,21,380	12,46,103	7,04,905	54,99,065	7,88,21,907
1932-33.	5,66,83,595	1,23,28,064	7,11,787	79,35,242	15,59,678	8,23,865	56,86,051	7,38,51,180
1933-34.	5,76,14,444	1,22,09,129	3,78,333	84,41,943	16,54,194	4,96,217	63,13,733	7,44,75,537

No. 283.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . . .	7,13,397	1,31,64,722	1929-30 . . .	11,63,762	2,30,77,608(e)
1925-26 . . .	21,31,911	1,52,96,533	1930-31 . . .	13,05,877	2,43,76,819(d)
1926-27 . . .	7,26,490	1,60,23,023	1931-32 . . .	10,81,950	2,54,49,787(e)
1927-28 . . .	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)	1932-33 . . .	4,58,916	2,59,66,235(f)
1928-29 . . .	13,27,861	2,19,05,043(b)	1933-34 . . .	4,59,507	2,81,81,170(g)

No. 284.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (5)	Miles of Cable Conductor (6)	Total miles of	
	Line (1)	Wire (2)	Line (3)	Wire (4)			Line, (1), (3) & (5)	Wire, (2), (4) & (6)
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,903	464	10,857	94,845	440,233
1929-30	47,889	79,796	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,686
1930-31	49,366	83,957	49,519	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,198
1931-32	49,666	84,912	49,658	370,929	497	10,928	99,821	466,769
1932-33	49,861	88,731	49,879	371,959	519	11,397	100,259	472,087
1933-34	49,978	89,824	49,730	375,025	487	11,382	100,195	476,231

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(c) Owing to further investigation into block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803.

(d) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,666 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(e) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,982 to the figure adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(f) Owing to revaluation of assets the depreciated value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 57,532.

(g) Includes (1) a sum of Rs. 17,46,643 representing the increase in the depreciated value of assets due to lengthening of the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee and accepted by the Government of India without any financial adjustment, and (2) of Rs. 8,785 representing corrections made in the block account as a result of further investigation.

No. 285.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department						Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes.		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1924-25 . .	165	3,555	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26 . .	163	3,688	,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27 . .	153	3,852	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28 . .	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29 . .	135	4,129	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30 . .	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,099	4,038	—	358	—
1930-31 . .	121	4,297	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32 . .	119	4,291	1,869	31	394	1,998	4,094	—	445	—
1932-33 . .	115	4,274	1,479	36	268	2,216	4,162	—	432	—
1933-34 . .	104	4,276	1,489	91	290	3,117	4,334	—	407	—

No. 286.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1924-25 . . .	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26 . . .	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27 . . .	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28 . . .	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29 . . .	7,614	37,345	608	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30 . . .	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31 . . .	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32 . . .	6,897	42,834	704	73,680	7,601	116,514
1932-33 . . .	6,179	39,847	722	75,640	6,901	115,487
1933-34 . . .	6,281	41,014	739	76,309	7,020	117,323

No. 287.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31 . .	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32 . .	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672
1932-33 . .	169	148	98	21,498	22,109	930	55,06,418
1933-34 . .	173	157	100	21,645	22,804	913	60,55,000

No. 288.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	168,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32 . . .	24	947	32,476	2,019	1,899	226,532	73,66,298
1932-33 . . .	25	925	33,104	2,079	1,899	229,737	75,03,102
1933-34 . . .	25	938	35,022	2,415	1,952	234,134	79,90,500

No. 289.—Radio-telegrams.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,83,114
1932	6,507	26,407	32,914	1,87,976
1933	6,651	28,085	34,736	1,92,121

No. 290.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,882	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732	3,34,77,863	—11,85,131
1926-27 . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,048	11,18,73,945 (a)	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29 . .	55,93,072	11,90,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	—28,42,831
1929-30 . .	34,11,027	12,24,08,482 (b)	2,21,73,480	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,005	3,80,70,203	—40,97,198
1930-31 . .	54,50,820	12,78,59,302	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	—71,40,096
1931-32 . .	29,95,846	13,08,36,049 (b)	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,364	—42,47,504
1932-33 . .	14,78,932	13,23,18,094 (c)	1,92,15,281	1,30,81,266	3,22,96,547	3,58,78,457	—35,81,910
1933-34 . .	5,52,260	13,95,64,812 (d)	1,94,76,797	1,44,78,121	3,39,54,918	3,79,79,921	—40,25,003

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,85,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,599 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

(c) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of certain assets has been raised by Rs. 3,113.

(d) Owing to the increase in the depreciated value of assets on 1st April, 1925 as a result of the lengthening the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee of 1931 and accepted by the Government of India.

No. 291.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

No. 291.—Statistics of Messages

(Compiled from information furnished by the

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,226,085	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	1,197,484	21,68,451	13,394,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,84,816
1932-33	852,069	16,01,146	12,391,051	1,42,22,499	13,243,120	1,58,23,645
1933-34	803,320	15,11,088	12,455,781	1,42,02,448	13,259,101	1,57,13,536

Year	Paid Messages—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,821	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,843	22,12,902	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	1,226,355	22,48,891	15,935,529	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541
1932-33	880,625	17,15,491	14,712,630	1,74,99,885	15,593,255	1,92,15,376
1933-34	831,397	16,43,222	14,726,901	1,78,33,575	15,558,298	1,94,76,797

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

MESSAGES						
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31
28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,183	37,95,725	1931-32
28,556	1,14,345	2,321,579	32,77,386	2,350,135	33,91,731	1932-33
28,077	1,32,134	2,271,120	36,31,127	2,299,197	37,63,261	1933-34

FREE MESSAGES		INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES			
Number	Value	Number	
	Rs.		
495,865	5,50,600	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	1,043,450	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	965,169	1926-27
522,344	5,77,350	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	1,058,359	1928-29
583,999	6,81,391	1,114,055	1929-30
668,958	6,44,200	1,014,030	1930-31
757,599	7,88,872	958,347	1931-32
751,595	6,67,987	773,493	1932-33
749,062	7,03,646	731,756	1933-34

* The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 292.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·1	142·9	110·0	103·1	102·4	88·1
	Madras, South-East	35·6	32·5	39·9	30·1	30·0	37·6
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	22·4	26·9	20·5	24·7	24·1
	Madras Coast, North	41·3	45·6	52·7	36·1	43·7	43·7
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	29·1	22·1	45·7	49·6	31·4
	Konkan	108·2	98·5	93·5	121·7	107·9	120·1
	Bombay, Deccan	30·7	27·9	25·3	28·0	33·0	31·1
	Sind	6·7	6·9	2·9	9·7	9·6	2·0
Bengal	Bengal	74·6	79·9	73·5	79·6	65·0	79·8
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	43·8	43·7	39·6	39·1	30·4
	United Provinces, West	37·2	47·3	41·9	38·7	42·9	29·1
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	26·3	24·4	26·8	20·4	18·5
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	11·8	9·3	11·5	5·7	9·4
Burma	Lower Burma	124·5	136·2	130·4	131·7	125·3	130·1
	Upper Burma	46·9	46·4	43·6	57·6	52·2	53·6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	59·7	50·0	75·8	61·2	54·5	65·4
	Chota Nagpur	52·5	52·7	51·9	58·7	50·5	51·6
	Bihar	48·3	56·4	46·3	43·7	40·4	48·3
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	31·1	25·6	30·7	33·9	34·5
	Central Provinces, West	46·5	46·5	43·3	57·0	45·8	46·1
	Central Provinces, East	53·6	47·9	58·3	58·9	57·7	45·7
Assam	Assam	100·5	99·2	99·3	98·5	111·2	102·8
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	17·1	15·2	20·1	11·8	15·3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·2	8·8	5·0	9·2	5·4	6·0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	96·4	77·1	83·1	94·0	71·9	80·6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	28·8	29·8	30·1	31·8	37·3
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	29·6	33·8	23·0	34·6	33·5
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	40·6	36·3	34·5	31·7	35·8
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·6	43·9	39·5	43·3	34·0	43·9
Central India	Central India, West	35·0	39·8	27·7	37·4	34·4	32·5
	Central India, East	42·3	49·3	46·7	55·4	41·2	32·9
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	13·0	7·8	19·3	14·7	11·8
	Rajputana, East	26·1	38·5	19·2	31·9	26·7	22·3

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.
India Meteorological Department.)

RAINFALL					Variation of 1933 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Per cent.	
116·9	105·2	111·6	119·8	142·2	+42·1	+42	Malabar
37·0	49·7	41·3	41·5	35·5	—0·1	*Nil*	Madras, South-East
23·1	26·7	20·6	23·5	27·7	+2·9	+12	Madras, Deccan
37·3	50·4	48·0	41·2	46·8	+5·5	+13	Madras Coast, North
26·5	34·7	38·5	32·8	43·0	+10·7	+33	Gujarat
98·1	109·5	148·2	114·0	131·1	+22·9	+21	Konkan
27·3	32·8	40·4	38·7	42·0	+11·3	+37	Bombay, Deccan
15·0	5·8	3·0	6·9	9·5	+2·8	+42	Sind
74·8	69·7	74·8	71·0	81·6	+7·0	+9	Bengal
39·1	42·3	39·1	27·7	35·2	—4·1	—10	United Provinces, East
28·2	33·3	39·5	33·3	47·0	+9·8	+26	United Provinces, West
17·8	22·2	23·2	20·7	33·9	+10·6	+45	Punjab, East and North
12·1	9·1	10·6	9·5	12·7	+2·7	+27	Punjab, South-West
138·8	126·8	117·0	116·0	120·8	—3·7	—3	Lower Burma
47·4	50·4	42·2	45·9	48·7	+1·8	+4	Upper Burma
62·6	56·6	60·5	59·0	77·9	+18·2	+30	Orissa
61·5	56·6	50·7	46·5	59·5	+7·0	+13	Chota Nagpur
53·0	43·4	45·2	36·1	54·0	+5·7	+12	Bihar
25·6	31·9	47·9	35·5	45·6	+13·2	+41	Berar
44·8	43·3	57·3	48·8	58·6	+12·1	+26	Central Provinces, West
56·1	50·4	58·6	53·5	69·2	+15·6	+29	Central Provinces, East
117·2	101·2	103·6	105·0	90·5	—10·0	—10	Assam
17·5	14·1	11·7	16·2	18·1	+2·5	+16	North-West Frontier Province
7·7	6·3	7·1	7·0	8·2	*Nil*	*Nil*	Baluchistan
84·9	84·2	75·7	107·9	112·1	+15·7	+16	Bay Islands
25·8	28·9	43·0	35·0	46·1	+11·8	+34	Hyderabad, North
23·9	28·0	34·0	29·4	40·6	+9·9	+32	Hyderabad, South
39·2	38·7	36·7	47·8	48·7	+12·6	+35	Mysore
39·4	40·4	34·7	35·1	42·4	+0·8	+2	Kashmir
28·8	35·3	42·5	36·2	46·5	+11·5	+33	Central India, West
38·2	40·3	39·0	32·7	35·3	—7·0	—17	Central India, East
12·9	10·6	15·7	11·2	16·0	+3·5	+28	Rajputana, West
20·7	25·1	29·7	22·5	38·9	+12·8	+49	Rajputana, East

No. 293.—Irrigation Works—Principal

(Compiled from the statements showing the financial results of productive

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	837,534	1,62,03,346	48,31,901	13,56,759	34,76,142	19·10	5,95,440	27·99
Kistna Delta system .	349	2,194	739,311	1,97,00,711	45,06,756	11,56,795	33,49,961	17·04	6,78,592	25·67
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	209,800	78,41,754	18,76,857	7,19,308	11,57,549	14·73	3,20,444	38·38
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	81,905	68,48,397	6,58,218	1,76,470	4,81,748	7·03	1,96,003	26·81
Palar Anicut System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periyar System .	147	118	94,950	1,08,35,654	8,68,006	2,14,096	6,53,910	6·04	3,51,410	24·67
Ganjam Minor River System . .	119	225	20,111	2,88,258	65,483	77,325	—11,862	...	9,582	118·12
Lower Coleroon Anicut System . .	383	620	73,300	30,01,669	4,56,050	1,81,046	2,75,004	9·16	1,18,326	39·70
Other Systems . .	986	505	265,536	8,02,52,578	15,07,497	7,21,308	7,86,189	·98	38,59,612	47·85
Total .	3,784	9,639	2,322,447	14,70,02,367	1,47,70,748	46,02,107	1,01,68,641	6·92	61,29,409	31·16
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal .	...	...	...	6,78,303	—1,27,614	—13,358	—1,14,256	...	23,421	...
Desert Canal . .	296	38	195,267	27,55,056	2,92,535	2,02,334	90,201	3·27	89,936	69·16
Fuleli Canal . .	714	...	279,671	65,11,960	2,99,970	2,49,805	50,165	0·77	2,99,441	83·27
Pinyari Canal . .	404	...	94,834	12,46,655	1,85,268	1,50,013	35,255	2·83	55,458	80·97
Western Nara and Pritchard . .	...	...	...	22,97,134	12,465	...	12,465	0·54	80,912	...
Other Canals . .	3,129	4,681	2,426,295	25,27,93,550	83,06,163	56,16,673	27,79,490	1·10	56,78,127	66·90
Total .	4,543	4,719	2,995,967	26,62,82,688	90,58,787	62,05,437	28,53,350	1·07	62,26,595	68·50
Bengal	52	128	12,941	1,10,37,055	58,386	1,18,754	—60,368	...	40,562	203·39
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal . .	568	3,324	1,165,383	4,21,98,145	64,55,133	18,41,786	46,43,347	11·00	14,11,647	20·40
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,165	968,616	4,19,27,560	47,17,552	14,70,238	32,47,314	7·75	13,03,713	31·17
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	283,361	60,19,512	25,91,166	6,20,050	19,71,136	32·75	2,08,375	23·93
Agra Canal . .	100	902	241,578	1,23,68,803	10,55,248	4,27,764	6,27,584	5·07	3,84,711	40·53
Rohilkhand Canals .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarda Canal . .	912	3,281	755,684	9,99,66,918	29,57,181	22,90,005	6,67,176	0·67	50,11,795	77·44
Other Canals . .	...	182	22,489	1,93,39,731	12,80,149	7,74,170	5,05,979	2·62	9,06,216	60·47
Total .	2,371	11,649	3,437,111	22,18,20,969	1,90,86,549	74,24,013	1,16,62,536	5·26	93,13,457	38·90
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	332	1,503	1,335,097	2,16,81,218	65,45,458	14,19,837	51,25,631	23·64	7,08,630	21·74
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,751	809,095	1,88,01,315	41,53,012	18,45,221	23,06,791	12·23	6,16,781	44·44
Sidhnai Canal .	67	253	364,103	13,31,139	7,19,789	1,13,831	6,05,958	45·52	42,846	15·82
Sirhind Canal . .	318	1,615	1,771,715	2,62,65,075	60,35,894	14,51,502	45,84,392	17·45	8,46,348	24·05
Chenab Inundation Canals . . .	197	153	230,240	11,69,655	5,29,301	2,18,059	3,11,302	26·61	40,914	41·19
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal. Panjnad Headworks .	453	2,440	2,423,007	4,39,99,489	1,93,08,863	31,92,629	1,61,16,234	36·63	16,04,403	16·53
Lower Jhelum Canal. Panjnad Headworks .	181	1,011	843,450	2,15,39,589	53,12,207	13,74,794	39,37,413	18·28	8,08,953	25·89
Upper Chenab Canal. Panjnad Headworks .	172	1,248	540,636	3,56,92,768	33,49,318	15,31,316	18,18,002	4·70	13,19,920	45·72
Upper Jhelum Canal. Panjnad Headworks .	128	585	270,418	4,53,57,492	19,44,646	13,83,528	5,61,118	1·24	15,02,470	71·15
Lower Bari Doab Canal Panjnad Headworks .	132	1,324	1,236,723	2,48,09,991	1,01,14,807	15,70,197	85,44,610	34·44	8,32,337	15·53
Sutlej Valley Project	533	3,016	1,435,910	9,25,41,388	74,44,028	28,11,670	46,32,358	5·00	49,48,277	37·79
Central Workshops .	...	...	...	8,07,548	95,528	40,084	55,444	6·87	21,116	41·96
Total .	2,819	14,899	11,265 394	33,70,57,067	6,55,51,911	1,69,52,659	4,85,99,253	14·42	1,32,94 598	25·86
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal . .	71	328	214,634	74,23,937	7,41,112	2,55,705	4,81,317	6·49	2,76,518	34·52
Other Canals . .	271	485	344,095	1,31,22,573	13,94,358	5,61,936	8,32,422	6·34	4,66,367	40·30
Total	342	813	558,729	2,06,05,510	21,35,470	8,17,731	13,17,739	6·40	7,42,885	38·29

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

and unproductive irrigation, navigation, embankment and drainage works.)

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
North-West Frontier Province	86	185	204,895	75,89,081	10,74,101	5,42,860	5,31,241	7·00	2,70,752	50·54
Total Productive Irrigation Works	13,997	42,032	20,797,481	1,01,13,94,717	11,17,35,952	3,66,63,560	7,50,72,392	7·42	3,60,19,058	32·81
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,38,669	...	...	...	...	79,558	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	64,01,128	5,31,346	75,119	4,56,127	7·13	3,09,568	14·14
Others	...	...	934,223	62,05,319	12,93,491	5,00,299	7,93,192	12·78	2,25,729	38·68
Total	22	...	934,223	1,26,06,447	18,24,737	5,75,418	12,49,319	9·91	4,35,317	31·53
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	934,223	1,40,45,116	18,24,737	5,75,418	12,49,319	8·90	5,14,875	31·53
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	14,019	42,032	21,731,706	1,02,54,39,833	11,35,60,689	3,72,38,978	7,63,21,711	7·44	3,65,33,933	32·80
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS. *Irrigation Works.*										
Madras	911	841	202,943	4,37,16,728	10,10,123	5,91,210	4,18,913	0·95	14,62,351	58·53
Bombay	1,482	1,333	1,002,123	13,13,03,736	49,91,490	24,16,839	25,74,651	1·96	52,23,338	48·42
Bengal	65	255	19,517	84,92,053	1,00,347	1,50,361	—50,014	...	2,76,156	149·84
United Provinces	428	1,864	302,857	3,71,76,021	14,50,438	10,76,364	3,74,074	1·00	13,39,066	74·21
Punjab	1,016	1,013	735,927	59,59,065	15,48,972	13,73,451	1,75,521	2·95	3,12,849	88·67
Burma	153	368	217,514	1,99,10,499	7,42,138	5,02,144	2,39,994	1·21	7,98,647	67·66
Bihar and Orissa	723	2,735	867,080	6,27,71,456	36,36,255	16,55,850	19,80,405	3·15	20,40,951	45·54
Central Provinces	362	3,043	325,240	6,83,37,388	8,74,809	8,36,021	38,788	0·06	31,04,699	95·57
North-West Frontier Province	180	430	193,973	2,20,47,499	9,45,852	3,85,767	5,60,085	2·54	7,54,125	40·78
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,59,340	1,16,033	60,360	55,673	1·56	1,15,556	52·02
Baluchistan	8	71	20,889	35,73,849	27,813	81,832	—54,019	...	1,41,880	29·42
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	5,328	11,947	3,948,063	40,68,47,634	1,54,44,370	91,30,199	63,14,071	1·55	1,54,89,618	59·12
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Madras	293	...	...	93,73,918	1,10,483	2,46,860	—1,36,377	...	2,96,412	223·44
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,19,38,713	9,48,592	11,54,072	—2,05,480	...	14,13,212	121·66
Burma	38	...	340,092	1,39,60,696	9,75,685	7,88,035	1,87,650	1·34	6,31,724	80·77
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,603	...	340,092	5,52,73,327	20,34,760	21,88,967	—1,54,207	...	23,41,348	107·58
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,931	11,947	4,289,155	46,21,20,961	1,74,79,030	1,13,19,166	61,59,864	1·33	1,78,30,966	64·76
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1933-34	20,950	53,979	26,019,861	1,48,75,60,794	13,10,39,719	4,85,58,144	8,24,81,575	5·54	5,43,64,899	37·06
1932-33	21,019	50,187	26,287,982	1,40,23,75,524	12,54,54,330	4,71,69,764	7,82,84,566	5·35	5,15,30,734	37·60
1931-32	25,057	51,101	25,206,161	1,42,63,10,902	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,66,660	4·97	4,78,99,101	38·57
1930-31	22,913	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,186	12,09,20,904	5,69,34,204	6,39,86,700	4·69	4,69,69,320	47·08
1929-30	22,999	50,088	27,361,206	1,30,28,84,335	12,94,29,508	5,85,83,531	7,08,45,977	5·44	4,61,45,741	45·26
TOTALS 1928-29	22,976	49,402	26,330,674	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,68,69,571	5·44	4,27,64,198	43·08
1927-28	22,402	44,587	22,802,900	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,335	39·24
1926-27	21,539	41,699	23,172,488	1,08,06,08,205	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,98,303	39·26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,63,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,396	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,3-5,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,98,045	7·29	3,34,58,686	37·14

No. 294.—Details of operations of Irrigation.

(Compiled from provincial irrigation reports and annual

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif	Rabi	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a) 5,913,231	(a) 1,240,731	7,153,962	3,12,61,162	4·37	31,13,65,679 (g)
Bombay	2,609,637*	1,921,859*	(c) 4,704,151	1,57,04,690	3·36	8,61,61,308
Bengal	46,508	927	47,435	1,72,337	3·63	22,42,074
United Provinces	1,690,209	2,116,875	3,807,084	2,05,36,987	5·39	12,11,63,445
Punjab	5,672,582	6,344,873	12,017,455	(f) 6,96,33,252	5·79	33,26,81,407
Burma	(b) 724,602	105,169	829,771	30,39,009	3·63	1,13,13,272
Bihar and Orissa	788,410	80,840	869,250	36,36,255	4·18	3,31,00,425
Central Provinces and Berar	347,416	2,905	(c) 351,768	9,77,421	2·78	88,49,907
North-West Frontier Province	193,852	205,016	398,868	20,19,953	5·06	1,12,37,373
Baluchistan	6,946	13,943	20,889	27,813	1·33	3,59,479
Ajmer-Merwara	4,278	18,202	22,475	1,20,498	5·76	5,61,767 (d)
Total, 1933-34	17,997,666	12,051,340	30,223,108	14,71,98,387	4·87	90,90,36,936
Totals 1932-33	17,784,233	12,451,934	30,409,758	14,96,28,953	4·92	90,18,73,773
1931-32	17,515,937	11,649,817	29,332,163	13,57,23,098	4·63	85,97,93,886
1930-31	18,544,008	12,245,125	30,957,783	13,80,61,928	4·46	87,69,93,295
1929-30	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,614,773	14,99,80,259	4·74	1,26,66,12,218
1928-29	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,645,046	14,56,13,796	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,680,950	13,53,51,516	5·07	1,26,73,27,000
1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,657
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First and Second crops.
(b) Includes 69,176 acres, both "Kharif" and "Rabi", irrigated by non-capital works.
(c) Inclusive of 1,447 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(d) Represents value of crops both irrigated and unirrigated.
(e) Total for all works.
(f) Excludes Rs. 55,444 of net revenue earned by the Central Workshops Division.
(g) Represents value of crops raised from 4,065,483 acres irrigated by flow and lift under Productive and Unproductive works.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

returns.)

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,306½	74,255		1,722,004	10,57,82,684	1,447,188	tons 752,783	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,392	96,477	6,747	1,236,598	11,76,60,678	128,675	c. ft. 601,746	Bengal
412	44	20	34,470	3,99,193	...	c. ft. 577,652	United Provinces
189	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,265,044, tons 57,153	Punjab
60	66,677	14,647	1,825,907	9,14,46,055	800,782	c. ft. 3,043,850, tons 78,877	Burma
407½	18,501	2,016	6,869,391	73,74,509	42,799	tons 4,682,191	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
3,857	255,954†	23,430	11,688,370	32,26,63,119	2,413,439	c. ft. 8,388,282 tons 5,571,004	TOTAL, 1933-34
3,977	170,366†	26,864	11,689,703	28,55,83,025	3,421,533	c. ft. 6,718,509, tons 4,860,683	1932-33
3,986½	176,781†	25,382	12,100,019	33,06,13,584	3,090,817	c. ft. 10,133,387, tons 7,429,444	1931-32
4,023	174,096†	24,871	13,093,351½	35,70,13,265	2,866,944	c. ft. 8,780,160, tons 9,728,973	1930-31
4,008½	192,434†	22,751	18,762,801	46,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 9,186,325, tons 8,727,899	1929-30
4,078½	211,889†	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,873	3,689,670	c. ft. 9,949,299, tons 9,731,008	1928-29 TOTALS
4,078½	206,142†	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	212,287†	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	271,244†	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	243,595†	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25

† Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

No. 295.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

(Compiled mainly from Prices Current

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lbs.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82⅔ lbs.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lbs.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lbs.	Per bale of 400 lbs.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	369 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	5 1 0‡	(c)	197 8 0	65 0 0	38 8 0
1931	173 8 0	0 7 6	5 2 0	3 5 1	3 8 0	(c)	197 8 0	37 0 0	32 4 0
1932	199 0 0	0 7 9	3 14 0	3 5 3	4 12 0	(c)	165 0 0	38 0 0†	37 12 0
1933	203 0 0	0 7 0	2 12 0	2 11 2	5 6 0*	(c)	165 0 0	28 0 0	28 12 0
1934	191 8 0	0 7 0	3 10 0	2 3 3	3 14 0	(c)	132 8 0	29 0 0	28 0 0

No. 296.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of Export

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March, 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	218	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	358	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	413	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	233
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	236
1930	120	125	306	196	99	...	75	356	176
1931	68	87	241	130	69	...	75	203	147
1932	78	90	182	121	93	...	63	208	172
1933	80	82	129	98	105	...	63	153	131
1934	75	82	171	80	76	...	50	159	127

(a) Jute "C. D. M. & Co. (red) group" (spot) from 1914 to 1921 and "Reds" from 1922.

(b) 2¼ lbs. 44" × 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44 × 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

* Nominal.

† Quotation for February 1932.

‡ Quotation for July 1930.

Articles of Export and Import.

issued by the local Chambers of Commerce.)

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lbs. (*d*)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lbs. (*e*)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (*f*)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish, (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (*g*)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lbs.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lbs.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lbs.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 3 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	16 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 9 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7½	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	9 2 6	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	8 10 9	8 9 0	1930
6 14 0	0 5 0†	46 0 0	7 10 0	0 12 3	0 12 6	37 0 0	16 0 0	8 4 3	8 5 0	1931
6 4 0	0 5 3	35 0 0	7 11 0	0 11 4½	0 14 0	34 0 0	15 0 0	10 15 3	8 15 0	1932
6 3 6	0 4 3	35 0 0	7 11 0	0 11 5½	0 13 0	25 8 0	15 0 0	10 9 9	8 9 0	1933
5 13 0	0 11 6	28 1 6	6 2 6*	0 11 7½	0 11 7½	26 8 0	11 13 0§	9 15 0	8 9 6	1934

and Import shown in table No. 295, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lbs. (*d*)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lbs. (*e*)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (*f*)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (*g*)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	90	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	288	1923
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	165	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	108	137	73	239	1928
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	67	250	1929
220	59	299	142	132†	120	121	146	63	250	1930
112	45	222	128	93†	83	98	146	60	243	1931
102	48	169	129	86†	93	86	137	80	261	1932
102	39	169	129	86†	87	64	137	77	250	1933
95	105	135	104	87†	77	67	137	72	251	1934

(*d*) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18×15, 9¼ weight from 1914 to 1921, and 37" by 38 yds., 16 by 16, 8¼ lbs. from 1922.

(*e*) "George Mayall 40s." from 1914 to 1918, "Banner Mill 40s." from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb. of Japan 40s. from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s. the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(*f*) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1914 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(*g*) Since 1926 the price per maund at Calcutta has been shown. The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" *i.e.*, Rs. 13 in the same month. From 1929 the prices relate to "Java 25 D. S. and/or higher." The base (1873) price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All-cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and/or higher" during the period.

* Nominal. † Quotation for June, 1931. ‡ Revised.

§ Quotation relates to grade 'A' Iron, British make. Index calculated on the basis of 11-12-0=137.

No. 297.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

(Compiled mainly from Prices Current issued by the local Chambers of Commerce.)

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature (b)	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (c)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (d)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund of 82⅔ lbs.	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 8	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1914 . .	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915 . .	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916 . .	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 8	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917 . .	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918 . .	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919 . .	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920 . .	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921 . .	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922 . .	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923 . .	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924 . .	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925 . .	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926 . .	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927 . .	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928 . .	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5
1929 . .	5 10 9	298 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7	0 11 6	203 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11
1930 . .	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 3 2
1931 . .	3 0 7	161 7 6	4 5 8	11 6 0	0 6 4	194 6 0	37 5 6	3 2 2	5 4 0	2 11 0
1932 . .	3 12 1	194 14 4	4 0 4	13 14 10	0 5 4	172 11 4	31 11 8	3 7 5	4 15 0	3 15 4
1933 . .	3 12 3	174 1 8	4 4 1	9 0 0	0 7 10	149 9 4	29 13 10	2 8 3	4 4 10	2 11 1
1934 . .	3 1 5	186 10 1	4 10 7	8 3 2	0 9 11	135 0 0	29 5 1	2 9 6	4 5 0	2 8 1

(a) Oomrawati from 1914 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda from 1928 to 1933 and 2,400 Tana Khamru per seer from 1934.
(c) C. D. M. & Co., from 1914, and Reds from 1922.
(d) Yellow Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent in 1914, Brown 5 per cent from 1915 to 1933, and Bold Cawnpor e loose in 1934.

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

(Compiled from fortnightly returns from local Governments and Administrations.)

Province and District	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MADRAS:											
Bellary	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	2·8	3·4	3·4	3·1
Coimbatore	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·4	...	...	...	...	...
Ganjam	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·0	2·7	2·7
Madras	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2·1
Nellore	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·0
North Arcot	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·7	2·8
South Canara	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·9	3·7	2·9
Tanjore	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·4	2·3	2·2
Tinnevelly	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·2
Trichinopoly	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·8
Vizagapatam	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·7
BOMBAY AND SIND:											
Ahmedabad	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·5
Ahmednagar	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7	2·7	3·5	3·5	3·0
Belgaum	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	3·4	2·7	2·3	3·0	4·1	3·2
Bombay	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·8	2·8
Dharwar	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·3	4·1	3·7
Dhulia	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·2
Hyderabad	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	...	...	...
Karachi	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·0	2·5	2·5	2·5
Nasik	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·9	3·2	2·6
Shikarpur	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·6	...	...	...
Sholapur	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	4·2	3·9	3·3
Surat	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·5
BENGAL:											
Backerganj	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·6	2·5	3·0	2·7	2·8
Burdwan	5·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·9	3·0	3·0
Calcutta	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·8
Chittagong	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·9	2·5	3·0
Dacca	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·0
Dinajpur	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·2	2·9	3·1
Khulna	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·5	2·8	3·0	2·9
Midnapur	3·9	3·3	2·0	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·8
Murshidabad	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·8	2·9	2·9
Rajshahi	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·1
Rungpur	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·1
Tipperah	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·2
UNITED PROVINCES:											
Agra	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·5
Allahabad	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3	3·8	3·0	3·0	3·1
Bareli	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·7
Cawnpore	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·8	2·6	2·5
Fyzabad	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·8	3·1	3·0	2·9
Garhwal	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0	4·8	4·6	4·5	4·6
Gorakpur	3·9	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·5	3·3	3·1	3·2
Jhansi	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	2·9	2·9
Lucknow	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·8	2·8
Meerut	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Mirzapur	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·1
Muzaffarnagar	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5
Saharanpur	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7
Sitapur	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5	3·3	3·1	3·1	3·1
Sultanpur	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·2
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE:											
Ambala	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
Amritsar	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·6	2·5
Delhi	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·6	2·6	2·6
Ferozepur	3·5	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·8	2·7	2·7
Hissar	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7
Jhelum	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·6
Lahore	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5
Ludhiana	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·9	2·9	2·9
Lyallpur	3·2	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6
Multan	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·7
Peshawar	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Rawalpindi	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·3	2·6	2·7	2·6

[*Continued on next page*

No. 298.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Burma:											
Akyab	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·1
Bassein	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3	4·0	4·1	4·3	4·3
Meiktila	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	4·3	3·6	3·5
Moulmein (Amherst)	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·1	4·3	4·3	4·3
Pakokku	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·3	4·3	4·3
Prome	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·7	4·3	4·3	3·9
Rangoon	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·9
Sandoway	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·4	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·5	3·2	2·9
Toungoo	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2
Bihar and Orissa:											
Cuttack	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1	2·5	3·0	2·7	2·5
Darbhanga	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·4
Hazaribagh	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·9	3·2	3·0	3·0
Manbhum	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·5	3·1	3·1
Monghyr	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1	3·3	3·6	4·0	3·6
Muzaffarpur	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·6	3·6	3·6
Patna	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·4	3·4
Purnea	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·1	3·1	3·3
Sambalpur	3·9	3·6	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3
Santhal Parganas	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·9	3·0
Central Provinces and Berar:											
Amraoti	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0
Chanda	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	4·2	4·0	3·0
Chhindwara	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·5	5·5	3·5
Jubbulpore	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·0	3·0	3·6
Nimar	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	2·9
Raipur	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·0	3·8	3·5
Saugor	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·1
Yeotmal	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·7	3·3
Assam:											
Cachar	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·1
Darrang	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·0	3·9
Goalpara	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4	4·1	4·0	4·0	4·0
Lakhimpur	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5	3·8	3·2	3·2
Sylhet	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·7	3·4
Rajputana:											
Ajmer	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5
Coorg:											
Coorg	3·6	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·9

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT decimal of a Rupee per Maund

(Compiled from fortnightly returns

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·0	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1914 . .	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6 5
1915 . .	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916 . .	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917 . .	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918 . .	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919 . .	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920 . .	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921 . .	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922 . .	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923 . .	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924 . .	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925 . .	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926 . .	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927 . .	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928 . .	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929 . .	7·4	8·1	6·7	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5
1930 . .	6·7	7·4	6·1	7·0	8·0	5·9	5·2	7·8	5·8	7·4	6·5	5·3	5·6
1931 . .	5·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	5·4	4·8	4·1	6·7	4·1	5·6	4·9	4·0	4·7
1932 . .	5·0	5·1	3·7	4·7	5·2	4·3	3·9	5·8	3·3	5·9	4·3	4·1	...
1933 . .	3·9	4·3	3·3	4·4	4·0	3·1	3·0	5·4	3·2	4·4	4·3	4·0	...
1934 . .	4·1	4·0	2·6	3·5	4·0	3·4	3·3	4·7	3·4	3·9	4·3	3·8	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCE—*contd.*					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BURMA			
	Mirzapur	Sahárunpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Tounggoo	Mándalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1914 . .	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915 . .	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916 . .	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917 . .	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918 . .	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919 . .	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920 . .	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921 . .	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922 . .	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923 . .	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924 . .	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925 . .	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926 . .	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927 . .	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928 . .	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929 . .	6·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·6	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6
1930 . .	5·8	6·1	6·6	6·1	4·9	5·3	10·0	6·8	4·8	5·9	6·4	5·1	4·6	3·6	4·7
1931 . .	4·2	4·4	4·7	4·9	3·7	4·2	8·0	5·2	3·3	4·9	4·8	3·1	3·8	2·3	2·9
1932 . .	4·2	4·6	4·3	4·5	3·4	4·6	7·7	4·5	3·3	4·7	4·6	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7
1933 . .	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·2	3·2	4·7	7·4	4·8	3·4	4·3	4·8	2·7	2·3	1·9	2·3
1934 . .	3·7	3·8	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	7·3	3·5	3·0	3·9	4·2	2·7	2·2	1·7	2·1

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

from local Governments and Administrations.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·3	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·9	6·9	1928
6·7	8·8	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6·8	1929
6·2	7·7	5·4	6·4	5·1	4·9	5·0	7·2	6·8	5·9	6·2	6·2	6·0	1930
4·2	5·5	4·2	4·5	3·6	3·0	3·5	4·4	4·7	4·6	4·7	4·5	4·2	1931
3·3	4·2	3·8	3·2	2·9	2·7	2·9	3·2	4·2	4·3	4·7	4·7	4·0	1932
3·0	3·8	3·6	3·0	2·9	2·6	3·0	3·1	3·8	4·1	4·7	4·4	4·0	1933
3·8	4·5	4·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·8	3·8	4·1	4·3	4·0	3·9	1934

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·3	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·8	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·3	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
6·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928
5·0	7·7	6·5	8·0	8·3	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929
4·2	7·0	5·4	6·6	4·8	5·7	5·2	5·1	3·9	4·6	6·1	6·9	5·8	1930
2·8	5·0	4·1	5·6	3·4	3·6	3·7	3·8	2·8	3·7	3·1	4·9	4·7	1931
2·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·6	3·4	2·6	2·8	3·1	3·7	3·9	1932
2·4	3·9	3·8	3·8	3·1	3·6	3·2	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·5	1933
3·0	4·0	3·8	4·0	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·1	2·4	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	1934

* Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·9	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·9	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*
1929	6·8	5·9	5·3	8·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0	*	*
1930	4·8	5·1	4·7	6·2	4·6	5·2	5·4	6·3	4·9	*	*
1931	3·4	3·3	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·7	3·6	4·4	2·8	*	*
1932	3·9	3·4	3·7	4·3	3·9	4·0	3·3	4·2	3·6	*	*
1933	4·4	3·6	3·1	4·8	3·1	3·8	3·3	4·3	3·8	*	*
1934	3·7	3·5	3·7	4·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	4·3	3·3	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·3	2·2
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·6	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·9	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·6	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·2
1930	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	2·9	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	2·8	3·3	3·2
1931	2·3	2·8	2·6	2·8	2·0	2·4	2·1	2·3	2·0	1·8	2·4	2·8
1932	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·4	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·6	3·2	2·8
1933	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·8	2·9	3·2	3·0
1934	2·5	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·7	...	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·8	2·4

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5 5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928
*	*	*	*	6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	1929
*	*	*	*	3·9	4·0	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·8	3·0	1930
*	*	*	*	2·8	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·3	2·9	2·2	1931
*	*	*	*	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	2·9	3·6	2·8	1932
*	*	*	*	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·9	1933
*	*	*	*	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	2·5	3·1	2·3	1934

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·6	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·6	5·9	6·7	5·3	1928
6·3	5·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·0	5·9	5·0	1929
4·8	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·3	3·8	4·4	3·9	4·5	3·0	1930
3·2	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·2	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·9	2·1	1931
3·4	3·6	3·8	3·5	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	2·6	1932
3·9	3·8	3·4	3·1	3·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·5	2·6	1933
3·7	3·5	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	3·1	2·4	1934

* Bengal prices no longer reported. † Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·0	5·7
1930	2·6	4·4	3·2	4·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	5·2
1931	1·9	3·0	2·5	2·2	2·4	1·7	2·0	3·5
1932	3·0	2·8	2·0	2·5	2·6	1·9	2·1	3·8
1933	2·0	2·4	2·3	2·5	2·9	1·8	2·2	3·8
1934	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·7	2·8	2·2	2·9	3·1

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8
1930	3·1	2·8	3·3	...	4·2	2·5	2·3
1931	1·8	1·6	2·0	...	2·4	1·6	1·3
1932	1·9	2·1	1·9	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·0
1933	2·1	2·3	...	...	2·3	2·0	1·8
1934	1·9	1·9	2·7	2·4	2·4	1·9	1·9

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·0	5·6	5·3	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929
3·3	4·6	3·7	3·4	2·9	2·3	2·5	2·6	1930
2·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	1·7	1·4	1·7	1·4	1931
2·7	3·7	2·8	...	1·8	2·0	1·7	1·8	1932
2·6	3·3	2·7	...	2·1	2·2	1·8	2·0	1933
2·4	3·6	2·6	...	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·8	1934

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	8·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·0	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·0	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	..	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	..	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	.	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	...	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929
3·5	3·1	3·9	2·6	4·2	...	3·7	2·7	3·1	2·9	1930
2·6	1·7	1·8	1·6	2·2	...	2·2	1·8	1·9	2·0	1931
...	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·4	...	2·6	1·9	2·7	2·7	1932
2·7	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	...	2·0	2·1	2·3	2·3	1933
...	2·1	2·2	1·9	1·9	...	2·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	1934

[*Continued on next page*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·0	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·3	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8
1929	5·8	6·2	5·5	3·7	6·5	5·2
1930	5·5	5·7	4·7	3·6	4·7	4·0
1931	2·8	3·6	3·7	3·0	3·0	1·8
1932	2·9	4·0	3·7	2·6	3·2	2·2
1933	2·7	3·6	2·5	2·4	3·6	2·7
1934	2·7	3·6	2·7	2·4	3·5	2·9

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·3	5·3	5·4	5·6	4·8	4·4
1930	3·1	3·3	3·2	2·9	3·0	3·2	2·5	3·1
1931	1·9	1·7	2·0	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·0
1932	1·8	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·6	1·9	1·8
1933	2·2	2·3	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·6	...	2·2
1934	1·9	2·0	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·3	...	1·9

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·3	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5¼	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·8	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·9	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8	1929
3·4	5·5	4·4	5·2	4·3	1930
3·0	3·9	2·6	3·5	3·0	1931
1·8	4·0	3·1	4·0	3·2	1932
2·0	3·6	3·3	3·7	3·4	1933
2·8	3·9	3·5	4·1	3·3	1934

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	YEAR
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·9	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·6	6·0	1929
4·2	3·1	3·2	4·4	4·2	2·8	3·0	3·7	1930
2·2	1·6	1·8	...	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·5	1931
2·6	2·2	2·4	2·2	1·8	2·1	2·4	2·4	1932
2·5	2·1	3·1	2·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	1933
2·4	2·0	...	2·8	2·1	1·9	1·9	2·1	1934

[*Continued on next page*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Ragi

Year	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·0
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0
1929	4·1	2·5	4·8	4·7	3·2	...	4·5	4·2
1930	2·7	2·2	4·2	3·9	2·6	...	2·7	2·9
1931	1·8	1·9	2·8	2·2	1·9	...	2·4	2·0
1932	2·3	1·4	3·0	2·6	1·8	...	2·3	1·7
1933	1·6	1·6	3·0	2·6	1·8	...	2·3	1·8
1934	2·3	1·7	2·6	2·7	2·1	...	2·4	1·9

Gram

Year	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4
1929	6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6
1930	4·7	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·7	4·1	3·7	3·5	4·5	3·8
1931	3·3	2·3	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·1	3·0	2·4
1932	3·0	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·2	2·4	2·4	2·1	2·8	2·3
1933	3·1	2·4	2·5	2·6	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·9	2·2
1934	3·0	2·3	2·0	2·5	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·2	2·9	2·4

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·3	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
*	*	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928
*	*	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·0	1929
*	*	2·7	2·5	2·1	2·4	2·0	2·6	2·0	1·9	2·4	2·1	1930
*	*	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·9	1·4	1·3	1·8	1·5	1931
*	*	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·3	1·9	2·7	1·7	1·7	2·4	2·1	1932
*	*	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·4	1·8	1·7	2·2	1·9	1933
*	*	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·0	1·7	2·3	1·6	1·4	1·9	1·8	1934

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·0	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928
3·6	4·6	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7	1929
2·1	2·5	1·9	2·1	2·3	2·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	1930
1·3	1·7	1·4	1·4	1·8	1·6	2·3	2·2	1·9	1931
1·5	1·8	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	2·5	2·2	2·3	1932
2·2	2·2	1·9	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·2	2·0	1933
...	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·1	1934

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299.

Year	Rice (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	140	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	207	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	380	258	225	181	231	214	292	468
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391
1929	230	270	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	281	195	268	386
1930	216	259	469	269	383	311	179	212	157	231	176	212	255
1931	161	179	362	185	225	253	141	186	111	175	132	160	214
1932	161	176	285	181	217	226	134	161	89	184	116	164	...
1933	126	143	254	169	167	163	103	150	86	137	116	160	...
1934	132	138	200	135	167	179	110	131	92	122	116	152	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	150	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	259	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154
1929	231	300	319	218	238	288	362	259	142	193	178	180	265	313	144
1930	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	137	142	170	230	240	121
1931	145	157	181	144	137	162	250	162	73	114	107	103	140	153	74
1932	145	164	165	132	126	177	241	141	73	109	102	113	145	180	69
1933	141	150	162	124	119	181	231	150	76	100	107	90	115	127	59
1934	128	136	154	115	137	154	228	109	67	91	93	90	110	113	54

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
369	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
304	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	304	196	178	1915
350	203	278	313	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
402	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	386	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927
414	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928
419	267	328	406	362	300	267	379	253	268	278	293	206	1929
387	233	300	376	319	272	238	379	227	211	230	221	182	1930
263	167	233	265	225	167	167	232	157	164	174	161	127	1931
206	127	211	188	181	150	138	168	140	154	174	168	121	1932
187	115	200	176	181	144	143	163	127	146	174	157	121	1933
237	136	228	212	200	178	157	174	137	146	159	143	118	1934

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzafarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	393	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	133	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	268	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	205	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	288	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	537	381	429	259	546	1928
385	335	260	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	382	228	492	1929
233	304	216	330	200	285	200	232	355	287	359	216	446	1930
215	217	164	280	148	180	143	165	255	331	218	153	362	1931
200	165	152	180	139	150	138	148	227	175	182	116	300	1932
185	170	152	190	135	180	123	135	209	169	171	103	269	1933
231	174	152	200	135	190	123	135	218	206	212	112	262	1934

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	346	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	250	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	237	244	223	...	...
1928	217	268	197	234	177	229	183	206	227	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	140	225	217	212	231	...	...
1930	166	232	138	182	131	186	180	197	154	...	...
1931	117	150	112	121	103	132	120	137	108	...	...
1932	134	155	109	136	111	143	110	131	138	...	...
1933	152	164	91	141	80	136	110	134	146	...	...
1934	128	159	109	131	109	132	110	134	127	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	200	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	259	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	320	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	302	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	228	204	196	300	257	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	288	250	236
1930	260	146	131	133	171	167	200	148	194	147	150	145
1931	110	108	100	104	118	114	131	110	125	95	109	105
1932	155	131	127	126	163	157	169	138	169	137	145	127
1933	145	119	115	111	171	157	187	157	175	158	145	136
1934	125	108	108	100	135	129	...	119	144	116	127	109

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	213	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	167	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	340	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	..	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	300	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	213	225	190	210	1924
...	...	.	...	264	229	246	262	290	229	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	263	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	..	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929
...	...	...	...	156	143	142	150	165	131	150	1930
...	...	...	...	112	107	104	112	115	100	110	1931
...	...	...	...	182	125	137	146	145	124	140	1932
...	...	...	..	132	121	125	137	150	114	145	1933
...	...	...	...	112	107	117	121	125	107	115	1934

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	130	200	226	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	186	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	133	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	330	558	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928
252	196	200	200	185	213	184	300	328	556	1929
192	150	143	160	150	152	142	195	250	333	1930
128	137	110	128	119	116	113	140	161	238	1931
136	133	127	140	130	144	106	150	183	289	1932
156	141	113	124	130	128	94	150	194	289	1933
148	130	110	128	122	120	94	135	172	267	1934

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299.

Year	Jowar (great millet)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	118	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	420	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	300
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	250	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	379	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929	275	268	233	300	258	354	174	285
1930	162	232	178	263	200	264	135	260
1931	119	158	139	129	126	131	87	175
1932	187	147	111	147	137	146	91	190
1933	125	126	123	147	158	138	96	165
1934	162	132	139	159	147	169	126	155

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	291	306	183	269
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	327	...	182	130	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300
1930	207	133	220	...	247	109	141
1931	120	76	133	...	141	70	81
1932	127	100	127	44	135	87	125
1933	140	110	...	...	135	87	112
1934	127	90	180	150	141	83	119

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*								Year
Bombay and Sind—*contd.*				United Provinces				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	233	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	189	294	258	260	229	250	1929
220	200	137	212	153	115	119	144	1930
140	139	96	150	89	70	81	78	1931
180	161	104	...	95	100	81	100	1932
173	139	100	...	111	110	86	111	1933
160	157	96	...	100	85	95	100	1934

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	203	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	187	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	252	...	362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	278	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
409	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	408	1929
318	207	355	173	221	...	285	180	221	242	1930
236	113	164	107	116	..	169	120	136	167	1931
...	133	182	133	126	...	200	127	193	225	1932
245	153	200	147	121	...	154	140	164	192	1933
...	140	200	127	100	...	223	140	164	175	1934

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	405	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	325	325
1930	367	356	336	300	235	250
1931	187	225	264	250	150	112
1932	193	250	264	217	160	137
1933	180	225	179	200	180	169
1934	180	225	193	200	175	181

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	308	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224
1929	255	270	265	279	337	233	267	259
1930	141	143	160	153	187	133	139	182
1931	86	74	100	89	119	83	100	118
1932	82	96	100	105	131	108	106	106
1933	100	100	100	116	137	108	...	129
1934	86	87	110	105	181	96	...	112

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
200	296	317	253	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
200	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	263	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928
195	271	306	279	341	1929
155	229	241	217	253	1930
91	162	144	146	176	1931
82	167	172	167	188	1932
91	150	183	154	200	1933
127	162	194	171	194	1934

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	367	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	365	224	1918
343	205	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	494	453	1921
286	200	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	393	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	318	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	316	250	367	275	271	271	1928
329	241	415	328	433	325	329	353	1929
200	141	246	244	350	175	176	218	1930
105	73	138	...	175	125	118	147	1931
124	100	185	122	150	191	141	141	1932
119	95	238	139	242	175	165	171	1933
114	91	...	128	175	119	112	124	1934

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Variations in the prices in table No. 299

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1914	202	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	218	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	222	...	340	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171
1931	150	190	187	169	106	...	185	118
1932	192	140	200	200	100	...	177	100
1933	133	160	200	200	100	...	177	106
1934	192	170	173	208	117	...	185	112

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	233	287	200	329	287	300	220	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	268	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	362	295	362	275	393	369	350	318	276	467
1930	181	200	250	165	264	256	231	206	214	317
1931	127	121	156	105	171	156	156	124	143	200
1932	115	126	150	120	157	150	150	124	133	192
1933	119	126	156	130	171	156	150	129	138	183
1934	115	121	125	125	143	131	137	129	138	200

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareili	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Sabaranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	165	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	133	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	244	314	209	300	271	235	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	143	116	154	136	120	111	1930
*	*	100	73	94	89	107	86	108	93	90	79	1931
*	*	105	105	124	128	136	123	131	121	120	111	1932
*	*	121	105	118	128	143	109	136	121	110	100	1933
*	*	100	91	106	111	121	105	123	100	95	95	1934

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
260	286	242	103	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	164	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	302	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	331	319	1925
370	307	342	247	267	300	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	300	256	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929
210	179	158	140	153	191	223	169	144	1930
180	121	117	93	120	145	177	137	119	1931
150	129	142	127	138	164	192	137	144	1932
220	157	158	140	140	191	154	137	125	1933
..	121	133	113	120	173	169	150	131	1934

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 301.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	148	112
1932	175	150	148	142	197	144	140
1933	152	151	145	151	170	148	144
1934	152	135	148	146	189	138	127

No. 302.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	215	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	157	171
1931	125	134	127
1932	120	139	126
1933	118	128	121
1934	117	122	119

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 303.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by Provincial and State Authorities.)

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	29	5,73,97,693 £60,000	3,03,01,498	9,43,000	4,083	846,230
Bombay‡	191	25,92,12,522	21,33,14,435	3,45,98,700	132,283	5,822,829
Bengal	17	3,71,00,000	1,68,71,896	20,56,000	5,936	302,367
United Provinces	22	7,80,56,500	2,39,61,945	33,90,000	8,911	660,685
Punjab	9	7,00,000	8,98,083	...	571	17,480
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	...	...	16,605
Central Provinces and Berar	11	2,77,92,500	2,49,53,100	...	6,454	340,012
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,68,025	...	1,466	51,736
Delhi	4	65,00,000	35,00,000	...	2,349	81,814
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	1,79,004(b)	...	31	... *
Total 1933-34	289†	47,10,99,215 £60,000	31,67,47,986	4,09,87,700	162,084	8,139,758
Totals 1932-33	278	46,09,42,675 £60,000	32,34,99,590	4,03,46,548	160,110	8,121,262
1931-32	266	46,86,28,550 £60,000	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	154,102	7,893,064
1930-31	261	48,23,58,250 £60,000	32,98,05,789	3,34,14,375	153,481	7,866,436
1929-30	256	48,36,19,750 £60,000	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,387	155,805	8,127,072
1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	148,847	7,653,033
1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	133,060	7,194,548

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Capital from the Government Fund.

* Capital of 31 mills not available.

† Excludes 25 mills—18 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in Bengal, 1 in United Provinces, 1 in Ajmer-Merwara, 1 in the Punjab, and 2 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

‡ Particulars in respect of 5 mills for 1932-33 have been repeated, current year's figures not being available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 303.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles—*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Hyderabad	5	1,50,00,000	82,36,825	16,00,000	1,594	103,904
Mysore	6	91,65,000	81,59,359	8,34,100	2,032	144,172
Baroda	14	1,56,45,000	95,46,110	...	4,897	259,306
Gwalior	5	81,00,000	68,79,213	18,00,000	2,402	103,214
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,85,565	17,55,000	5,765	202,178
„ Ratlam	1	15,00,000	12,00,000	...	324	10,080
Rajputana—Kishangarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	...	11,051
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,99,775	...	362	13,400
Bombay States	4	60,000	...	...	602	34,268
Western India States	6	22,50,000	16,25,100	...	1,378	73,380
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	624	31,064
Travancore	1	5,00,000	2,49,600	...	300	12,000
French Settlements	3	£200,000 Fr10,000,000 Rs.2,50,000	£156,580 ... Rs. 2,50,000	... ...	1,589	73,432
Total, 1933-34†	55†	7,33,92,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,53,92,137 £156,580 ...	63,89,100	21,869	1,071,449
Totals, 1932-33	53	7,37,42,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,41,57,272 £156,580	61,73,000	20,594	1,044,586
1931-32	51	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488	57,84,100 £99,000	19,449	1,015,266
1930-31	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488	30,00,000 £99,000	18,244	935,903
1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a)	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,39,500 £99,000	17,542	894,807
1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	16,537	840,277
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000(a)	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000(a)	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	14,948	851,893
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000(a)	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000(a)	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	14,027	708,648

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

* Capital of 9 mills not available.

† Excludes 3 mills in the Baroda State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

(*Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of Cotton*

I.—British

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	322,731
„ 21 to 30 . .	205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	184,724
„ 31 to 40 . .	18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	34,960
„ above 40 . .	5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	9,771
Wastes, etc. . . .	330	1,319	3,634	5,775	5,489
Total .	661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	557,675
Madras	54,221	57,837(*a*)	64,498	68,748	69,036
Bombay . . .	474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	329,856
Bengal	25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	30,022
United Provinces . .	56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	60,328
Punjab	1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	3,017
Burma	1,067	1,688	480	64	2,048
Central Provinces and Berar	38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	44,057
Ajmer-Merwara . .	3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	4,992
Delhi	6,449	8,060(*b*)	10,310	12,107	14,319
Total .	661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	557,675

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

II.—Indian

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . .	38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	59,292
„ 21 to 30 . .	18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	28,289
„ 31 to 40 . .	593	1,239	1,919	1,778	2,529
„ above 40 . .	14	18	196	181	258
Wastes, etc. . . .	247	196	302	395	253
Total .	58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	90,621

PRODUCTION

Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills.)

India.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
425,346	436,624	480,788	508,992	464,247	Counts 1 to 20
240,540	227,896	262,527	264,645	223,981	„ 21 to 30
43,674	57,421	66,979	72,173	68,310	„ 31 to 40
14,816	26,215	32,877	34,574	34,832	„ above 40
6,443	5,509	4,955	5,388	5,341	Wastes, etc.
730,819	753,665	848,126	885,772	796,711	TOTAL
74,480	76,926	87,729	104,910	98,274	Madras
467,289	475,944	549,039	558,595	484,715	Bombay
37,053	37,763	37,620	40,821	39,912	Bengal
76,456	85,049	89,731	93,130	93,865	United Provinces
3,717	4,032	5,171	5,063	2,571	Punjab
2,576	3,265	3,259	3,280	3,329	Burma
45,111	45,102	44,143	45,385	41,595	Central Provinces and Berár
5,695	6,003	6,362	7,797	8,098	Ajmer-Merwara
18,442	19,581	24,472	26,791	24,352	Delhi
730,819	753,665	848,126	885,772	796,711	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
68,036	77,115	81,269	90,462	83,183	Counts 1 to 20
31,285	31,793	31,478	32,868	30,846	„ 21 to 30
2,691	3,326	4,094	5,013	7,501	„ 31 to 40
462	1,096	1,125	2,020	2,526	„ above 40
267	283	281	287	293	Wastes, etc.
102,741	113,613	118,247	130,650	124,349	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 34.—Cotton Mills

I.—British

		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	17,693
Dhutis	,,	89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	103,495
Drills and jeans	,,	15,778	14,132	17,027	19,259	14,485
Cambrics and lawns	,,	777	559	614	834	607
Printers	,,	5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	2,938
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	87,617
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	16,616
Tent cloth	,,	3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	2,483
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar	,,	22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	21,608
Other sorts	,,	7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	6,902
TOTAL	,,	288,699	298,282	338,907	356,077	274,444
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	91,794
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	3,279
	Doz.	608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	775,351
Hosiery	000 lbs	447	652	746	1,004	1,385
	Doz.	197,671	231,171	267,492	371,111	401,719
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	2,716
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	172	708	2,313	4,716	2,895
TOTAL	000 lbs	124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	102,069
	Doz.	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070
GRAND TOTAL	000 lbs	413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513
	Doz.	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070
Madras	000 lbs	17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	19,632
Bombay	,,	347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	284,057
Bengal	,,	5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	9,959
United Provinces	,,	16,088†	18,479	21,943	25,115	25,698
Punjab	,,	512	1,178	1,393	1,549	962
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	19,448	19,464	19,068	19,217	20,265
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	3,778
Delhi	,,	4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	12,162
Bihar and Orissa (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Burma (*b*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	,,	413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513

NOTE—(1) Figures prior to 1926-27 relate to goods issued out of the mill premises, while those from 1926-27 relate to goods "manufactured" as defined in the Introductory Note to the publication entitled "Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spining and Weaving in Indian Mills".

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(*a*) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.

(*b*) ,, ,, Burma ,, ,, ,, ,, August, 1933.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
20,725	17,630	18,415	18,467	17,678	000 lbs	Chadars
141,900	150,187	173,916	194,402	171,587	,,	Dhutis
19,959	17,601	22,392	23,067	22,472	,,	Drills and jeans
477	3,765	5,740	8,667	9,597	,,	Cambrics and lawns
2,631	2,455	3,222	1,973	2,571	,,	Printers
111,021	123,454	152,042	138,644	131,710	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
19,886	26,701	37,466	35,820	32,457	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
2,697	2,507	1,824	2,675	2,006	,,	Tent cloth
29,900	41,215	24,610	21,017	19,541	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
8,484	8,356	10,340	11,035	12,059	,,	Other sorts
357,680	393,871	449,967	455,767	421,678	,,	TOTAL
114,761	104,132	124,813	131,170	118,330	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
4,500	3,027	3,020	3,300	3,159	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
1,157,534	763,705	803,214	910,770	805,750	Doz	
1,723	1,525	1,761	2,310	2,183	000 lbs	Hosiery
502,328	444,947	550,148	653,650	681,683	Doz.	
2,810	2,206	3,126	3,905	4,503	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
3,147	3,109	2,609	1,500	1,545	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
126,941	113,999	135,329	142,185	129,720	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	Doz.	
484,621	507,870	585,296	597,952	551,398	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	Doz.	
20,714	19,668	21,774	22,558	20,131	000 lbs	Madras
376,413	392,057	459,248	462,222	415,072	,,	Bombay
14,357	16,748	17,204	20,852	23,642	,,	Bengal
30,339	33,955	36,370	41,466	47,410	,,	United Provinces
1,095	1,204	2,076	2,250	1,440	,,	Punjab
21,343	21,648	21,101	20,714	18,614	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
4,421	4,805	5,866	6,710	6,455	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
15,939	17,785	21,657	21,119	18,342	,,	Delhi
..	..	..	61	86	,,	Bihar and Orissa (*a*)
..	..	..	..	206	,,	Burma (*b*)
484,621	507,870	585,296	597,952	551,398	,,	TOTAL

(*a*) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.
(*b*) ,, ,, Burma ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, August, 1933.

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

II.—Indian States and

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	2,878
Dhutis . . . „	7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	11,768
Drills and jeans . „	2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	4,602
Cambrics and lawns „	368	22	50	152	138
Printers. . . „	2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	1,831
Shirtings and long-cloth . . „	9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	20,084
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . „	1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	3,083
Tent cloth . . „	207	597	204	291	464
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar . „	7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	9,967
Other sorts . . „	3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	1,667
Total . „	36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	56,482
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	10,382
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. 000 lbs	53	22	59	13	52
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. Doz.	2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	10,657
Hosiery . . 000 lbs	226	221	237	210	225
Hosiery . . Doz.	79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	91,769
Miscellaneous . 000 lbs	447	457	793	1,619	1,687
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool „	100	..	..	78	316
Total 000 lbs	8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	12,662
Total Doz.	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426
Grand Total 000 lbs	45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	69,144
Grand Total Doz.	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
3,040	2,802	2,750	3,340	3,408	000 lbs	Chadars
15,334	14,094	14,398	15,755	16,532	,,	Dhutis
5,064	3,436	3,849	5,214	4,033	,,	Drills and jeans
97	305	66	372	832	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,515	1,364	1,241	524	874	,,	Printers
19,252	17,863	24,215	26,508	30,307	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
3,847	5,598	5,039	3,763	4,226	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
491	892	250	179	183	,,	Tent cloth
13,314	19,004	16,961	18,528	11,132	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
2,121	1,095	1,280	1,842	2,589	,,	Other sorts
64,078	66,453	70,049	76,025	74,116	,,	TOTAL
11,098	13,387	13,808	19,554	19,280	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
36	152	218	242	233	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
7,244	15,660	28,130	36,201	36,011	Doz.	
200	143	214	234	158	000 lbs	Hosiery
74,025	54,736	72,511	92,691	63,708	Doz.	
1,989	2,019	2,237	387	362	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
214	334	436	507	314	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
13,537	16,035	16,913	20,924	20,347	000 lbs	TOTAL
81,269	70,396	100,641	128,892	99,719	Doz.	
77,615	82,488	86,962	96,949	94,463	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
81,269	70,396	100,641	128,892	99,719	Doz.	

No. 305.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, and Mill consumption.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and $	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
		Rs.	Rs.			
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	30,00,000(*b*)‡	245	5,600	5,004,000
Bengal	93(*c*)	$3,19,62,000(*a*) £3,175,000	19,07,32,670(*a*) £2,525,000	58,106	1,162,449	
Madras	3	21,05,000§	2,43,138(*d*)	850	19,332	
United Provinces	1	30,00,000	16,79,000	300	7,024	
Total, 1933-34	99	23,70,67,000 £3,175,000	19,56,54,808 £2,525,000	59,501	1,194,405	5,004,000†
1932-33	99	23,70,67,000 £3,175,000	19,72,05,145 £2,525,000	60,506	1,202,183	(*e*) 5,002,000
1931-32	103	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,76,49,386 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,426	1,220,586	4,269,000
1930-31	100	23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,61,74,249 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	61,834	1,224,982	4,564,000
1929-30	98	21,86,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	6,424,000
Totals 1928-29	95	21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	6,047,000
1927-28	93	21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	5,676,000

* The mill consumption figures relate to twelve months from 1st July to 30th June. Figures prior to 1932-33 relate to mills in the membership of the Indian Jute Mills Association only.

† Excludes figures for two mills.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated.

§ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of one mill which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(*a*) Capital of five mills not stated.

(*b*) Proprietory concern; Represent working capital.

(*c*) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

(*d*) Represents capital of one mill only.

(*e*) Excludes figure for one mill.

No. 306.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Production (*d*)	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Madras	2(*i*)	—	(*f*)24,425	(*j*)	100		
Bombay	2	(*a*)50,00,000	(*a*)50,00,000	315	24,498		
Bengal	1†	—	—	16	576		
United Provinces	4	(*a*)1,50,000	(*a*)1,50,000	(*h*)664*	(*h*)24,956		
Punjab	6‡	(*e*)1,02,00,000	(*a*)12,00,000	(*c*)86	(*e*)2,797		
Bihar and Orissa	1†	...	(*f*)2,68,260	37	1,716		
Burma	1†	...	(*f*)54,301	(*g*)16	...		
Total, 1933	17	1,53,50,000	66,96,986	1,134	54,643		
Totals 1932	13	1,51,50,000	70,46,068	1,091	49,613		
1931	13	1,51,60,000	70,44,001	1,093	50,289		
1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293		
1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412		
1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294		
1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770		
1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630		
1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614		
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097		

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Production	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	60,55,000	35,32,707	(*b*)177	7,794	2,351,818	18,26,175
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	1,950	486,988	5,25,000
Total, 1933	5	68,55,000	40,32,707	239	9,744	2,838,806	23,51,175
Totals 1932	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,052,234	26,11,800
1931	5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,287,240	27,43,430
1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	3,250,201	24,33,256
1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	2,578,328	20,89,572
1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	3,201,083	22,39,632
1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	2,980,110	25,24,827

(*a*) Represents capital of one mill.
(*b*) Excludes 50 hand-looms.
(*c*) Excludes 98 hand-looms and represents figures for four mills only.
(*d*) Returns are incomplete.
(*e*) Represents figures for two mills only.
(*f*) Govt. factory ; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1933.
(*g*) Excludes 27 hand-looms.
(*h*) Represents figures for three mills only and includes figures of looms and spindles for 1931 for one mill as information for later years is not available.
(*i*) One is a Government Jail Factory and the other is a private company.
(*j*) Sixty-one hand-looms only.
* Excludes 11 hand-looms.
† Government Jail Factory.
‡ Includes three mills which produce also cotton and silk goods.

No. 307.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Production	
			Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Madras	(a)1	20,00,000	...	...
Bombay	(c)3	(b)9,25,000	3,153	10,95,300
Bengal	4	77,37,500	37,002	1,55,30,432
United Provinces	(d)1	8,00,000	3,051	13,11,028
Total, 1933	9	1,14,62,500	43,206	1,79,36,760
Totals 1932	9	1,14,62,500	40,391	1,87,43,909
1931	9	1,14,62,500	40,558	1,85,00,489
1930	10	1,64,62,500	39,706	1,74,12,178
1929	9	1,44,62,500	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928	8	86,61,500	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927	8	82,61,500	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	25,259	1,34,78,515

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Production	
			Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,00,000	237	90,147
Total, 1933	1	7,00,000	237	90,147
Totals 1932	1	7,00,000	215	65,335
1931	1	7,00,000	156	49,003
1930	1	7,36,796	111	19,088
1929	1	7,36,796	75	25,290
1928	1	7,36,796	126	39,690
1927	1	7,36,796	245	80,029
1926	1	7,36,796	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,645	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	411	1,34,397

(a) The mill was not working during the year.
(b) Capital of one mill being a private concern, is not available.
(c) One mill worked for two and half months only.
(d) Excludes one straw board mill.

No. 308.—Breweries—Number and Production.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Production in gallons in 1933	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	214,940			
Bengal	...	...			
United Provinces	1	29,454	1932	9	1,778,699
Punjab	2*	785,627	1931	10	1,929,599
Burma	1	185,075	1930	11	2,102,460
Baluchistan	1	97,548	1929	11	2,588,557
			1928	13	2,534,390
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	192,912	1927	13	2,670,837
			1926	13	2,878,608
			1925	13	2,998,755
Total, 1933	8	1,505,556	1924	13	3,246,169

* One brewery is situated in the Bhagat State.

No. 309.—Production of Certain Selected Industries in India.
(*Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India.*)

		1932-33	1933-34
I. JUTE MANUFACTURES—			
1. Twist and yarn	Tons	36,024	41,238
2. Manufactures—			
Canvas	Tons	912	1,134
	Yds.	1,711,713	2,064,381
Gunny Bags—			
(*a*) Hessian	Tons	36,221	41,500
	No.	79,279,401	90,461,562
(*b*) Sacking	Tons	543,459	512,806
	No.	521,516,289	488,196,667
Gunny Cloth—			
(*a*) Hessian	Tons	260,867	280,565
	Yds.	982,105,688	1,065,548,595
(*b*) Sacking	Tons	22,013	24,744
	Yds.	48,537,423	53,405,947
Other Manufactures including Rope and Twine	Tons	3,140	4,056
Total	Tons	902,636	906,043
	Yds.	1,032,354,824	1,121,018,923
	No.	600,795,690	578,658,229
II. PAPER—			
White and unbleached Printing other than News printing	Cwts.	336,435	364,560
Coloured Printing other than News printing	„	16,216	29,298
Writing paper and Envelopes	„	267,886	270,598
Manilla	„	15,160	14,508
Badami	„	86,852	98,565
Packing Papers	„	48,356	52,117
Pulp Boards	„	6,842	8,878
Blotting	„	5,169	5,310
Other kinds	„	21,425	29,326
Total	„	804,341	873,160
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—			
I. Pig Iron—			
Basic	Tons	631,763	846,621
Foundry	„	248,459	262,769
Total	„	880,222	1,109,390

No. 309.—Production of Certain Selected Industries in India—*contd.*

		1932-33	1933-34
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—*contd.*			
2. Iron Castings and manufactures—			
Iron Castings	Tons	43,844	64,232
Steel Castings	,,	2,926	3,464
Miscellaneous Castings	,,	218	239
Total	,,	46,988	67,935
3. Steel Ingots	,,	590,778	720,917
4. Finished Steel*—			
Rails, heavy, 50 lbs. and above	,,	37,671	35,190
Rails, light, below 50 lbs.	,,	462	...
Beams	,,	60,511	66,581
Bars	,,	93,313	107,052
Channels	,,	2,302	10,760
Angles	,,	26,093	44,841
Tees	,,	11,489	10,378
Fishplates	,,	2,394	1,684
Steel Sleepers	,,	7,620	3,587
Tin Bars	,,	53,520	61,882
Sheet Bars	,,	29,167	36,427
Plates	,,	28,931	49,025
Sleeper Bars	,,	...	871
Black Sheets	,,	12,502	24,534
Galvanised Sheets—			
Plain	,,	10,007	11,748
Corrugated	,,	36,859	47,386
Other Miscellaneous	,,	28,753	38,455
Total	,,	441,594	550,696
IV. SULPHURIC ACID—			
Ordinary or non-fuming sulphuric Acid	Cwts.	483,905	480,699
Fuming Sulphuric Acid	,,	72	...
Total	,,	483,977	480,699
V. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA—			
Neutral	Tons.	8,116	9,702
Acid	,,	295	325

* Does not include the production of some re-rolling mills.

No. 309.—Production of Certain Selected Industries in India—*concld.*

		1932-33	1933-34
VI. PETROL—			
Aviation Petrol	Gallons	1,396,264	2,078,376
Motor Spirit	,,	66,638,203	70,533,704
TOTAL	,,	68,034,467	72,612,080
VII. KEROSENE OIL—			
Highly refined—(Superior quality)	,,	82,567,626	79,133,300
Less refined—(Ordinary quality)	,,	77,157,000	77,776,532
TOTAL	,,	159,724,626	156,909,832
VIII. PORTLAND CEMENT	Tons	592,531	642,944
IX. SUGAR—			
(i) SUGAR PRODUCED FROM—			
Cane	Mds.	5,203,292	6,449,656
Gur or raw sugar	,,	1,574,434	1,042,339
TOTAL	,,	6,777,726	7,491,995
(ii) MOLASSES PRODUCED FROM—			
Cane	,,	2,278,871	2,501,358
Gur or raw sugar	,,	923,453	674,814
TOTAL	,,	3,202,324	3,176,172
X. MATCHES—			
(i) SAFETIES—			
Double Size	Gross	...	4,648
1½ Size	,,	...	4,400
Full Size	,,	9,476,159	9,842,137
¾ Size	,,	1,239,768	879,840
½ Size	,,	7,716,009	7,616,517
TOTAL	,,	18,431,936	17,847,542
(ii) SULPHUR—			
Full Size	,,	205,180	109,486
¾ Size	,,	47,000	80,841
½ Size	,,	156,286	45,671
TOTAL	,,	408,466	235,998
GRAND TOTAL	,,	18,840,402	18,083,540
XI. WHEAT FLOUR—			
Flour	Mds.	5,936,883	5,747,479
Atta—High grade	,,	2,024,934	2,861,384
Atta—Low grade	,,	3,527,626	2,098,043
Bran	,,	2,731,664	2,619,936
Soojee	,,	747,320	677,981
Others	,,	106,777	110,495
TOTAL	,,	15,075,204	14,115,318

NOTE.—Statistics shown in this table are based on voluntary returns. For information relating to the extent to which these figures are complete, a reference is invited to the introductory note to the "Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India" issued by this Department.

No. 310.—FACTORIES

Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the

PROVINCE		Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
			Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	Perennial	691	79,531	17,799	5,780	103,110	290	357
	Seasonal	812	17,820	16,390	455	34,665	297	369
Bombay	Perennial	846	263,417†	47,256	1,558	312,231	204	587
	Seasonal	764	25,140	18,902	554	44,596	138	595
Bengal	Perennial	1,126	353,590	49,649	2,891	406,130	445	264
	Seasonal	402	40,022	7,286	1,580	48,888	8	6
United Provinces	Perennial	241	70,836	1,972	342	73,150	67	140
	Seasonal	235	36,015	3,494	34	39,543	33	25
Punjab	Perennial	251	27,743	341	367	28,451	43	143
	Seasonal	325	12,986	6,373	162	19,521	...	300
Burma	Perennial	253	37,436	2,363	139	39,938	137	116
	Seasonal	689	38,425	7,914	156	46,495	212	477
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	247	53,144	4,866	192	58,202	58	77
	Seasonal	42	13,854	156	42	14,052	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	113	22,777	4,717	719	28,213	29	34
	Seasonal	622	17,748	15,820	...	33,568	195	423
Assam	Perennial	53	6,262	258	186	6,706	53	1
	Seasonal	596	24,091	9,815	3,697	37,603	3	...
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	21	1,206	...	...	1,206	13	...
	Seasonal	5	81	25	...	106	...	2
Baluchistan	Perennial	16	2,231	...	87	2,318	3	10
	Seasonal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Perennial	15	11,407	364	30	11,801	...	10
	Seasonal	24	916	514	23	1,453	3	23
Delhi	Perennial	39	11,475	151	36	11,662	7	22
	Seasonal	2	64	...	...	64	...	...
Bangalore and Coorg	Perennial	21	1,238	407	56	1,701	17	4
	Seasonal	1	19	5	...	24	...	1
TOTAL, 1933	Perennial	3,933	942,293	130,143	12,383	1,084,819	1,366	1,765
	Seasonal	4,519	227,181	86,694	6,708	320,583	889	2,221
TOTAL FOR 1933		8,452	1,169,474	216,837	19,091	1,405,402	2,255	3,986
TOTALS	1932	8,241	1,172,296	225,632	21,783	1,419,711	2,262	3,900
	1931	8,143	1,173,372	231,183	26,932	1,431,487	2,104	4,010
	1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	37,972	1,528,302	2,143	3,996
	1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,843	1,553,169	2,310	3,764
	1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,315	2,106	3,947
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
	1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts.

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

FACTORIES		NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED					
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total		PROVINCE
17	160	7	343	1,158	1,508	Perennial	Madras
89	280	8	23	21	52	Seasonal	
35	142	36	1,309	4,048	5,393	Perennial	Bombay
...	218	2	20	10	32	Seasonal	
417	250	36	853	2,628	3,517	Perennial	Bengal
388	12	13	31	69	113	Seasonal	
32	6	9	323	1,472	1,804	Perennial	United Provinces
162	20	23	50	102	175	Seasonal	
65	9	7	36	876	919	Perennial	Punjab
25	73	3	17	10	30	Seasonal	
33	4	9	208	1,219	1,436	Perennial	Burma
10	10	10	25	26	61	Seasonal	
112	21	19	369	1,511	1,899	Perennial	Bihar and Orissa
42	...	4	22	56	82	Seasonal	
50	3	2	47	199	248	Perennial	Central Provinces and Berar
4	109	3	7	22	32	Seasonal	
1	4	...	48	305	353	Perennial	Assam
593	4	2	23	60	85	Seasonal	
8	...	...	...	..	...	Perennial	North-West Frontier Province
3	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
3	...	1	...	46	47	Perennial	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
2	...	..	16	735	751	Perennial	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	1	...	1	Seasonal	
10	...	...	5	94	99	Perennial	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
...	...	...	..	72	72	Perennial	Bangalore and Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal	
785	599	126	3,557	14,363	18,046	Perennial	TOTAL, 1933
1,319	726	68	219	376	663	Seasonal	
2,104	866	194	3,776	14,739	18,709	1933	TOTALS
2,066	906(396)	162	3,513	14,452	18,127	1932	
2,015	1,016(391)	174	3,693	15,940	19,807	1931	
1,993	1,201(498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	1930	
1,993	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929	
1,885	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928	
1,833	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927	
1,713	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926	
1,645	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925	
1,474	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924	

55

‡ Figures in brackets show the total number of *persons* convicted.

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

[*Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the Indian*

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
A.-Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	3	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	3	8	...	6	...	4	...
Engineering (general)	6	7	10	7	3	3	7	1
Forage presses	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	12	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops	...	21	14	17	7	4	9	4
Saw mills	...	3	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	2	2	5	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	3	9	5	7	7	2	1	...
Total Perennial	22	60	66	49	45	19	28	9
B.-Seasonal.								
Forage Presses	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	24	61	66	51	46	19	28	9

in British India.

Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								1.—Government and Local Fund Factories
								A.—Perennial.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Clothing
...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	28	26	Electrical engineering
1	...	1	...	1	...	47	49	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	12	8	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	28	24	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	45	44	Printing presses
1	...	...	...	...	...	77	80	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	22	23	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
2	...	5	...	...	...	41	40	Miscellaneous
6	18	8	...	5	2	337	336	Total Perennial
								B.—Seasonal
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Total Seasonal
6	18	8	...	5	2	343	342	Total Government and Local Fund Factories

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
A. Perennial.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	28	212	19	22	8	1	...	15
Hosiery	7	8	17	...	18	2	...	...
Jute mills	3	...	92	1	...	...	2	...
Silk mills	3	15	2	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	10	2	2	1	...	...	...
Total	43	247	132	30	30	3	2	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	13	19	24	3	5	7	2	3
Electrical engineering	3	4	9	...	1	1	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	8	7	3	3	1	5
General engineering	17	44	147	12	4	20	14	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	7	12	11	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	31	5	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	21	18	13	6	1	1	14	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	7	...	...	3	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	13	5	1	8	2	...	...
Total	64	157	231	32	22	39	34	15
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	20	...	9	30	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	...	6	1	10	9	4	...
Total	19	20	11	10	41	20	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	9	7	...	...	1	1	... 2
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	2	3	2	5	
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	26	12	11	15	4	3	
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	14	13	1	...	9	3	...
Rice mills	323	...	337	...	26	...	83	...
Sugar	3	3	6	...	10	...	...	...
Tobacco	5	9	4	1	3	1	1	... 1
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Miscellaneous	10	6	5	1	...	...	3	...
Total	353	71	389	17	57	18	99	6
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	8	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	7	1	4	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	1	31	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	...	2	5	1	3	...	...	1
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	15	...
Matches	1	12	18	1	2	4	...	1
Oil mills	4	48	48	21	5	...	29	36
Paints	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	3	11	1	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	11	5	1	1	...	7	...
Total	16	113	109	30	16	7	51	43

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	5	...	315	307	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	1	...	58	46	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	98	100	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	17	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	6	...	513	492	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
4	...	3	...	1	5	89	94	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	Electrical engineering
1	2	1	...	...	...	43	43	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	...	...	...	1	...	271	262	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	30	Metal stamping
2	...	...	5	...	1	84	81	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	17	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
2	...	...	...	...	...	32	20	Miscellaneous
17	2	4	5	3	6	631	609	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	4	...	76	62	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	44	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	4	...	139	128	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	21	22	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	26	28	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	80	81	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	...	1	43	45	Ice and aerated waters
6	...	...	...	...	...	775	746	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	11	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	1	25	31	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	26	19	Miscellaneous
6	1	2	...	6	3	1,027	983	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	41	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	35	36	Matches
10	...	...	...	...	...	201	205	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	17	16	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	26	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	1	...	397	397	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*								
A.—Perennial—*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	61	92	90	28	24	19	13	13
Miscellaneous	1	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
Total	62	102	98	30	24	19	13	13
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	58	7	2	1	...	...	5	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	2	7	16	1	6	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	9	4	3	1	3	7
Glass	1	3	11	24	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	10	5	7	1	1	118	...	3
Stone dressing	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	6	12	4	2	3	...	...	...
Total	78	34	54	33	14	122	9	12
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	7	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	5	5	4	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14	14	7	8	2	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling press	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	7	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	28	25	2	...	2	...	..
Total	18	28	30	2	...	6	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	669	786	1,060	192	306	284	219	104

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
3	...	...	4	8	9	364	343	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	4	8	9	385	365	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	73	74	Bricks and tiles
...	...	1	...	...	...	35	33	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	31	30	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	40	Glass
7	...	...	...	...	...	152	158	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	22	Miscellaneous
8	...	1	...	2	...	367	364	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	19	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	41	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	1	..	...	...	2	2	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
...	..	1	...	...	...	3	3	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Rope works
...	...	...	...	4	1	73	68	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	4	1	89	84	TOTAL
47	3	8	15	34	19	3,596	3,466	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*concld.* B.—Seasonal.								
Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
Coffee	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	..	17	...	...	4
Rice mills	...	84	...	5	...	618	...	70
Sugar	2	37	...	123	...	1	29	...
Tea	73	...	286	14	7	...	6	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Total	384	121	286	141	24	619	39	81
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	3	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
Total	3	2	...	...	...	33	3	...
Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	422	637	14	90	300	33	...	540
Jute presses	1	...	102	2	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	423	637	116	92	300	33	...	540
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
Total Seasonal	810	763	402	238	324	689	42	622
Total all other Factories	1,479	1,549	1,462	425	530	923	261	726
GRAND TOTAL	1,503	1,610	1,528	476	576	942	289	735

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld*
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Coffee
...	3	...	1	2	...	27	26	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	777	752	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	191	155	Sugar
593	...	...	...	...	1	980	978	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	301	305	Miscellaneous
593	3	...	1	2	1	2,295	2,235	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	34	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	43	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
3	2	...	23	...	...	2,064	2,049	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	97	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	2	...	23	...	...	2,169	2,146	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	TOTAL
596	5	...	24	2	1	4,513	4,433	TOTAL SEASONAL
643	8	8	39	36	20	8,109	7,899	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
649	26	16	39	41	23	8,452	8,241	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312.—Average Daily Number of

[*Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject*

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories.								
A.—Perennial.								
Clothing	...	...	...	907	148	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	21
Carpentry	...	...	...	506	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	596	...	...	118	169	...	720	...
Dockyards	421	1,144	2,376	...	...	923	...	...
Electrical engineering	26	273	866	...	642	...	634	...
Engineering (general)	1,051	1,602	2,305	574	182	164	79	46
Forage presses	..	...	...	...	108	...	...	...
Gas works	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Mints	...	453	725	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	443	3,309	4,382	1,928	2,515	80	...	1,683
Printing presses	1,813	1,705	3,330	1,651	1,315	971	818	312
Railway workshops	...	11,200	15,048	9,513	8,942	3,243	8,796	244
Saw mills	...	138	18	38	22	801	...	98
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	211	692	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	59	139	1,302	605	35	58	40	...
Woollen mills	...	...	145	...	...	200	842	...
Miscellaneous	194	604	755	1,218	389	117	156	...
Total Perennial	4,633	21,054	31,879	17,058	14,580	6,557	12,885	2,404
B.—Seasonal.								
Forage presses	92	...	...	77	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	10	11	...	98	24	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	102	11	...	175	24	...	...	...
Total Government and Local Fund Factories	4,735	21,065	31,879	17,233	14,604	6,557	12,885	2,404
2.—All other Factories.								
A.—Perennial.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	41,208	235,491(a)	20,662	31,066	2,174	886	...	18,818
Hosiery	672	860	637	...	615	354	...	...
Jute mills	5,539	...	246,717	2,777	...	...	2,142	...
Silk mills	221	1,483	374	30	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	1,024	...	1,609	1,471	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	203	342	61	106	50	...	...	...
Total	47,843	239,200	268,451	35,588	4,310	1,190	2,142	18,818

(a) Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts, but excludes 10,767 persons, the approximate number employed in five mills from which annual returns could not be obtained.

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

to the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,055	1,573	Clothing
...	...	24	...	...	...	231	218	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	84	590	559	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,603	1,551	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,764	4,552	Dockyards
...	179	...	...	130	...	2,750	3,029	Electrical engineering
19	...	93	...	59	...	6,974	7,139	Engineering (general)
...	214	...	...	...	...	419	206	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	93	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,208	1,018	Mints
...	622	924	...	...	...	15,886	16,282	Ordnance factories
216	85	...	...	349	27	12,592	12,906	Printing presses
84	...	...	...	...	...	57,070	62,187	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	1,064	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	803	678	Telegraphs
...	29	...	...	118	...	2,415	2,313	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	1,001	Woollen mills
157	...	907	...	...	...	4,557	4,156	Miscellaneous
476	1,129	1,948	...	656	111	115,370	120,709	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	169	227	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	143	39	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	312	266	TOTAL SEASONAL
476	1,129	1,948	...	656	111	115,682	120,975	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3,092	9,267	...	382,614	395,807	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	50	...	3,188	3,060	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	257,175	263,442	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,108	2,072	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,104	4,322	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	762	533	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3,092	9,317	...	629,951	669,236	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
A.—Perennial—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	786	1,239	1,811	86	102	442	43	108	150
Electrical engineering	152	166	875	...	78	30	546	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	246	496	2,078	741	251	362	67	228	23
General engineering	1,384	3,438	17,023	1,010	155	2,573	2,188	183	716
Kerosene tinning and packing	988	2,086	2,580	...	...	...	...	...	52
Metal stamping	...	2,400	943	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	11,883	8,920	10,543	3,477	54	377	3,318	908	604
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,450	8,764	...	...	1,223	331	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	500	...	479	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	398	567	1,103	109	...	322	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	414	543	24	395	253	...	...	176
Total	15,897	21,676	46,262	5,926	1,035	5,582	6,493	1,427	1,720
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	385	972	...	325	732	...	544	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	4,685	...	...	...	19,041	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	233	...	...	2,994	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	282	7,884	...	...	2,675
Miscellaneous	999	...	383	29	320	493	1,550	...	...
Total	1,384	972	5,301	354	1,334	11,321	21,135	...	2,675
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	53	452	701	...	...	85	69	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	259	...	237	150	336	142	215	118	...
Coffee	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	163	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,145	1,120	810	1,003	184	312	78	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	143	474	905	27	...	494	110	...	...
Rice mills	10,648	...	13,506	...	539	...	4,178	...	168
Sugar	2,224	601	958	...	1,188	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	2,214	746	804	25	162	12	3,114	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	...
Miscellaneous	170	318	770	46	...	...	89	...	...
Total	15,711	3,939	19,029	1,129	3,228	988	8,087	227	168
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	684	614	961	167	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	320	2,601	225	124	15	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	31	4,463	...	191	...	51	...	647	...
Gas works	...	445	781	41	118	...	...	21	...
Lac	...	...	452	...	...	...	1,213	...	...
Matches	548	4,653	4,991	665	197	2,147	...	100	336
Oil mills	122	2,130	2,254	2,600	118	...	1,600	1,261	386
Paints	...	73	1,413	...	...	...	...	69	...
Soaps	...	225	400	25	...	443	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	101	95	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	16	659	227	87	115	...	1,349	...	...
Total	1,401	13,582	14,080	4,102	767	2,656	4,162	2,098	722

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							A.—PERENNIAL—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	87	...	22	98	4,974	4,975	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,847	1,569	Electrical engineering
47	116	...	...	...	4,654	5,105	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	20	...	26,690	26,105	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	5,706	6,049	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,343	2,878	Metal stamping
...	...	8,480	...	219	48,782	49,629	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	11,768	13,034	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	979	952	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	26	...	2,525	2,693	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	1,865	1,315	Miscellaneous
47	203	8,480	68	317	115,133	115,294	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	23	172	...	3,153	3,213	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	23,726	23,145	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,237	2,972	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	10,791	10,697	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	3,774	3,668	Miscellaneous
...	...	23	172	...	44,671	43,695	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	38	...	1,398	1,470	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	41	...	...	137	1,635	1,659	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	40	40	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	234	222	Dairy produce
...	35	...	272	...	4,959	5,352	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	28	41	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	9	2,152	2,231	Ice, and ærated waters
...	...	...	...	...	29,039	28,505	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,971	3,756	Sugar
...	...	...	...	811	7,888	5,679	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	62	82	Water pumping Stations
30	...	...	...	...	1,423	1,391	Miscellaneous
30	76	...	310	957	53,829	50,438	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	2,426	2,568	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	3,285	3,009	Chemicals
...	...		...	...	5,383	6,177	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...		...	...	1,406	1,362	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,665	1,658	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	13,637	14,524	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	10,471	10,348	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,565	1,337	Paints
...	...	...	15	...	1,108	1,121	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	196	180	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,453	2,237	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	15	...	43,585	44,471	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*								
A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	552	4,472	920	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	602	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	3,952	6,502	6,246	2,019	1,491	1,176	866	474
Miscellaneous	42	173	416	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,994	7,227	11,736	2,939	1,491	1,176	866	474
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	5,716	533	170	13	...	...	2,016	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	152	330	742	33	775	30	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	(a)	...	1,358	78	561	22	494	2,582
Glass	138	714	1,462	2,372	153	...	...	160
Saw mills	916	563	283	25	40	10,079	...	23
Stone dressing	...	...	237	...	...	40	12	...
Miscellaneous	271	517	163	333	83	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,195	2,657	4,421	2,854	1,612	10,171	2,432	2,765
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	202	46	323	2,359	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,495	247	292	663	94	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,697	547	615	3,022	94	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling Press	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,595	...	872	...	...	285	...	...
Miscellaneous	710	1,877	3,484	178	...	62	...	...
TOTAL	3,305	1,877	4,356	178	...	347	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	98,477	291,177	374,251	56,092	13,871	33,381	45,817	25,809

(a) Figures not available.

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								A.—PERENNIAL—*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,944	5,011	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	602	582	Paper pulp
79	...	...	206	519	255	23,785	22,602	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	631	532	Miscellaneous
79	...	...	206	519	255	30,962	29,327	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,449	7,732	Bricks and tiles
...	...	34	...	...	...	2,096	1,969	Carpentry and cabinet making
135	...	...	...	140	...	5,280	4,989	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,005	4,467	Glass
731	...	...	...	...	...	12,662	12,630	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	289	316	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,367	1,061	Miscellaneous
866	...	34	...	140	...	35,147	33,154	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	2,489	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,791	2,626	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	254	214	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,975	5,329	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	57	...	...	...	72	88	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	34	Miscellaneous
...	...	57	...	...	...	107	122	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,752	3,422	Rope works
...	...	...	...	465	61	6,337	5,313	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	465	61	10,089	8,735	TOTAL
6,230	77	370	11,801	11,006	1,590	969,449	999,801	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories—*concld.*								
B.—Seasonal.								
Food, drink and tobacco—								
Coffee	4,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	338	...	...	27
Rice mills	...	911	...	162	...	41,302	...	1,539
Sugar	246	730	...	29,724	...	350	13,524	...
Tea	2,886	...	15,508	899	359	...	307	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Miscellaneous	7,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Total	14,623	1,641	15,508	30,785	682	41,652	13,911	1,618
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	66	...	...	...	...	1,267	...	...
Total	66	140	...	...	...	1,267	141	...
Wood, stone and glass, etc.—								
Bricks and tiles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	19,845	42,715	2,073	8,464	18,815	3,473	...	31,859
Jute Presses	29	...	31,307	119	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,874	42,715	33,380	8,583	18,815	3,473	...	31,859
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	89	...	...	...	83	...	...
Total seasonal	34,563	44,585	48,888	39,368	19,497	46,495	14,052	33,568
Total all other Factories	133,040	335,762	423,139	95,460	38,368	79,876	59,369	59,377
GRAND TOTAL	137,775	356,827	455,018	112,693	47,072	86,433	72,254	61,781

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*concld.*
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,275	4,328	Coffee
...	43	...	15	64	...	472	526	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	43,914	45,879	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	44,574	30,493	Sugar
37,120	...	...	...	...	24	57,053	58,452	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	80	90	Tobacco
...	...	...	..	...	...	7,318	7,350	Miscellaneous
37,120	43	...	15	64	24	157,686	147,118	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	140	80	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	..	141	400	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,353	1,248	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634	1,728	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	74	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	74	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
483	63	...	1,443	...	...	129,233	120,633	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	31,455	29,210	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
483	63	...	1,443	...	...	160,688	149,843	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	83	73	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	..	89	99	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	.	172	172	TOTAL
37,603	106	...	1,458	64	24	320,271	298,935	TOTAL SEASONAL
43,833	183	370	13,259	11,070	1,614	1,289,720	1,298,736	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
44,309	1,312	2,318	13,259	11,726	1,725	1,405,402	1,419,711	GRAND TOTAL

No. 313.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(a)	1	5	1	...	1	1	...
Engineering (general)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	2	1	1	...
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	(b) 4	...	...	1	2	...
Total Perennial	19	21	4	4	5	10	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total Seasonal	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars	19	21	4	4	6	13	...
2.—All other Factories—							
A.—Perennial—							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5	4	15	...	10	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	9	...	2	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	28	9	2	8	...	...	...
Total	33	27	18	13	10	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	7	1	...	...	1	1	...
Dockyards	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	3	4	...
General engineering	3	2	2	...	...	1	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	...	1	...	...	1	...
Total	15	6	5	...	4	9	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	...	...	...	2	...
Total	8	1	...	...	2	2	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.
(b) Includes one soap factory and one lac factory.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
						A.—Perennial—
...	...	...	...	3	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	...	1	Coach-building and motor-car repairing.
...	...	...	...	9	9	Electrical engineering(a)
..	...	...	...	2	1	Engineering (general)
...	...	..	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	..	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	1	1	Oil mills
1	...	...	...	4	5	Stone dressing
...	...	...	..	9	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3	3	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	20	17	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	64	63	TOTAL PERENNIAL
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	...	...	3	2	Cotton ginning and baling.
..	...	...	...	1	1	Printing, book binding, etc
...	...	...	...	4	3	TOTAL SEASONAL
1	...	...	...	68	66	Total of Factories owned by State Durbars
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						A.—Perennial—
						I.—Textiles—
2	6	5	3	52	47	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	11	11	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	4	7	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	5	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	48	29	Miscellaneous
2	7	5	4	121	101	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
1	...	1	...	12	9	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	...	...	...	1	...	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	1	1	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	9	8	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2						
3	...	...	...	10	10	General engineering
...	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	1	...	1	4	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	1	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	4	2	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	5	8	Miscellaneous
6	...	3	...	48	46	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	...	...	...	7	13	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and Steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Petroleum refineries
...	1	...	...	9	4	Miscellaneous
2	1	...	...	16	17	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 313.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. All other Factories —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	3	...	...	...	2	...
Ice and aerated waters	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	21	11	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	17	2	...	1	3	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	1	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	1	4	...	1	1	1	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	6	9	6	4	2	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	5	3	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	1	5	4	...	1	1	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	1	8	7	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	4	2	...	...	...	1	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	3	1	...
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	21	2	...	8	...	...	...
Total	27	12	11	1	3	4	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	18	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery workshops	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	125	100	46	25	23	21	1

†Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States§	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	2	3	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	...	...	5	4	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice and aerated waters
19	...	...	...	51	84	Rice mills
...	1	...	...	1	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	1	...	Tea factories
...	...	...	...	5	2	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	1	1	Water Pumping Stations
...	1	3	...	8	11	Miscellaneous
19	2	3	...	82	112	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
..	...	...	...	2	2	Bone and manures
...	..	1	...	2	3	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	6	9	Dyeing and bleaching
...	..	...	...	...	...	Lac
5	3	1	...	14	14	Matches
30	..	1	...	29	40	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	3	Soap
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
25	3	3	...	58	75	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	..	2	...	15	16	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	..	2	2	Miscellaneous
4	...	2	...	18	19	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
42	...	...	...	58	62	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
4	...	...	...	10	5	Cement, lime and potteries
... 2	1	...	...	1	1	Glass
	...	...	...	4	2	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	31	34	Miscellaneous
48	1	...	...	114	119	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	3	Leather and shoes
...	1	2	...	6	8	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	16	19	Miscellaneous
...	1	2	...	22	30	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	8	...	8	8	Miscellaneous
...	...	8	...	8	8	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	1	2	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs
..	...	...	...	3	2	Repairs, etc.
24	...	...	...	24	25	Rope works
...	..	...	...	...	...	Rubber goods
1	...	...	...	2	7	Miscellaneous
25	...	...	...	30	36	TOTAL
131	15	26	4	517	593	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 313.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad.†	Mysore.	Baroda.	Kashmir.	Central India.	Rajputana.	Central Provinces States.
2. All other factories —*concld.*							
B.—Seasonal—							
Textiles—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minerals and Metals—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Rice Mills	5	1	2	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5	2	2	...	1	1	...
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Oil Mills	3	1	3	...	3	...	...
Paints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3	1	3	...	3	...	...
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	8	..	...	...
Total	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	177	18	131	...	275	35	...
Total	177	18	131	...	275	35	...
Miscellaneous—							
Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14	...	...	...		...	...
Total Seasonal	199	21	136	8	282	36	...
Total all other Factories	324	121	182	33	305	57	1
GRAND TOTAL	343	142	186	37	311	70	1

† Includes figures for Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*concld.*

Madras States.	Bombay States.	Western India States.	French Settlements.	Total for the year 1933.	Total for the year 1932.	Industry.
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	4	...	4	5	*Textiles*— Miscellaneous
...	...	4	...	4	5	TOTAL
						Engineering—
...	1	...	...	1	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	...	1	...	TOTAL
						Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	3	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	3	...	TOTAL
						Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	1	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	8	21	Rice Mill
1	...	...	...	2	1	Sugar
60	...	...	...	60	59	Tea
...	2	6	...	8	8	Miscellaneous
61	2	7	...	81	90	TOTAL
						Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
1	...	4	...	15	9	Oil Mills
...	...	1		1	1	Paints
1	...	5	...	16	10	TOTAL
						Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—
...	...	2	...	10	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	10	10	TOTAL
						Gins and Presses—
...	19	74	...	729	881	Cotton ginning and baling
...	19	74	..	729	881	TOTAL
						Miscellaneous—
3	...	...	...	3	10	Rubber
...	...	...	...	14	11	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	...	17	21	TOTAL
65	22	92	...	861	1,017	TOTAL SEASONAL
196	37	118	4	1,378	1,580	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
197	37	118	4	1,446	1,646	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 314.—Average daily number of Persons

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	78	...	...	(a)	29	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	490	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	870	...	...
Dairy	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(b)	431	631	123	...	359	463	...
Engineering (general)	435	...	30	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1,516	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	400	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	181	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
Printing presses	584	436	180	188	158	100	...
Railway workshops	2,599	788	887	...	...	1,139	...
Saw mills	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	82	...	2,164	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,220	235	...	...	152	155	...
Total Perennial	6,719	4,568	719	2,352	1,584	3,660	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	87	1,813	...
Printing book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	..	26	...
Total Seasonal	...	...	...	...	87	1,838	...
Total of factories owned by State Durbars	6,719	4,568	719	2,352	1,671	5,498	...
2.—All other Factories							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5,672	8,997	13,684	...	21,499	400	(c)2,217
Hosiery	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	722	...	85	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	205	...	1,080	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	1,014	270	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4,827	306	70	275	...	...	...
Total	10,499	11,280	14,024	1,440	21,499	400	2,217
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	183	24	...	...	94	29	...
Dockyards	...	...	127	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	161	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	44	30	...	254	495	...
General engineering	195	56	73	...	...	36	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	40	...	...	...	585	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	55	50	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	265	...	20	...	...	765	...
Total	698	214	250	...	348	2,071	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	98	...	...	...	81	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	471	20	...	...	...	248	...
Total	569	20	...	...	81	248	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.
(c) Figure relates to the year 1933-34.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.
Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
						A.—Perennial
...	...	...	...	107	103	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	490	400	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	870	869	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	100	116	Dairy
...	...	...	...	...	94	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	2,005	2,030	Electrical engineering (*b*)
...	...	...	...	515	36	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	25	25	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1,516	4,000	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	400	900	Mints
...	...	...	...	181	167	Oil mills
(*a*)	...	...	...	1,750	2,061	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1,641	1,793	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	4,913	4,752	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	31	28	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,246	2,457	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	2,762	1,412	Miscellaneous
(*a*)	...	...	...	19,552	21,312	TOTAL PERENNIAL
						B.—Seasonal
...	...	...	...	1,899	1,266	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	26	25	Printing book-binding etc.
...	...	...	...	1,925	1,291	TOTAL SEASONAL
(*a*)	...	...	...	21,477	22,603	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1,300	1,067	2,885	5,850†	63,571	55,338	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	36	93	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,760†	2,780	2,780	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	807	572	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	1,285	384	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,284	1,199	Woollen mills
...	20	...	...	5,498	2,691	Miscellaneous
1,300	1,087	2,885	8,630	75,281	63,057	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
46	...	30	...	406	358	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	127	...	Dockyards
...	...	...	...	161	280	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	823	738	Electrical generating and transforming stations
181	...	...	...	541	1,135	General engineering
485	...	...	...	485	375	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	125	...	125	222	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	625	32	Railway workshops
...	...	40	...	145	68	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1,050	403	Miscellaneous
712	...	195	...	4,488	3,606	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
80	...	...	...	259	459	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Petroleum refineries
...	750	...	...	1,489	273	Miscellaneous
80	750	...	...	1,748	732	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
† Figures relate to the year 1933-34.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	33	...	34	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	149	...	...	...	175	...	...
Coffee	...	87	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	64	...	...	...	62	...
Ice and aerated waters	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	569	352	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Tea factories	...	20	...	...	..	...	...
Tobacco	1,343	...	27	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
Miscellaneous	350	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,494	523	61	...	175	212	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	73	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chemicals	...	...	236	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	55	1,330	...	50	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	719	146	930	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	22	217	...	25	65	32	...
Paints	...	75		...	...	...	...
Soap	..	120	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	761	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	45	...	...	...
TOTAL	814	613	2,505	831	115	32	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	284	79	...	34	32	...
Miscellaneous	144	...	20	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	144	284	99	...	34	32	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	92	920	694	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	123	92	...	...	...	90	
Cement, lime and potteries	708	...	350	...	743	848	...
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	240	...	...	2,693	...
Miscellaneous	2,109	113	...	8,721	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,032	1,125	1,375	8,721	743	3,571	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	74	230	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,333	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	74	1,563	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery Workshops	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	217	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	323	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	19,324	15,945	18,314	10,992	22,995	6,566	2,217

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	67	61	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	324	254	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	87	65	Coffee
...	...	...	...	126	111	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	50	25	Ice and aerated waters
585	...	...	...	1,506	1,447	Rice mills
...	450	...	...	450	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	20	...	Tea factories
...	...	...	...	1,370	571	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	150	150	Water pumping Stations
...	...	80	...	455	3,520	Miscellaneous
854	475	80	...	4,605	6,204	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	73	56	Bone and Manures
...	...	226	...	462	445	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	1,435	989	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
650	1,372	129	...	3,955	3,890	Matches
1,700	...	25	...	2,002	1,925	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	75	62	Paints
...	...	...	...	120	197	Soap
...	...	...	...	761	556	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	45	33	Miscellaneous
2,356	1,372	380	...	9,018	7,153	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
68	...	...	...	68	58	Paper mills
202	...	78	...	709	699	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	164	40	Miscellaneous
270	...	78	...	941	797	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
3,004	...	...	...	4,800	4,755	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	305	334	Carpentry and cabinet making
1,126	...	...	...	3,775	2,695	Cement, lime and potteries
...	360	...	...	360	110	Glass
250	...	...		341	293	Saw mills
(a)	...	...	...	2,873	3,582	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	10,943	10,652	Miscellaneous
4,470	360	...	...	23,307	22,421	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	...	325	Leather and Shoes
...	40	225	...	569	576	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1,333	1,765	Miscellaneous
...	40	225	...	1,902	2,666	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	410	...	410	410	Miscellaneous
...	...	410	...	410	410	TOTAL
						X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	66	90	Jewellery Workshops.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	217	54	Repairs, etc.
7,927	...		...	7,927	8,165	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Rubber goods
500	...	...	...	540	1,069	Miscellaneous
8,427	...	...	...	8,750	9,378	TOTAL
18,200	4	4,253	8,630	130,520	116,424	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Information not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—All other factories —*concld.*							
B.—Seasonal—							
Textiles—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Total	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Minerals and Metals—							
Miscellaneous		...	...	...	81	...	...
Total	...	...	...		81	...	...
Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Coffee	...	30	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	..	..	...	20	...	...
Rice Mills	139	21	50	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	139	51	50	...	20	100	...
Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Oil Mills	77	250	70	...	116	...	...
Paints	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total	77	250	70	...	116	...	...
Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,696	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	3,696	...	...	...
Gins and Presses—							
Cotton ginning and baling	12,410	1,165	9,170	...	14,108	3,515	...
Total	12,410	1,165	9,170	...	14,108	3,515	...
Miscellaneous—							
Rubber	...	..	...	...	..		...
Miscellaneous	874	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total	874	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Seasonal	13,500	1,466	9,290	3,696	14,325	3,615	...
Total All other factories	31,824	17,411	27,604	14,688	37,320	10,181	2,217
GRAND TOTAL	38,543	21,979	28,323	17,040	38,941	15,679	2,217

† Includes figures for Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*concld.*

Madras States	Bombay States.	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
						B.—Seasonal—
						Textiles—
...	...	121	...	121	130	Miscellaneous.
...	...	121	...	121	130	TOTAL
						Engineering—
...	45	...	...	45	...	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery.
...	45	...	...	45	...	TOTAL
						Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	81	...	Miscellaneous.
...	...		...	81	...	TOTAL
						Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	30	30	Coffee.
...	...	20	...	20	...	Flour Mills.
...	...	...	...	20	...	Ice and Aerated waters.
...	...	...	...	210	277	Rice Mills.
247	...	...	...	347	150	Sugar.
2,736	...	...	...	2,736	2,720	Tea.
...	70	177	...	247	231	Miscellaneous.
2,983	70	197	...	3,610	3,408	TOTAL
						Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
30	...	280	...	803	244	Oil Mills.
...	...	20	...	20	20	Paints.
30	...	280	...	823	264	TOTAL
						Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
..	...	60	...	3,756	4,658	Miscellaneous.
...	...	60	...	3,756	4,658	TOTAL
						Gins and Presses—
...	1,038	5,881	...	47,287	46,752	Cotton Ginning and baling.
...	1,038	5,881	...	47,287	46,752	TOTAL.
						Miscellaneous—
112	...	...	...	112	257	Rubber.
...	...	...	...	874	306	Miscellaneous.
112	...	...	...	986	563	TOTAL
3,125	1,153	6,539	...	56,709	55,775	TOTAL SEASONAL
21,325	5,237	10,702	8,630	187,229	172,190	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
21,325	5,237	10,702	8,630	203,706	194,802	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 315.—Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions in British India.

(*Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.*)

Province.	No. of trade unions.		Membership.	Income (including balance carried over from previous year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
	Registered.	From whom returns received.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	59	43	38	5
Bengal	46	40	79,182	3,87,254	2,38,271	1,48,983
Bihar and Orissa	4	4	4,052	3,269	3,018	251
Bombay	45	39	52,513	5,46,668	1,79,536	3,67,132
Burma	2	2	1,144	2,410	2,134	276
Central Provinces	12	12	8,968	3,844	2,312	1,532
Delhi	10	9	10,581	6,729	4,077	2,652
Madras	38	25	21,708	57,903	34,221	23,682
Punjab	28	24	22,053	20,449	15,358	5,091
United Provinces	5	4	7,811	5,550	4,974	576
Total—1933-34	191	160	208,071	10,34,119	4,83,939	5,50,180
Totals—						
1932-33	170	147	237,369	11,19,936	5,58,912	5,61,024
1931-32	131	121	235,693	9,58,865	4,12,175	5,46,690
1930-31	119	106	219,115	7,22,192	3,45,003	3,77,189
1929-30	104	90	242,355	8,32,707	5,20,942	3,11,765
1928-29	75	65	181,077	*	*	2,94,301
1927-28	29	28	100,619	*	*	1,60,578

* Figures not available.

Note.—Statistics shown in columns 4 to 7 relate to trade unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns. As returns were not complete in any year, the statistics are not strictly comparable.

No. 316.—NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS FROM WHOM RETURNS WERE RECEIVED CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIES.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Branches of Industries.	1927-28.		1928-29.		1929-30.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	..	57,239	..	102,658	28	159,444
2. Tramways	..	1,716	..	253	3	4,074
3. Textiles	..	19,114	..	16,776	10	16,183
4. Engineering	..	..	..	15,590	1	445
5. Printing Presses . . .	..	153	..	249	5	3,404
6. Municipal	..	1,857	..	2,359	6	2,455
7. Seamen	..	19,501	..	27,477	3	37,121
8. Docks and Port Trusts . .	..	..	..	4,431	9	6,170
9. Miscellaneous . . .	..	1,039	..	11,284	25	13,059
Total .	28*	100,619	65*	181,077	90	242,355

Branches of Industries.	1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	28	127,689	26	127,123	28	122,667	27	98,682
2. Tramways	3	2,148	4	2,438	3	1,834	3	2,007
3. Textiles	16	19,153	21	26,310	21	21,485	22	20,727
4. Engineering	3	812	4	598	†	†	†	†
5. Printing Presses . . .	5	2,534	3	1,440	6	2,966	7	3,182
6. Municipal	10	3,094	8	2,829	11	3,830	14	5,039
7. Seamen	5	46,094	6	54,403	7	52,361	9	45,691
8. Docks and Port Trusts . .	6	5,458	7	5,646	9	6,910	10	7,466
9. Miscellaneous . . .	30	12,133	42	14,906	62	25,316	68	25,277
Total .	106	219,115	121	235,693	147	237,369	160	208,071

* Particulars relating to branches of Industries are not available. Please see note to Table 315.

† Figures included under "Miscellaneous".

No. 317.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1924	1925	1926
Patents			
Applications—			
Number of applications received	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	910	915	787
Subject of applications—			
Bicycles and similar vehicles	3	5	6
Tea trade	8	9	4
Railways	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	29	13	19
Flying machines	1	—	1
Talking machines	14	5	8
Motor Cars	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless†	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming†	—	11	15
Others	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—			
Number of applications from—			
(*a*) Persons resident in India	251	196	185
Indians	96	71	87
Others	155	125	98
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—			
Number of applications received	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
† Shown separately from 1925.
Note—For later years' figures *see* Table No. 317A.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS			
Applications for copyright in a design—			
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—			
(a) Persons resident in India	44	91	125
Indians	29	64	111
Others	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 317A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1927‡	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
PATENTS.							
Applications—							
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,099	940	928	954
Number of patents sealed*	865	866	1,042	1,145	957	820	728
Subject of applications—							
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34	34	32	31	35
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25	14	21	14	20	18
Buildings and building materials	27	54	51	48	38	66	45
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16	14	15	4	3
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84	50	38	29	46
Cooling and Icemaking	13	29	22	12	9	8	8
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51	50	37	33	45	39
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123	151	119	96	97	69
Excavating and mining	22	13	7	4	2	3	5
Flying machines	5	6	6	5	3	2	3
Furniture	13	13	6	7	4	6	8
Games and toys	15	15	9	10	10	8	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12	5	9	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48	42	36	30	15	22
Heating and lighting	77	73	107	56	42	57	55
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	24	16	21	24
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53	24	33	60
Motor cars	15	7	9	6	2	5	5
Railways	49	60	59	68	60	58	52
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13	12	9	9	16
Talking machines	6	23	24	15	24	12	8
Textile industry	62	78	99	74	85	74	60
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11	11	11	14
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17	27	13	17	6	13
Others	317	402	455	358	321	299	331
Applications from residents in India and from others—							
Number of applications from—							
(*a*) Persons resident in India	242	241	231	212	208	269	295
Indians	115	119	109	114	109	162	192
Others	127	122	122	98	99	107	103
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033	1,161	887	732	650	659
Applications for extension of the term of patents—							
Number of applications received	6	5	5	..	..	3	6
Number of applications accepted	4	2	3	2	..	2	5
patents lapsed—							
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698	682	724	920	1,162	1,188
DESIGNS.							
Applications for copyright in a design—							
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650	5,454	3,474	1,223	1,224
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975	7,613	5,340	3,287	1,084	1,068†
Number of designs registered by—							
(*a*) Persons resident in India	148	188	180	114	118	280	419
Indians	80	111	91	79	75	249	337
Others	68	77	89	35	43	31	82
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787	7,433	5,226	3,169	804	649
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,990	9,400	9,280	9,540
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980	34,020	34,350	28,710	24,600	21,600
Continuance of patent	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,500	1,46,250	1,41,750	1,45,100	1,47,700
Others	12,475	15,088	17,563	13,774	11,560	10,409	14,212
TOTAL	1,57,395	1,77,608	2,04,003	2,05,364	1,91,420	1,89,389	1,93,142

* Under Act II of 1911.
† Includes 63 designs registered in respect of applications filed in 1932.
‡ For figures prior to 1927. *See* Table No. 317.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE OF INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

(Compiled from information supplied by the

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COAL					
Bengal	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993
Punjab	80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	46,152
Burma	255	25	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14,100,112	13,931,244	13,942,404	14,494,550	14,789,216
Central Provinces	679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	732,353
Assam	334,562	317,997	300,506	322,517	297,501
Baluchistan	29,947	22,707	9,131	8,945	11,217
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,256,034	19,969,041	20,093,024	21,110,464	21,516,432
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam.	280	845	555	825	588
Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa.	5,417	7,265	13,371	23,316	38,237
Kalat State, Baluchistan	10,610	12,090	6,455	5,499	6,714
Hyderabad	644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	734,765
Rewah, Central India	235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	218,750
Bikaner, Rajputana	21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	27,386
Korea State, Central Provinces.	..	..	..	..	..
Raigarh State, Central Provinces..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	918,250	935,336	906,143	971,872	1,026,440
GRAND TOTAL	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052
Punjab	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448
Burma	7,650	(a)	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	9,49,50,939	7,94,56,808	6,40,25,776	5,78,49,939	5,40,24,956
Central Provinces	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627
Assam	29,43,519	27,45,113	23,63,134	41,07,872	38,00,828
Baluchistan	5,30,180	3,40,303	84,635	70,327	1,01,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,38,12,959	12,08,79,427	9,71,53,567	9,00,71,795	8,37,53,566
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam.	3,920	5,812	3,640	5,528	3,834
Talcher States, Bihar and Orissa.	27,085	36,323	82,261	1,11,754	1,86,166
Kalat State, Baluchistan	1,14,026	1,13,666	62,828	50,928	62,304
Hyderabad (b)	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648
Rewah, Central India	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570
Korea State, Central Provinces.	..	..	..	..	..
Raigarh State, Central Provinces..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	58,40,460	55,21,481	43,46,067	47,98,218	47,41,461
GRAND TOTAL	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027

(a) Not available. (b) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

Director, Geological Survey of India.)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			COAL
5,965,104	6,316,528	5,810,184	5,782,603	5,691,189	Bengal
43,136	50,619	54,840	72,857	94,099	Punjab
...	...	...	..	..	Burma
15,085,639	14,995,452	13,390,482	11,593,630	10,941,445	Bihar and Orissa
882,331	952,371	973,040	1,049,238	1,234,523	Central Provinces.
321,545	358,035	274,278	208,802	192,036	Assam
10,984	11,301	13,472	13,957	9,141	Baluchistan
22,308,739	22,684,306	20,516,296	18,721,087	18,162,433	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
970	1,005	743	1,233	2,118	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
47,505	68,973	142,312	253,586	316,539	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
5,238	4,593	3,082	4,971	2,321	Kalat State, Baluchistan
815,875	812,298	757,575	781,121	753,402	Hyderabad
205,132	193,233	226,928	240,488	252,768	Rewah, Central India
35,275	35,123	38,148	37,043	33,194	Bikaner, Rajputana
..	3,517	31,351	113,858	264,257	Korea State, Central Provinces.
..	..	..	..	2,131	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
1,109,995	1,118,742	1,200,139	1,432,300	1,626,730	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
23,418,734	23,803,048	21,716,435	20,153,387	19,789,163	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,28,49,786	2,49,46,911	2,21,68,189	1,88,07,330	1,62,67,325	Bengal
2,89,895	3,07,399	2,65,067	3,83,155	4,45,629	Punjab
...	...	...	..	..	Burma
5,35,35,384	5,48,78,637	4,80,74,172	3,66,82,754	3,19,67,068	Bihar and Orissa
37,07,085	40,75,994	39,41,934	39,97,513	46,78,061	Central Provinces
40,77,868	38,81,504	30,96,174	22,60,307	17,85,226	Assam
95,651	87,722	1,14,911	1,13,930	64,096	Baluchistan
8,45,55,669	8,81,78,166	7,76,60,447	6,22,44,989	5,52,07,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,836	7,988	5,920	9,732	16,816	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
2,28,944	3,54,723	7,03,973	11,41,137	12,75,452	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
47,388	35,227	19,385	35,455	15,143	Kalat State, Baluchistan
35,31,253	30,88,547	30,61,779	30,63,495	25,74,111	Hyderabad (*b*)
7,88,192	7,86,754	9,70,329	10,06,944	9,88,182	Rewah, Central India
1,99,842	1,60,232	1,49,491	1,50,469	1,46,607	Bikaner, Rajputana
..	13,686	1,27,040	4,44,383	9,61,999	Korea State, Central Provinces
..	..	..	..	372	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
48,03,455	44,47,157	50,37,917	58,51,615	59,78,678	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323	8,26,98,364	6,80,96,604	6,11,86,083	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
SALT	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	477,264	365,608	464,686	433,765	361,783
Madras	407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	448,538
Bombay and Sind	538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	460,873
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	21,322
Aden	179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	222,771
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287
Kashmir	(*b*)	...	1	1	2
Gwalior (*a*)	151	141	176	435	60
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	151	141	177	436	62
GRAND TOTAL	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079
Madras	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	26,36,046
Bombay and Sind	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	25,82,690
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	5,17,226
Aden	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885
Kashmir	152	...	55	56	58
Gwalior	8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	3,107
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	3,165
GRAND TOTAL	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050

(*a*) The figures relate to official years. (*b*) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			SALT
507,918	457,523	485,840	442,523	462,383	Northern India
421,208	341,756	555,449	446,556	490,510	Madras
535,445(c)	545,327(c)	523,706(c)	451,396(c)	466,702(c)	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	13	Bengal
23,825	19,223	22,974	25,084	35,789	Burma
246,243	207,352(c)	286,037	291,241	308,129	Aden
1,734,639	1,571,181	1,874,006	1,656,800	1,763,526	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
21	25	48	43	35	Gwalior (*a*)
21	25	48	43	35	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,734,660	1,571,206	1,874,054	1,656,843	1,763,561	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
35,03,570	36,30,283	39,53,406	36,72,149	37,65,718	Northern India
24,86,220	19,53,961	38,83,234	26,95,736	28,93,911	Madras
31,17,012(c)	27,23,497(c)	24,68,288(c)	21,66,975(c)	24,42,689(c)	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	180	Bengal
6,41,092	3,11,458	3,48,831	4,26,438	4,81,621	Burma
17,03,958	18,54,707(c)	31,69,172	32,24,898	21,00,096	Aden
1,14,51,852	1,04,73,906	1,38,22,931	1,21,86,196	1,16,84,215	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	..	Kashmir
1,031	1,115	2,647	1,744	1,768	Gwalior
1,031	1,115	2,647	1,744	1,768	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,14,52,883	1,04,75,021	1,38,25,578	1,21,87,940	1,16,85,983	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Revised.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	(a) 3,646	(a) 288	(a) 930	2,395	...
United Provinces	2	4	4	4	5
Punjab	58	37	9	43	34
Burma	67	33	146	60	71
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	123	...	7
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,773	362	1,212	2,502	117
Mysore (a)	392,578	393,513	382,899	381,723	375,886
Kashmir	...	...	47	48	60
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	375,946
GRAND TOTAL	396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	376,063
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	...
United Provinces	150	225	275	275	240
Punjab	2,978	1,974	444	1,645	1,369
Burma	4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	5,807
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	6,600	...	352
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	7,768
Mysore	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297
Kashmir	...	...	1,995	2,048	2,520
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817
GRAND TOTAL	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,667,600	12,254,160
Burma	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263
Assam	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288
TOTAL	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540
Burma	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173
Assam	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	43,65,451	56,27,673
TOTAL	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386

(a) Fine

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**GOLD**
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
4	2	4	4	5	United Provinces
2	7	10	7	10	Punjab
36	59	37	46	52	Burma
30	30	...	50	267	Bihar and Orissa
72	98	51	107	334	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
363,741	329,134	330,437	329,575	335,774	Mysore (*a*)
56	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
363,797	329,134	330,437	329,575	335,774	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
363,869	329,232	330,488	329,682	336,108	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
200	100	264	266	405	United Provinces
103	367	583	480	825	Punjab
2,522	4,450	1,965	3,599	3,625	Burma
1,500	1,500	...	3,650	19,738	Bihar and Orissa
4,330	6,417	2,812	7,995	24,593	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,06,57,238	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	Mysore
2,700	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211	2,08,01,943	2,53,51,438	2,76,40,071	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**PETROLEUM**
19,208,880	7,662,200	5,557,720	5,900,480	4,236,136	Punjab
253,400,524	256,554,027	243,914,568	247 570,295	249,000,899	Burma
33,538,689	46,813,881	55,546,463	55,135,253	52,771,987	Assam
306,148,093	311,030,108	305,018,751	308 606,031	306,009,022	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
48,02,220	19,15,550	13,89,430	14,75,120	10,59,034	Punjab
5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916	4,82,89,120	3,99,89,819	5,25,50,896	Burma
58,88,812	82,19,346	94,56,700	93,26,099	90,05,926	Assam
6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812	5,91,35,250	5,07,91,038	6,26,15,856	TOTAL

gold.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
SALTPETRE					
Madras (*a*)	2,246				
Bengal	882				
United Provinces	36,582				
Punjab	66,310				
Bihar	(*b*)36,396				
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	142,416				
Central India	284				
Rajputana	480				
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	764				
GRAND TOTAL	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	32,554				
Bengal (*c*)	10,791				
United Provinces	5,25,497				
Punjab	11,45,811				
Bihar	5,10,469				
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	22,25,122				
Central India	2,951				
Rajputana	7,020				
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	9,971				
GRAND TOTAL	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*

(*a*) The figure relates to the

(*b*) Excludes 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) of *kuthea* saltpetre

(*c*) Esti-

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline output is exported, a small part being retained in the

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					**SALTPETRE**
					Madras (*a*)
					Bengal
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
91,708*	76,538*	123,117*	165,782*	189,546*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
					Madras (*c*)
					Bengal (*c*)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,61,051*	7,21,501*	9,91,087*	12,27,321*	15,57,816*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March.
mated.
substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	...	10	108	500	370
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	...	345	2,688	10,500	10,300
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	2,165
Baluchistan	26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	15,002
Total—British India	27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	17,167
Mysore State	17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	28,288
GRAND TOTAL	45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	45,455
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	19,241	69,274	37,028	49,431	48,949
Baluchistan	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030
Total—British India	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979
Mysore State	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689
GRAND TOTAL	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668
COPPER-ORE AND MATTE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978
Bihar and Orissa	...	(d)26,319	9,504	5,000	18,055
Madras	...	...	4	10	...
Total—British India	2,973	34,348	20,949	16,882	29,033
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	5
GRAND TOTAL	2,973	34,348	20,949	16,882	29,038
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403
Bihar and Orissa	...	(e)5,26,380	(e)1,90,080	(e)1,00,000	(e)3,61,100
Madras	...	...	160	400	...
Total—British India	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	67	48	69	113	824
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	65,491

(a) Not available. (b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**ANTIMONY-ORE**
77	3	...	...	...	Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
988	60	...	...	...	Burma
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
3,149	5,101	2,749	7,638	7,068	Bihar and Orissa
17,905	25,387	12,189	228	2,702	Baluchistan
21,054	30,488	14,938	7,866	9,770	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
28,511	20,196	4,975	9,999	5,756	Mysore State
49,565	50,684	19,913	17,865	15,526	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
68,440	99,222	37,269	1,08,972	1,01,904	Bihar and Orissa
2,66,761	3,77,980	1,81,291	3,420	40,530	Baluchistan
3,35,201	4,77,202	2,18,560	1,12,392	1,42,434	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,06,568	3,90,254	96,466	1,63,283	80,811	Mysore State
8,41,769	8,67,456	3,15,026	2,75,675	2,23,245	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE AND MATTE**
(c)11,303	(c)17,146	(c)13,437	(c)9,729	(c)12,550	Burma
(f)73,519	(f)119,787	(f)144,250	(f)165,977	(f)181,907	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	365	...	Madras
84,822	136,933	157,687	176,071	194,457	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
84,827	136,933	157,687	176,071	194,457	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
50,20,544	45,97,974	32,25,003	19,81,499	30,03,983	Burma
17,68,415	25,99,709	22,95,025	26,69,565	24,20,038	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	6,900	...	Madras
67,88,959	71,97,683	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
67,88,959	71,97,683	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
1,628	1,321	639	1,254	2,342	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,27,101	72,533	34,683	72,189	63,695	Central India States

(c) Copper matte. (d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925. (e) Estimated.
(f) Figures for copper-ore "milled".

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GRAPHITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore — Tons	641	328	4,236	17,809	25,307
Travancore — Rs.	19,196	6,544	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864
IRON-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767
Burma	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	(d) 48,089	(d)61,062	74,813
Central Provinces and Berar	68,361	1,037	972	918	934
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	36,325	141,361
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	683,493
Mysore	14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	23,624
Other Indian States	168	148	230	230	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	848,478
GRAND TOTAL	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38, 276	26,98,385
Burma (a)	2,36,056	2,06,468	1,92,356	2,44,248	2,99,252
Central Provinces and Berar	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	3,972
Other Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	(a)1,08,975	(a)4,24,083
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479
Mysore	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	58,841
Other Indian States	1,001	866	1,406	1,410	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403
GRAND TOTAL	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012

(a) Estimated. (b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
39	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	7	5	...	Madras
39	...	7	5	...	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,163	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	...	Madras
1,163	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
					ILMENITE
23,670	28,766	36,166	50,052	52,980	Tons } Travancore
3,83,267	4,45,406	5,66,878	7,73,182	7,04,634	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
1,390,266	1,099,441	588,299	666,881	616,950	Bihar and Orissa
(*d*)46,140	(*d*)33,458	(*d*)1,886	(*d*)6,560	(*d*)36,293	Burma
715	925	763	803	777	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4,329	4,496	2,118	Other Provinces
1,437,121	1,133,824	595,277	678,740	656,138	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
187,203	24,909	109,841	186,173	195,944	Keonjhar, Orissa
759,875	659,392	901,246	891,193	341,502	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
44,356	31,500	18,519	4,395	35,041	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
991,434	715,801	1,029,606	1,081,761	572,487	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,428,555	1,849,625	1,624,883	1,760,501	1,228,625	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
31,62,872	26,20,288	12,65,337	15,51,267	13,83,803	Bihar and Orissa
1,84,560	1,33,832	7,544	26,240	1,45,172	Burma(*a*)
2,145	2,775	2,289	2,409	2,331	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2,597	4,456	1,291	Other Provinces
33,49,577	27,56,895	12,77,767	15,84,372	15,32,597	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)7,48,812	31,136	1,09,841	1,86,173	1,95,943	Keonjhar, Orissa
22,79,625	19,78,176	27,03,738	21,33,961	6,32,129	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
1,13,222	1,06,320	67,391	15,263	1,37,245	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
31,41,659	21,15,632	28,80,970	23,35,397	9,65,317	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
64,91,236	48,72,527	41,58,737	39,19,769	24,97,914	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States. (*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma . . { cwts.	2,978	(b)972	2,235	2,018	2,817
Rs.	7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(c)	3,02,440(c)	5,82,471(c)
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	51,759	47,275	54,330	65,967	78,384
Rs.	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,2 5,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126
MAGNESITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras	24,427	29,620	28,676	16,966	22,542
Mysore	34	...	1,785	2,672	1,864
TOTAL .	24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	24,406
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742
Mysore	(d)	...	12,430	26,682	18,640
TOTAL .	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382
MANGANESE-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras	37,625	32,334	30,561	37,996	34,351
Bombay	46,401	55,673	63,615	87,322	68,244
Bihar and Orissa . .	797	898	2,473	9,970	23,199
Central Provinces . .	584,106	622,342	761,365	743,849	591,134
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	716,928
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	10,142	6,805	10,000	11,729	7,267
Sandur, Madras . .	43,809	52,576	77,327	138,196	139,801
Mysore	40,579	29,680	27,439	30,706	31,828
Jhabua, Central India	2,263	3,266	7,969	10,510	3,835
Gangpur, Orissa . .	16,481	9,617	10,379	7,960	6,379
Keonjhar, „ . . .	20,803	26,330	23,810	51,115	72,411
Bonai, „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	261,521
GRAND TOTAL .	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras	11,15,767	8,80,925	6,37,492	8,23,001	7,12,330
Bombay . . .	21,55,292	22,42,965	20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525
Bihar and Orissa . .	37,030	36,176	81,606	3,34,553	7,47,358
Central Provinces . .	2,86,87,390	2,65,21,357	2,66,53,498	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	3,19,95,479	2,96,81,423	2,94,58,319	3,05,43,343	2,38,24,248
Chota Udaipur, Bombay .	4,63,746	2,70,190	3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,668
Sandur, Madras . .	12,12,817	13,40,254	15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716
Mysore . . .	11,70,394	7,87,839	5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525
Jhabua, Central India	85,622	1,08,727	2,13,127	2,86,948	99,790
Gangpur, Orissa . .	7,65,529	3,87,456	3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516
Keonjhar, „ . . .	7,20,492	8,37,528	5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730
Bonai, „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	44,16,600	37,31,994	35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,945
GRAND TOTAL .	3,64,12,079	3,34,13,417	3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.
(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
					JADESTONE (*a*)
2,226	1,572	2,551	2,764	1,800	cwts. } Burma
4,86,156(*c*)	2,18,522(*c*)	3,52,264(*c*)	3,77,178(*c*)	(*c*)1,79,723	Rs. }
					LEAD
80,233	79,730	74,785	71,202	72,045	tons } Northern Shan
2,50,00,613	1,85,04,616	1,28,88,270	1,09,95,587	1,15,61,915	Rs. } States, Burma
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MAGNESITE**
22,134	15,563	4,978	13,492	11,131	Madras
1,363	960	355	372	4,075	Mysore
23,497	16,523	5,333	13,864	15,206	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,08,722	67,978	21,540	64,482	67,557	Madras
20,445	16,761	5,808	8,273	30,123	Mysore
1,29,167	84,739	27,348	72,755	97,680	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**MANGANESE-ORE**
35,068	16,733	5,433	8,049	16,998	Madras
71,237	43,398	31,658	612	...	Bombay
22,698	11,203	7,938	2,272	7,453	Bihar and Orissa
622,003	552,344	302,344	77,186	28,789	Central Provinces
751,006	623,678	347,373	88,119	53,240	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,415	3,984	...	...	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
140,604	145,961	149,833	79,023	101,260	Sandur, Madras
39,821	18,802	973	554	285	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
53,433	37,356	39,665	44,908	60,407	Keonjhar ,,
...	165	...	...	3,115	Bonai ,,
243,273	206,268	190,471	124,485	165,067	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
994,279	829,946	537,844	212,604	218,307	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
4,40,137	1,88,595	63,504	42,148	2,26,073	Madras
16,38,699	9,22,738	6,66,009	8,246	...	Bombay
5,22,131	2,38,194	1,66,995	30,590	99,125	Bihar and Orissa
1,52,80,529	1,25,52,003	67,68,724	11,20,671	3,82,894	Central Provinces
1,78,81,496	1,39,01,530	76,65,232	12,01,655	7,08,092	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,12,899	68,580	...	...	...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
16,32,884	15,02,482	15,84,481	3,48,141	13,46,758	Sandur, Madras
4,89,194	2,05,146	10,841	2,660	3,790	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Jhabua, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Gangpur, Orissa
8,35,329	5,23,139	5,53,325	3,09,837	8,03,413	Keonjhar ,,
...	2,309	...	...	41,429	Bonai ,,
31,70,306	23,01,656	21,48,647	6,60,638	21,95,390	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186	98,13,879	18,62,293	29,03,482	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928, 89 cwts. in 1929, 97 cwts. in 1930, 51 cwts. in 1931, 110 cwts. in 1932 and 1 cwt. in 1933 exported by land.

(*d*) Not available.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
MICA			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Madras	11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	8,947
Bihar and Orissa	28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	35,143
Ajmer-Merwara	509	402	538	971	539
Delhi	20	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	44,629
Mysore	15	163	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	...	120	320	240	140
Shahpura, Rajputana	355	316	153	289	343
Jaipur ,,	...	...	...	4	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	370	599	473	533	483
GRAND TOTAL	40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	45,112
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396
Bihar and Orissa	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426
Ajmer-Merwara	46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	29,733
Delhi	28	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	233	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555
Mysore	(a)	10,080	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India	...	3,303	10,548	7,431	6,877
Shahpura, Rajputana	15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	10,067
Jaipur ,,	...	...	...	400	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	16,944
GRAND TOTAL	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	622	...	64	280	103
Travancore Rs.	1,29,284	...	12,689	51,054	16,643
NICKEL-SPEISS					
Northern Shan States—Burma tons	...	...	...	1,032	2,933
Northern Shan States—Burma Rs.	...	...	...	1,76,554	5,34,961
RUBIES (*including sapphires and spinels*)			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Upper Burma	(b)101,097	(b)149,037	(b)105,571	(b)39,590	(b)40,380
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	101,097	149,037	105,571	39,590	40,380
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Upper Burma	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512

(a) Not available.
(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., which went into liquidation in 1931. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**MICA**
10,194	11,348	6,958	8,369	8,005	Madras
42,560	40,887	31,720	24,097	32,674	Bihar and Orissa
311	284	185	177	326	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
53,065	52,519	38,863	32,643	41,005	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
25	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
104	135	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
37	73	100	70	70	Jaipur ,,
166	208	100	70	70	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
53,231	52,727	38,963	32,713	41,075	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,56,030	6,53,761	3,52,030	3,89,925	4,09,737	Madras
20,77,784	19,92,204	16,69,720	10,35,466	12,59,180	Bihar and Orissa
17,479	14,718	10,884	6,510	10,128	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
26,51,293	26,60,683	20,32,634	14,31,901	16,79,045	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
1,776	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
3,690	3,303	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
3,000	5,000	5,000	3,500	3,000	Jaipur ,,
8,466	8,303	5,000	3,500	3,000	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
26,59,759	26,68,986	20,37,634	14,35,401	16,82,045	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
180	14	90	654	139	tons } Travancore
24,120	1,890	12,015	81,755	21,178	Rs. }
					NICKEL-SPEISS
3,065	3,150	2,911	3,580	3,350	tons { Northern Shan
6,38,780	7,26,163	6,73,973	10,27,677	10,28,523	Rs. } States—Burma
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**RUBIES** (*including* sapphires and spinels)
(*b*)43,650	(*b*)30,090	(*a*)	560	1,103	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	(*c*)1,434,285	Kashmir
43,650	30,090	...	560	1,435,388	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	(*a*)	583	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	92,000	Kashmir
1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	...	92,583	TOTAL

(*c*) Sapphires with corundum.

No 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	249	21	59	149	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728
Mysore State	21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	21,082
GRAND TOTAL	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	493	38	94	125	...
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055
Mysore State	43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	32,916
GRAND TOTAL	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971
TIN-ORE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	55,600
Southern Shan States	...	...	19,440	(a)16,720	...
TOTAL	37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	55,600
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201
Southern Shan States	...	...	16,71,840	(a)15,82,548	...
TOTAL	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	739	772	751	530	622
Southern Shan States	...	...	733	630	...
TOTAL	739	772	1,484	1,160	622
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	3,41,381	4,51,864	4,11,965	2,30,673	2,99,549
Southern Shan States	...	...	(a)3,58,999	(a)3,09,330	...
TOTAL	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549
ZINC-ORE(b)					
Burma — tons	15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	76,031
Burma — Rs.	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	365	576	532	1,465	855
Travancore — Rs.	37,766	61,286	40,025	1,08,929	57,178

(a) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
...	...	...	...	22	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,047	Northern Shan States, Burma
7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,069	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
17,810	17,844	22,605	27,781	26,172	Mysore State
7,298,327	7,072,050	5,923,005	6,026,737	6,080,241	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	30	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Madras
1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,695	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,725	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
25,155	20,894	31,867	38,796	38,210	Mysore State
1,07,56,637	77,08,568	52,29,234	62,71,711	66,12,935	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
68,264	60,418	51,204	59,354	64,440	Burma
5,620	18,460	26,780	23,780	25,640	Southern Shan States
73,884	78,878	77,984	83,134	90,080	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
54,09,002	32,21,647	21,10,700	29,57,866	46,05,678	Burma
4,45,385	9,83,818	11,05,336	11,85,433	18,31,978	Southern Shan States
58,54,387	42,05,465	32,16,036	41,43,299	64,37,656	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
1,068	1,509	969	848	836	Burma
329	1,270	1,635	1,542	1,768	Southern Shan States
1,397	2,779	2,604	2,390	2,604	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
12,01,598	11,13,947	3,80,297	2,95,093	4,22,332	Burma
3,70,125	9,37,260	6,40,920	5,36,616	8,92,840	Southern Shan States
15,71,723	20,51,207	10,21,217	8,31,709	13,15,172	TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*b*)
67,408	64,800	54,818	49,950	64,050	tons } Burma
68,00,930	64,80,075	28,41,250	24,97,500	32,02,500	Rs. }
					ZIRCON
1,473	640	855	491	603	tons } Travancore
1,44,787	67,378	1,07,855	50,607	40,139	Rs. }

(*b*) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts".

No. 319—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN INDIA FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India.)

—	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Chromite . .	1,094	1,497	1,257	1,553	1,405	1,745	2,143	1,168	1,835	1,577
Coal . . .	204,306	189,262	185,749	180,532	179,687	179,607	184,370	178,175	165,567	163,173
Copper Ore and Matte	81	..	236	328	652	463	1,089	1,806(*b*)	1,853	2,050
Diamonds . .	540	643	490	629	779	1,072	1,354	894	1,223	2,163
Gold . . .	20,272	19,736	19,392	19,656	19,055	18,551	17,365	18,447	18,892	20,401
Iron Ore . .	13,214	12,147	14,038	17,822	13,272	16,617	12,634	14,605	12,215	9,593
Lead Ore . .	3,557	4,450	5,200	5,611	5,384	6,057	6,275	3,761	3,173	3,409
Magnesite . .	2,004	2,460	2,815	2,159	1,794	1,533	1,006	373	1,021	1,048
Manganese Ore .	30,425	31,118	35,581	39,193	34,710	31,971	21,093	14,639	5,736	4,545
Mica . . .	15,310	18,563	17,942	20,016	18,367	16,582	18,111	14,950	12,006	12,559
Monazite, Zircon and Ilmenite	149	..	170	264	106	421	660	853	1,464	1,654
Petroleum . .	20,809	21,391	23,390	28,426	27,841	25,931	24,976	26,267	20,710	21,398
Ruby, sapphire and spinel	1,417	899	346	406	507	394	876	696	..	50
Salt(*b*) . . .	49,173	50,629	50,688	59,742	62,994	59,598	59,886	61,625	60,341	62,718
Tin & tungsten ores .	4,616	6,814	8,315	(*a*)	7,648	8,767	9,800	6,667	7,480	10,131
TOTAL .	366,917	359,109	365,609	376,337	374,201	370,209	361,638	339,926	313,466	316,464

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Revised.

No. 320.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (exclusing Burma)

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India and the Seaborne Trade returns.)

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,297,602	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,861	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·3	30·8
1927-28	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·3	40·8
1928-29	11,976,179	6,494,705	93,387,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	52	48
1929-30	12,623,798	10,180,706	121,701,122	105,646,586	702	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2
1930-31	17,461,543	2,053,989	110,257,026	98,079,491	..	227,352,049	289·6	57	43
1931-32	24,176,866	1,070,166	125,288,946	84,897,333	216	235,428,095	299·3	63·9	36·1
1932-33	24,077,488	1,226,351	127,776,429	58,814,998	104	211,895,162	269·4	72·2	27·8
1933-34	23,196,736	731,962	109,070,102	57,169,785	324	191,068,261	242·9	70·1	29·9

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd., up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Reprint of the First and Second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (as in operation on 1st May, 1936) showing the rates* of Customs duties leviable on goods imported into and exported from British India.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION I.			
			Live Animals and Products of the Animal Kingdom.			
1	Animals, living, all sorts	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
2	Bacon and Ham, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3	Fish, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3(1)	Fish, salted, wet . .	Revenue	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee per Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe †, *plus* 6¼ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
3(2)	Fish, salted, dry . .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-8 per cwt. .	..	Re. 1-8 per cwt.	..
3(3)	Fish, unsalted, dry .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
3(4)	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille and sharkfins.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
4	Butter, Cheese and Ghee	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
4(1)	Milk, condensed or preserved, including milk cream.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
5	Coral, unprepared .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
5(1)	Cowries and Shells .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
5(2)	Ivory, unmanufactured .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
			SECTION II.			
			Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.			
6	Plants, living, not otherwise specified.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
6(1)	Rubber stumps . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
7	Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..

* Details regarding alterations in the statutory rates of duty made by Governor-General in Council in exercise of the powers vested in him and tariff values prescribed for certain articles are available from the current issue of the "Indian Customs Tariff".

† The rate on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice is annas 9¼ per maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION II—*contd.*					
	Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—contd.					
8	Fruits, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
8(1)	Currants . . .	Revenue	Re. 1-4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
9	Coffee, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
9(1)	Coffee, canned or bottled	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
9(2)	Tea	Preferential revenue.	Five annas per pound	..	Three annas per pound.	..
9(3)	The following Spices, namely :—					
	Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper—					
	(*a*) Unground . .	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..
	(*b*) Ground . .	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
9(4)	The following unground Spices, namely :—					
	Chillies, ginger and mace.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	22½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..
9(5)	Betelnuts . . .	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..
9(6)	Vanilla beans . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
10	Grain and Pulse, not otherwise specified, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
10(1)	Wheat . . .	Protective	Re. 1-0 per cwt. .	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
10(2)	Broken rice . .	Protective	Twelve annas per Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
11	Flour, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
11(1)	Wheat flour . . .	Protective	Re. 1-0 per cwt. .	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
11(2)	Sago flour . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
11(3)	Sago and Tapioca .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
11(4)	Starch and farina . .	Revenue	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION II—*concld.*					
	Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—concld.					
12	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
12(1)	Oilseeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(2)	Oilseeds, non-essential, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
12(3)	Rubber seeds . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(4)	Hops	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(5)	Fodder, bran and pollards	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13(1)	Barks for tanning .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(2)	Cutch and gambier, all sorts.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
13(3)	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
13(4)	Gums, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
13(5)	Stick or Seed Lac . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(6)	Opium . . .	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
13(7)	Cinchona bark . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
14	Canes and Rattans .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
	SECTION III.					
	Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin.					
15	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
15(1)	Lard, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
15(2)	Beeswax . . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
15(3)	Tallow . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION III—*contd.*					
	***Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin*—contd.**					
15(4)	Fish oil, including whale oil, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
15(5)	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Revenue	Rs. 10 per cwt.	..	..	..
15(6)	Vegetable Non-essential oils, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem.*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
15(7)	The following Vegetable Non-essential oils, namely, coconut, groundnut and linseed.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
15(8)	All sorts of Animal oils, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
	SECTION IV.					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco.					
16	Canned or bottled bacon, ham and lard.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
16(1)	Fish, canned . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
16(2)	Isinglass, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
17	Sugar, excluding confectionery.	Protective	Rs. 9-1 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
17(1)	Molasses . . .	Revenue	31½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
17(2)	Confectionery . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
17(3)	Sugar-candy . .	Revenue	Rs. 10-8 per cwt.	..	..	..
18	Cocoa and chocolate, other than confectionery.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
19	Biscuits, cakes, and farinaceous and patent foods, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
20	Vegetable products, jams, jellies, pickles, chutnies, sauces and condiments, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
20(1)	Fruit juices . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
20(2)	Fruits and Vegetables, canned or bottled.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
21	Canned or bottled provisions, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
21(1)	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
21(2)	All sorts of food, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22	All sorts of drink, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22(1)	Ale and beer—					
	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-2 per Imperial gallon.	Fourteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(*b*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Three annas per bottle.	Two annas and four pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Preferential revenue.	One anna and six pies per bottle.	One anna and two pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*d*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Nine pies per bottle	Seven pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*e*) In other containers .	Preferential revenue.	Re. 1-8 per Imperial gallon.	Re. 1-2-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
22(2)	Porter, cider and other fermented liquors except ale and beer—					
	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Revenue	Fifteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(*b*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Revenue	Two annas and six pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*c*) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Revenue	One anna and three pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*d*) In bottles containing less than 6¾ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Revenue	Seven and half pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(*e*) In other containers .	Revenue	Re. 1-4 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
22(3)	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit—					
	(*a*) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Revenue	Re. 13-2 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Other sorts . .	Revenue	Re. 7-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
22(4)	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)—					
	(*a*) Brandy, gin, whisky and other sorts of spirits, not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit.	Revenue	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit, not otherwise specified—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Revenue	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Revenue	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..	..
	Provided that—					
	(*a*) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were liable to a duty of 25 per cent *ad valorem*;					
	(*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(5)	Spirits—					
	(*a*) Bitters—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	Rs. 45 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*contd.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.					
22(5)—*contd.*	Spirits—*contd.*					
	(*b*) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 40 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 29 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	(*c*) Perfumed spirits .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 60 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 52-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(*d*) Rum . . .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	Provided that—					
	(*a*) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent *ad valorem*, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent *ad valorem*;					
	(*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(6)	Denatured spirit . .	Revenue	9⅜ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
22(7)	Vinegar in casks . .	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
23	Oilcakes . . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION IV—*concld.*					
	Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—concld.					
24	Tobacco, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 per lb.	..	..	..
24(1)	Cigars	Revenue	112½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
24(2)	Cigarettes . . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* and in addition either Rs. 8-2 per thousand or Rs. 3-4 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
24(3)	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-4 per lb. .	..	Rs. 2-12 per lb.	..
	SECTION V.					
	Mineral Products.					
25	China clay . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
25(1)	Salt excluding salt exempted under Item No. 25 (2).	Revenue	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.	..	..	..
25(2)	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
25(3)	The following building and engineering materials, namely, chalk, lime and clay.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION V—*contd.*			
			Mineral Products—contd.			
25(4)	Cement, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
25(5)	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-4 per ton .	Rs. 13-12 per ton.	..	..
25(6)	Stone prepared as for road metalling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
25(7)	Marble and stone, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
26	Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
27	Coal, coke and patent fuel.	Revenue	Ten annas per ton .	..	..	..
27(1)	Asphalt . . .	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
27(2)	Pitch and Tar . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(3)	All sorts of mineral oils, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(4)	Kerosene, also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(5)	Mineral oil, not included in Item No. 27 (4) or Item No. 27 (6) which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(6)	Motor Spirit . .	Revenue	Ten annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(7)	Mineral oil—					
	(*a*) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Revenue	Rs. 15-10 per ton .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION V—*concld.*					
	***Mineral Products*—concld.**					
27(7)—*contd.*	Mineral oil—*contd.* (*b*) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Revenue	12½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
27(8)	Lubricating oil, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of the Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Preferential revenue.	Two annas and six pies per Imperial gallon.	Six pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	SECTION VI.					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers.					
28	Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
28(1)	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(2)	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
28(3)	Sulphur . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(4)	Liquid Gold for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
28(5)	Heavy Chemicals, the following namely:— Magnesium chloride .	Protective	Re. 1-5 per cwt. or 25 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st 1939.
28(6)	The following Chemicals, namely:—					
	(*a*) Alum (ammonia alum, potash alum and soda alum).	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
28(7)	The following Chemicals, namely, cadmium sulphide, cobalt oxide, selenium, uranium oxide and zinc oxide.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
28(8)	The following Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, napthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafoetida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
28(9)	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 per lb. .	..	..	..
28(10)	Saccharine tablets .	Revenue	18¾ per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6-4 per pound of saccharine contents, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(11)	Alkaloids of Opium and their derivatives.	Revenue	Rs. 80 per seer of 80 tolas or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(12)	Alkaloids extracted from Cinchona Bark including Quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from cinchona bark.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(13)	Anti-plague Serum .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(14)	Toilet Requisites, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
29	Cinematograph Films, not exposed.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
29(1)	Cinematograph Films, exposed.	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
30	Paints, colours and painters' materials, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
30(1)	Dyes derived from coal-tar, and coal-tar derivatives, used in any dyeing process.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
30(2)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) White lead, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist—					
	(i) in packing of 1 lb. or over.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 8-8 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) in packing of ½ lb. and over but less than 1 lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 11-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iii) in packing of ¼ lb. and over but less than ½ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 17 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iv) in packing of less than ¼ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 24 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
30(3)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely:—					
	(*a*) Red lead, reduced dry.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) White lead, genuine moist, and reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	***Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers*—contd.**					
30(3)—*contd.*	Paints, colours, etc.—*contd.*					
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*d*) Zinc white, reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 4-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
30(4)	The following Paints, colours and painters' materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
30(5)	Plumbago and graphite .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
30(6)	Printers' ink . .	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
30(7)	Lead pencils . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
30(8)	Slate pencils . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
31	Natural Essential Oils, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
31(1)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..
31(2)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, cajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, otto-rose and peppermint.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
31(3)	Essential Oils, synthetic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
31(4)	Camphor . .	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
31(5)	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
32	Soap, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VI—*contd.*					
	Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.					
32(1)	Soap, toilet . . .	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 20 per cwt., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
32(2)	Soap, household and laundry—					
	(*a*) in plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Revenue	Rs. 4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
	(*b*) other sorts . .	Revenue	Rs. 6-8 per cwt. .	..	..	..
32(3)	Polishes and compositions.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
32(4)	Candles . . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
33	Glue, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
33(1)	Glue, clarified, liquid .	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
34	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
34(1)	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
34(2)	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
34(3)	Fireworks, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
34(4)	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—					
	(*a*) Matches—					
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION VI—*concld.*			
			Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—concld.			
34(4)—*contd.*	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—*contd.*					
	(*a*) Matches—*contd.*					
	(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* Re. 1-4 per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(4) All other matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India *plus* one pie for every 48 matches or fraction thereof.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match-making.	Protective	Five annas and seven and a half pies per lb.	..	..	..
	(*c*) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Protective	Seven annas and six pies per lb.	..	..	..
35	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainite salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
			SECTION VII.			
			Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials.			
36	Hides and skins, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION VII—*contd.*					
	***Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials*—contd.**					
36(1)	Hides and skins, raw or salted.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
36(2)	Skins (other than Fur Skins), tanned or dressed, and unwrought leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
37	The following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
37(1)	Leather cloth including artificial leather, and other manufactures of leather, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
38	Fur Skins, dressed .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	SECTION VIII.					
	Rubber and Articles made of Rubber.					
39	Rubber, raw. . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
39(1)	Rubber tyres and tubes and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	SECTION IX.					
	Wood and Cork and Wares of these Materials; Goods made of plaiting Materials.					
40	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
40(1)	Firewood . . .	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
40(2)	Furniture and cabinetware, not otherwise specified, excluding mouldings.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
40(3)	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
41	Cork manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
42	Furniture of wickerwork or bamboo.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION X.			
			Paper and its Applications			
43	Wood pulp . . .	Protective	Rs. 56-4 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1930.
44	Paper, including chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo printing paper; articles made of paper and papier maché; pasteboard, millboard and cardboard, all sorts, other than strawboard.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
44(1)	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent of the fibre content.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(2)	Printing paper, all sorts, not otherwise specified, which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and strawboard, all sorts.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
44(3)	Writing paper— (*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb. or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) All other sorts .	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(4)	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(5)	Paper money . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
44(6)	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
45	Stationery including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards including cards in booklet forms; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery, otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION X—*contd.*			
			Paper and its Applications—contd.			
45(1)	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
45(2)	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards) on paper or cardboard.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
			SECTION XI.			
			Textile Materials and Textile Goods.			
46	Silk, raw (excluding silk waste and noils), and silk cocoons.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(1)	Silk waste and noils .	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(2)	Wool, raw, and wool-tops.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
46(3)	Cotton, raw . . .	Revenue	Six pies per lb. .	..	..	..
46(4)	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Raw hemp—18¾ per cent *ad valorem*; all others—25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
46(5)	Sisal and Aloe fibre .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
47	Silk yarn including thrown silk warps and yarn spun from silk waste or noils, but excluding sewing thread.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem plus* 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(1)	Silk sewing thread .	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(2)	Artificial silk yarn, and thread.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 8 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
47(3)	Woollen yarn not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
47(4)	Woollen yarn for weaving and knitting wool.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
47(5)	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	***Textile materials and Textile Goods*—contd.**					
47(6)	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread—					
	(*a*) of counts above 50's—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) of counts 50's and below—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent *ad valorem* or 1¼ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6¼ per cent *ad valorem* or 1¾ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(7)	Twist and yarn of flax or jute.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
47(8)	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	Revenue	6¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
48	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk, including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk—					
	(*a*) Ponjee . .	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Re. 1 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) Fuji, Boseki and corded (excluding white cord).	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Re. 1-8 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*c*) Other sorts . .	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(1)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
48(1)—*contd.*	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—*contd.*					
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(2)	Woollen fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool, excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
48(3)	Cotton fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton—					
	(*a*) Grey piecegoods (excluding bordered grey chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 4¼ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 5¼ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(4)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—					
	(*a*) containing more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem plus* Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
48(4)—*contd.*	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk—*contd.*					
	(*b*) containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both—					
	(i) containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(5)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk—					
	(*a*) containing 50 per cent or more cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 3¼ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent *ad valorem* or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
48(6)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	Preferential revenue.	85 per cent *ad valorem.*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
48(7)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(8)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
48(9)	The following Cotton Fabrics, namely, Sateens including italians of Sateen weave, velvets and velveteens and embroidered all-overs—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	35 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(10)	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread.	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
49	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10):—	Protective	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Bed sheets.					
	Bed spreads.					
	Bolster cases.					
	Counterpanes.					
	Cloths, table.					
	Cloths, tray.					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
49—*contd.*	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10)—*contd.*	Protective .	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Covers, bed.					
	Covers, table.					
	Dusters.					
	Glass-cloths.					
	Handkerchiefs.					
	Napkins.					
	Pillow cases.					
	Pillow slips.					
	Scarves.					
	Shirts.					
	Shawls.					
	Sacks (cotton).					
	Towels.					
	Umbrella coverings.					
49(1)	Vents, being *bond fide* remnants of piece goods or other fabrics:—					
	(*a*) of materials liable to duty under Item 48(3), not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) of materials liable to duty under Item 48, 48(1), 48(4) or 48(5), not exceeding 2½ yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) of other materials, not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
49(2)	Ribbons . . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
49(3)	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs), excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
49(4)	Woollen carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of wool, not otherwise specified, including felt.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*contd.*					
	Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.					
49(5)	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely:—	Protective	6¼ annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	Ghoonsis and Muktakesis.					
50	Jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
50(1)	Second hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	..	Free	..	..	..
50(2)	Hemp manufactures	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
50(3)	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	Revenue	6¼ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
50(4)	Ropes, cotton	..	Free	..	..	..
50(5)	Oilcloth and floorcloth	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
50(6)	Cordage, rope and twine of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
50(7)	Mats and Mattings, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
50(8)	Coir fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
51	Socks and stockings made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
51(1)	Woollen hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
51(2)	Cotton knitted apparel, *including* apparel made of cotton interlocking material, cotton undervests, knitted or woven, and cotton socks and stockings:—					
	(*a*) of weight not exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(*b*) of weight exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 10 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
51(3)	Cotton knitted fabric	Protective	50 per cent *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
52	Apparel, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery and drapery, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XI—*concld.*					
	***Textile Materials and Textile Goods*—concld.**					
52(1)	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
52(2)	Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
52(3)	Insignia and Badges of official, British and Foreign Orders.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
53	Textile manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
53(1)	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION XII.					
	Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion.					
54	Boots and Shoes, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
54(1)	Boots and Shoes composed mainly of leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem* or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..
54(2)	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
55	Hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XII—*contd.*					
	Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion—contd.					
56(1)	Umbrellas . . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
57	....	..	....	..	..	..
	SECTION XIII.					
	Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware.					
58	Articles made of Stone or Marble.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
58(1)	Asbestos manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
58(2)	Packing—engine and boiler—all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59	Building and Engineering materials, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified including tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any articles included in Item No. 72 or No. 74(2).	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(1)	Building and Engineering bricks.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
59(2)	Earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(3)	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
59(4)	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
59(5)	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely :—					
	(a) Tea cups and coffee cups—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIII—*contd.*					
	Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware—contd.					
59(5)—*contd.*	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely —*contd.*					
	(*b*) Saucers—					
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*c*) Tea-pots—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Rs. 3 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(iii) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Sugar-bowls	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*e*) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or twleve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*f*) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—					
	(i) over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIII—*concld.*					
	***Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware*—concld.**					
59(6)	Covered crucibles for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	15 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
60	Glass and Glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
60(1)	Glass globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns—					
	(*a*) Globes for hurricane lanterns.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas and six pies per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem* or three annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
60(2)	Electric lighting bulbs .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
60(3)	Glass bangles, glass beads and false pearls.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION XIV.					
	Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie).					
61	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(1)	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
61(2)	Silver bullion and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Revenue	Two annas per ounce	..	..	..
61(3)	Gold bullion and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(4)	Silver plate and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
61(5)	Silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	Protective	62½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XIV—*contd.*					
	***Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie)*—contd.**					
61(6)	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
61(7)	Gold or gold-plated pen nibs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
61(8)	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
61(9)	Cutlery plated with gold or silver . . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
61(10)	Jewellery and Jewels .	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
62	Current coin of the Government of India.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
62(1)	Silver coin, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Two annas per ounce	..	..	..
62(2)	Gold coin . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION XV.					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom.					
63	Iron or Steel, old . .	Revenue	15$\frac{3}{4}$ per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
63(1)	Iron alloys, *viz.*, ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, ferro-chrome, spiegeleisen and the like as commonly used for steel making.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling—					
	(*a*) not fabricated—					
	(1) of British manufacture—					
	not coated with other metals.	Protective	1$\frac{1}{2}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(2)—*contd.*	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling—*contd.*					
	(*a*) not fabricated—*contd.*					
	(i) of British manufacture—*contd.* coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(3)	Iron or steel bar and rod—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 39 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(4)	Iron, pig . . .	Preferential revenue.	2½ per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(5)	Iron rice bowls . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(6)	Cast iron pipes and tubes; also cast iron fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	Rs. 57-8-0 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(7)	Cast iron plates . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(8)	Steel ingots . . .	Preferential revenue.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
	Iron or steel blooms, billets and slabs, provided that no piece less than 1½ inches square or thick shall be included in this item.					
63(9)	Iron or steel Structures, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of iron or steel bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware or any of the articles specified in Items No. 72, 72(3), 74(1), 75(3), 75(4) or 76(1)—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(10)	Steel, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers, and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 38 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 59 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(11)	Iron or Steel anchors and cables.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(12)	A. Iron or Steel bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; *plus* Re. 1-9-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	B. Iron or Steel fish bolts and nuts—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	***Base Metals and Articles made therefrom*—contd.**					
63(13)	Iron or Steel expanded metal.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..
63(14)	Iron or Steel hoops and strips.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(15)	Iron or Steel rivets—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Re. 1-14-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(16)	Iron or Steel nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
63(17)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 85 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(18)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	***Base Metals and Articles made therefrom*—contd.**					
63(19)	Iron or Steel plates excluding cast iron plates—					
	(*a*) not fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture—					
	not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture,	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(20)	Iron or Steel sheets—					
	(*a*) not fabricated—					
	(1) not galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(20)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel sheets—*contd.*					
	(a) not fabricated—*contd.*					
	(1) not galvanized—*contd.*					
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 32 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated—					
	(1) not galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XV—*contd.*			
			Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.			
63(20)—*concld.*	Iron or Steel sheets—*concld.*					
	(*b*) fabricated—*contd.*					
	(2) galvanized—*contd.* (ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 44 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(21)	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—					
	A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—					
	(*a*) 80 lbs. per yard and over, and fish-plates therefor—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) under 80 lbs. per yard and fish-plates therefor—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*contd.*					
	B. Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—					
	(*a*) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(*b*) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard —					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*contd.*					
	C. Sleepers, and sleeper bars, other than cast iron—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	D. Spikes (other than dog-spikes) and tie-bars—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	E. Dog-spikes—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(21) *concld.*	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material—*concld.*					
	F. Gibs, cotters, keys (including tapered key bars), distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(22)	Iron or Steel Railway Track materials not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(23)	Iron or Steel Tramway Track materials not otherwise specified, including rails, fish-plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(24)	Iron or Steel barbed or stranded wire and wire rope.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(25)	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.					
63(25)—*contd.*	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails—*contd.*					
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 60 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(26)	Iron or Steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
63(27)	Iron or Steel, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 27-8-0 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.					
63(28)	All sorts of Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*contd.*					
	***Base Metals and Articles made therefrom*—contd.**					
63(29)	Enamelled ironware, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Sign-boards .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four and a half annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	(*b*) Domestic hollow-ware, the following, namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalas, including rice-cups, rice-bowls and rice-plates—					
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or per dozen four annas *plus* one anna for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or per dozen eight annas *plus* two annas for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
64	Copper, wrought, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
64(1)	Copper, scrap . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
65	German silver including nickel silver.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
66	Aluminium—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
66(1)	Unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
67	Lead, wrought—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XV—*concld.*					
	Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—concld.					
67(1)	Lead sheets for tea chests	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
68	Zinc or spelter, wrought or manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
68(1)	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
69	Tin, Block . . .	Revenue	Rs. 312-8 per ton .	..	..	..
70	Brass, bronze and similar alloys, wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
70(1)	All sorts of metals, other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
71	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
71(1)	The following hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanized iron, and pruning-knives.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
71(2)	Cutlery, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
71(3)	Metal furniture and cabinetware.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
71(4)	Printing type . .	Revenue	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	..
71(5)	The following printing materials, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
71(6)	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI.					
	Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material.					
72	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (*a*) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (*b*) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (*c*) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (*d*) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
72—*contd.*	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified—*contd.*					
	(*e*) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-item (*e*) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.					
72(1)	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders, silk looms; silk throwing and	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
72(1)—*contd.*	reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; cumbil finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions, temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
72(2)	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereoblocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforations to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines,	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	Machinery and Apparatus: Electrical Material—contd.					
72(2)—*contd.*	rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines but excluding ink and paper.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
72(3)	Component parts of Machinery as defined in Items Nos. 72, 72(1) and 72(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	10 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
72(4)	Passenger Lifts and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
72(5)	Domestic Refrigerators .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
72(6)	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
72(7)	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pug-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugar-cane juice.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVI.—*contd.*			
			Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.			
72(8)	The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage-cutters, horse and bullock gear, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay presses, potato-diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder-blowers, white-ant exterminating machines, beet pullers, broadcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-packers, drag scrapers, stalk cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil graders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors, also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	..	Free	..	..	..
72(9)	The following Dairy and Poultry Farming Appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they	..	Free	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.					
72(9)—*contd.*	are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
73	Electrical Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(1)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely:—	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts; and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof but excluding electrical earthenware and porcelain otherwise specified.					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*contd.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—contd.**					
73(2)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus, and switchboards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
73(3)	Telegraphic Instruments and Apparatus and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a Railway Administration.	Revenue	15½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
73(4)	Wireless Reception Instruments and Apparatus and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(5)	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Insulators, Shackle, Sinclair, Cordeaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified—					
	(i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*b*) Two-way cleats .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVI—*concld.*					
	***Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material*—concld.**					
73(5)—*contd.*	Electrical earthenware and procelain, the following, namely;—*contd.*					
	(*c*) Spacing insulators	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*d*) Ceiling roses—					
	(i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(*e*) Joint-box cut-outs—					
	(i) fitted . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem* or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
73(6)	Rubber-insulated Copper Wires and Cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	Revenue	6½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION XVII.					
	Transport Material.					
74	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—					
	(*a*) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVII—*contd.*					
	***Transport Material*—contd.**					
74—*contd.*	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—*contd.*					
	(*b*) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus* Rs. 40 per ton; or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
74(1)	Tramcars and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
74(2)	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a Railway Administration: Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein: Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15⅝ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVII—*contd.*			
			Transport Material—contd.			
74(3)	Component parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Item No. 74(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose : Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	15½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
75	Conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
75(1)	Motor cars including taxi cabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Items Nos. 75(2) and 75(3) shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	Preferential revenue.	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
75(2)	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Revenue	37½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XVII—*concld.*					
	***Transport Material*—concld.**					
75(3)	Motor omnibuses; chassis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	17½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
75(4)	Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
76	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.	Revenue	2½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
76(1)	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15¾ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
76(2)	Light ships . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
76(3)	Furniture tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam-sailing, rowing and other vessels.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	SECTION XVIII.					
	Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments.					
77	Instruments, apparatus and appliances other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XVIII—*contd.*			
	Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments—contd.					
77(1)	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
77(2)	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
78	Clocks and watches and parts thereof.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
79	Musical Instruments and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
79(1)	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
			SECTION XIX.			
			Arms and Ammunition.			
80	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
80(1)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-12 each *plus* 10 per cent *ad valorem*, or 50 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12 each or 40 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XIX—*contd.*			
			Arms and Ammunition—contd.			
80(2)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—					
	(*a*) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 18-12 each or 37½ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* 12½ per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	(*b*) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 each	..	..	..
	(*c*) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 each	..	..	..
	(*d*) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	Revenue	Rs. 2-8 each	..	..	..
	(*e*) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	Revenue	Re. 1-4 each	..	..	..
	(*f*) Machines for making, loading, or closing catridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
	(*g*) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
80(3)	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores :—	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	(*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.					
	(*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XIX—*contd.*			
			Arms and Ammunition—contd.			
80(8)—*contd.*	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores—*contd.*	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.					
	(c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.					
	(d) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903.					
	(e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers command-					

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
			SECTION XIX—*concld.*			
			Arms and Ammunition—concld.			
80(3)—*concld.*	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores—*concld.*	..	Free . .	..	..	..
	ing British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.					
80(4)	Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
81	Cartridge cases, filled and empty.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
			SECTION XX.			
			Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included.			
82	Coral, prepared . .	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
82(1)	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
82(2)	Bangles and beads, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..	..
83	Brushes, all sorts . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
84	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	40 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
85	Buttons, metal . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*concld.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates o duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
	SECTION XX—*contd.*					
	Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included—contd.					
85(1)	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches. Provided that mechanical lighters as defined in the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, shall be liable in addition to a duty equal to the amount of the excise duty imposed by that Act, on mechanical lighters manufactured in British India.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	40 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..
	SECTION XXI.					
	Works of Art and Articles for Collections.					
86	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
86(1)	Art, works of, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..
86(2)	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(3)	Specimens, Models and Wall Diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
86(4)	Postage Stamps, whether used or unused.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	SECTION XXII.					
	Articles not otherwise specified.					
87	All other articles, not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	Revenue	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—EXPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Per	Rate of duty.
	Jute, other than Bimlipatam Jute.		Rs. A.
1	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs.	4 8
2	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine)	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
3*	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	32 0
	Rice.		
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice, bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Two annas and three pies.

B-I.—Rates of EXCISE DUTY on certain articles as on the 1st April, 1936.

			Rs. A. P.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0(I)
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce	0 2 0(II)
3	Motor Spirit	Imperial gallon	0 10 0(I)
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon	0 2 9½(I)
5	Sugar (III)—		
	(i) Khandsari	Hundredweight	0 10 0
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar	Hundredweight	1 5 0
	(iii) Palmyra sugar	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit.
6	(*a*) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty (IV)—		
	(i) if the average number is forty or less	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) if the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) if the average number is more than sixty	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(*b*) All other matches	Every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof	0 4 0(V)
7	Steel ingots	Ton	4 0 0(VI)
8	Mechanical Lighters	Lighter	1 8 0(VII)

* There is no entry bearing Item No. 3.

(I) Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent., *vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

(II) *Vide* Section 6 of the Indian Finance Act, 1935.

(III) In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(IV) In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(V) In accordance with Section 24 of the Matches (Excise Duty) Order, 1934.

(VI) In accordance with Section 4 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934.

(VII) In accordance with Section 8 of the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932).
	Country spirit	Rs. 8-0-0 in nine districts. Rs. 6-8-0 in the remaining seventeen excepting special tracts. Special rates for particular localities Rs. 5-12-4, Re. 0-11-3, Rs. 2-5-6 and Rs. 6-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1935).
	Ganja	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ 1928).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit—	
	Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	25° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 8-7-0. 30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 7-14-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Re. 1-11-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 45-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 25-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-8-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-3 to Rs. 12-15-6 per Imperial gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-12-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 72-6-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 3-8-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 70-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 55-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 20-3-0 paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. a. p.
United Provinces	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(*a*) In barrels or other containers containing 26⅔ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 0 12 0 (*b*) In bottles containing less than 26⅔ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0 (*c*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0 (*d*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 Ditto.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. (*a*) All other sorts of spirit except (*i*) denatured spirit and (*ii*) rum issued to British and Indian troops.	Rs. 21-14-0 Ditto.
	(*b*) Rum issued to British and Indian troops in the U. P.	Rs. 12-8-0 Ditto.
	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists, Druggists and manufacturers of toilet preparations for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines, chemicals and toilet preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines—	
	(*a*) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 Ditto.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	6. Wines—*contd.* Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	8 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . .	4 14 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(*a*) Town of Meerut. .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	5 1 0	...
	6. Aligarh	5 1 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	7. Muttra	4 14 0	...
	8. Agra—		
	(*a*) Town of Agra . .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	4 14 0	...
	10. Etah	4 14 0	...
	11. Bareilly—		
	(*a*) Town of Bareilly .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	12. Bijnor	4 14 0	...
	13. Budaun	4 14 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(*a*) Darhial town . .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	4 14 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . .	4 14 0	...
	16. Pilibhit . . .	4 14 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	4 14 0	...

NOTE I.—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lilmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (*b*).

NOTE II.—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	18. Etawah—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Trans-Chambal tract. .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	4 14 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(*a*) Town of Cawnpore .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(*a*) Town of Allahabad .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(*b*) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 3 0	...
	(*c*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	22. Jhansi—		
	(*a*) Town of Jhansi . .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	23. Jalaun	...	2 4 0
	24. Banda—		
	(*a*) Town of Banda . .	3 0 0	2 4 0
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	...	2 4 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 4 0
	26. Benares—		
	(*a*) Town of Benares .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*b*) Rest of district .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(*a*) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 3 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	30. Ballia	4 14 0	3 12 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	31. Gorakhpur—		
	(*a*) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha —Pamra— Captainganj Road and thana along the Captainganj Pakriar —Trichardha Nagar Road including the villages or portions of the villages Chaumukha—Bhanraham, Pamra and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(*a*) Trans-Rapti tract .	3 4 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district	4 14 0	...
	33. Azamgarh . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(*a*) Town of Naini Tal .	4 14 0	...
	(*b*) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima.	4 0 0 (for 25° U. P.)	...
	(*c*) Rest of district .	4 1 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	35. Almora	4 1 0	...
	36. Garhwal . .	3 4 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(*a*) Town of Lucknow .	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Rest of district . .	4 14 0	...
	38. Unao	4 14 0	...
	39. Rae Bareli . . .	4 14 0	...
	40. Sitapur . . .	5 1 0	...
	41. Hardoi . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	42. Kheri	4 14 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 14 0	...
	44. Gonda	4 14 0	...
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 14 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	4 14 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 14 0	...
	Special country spirit (except Rohilkhand and Kumaon Divisions.) .	11 4 0 (for 25° U. P.)	...
	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Divisions.	7 8 0 (for 25° U. P.)	...

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	33 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bulandshahr	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Aligarh	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Muttra	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Agra	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Mainpuri	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etah	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bareilly	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Bijnor	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	33 2 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Moradabad	33 2 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Shahjahanpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Pilibhit	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Farrukhabad	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Banda	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Benares	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Mirzapur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ballia	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Gorakhpur	33 6 0	56 12 0	0 11 0
	Basti	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Naini Tal	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Almora	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Garhwal	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Unao	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Hardoi	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Kheri	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Fyzabad	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 69-13-0 duty and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5998-E. and S., dated 12th November 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*f*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullundur district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 49-13-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—*contd.*	
	(*b*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 7-3-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 4-5-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Rs. 2-3-0 to Rs. 2-13-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	*Rs. 100-0-0 to Rs. 190-0-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
Bihar and Orissa	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.

* Including cost price paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa—*contd.*	(7) Wines—	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of wines" †.	
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-15-0 and Rs. 6-10-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 20-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 69-13-0 per seer.
	*Mahua spirit	Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 7-14-6 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	*Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	*Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
Central Provinces*	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
	(*i*) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*ii*) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(*iii*) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	(*iv*) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing medicines.	Rs. 5-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

† India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Central Provinces—*contd.*	Indian made foreign liquor—*contd.*	
	(*v*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Government Supervision.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(*vi*) Indian made rectified spirit required for by the ordinance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7-8-0 per cent ,, *ad valorem.*
	(*vii*) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17-8-0 ,,
Berar . . .	Mahua spirit . . .	Rs. 5-8-0 to Rs. 8-15-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Indian made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium .	Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° U.P. As in Central Provinces on pre-page.
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 4-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-8-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 ,,
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 ,, (including the cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer).
	Bhang . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
Assam . . . (*a*)	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
	(*i*) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(*ii*) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(*iii*) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 ,, ,,
	(*iv*) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 ,, ,,
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas *	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-11-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(*a*) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit or on spirit contained in medicinal preparations imported into the province.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
			Per Imperial gallon.	
			10° under proof.	20° under proof.
	Country Spirit:—			
	(*a*) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.	Rs. A. P. 6 12 0	Rs. A. P. 6 0 0
		(*i*) For consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.	4 5 0	3 14 0
		(*ii*) For issue to special permit holders.	11 2 0	10 0 0
	(*b*) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
British Baluchistan			Rs. A. P.	
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.	(*i*) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12 0	
		(*ii*) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0	
		(*iii*) In bottles containing less than 13⅓ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0	
		(*iv*) In bottles containing less than 6⅔ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6	
		(*v*) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0	
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.		
	Opium, pure . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.		

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 30-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	India-made foreign liquor	Rs. 17-8-0 per L. P. gallon from the Punjab and Rosa, U.P.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab).	Rs. 6-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 49-13-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	$= \frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	$= \frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	$= \frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

D.—Rates of Income-tax as on 1st April, 1936.

	Rate.
A. In case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of individuals not being a registered firm or a company—	
(1) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000 .	Six pies in the rupee.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 .	Nine pies in the rupee.
(3) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 15,000 .	One anna in the rupee.
(4) When the total income is Rs. 15,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 .	One anna and four pies in the rupee.
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000	One anna and seven pies in the rupee.
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000 .	One anna and eleven pies in the rupee.
(7) When the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 1,00,000	Two annas and one pie in the rupee.
(8) When the total income is Rs. 1,00,000 or upwards	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.
B. In case of every company and registered firm, whatever its total income . . .	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.

Note.—Income-tax during the year 1936-37, shall be charged at the rates specified above, increased in each case by one-twelfth of the amount of the rate.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Aden Trade 738, 739
Ages of Population of India . . . 25—29
Agricultural Improvement . . . 135—138
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 496
,, Area and yield . . . 494, 495, 499—502
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 504, 505
,, Area under irrigation . . 497
,, Crops under cultivation . . 499—501
,, Expenditure . . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 248—251
,, Revenue . . . 150—154, 236—239
,, Summary of Statistics . . 494, 495
Aluminium, Imports of . . . 664, 665, 682, 683
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 874, 875
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 642, 643, 664, 665, 668—675, 692, 693, 704, 705
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 165—169, 252—255, 345—355
,, Receipts . . . . . 150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354, 355
Artificial silk, Imports of 664, 665, 692, 693
Assignments 212
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 562—571
Audit, Expenditure on . . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc. 886
,, by different Industries in British India . . . . . 842—849
,, by different Industries in Indian States . . . . . 856—861
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 135—144
,, of Trade 725
,, Opening . . . . . 135—139
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . . 394, 395
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 416, 417
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 394, 395

PAGE.

Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 374, 375, 776
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . 416, 417
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 417
Barley, Acreage of 494, 495, 498, 499
,, Exports of . . . . . 656—659, 666—669, 713
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 400
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange . . . 388
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 58, 59
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 135—139, 153, 154, 168, 169, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 256—259
,, Land Scheme . . . 136—139, 218, 224
Books, Number of, published . . . 488
Brass, Imports of 706, 707
Breweries 828
Bronze, Imports of 706, 707
Buddhists, Population of . . . 14, 16, 21
Burmese, ,, ,, ... 23

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . . 155—159, 163, 164, 166—171, 173, 175—191, 197—211, 244—247
,, ,, not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 135—139, 390, 391
Castes, Chief . . . . . 36—38
Cement, Portland, production of . . 831
Census of 1931 . . . . . 2—59
,, ,, 1921 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store . . . 158, 159, 177, 179
Chinese, Population of 23
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . 542—545
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 876, 877
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 150—154, 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 236—239, 248—251
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—25
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 135—139, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 256—259

PAGE.

Civil Works, Expenditure on . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 252—255

" " Revenue . . . . . 150—154, 240—243

Closing Balance . . . . . 135—144

Coal, Production of 868, 869

Coasting Trade, Total value . . . 748

" " Value of Private Merchandise . . . 749, 750

Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 494, 495, 501, 502

" Exports of . . . . . 656—659, 666, 667, 670, 671, 688, 689

Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . . 406—414

Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 756—764

Contribution and Assignments . . . 212

" to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . 150—154, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229

Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . 417

" Deposit and Loans received . 417

" Loans Outstanding . . 417

" Paid-up Capital . . . 417

" Reserve and other funds . 417

" Societies, Progress of . . 490—493

Copper, Imports of . . . . . 664, 665, 668—671, 692, 693, 706, 707

Copper-ore, Production of 876, 877

Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . 494, 495, 500, 502

" Cloth production in Indian Mills . 822—825

" Exports of, Manufactures of . 656—659, 662, 663, 666, 667, 678, 679, 682, 683, 686—691, 694—699, 702, 703

" " " raw . . . . 656—659, 666—677, 684, 685, 690, 691, 694, 695, 702, 703

" " " Twist and Yarn . . 656—659, 662, 663, 666—669, 678, 679, 682, 683, 686, 687, 690, 691, 694—697, 702, 703

" Ginning and baling 840, 841, 850, 851, 856, 857, 860, 861

" Mills, Spinning and Weaving . 820—825, 834—837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857

" " Statistics 817, 818

" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 662, 668

" " " Twist and Yarn . 662, 668

" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . 262—265, 268, 269

" Yarn Production in Indian Mills 820, 821

Council Bills 388

Criminal Cases . . . . . 76, 78—81

Currency Department, Note Circulation; Reserve . . 414, 415

Currency Department Expenditure . 137—139; 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199; 201, 204, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 252—255, 415

" " Receipts . . 150—154, 236—239; 415

" Notes in Circulation . . . 414, 416

" " " Treasuries . . . 416

Customs Revenue and Charges . . . 145—149, 155—169, 170—171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 262—269

" Tariff . . . . . 888—946

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 58;
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . . . 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222 224, 226, 228, 230

" Public, Amount discharged . . 134, 357

" " " incurred . . . 134, 357

" " " outstanding . . 134, 257—363

" " Classification of . . . 364—367

" " Interest on . . . . 155—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 244—247, 364—367

" " Total, in India and England . 134, 357, 359, 362

" " Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England 378

" " Reduction or Avoidance of . 160—164, 170, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 248—251

" Services . . . . . 150—154, 160—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 236—239

" Unfunded 374, 375

Defence Services, Expenditure . . . 169, 211, 353

Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 134—144

Diamonds, Production of 876, 877

Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 394, 395

Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 556—559

District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure 430, 431

Districts, Number of . . . . . 60—63

Dockyards 834, 835, 842, 843

Drainage Works. . . . . 322—334

Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . 306—309

Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.

" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . . . . . 432, 434—443

" Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in . 476—483

PAGE.

Education, Examinations, Results of . . 443—454
" Expenditure . . . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251, 433, 458—468, 470—473
" Expenditure on Rural Education . 484
" " " " by Provinces 486, 487
" Literate and Illiterate Population 30—35
" Pupils in Schools for General Education 474, 475
" Receipts on account of . . . 150—154, 236—239
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 432, 436, 437, 443, 456, 457
" Stages of Instruction for . . 440—442
" University Graduates, etc. . . 443—447
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . 432, 435, 437, 439, 442, 443
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 710
Embankment Works . . . . . 322—334
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 511
Emigration, Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 511
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 372
England, Expenditure in . . . . . 244—259
" Receipts in . . . . . 232—243
Exchange Bank—Cash balance . . . 416
Deposits . . . 416
Paid-up capital . . 416
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 417
Reserve and rest . . 416
" on Remittance Accounts . . 384
" Rates between Calcutta and Hongkong 401
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. 388, 394, 395
" T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan 402
Excise Duty . . . . . 268, 269, 300—309
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 947—959
" " Rates of, on certain articles . 946
" Revenue and Charges . . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 300—309
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . . 306—309
Expenditure, Customs . . . . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 268, 269
" Defence Services effective . . . 355
" " " non-effective . . 355
" Excise . . . . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 300, 301
" Forest . . . . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 316, 319
" Indian Stores Department . 166—169, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

PAGE.

Expenditure in England . . . . . 244—259
" in India and in England . . 134—144, 155—169
" Land Revenue . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 294—299
" Miscellaneous . 165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 222, 224, 236, 238, 230, 240—243
" Not charged to Revenue . . 135—139, 212—230, 256—259, 320
" Opium . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 290
" Registration . 132, 133, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247
" Salt . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 280, 283, 284
" Scheduled Taxes . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189
" Stamps . . 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 310—315
" Taxes on Income 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 244—247, 270—273
" Voted and non-voted . . . 170—230
Exports, *see* Trade.
Export Duty 268, 269

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . 832, 833
" Number and Description of . . 832—861
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . 165—169, 192—194, 198, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 252—255, 340—344
Females, Ages of . . . . . 26—29
" Civil condition of . . . . 19—25
" Education of 30, 31, 34, 35
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . . 40—44
" Proportion to Males in Cities . . 10
Finished Steel, output of 830
Foreign Trade . . . . . 630—736
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . 494
" Capital outlay on . 135—139, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—247, 256—259, 320
" Protection of 508, 509
" Revenue and Charges . 135—139, 145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 316—319
Frontier Watch and Ward 165—169, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . . . 644—647
Gold, Exports 403, 404, 723
" Imports 403, 404, 721, 722
" Prices of 396, 397
" Production of 872, 873
" Received into the mints . . . 403
" Uncoined, Price of, in India . . . 396, 397
" Standard Reserve 384
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 720
Graphite, Production of 878, 879

PAGE.

H

Hardware, Imports of 664, 665, 668, 669, 672, 673, 676, 677, 684, 685, 708
Hides and Skins, Exports of . 656—660, 668—677, 684, 685, 694—697, 718
Hindus, Population of . . . 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 552—559
Hundi Rates 394, 395
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . 135—139, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 256—259

I

Ilmenite, Production of 878, 879
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 416
" " Deposits . . . 416
" " Paid-up Capital . . 416
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 417
" " Rate of interest . . 394, 395
" " Reserve and rest . . 416
Imports. *See* Trade.
" Duties on . . . . . 262—267, 838—945
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Income Tax Assessee 276, 277
Index Numbers of Prices . . . 790, 791, 806—816
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
" Stores Department . . . 152—154, 166—169, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
" Tea Exports of 715
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . 494, 495, 500, 502
" Exports 719
" Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-Burman races, population of . . . 24
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 136—139, 146—149, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 236—239, 248—251, 256—259, 336, 337
Industrial Development . . . . 135—139, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 256—259
Industries . . . . . 817, 818, 830—861
" Expenditure . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
" Production of certain selected . 829—831
" Receipts . . . . 150—154, 236—239
Infirmities of Population 58, 59
Insane 58, 59
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies 765—767, 769
" " Non-Indian Companies 768, 770, 771
" Fire, and Marine . . . . 769—771
" Postal 769
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of 394, 395
" On debt and other Obligations . 160—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 248—251, 364—367
" Receipts . . . . . 150—154, 236—239, 338, 339

PAGE.

Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 306—309
Iron and Steel Manufactures, output of . 829, 830
" Foundries 836, 837, 844, 845, 850, 851, 856, 857
" Imports of 706, 707
Iron-ore, Production of 878, 879
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . 494, 495, 497, 498, 788
Irrigation, Expenditure on . . . 135—139, 155—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—251, 256—259, 330, 331, 334,
" General Results of . . . 322, 323, 786, 787
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 786, 787
" Portion of Land Revenue due to 145—149, 296—299, 322, 323
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . 145—149, 322, 323
" Revenue . . . 145—149, 232—235, 322, 323

J

Jadestone, Production of 880, 881
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, " " 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
" " Cash balance . 416
" " Deposits . 416
" " Paid-up Capital 416
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 417
" " Reserve and rest 416
" Companies . . . . 756—764
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . 60—63
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising 60—63
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
" " Receipts . 150—154, 236—239
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 64
" Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits 65
" Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits 66
" Civil General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 68—71
" Civil, Appellate Courts . . 72—75
" Criminal, General results of trials . 76
" " " " Appeals and Revisions 77
" Criminal, Nature of offenses reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted . 78, 79
" Criminal, punishments inflicted . 80, 81
Jute, Acreage and Production of . . 494, 495, 500, 502

PAGE.

Jute, Exports of raw 710
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . 711
,, manufactures, production of . . 829
,, Mills 826, 836, 837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857
,, Presses 840, 841, 848, 849

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 887
,, Oil, production of 831

L

Lac, Exports of . . . . . 556—559, 666, 667, 670—675, 684, 685, 694, 695, 713
,, Factories 836, 837, 844, 845, 852, 853, 858, 859
Land Customs 268, 269
,, Revenue . . . . . 145—149, 232—235, 294—299, 504, 505
,, ,, charges . . . 165—169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 294—299
,, ,, Receipts and charges, *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 49—57
Lead, Imports of . . 644—647, 664, 665, 706, 707
,, Production of 880, 881
Lepers 58, 59
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 765—769
Light houses and Light ships 139, 154, 169, 222, 224, 225, 227, 239, 248—251, 256—259
Liquor shops . . . . . 306—309
Loans and Advances by Government . . 385—387
,, details of . . . . . 388—393
,, Fund, Provincial 376, 377
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure 430, 431
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 642, 643, 664, 665, 668, 669, 684, 685, 692, 693, 708
Magnesite, Production of 880, 881
Males, ages of . . . . . 26—29
,, Civil condition of . . . . . 19—25
,, Education of . . . . . 30—33
,, Number in British India and Indian States . . . . . 3—5
,, Occupations . . . . . 40—44
Manganese-ore, Production of . . . 880, 881
Marine, Expenditure 165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 208, 252—255, 347, 348, 351—354
,, Receipts . . 150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354
Married, Ages of persons 25
Married Number of males and females . . 19—25
,, Religion of persons . . . . 21—24
Matches, production of 831
Medical Expenditure 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
,, Receipts . . . . 150—154, 236—239
Medico-legal investigations 560
Mental Hospitals. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 568—571
,, ,, Number of Mental Patients in . . 562, 563
,, ,, Previous occupations of Mental Patients admitted into . . 564, 565
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted into . . 566, 567
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under . 753
Metals, Imports of . . . . . 664, 665, 668—673, 688, 689, 696, 697, 706, 707
,, ,, Manufactures of . 708
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 784, 785
Mica, Production of 882, 883
Military Expenditure . . . . . 165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 208, 252—255, 345—351
,, Receipts . 150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354
Mills . . . . . 817, 818, 820—828, 834—861
Mineral Oil, Imports of 644—647, 664, 665, 676, 677, 684, 685, 688, 689, 694—697, 709
Minerals 886, 887
Minerals, Production of . . . . . 868—885
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 403—414
,, Expenditure . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 252—255
,, Revenue . . . . 150—154, 236—239
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
,, ,, Receipts . 150—154, 236—239
Monazite, Production of 882, 883
Money Orders 774, 775
Motor cars and Motor cycles, etc., Imports of 644—647, 664, 665, 684, 685
Motor vehicles, running 628
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 418, 419
,, Expenditure . . . 419, 424, 425, 427, 429
,, Income . . . 419—423, 426, 428

N

Navigation works 330, 831, 834, 787, 789
New Capital at Delhi . . . . . 135—139, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 256—259
Newspapers, Number of, published . . 488
Nickel-speiss 882, 883
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . . 414, 415
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . 372

PAGE.

O

Occupations . . . . . 40—48
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . . 656—659, 719
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 135—139
Opium, Acreage and Production of . . 291, 494, 495, 501
,, Customs Revenue 262, 263
,, Duties on . . . . . 947, 954—959
,, Exports of 716, 717
,, Manufactured 291
,, Prices . . . . . 290—292
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 290, 302—305
,, Sold 290, 293, 302
Ordnance factories 834, 835, 842, 843

P

Paper, production of 828, 829
,, Mills 828, 838, 839, 846, 847, 853, 853, 858, 859
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 512—521
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 512—514
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of carried on Short Voyage . 512, 513, 515, 521
Patents and Designs . . . . . 864—866
Pensions, Charges . . . . 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 252—255, 347, 351, 352
,, Commuted value of 137—139, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 150—154, 240—243
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 488
Petrol, production of 831
Petroleum 872, 873
,, Refineries . . 836, 837, 844, 845, 850, 851, 856, 857
Pig Iron, production of 829
Pilgrims, Number of 522, 523
Plague, Deaths from . . . . . 542—545, 550
Police Cognisable Crime . . . . . 84—87
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 102—105
,, Expenditure . 83, 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
,, Military 106, 107
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . . . 92—95
,, Principal Offences 108, 109
,, Property stolen and recovered . 100
,, Receipts . . . . . 150—154, 236—239
Police, Strength and Cost 82, 83, 106, 107
Political Expenditure 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of. . 25
,, Castes . . . . . 36—38
,, Cities 10, 11
,, Density of 8
,, Infirmities of 58, 59
,, Languages of . . . . . 49—57
,, Number of females 3, 5
,, ,, ,, males 3, 5
,, Religion of . . . . . 14—16
,, ,, and Education of . . 30, 31
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of 21—24
,, Residence, Age and Sex of . 26—29
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education of . 32—35
,, Rural and Urban 3, 5
,, Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Towns and Villages 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in since 1911 . . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . 128—131
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 510
Portland Cement, production of . . . 831
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . . 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
,, ,, ,, Revenue . . . . 150—154, 236—239
,, Trade of, Principal . . . . . 632—635
Post Office Cash Certificate 374, 375
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . . 135—139, 145—142, 160—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 236—239, 248—251, 256—259, 336, 337, 772—783
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . . 790, 791, 806—816
Prices Retail, of Food grains . . . . 796—805
,, ,, ,, Salt 793, 794
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports . . 790, 791
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 792
Printing Presses . . . . 488, 834, 835, 838, 839, 842, 843, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 856—859
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 125
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 128, 129
,, Expenditure . . . . 124, 165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
,, Nature and length of sentences of convicts 116, 117
,, Number and Disposal of convicts 114, 115
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted 122, 123
,, Offences 118, 119
,, Receipts . . . . . 150—154
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 112, 113
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 120, 121
,, Working of the Mark System . 126
Promissory Notes, Government . . 372
Provident Funds 374, 375

PAGE.

Provincial Loans Fund 376, 377
Provisions, Imports of 644, 645, 668, 669, 709
Public Debt . . . . . 134, 140—144, 357—383
" Health, Expenditure . . . . 135—139, 165—169, 193—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 248—251, 256—259
" " Revenue . . . . . 150—154, 236—239
" Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 780
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 726—736
Railways, Accidents on 574, 575, 626, 627
" Assisted Companies 576
" Capital at charge . . . . 572, 573, 576, 602—623
" " outlay . . . . . 135—139, 212—219, 221, 223, 225—227, 229, 256—259, 572, 573, 576
" Expenditure on . . . . . 155—159, 170—182, 184, 187, 190, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 208, 211—230
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . . 572, 573, 588—600, 625
" Gross Earnings 572, 573, 576, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 625
" Imports of Plant and Rolling stock 644, 645, 708, 720
" Indian State and Foreign . . 576
" Mileage open for Traffic . . 572, 573, 578—587
" Net Earnings 572, 573, 576, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed . 572, 573, 576, 588—600
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 572, 573, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623
" Revenue . . . . . 145—149, 232—235, 321
" Rolling Stock 574, 575
" Staff . . . . . 572—575
" Statistics, Summary of . . 572—576
" Working Expenses . . . 572, 573, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623
Rainfall, Actual Annual 784, 785
" Normal 784, 785
Rates of Income-Tax 960
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 150—154
" " Military Departments . . 150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354
" " Miscellaneous " . . . 150—154, 240—243
" in England . . . . . 232—243
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . 161—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 248—251
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 132, 133
" Revenue and Charges . 133, 145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc. . . . 11, 14—18
" Cities according to 11
" Civil Condition, sex and . . 21—24
" " " " Burma . 23, 24
" " " " India Proper. 21, 22
" Education and 30, 31
" Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
" Variation in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . 384
Revenue, Customs . . . . . 145—149, 262—269
" Excise . . . . . 145—149, 300—309
" Forests . . . . . 145—149, 316—319
" in India and England . . 134—154
" Land . . . . . 145—149, 294—299, 504, 505
" Miscellaneous . . . . . 150—154
" Opium . . . . . 145—149, 200
" Payments from Indian States . 320
" Registration . . . 132, 133, 145—149
" Salt . . . . . 145—149, 278—282
" Scheduled Taxes . . . . . 145—149
" Stamps . . . . 145—149, 310—315
" Taxes on Income . . 145—149, 270—274
" Tributes from Indian States . 145—149
Rice, Acreage and Production of . . 494, 495, 498, 499, 502
" Exports of . . . . . 656—659, 712
" Mills . . . . . 836, 837, 840, 841, 844, 846, 848, 849, 852, 853, 858—861
Road Communications 629
" Metalled, length of 629
" Unmetalled, length of . . . 629
Rubies, Production of 882, 883

S

Salt, Duties on 278, 279, 288, 289
" Imports of . . . . . 644—647, 664, 665, 672, 673, 678, 679, 686, 687
" Prices of 288, 289, 793, 794
" Production of 285, 870, 871
" Revenue and Charges . . . . 145—149, 155—159, 170—171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 278—284

	PAGE.
Salt, Sale of	286, 287
Saltpetre, Production of	874, 875
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186
Savings Banks, Post Office	374, 375, 776
Saw Mills	834, 835, 838, 839, 842, 843, 846, 847, 850—853, 856—859
Scheduled Taxes	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
Sea Customs—Exports	268, 269
,, Imports	262—267
Security Printing Press	135—139, 155, 156, 170, 171, 173, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—247
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 499, 500, 502
,, Exports of	656—659, 714, 716
Service Funds	374, 375
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	742, 743
,, ,, ,, cleared	742, 743
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared	740, 741, 747
Total of eight Principal Ports	744, 745
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	751
,, First Registered at Indian Ports	752
Sikhs, Population of	14, 15, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw	644—647, 704, 705
,, ,, Manufactures of	644—647, 704, 705
,, Mills	836, 837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857
Silver, Exports of	404, 724
,, Imports of	404, 722
,, Prices of	392, 393, 400
,, Production	884, 885
,, Received into the mints	404
Sinking Funds	378—383
Small-pox, Deaths from	542—545
Sovereign, Price of, in India	396, 397
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 310—315
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 252—255
,, ,, Receipts	150—154, 240—243
Steel, Imports of	706, 707
,, Ingots, production of	830
Sterling Bills	388
,, purchase of	388
,, sold	388
Stock, Government, Prices of	372, 373
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	720
Sugar, production of	831
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 498, 500, 502
,, Factories	836, 837, 840, 841, 844, 846, 848, 849, 854, 855, 860, 861
,, Imports of	644, 645
Sulphate of Ammonia, production of	830
Sulphuric Acid, production of	830
Surplus of Revenue	135—144
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	710

T

	PAGE.
Taxation per head in British India	356
Taxes on Income	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 270—274
Tea, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 501, 502
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio	780
Telegraphs, Expenditure	780
,, Revenue	780
,, Statistics	777, 778, 780—783
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	778, 779
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	644—647, 706, 707
Tin-ore, Production of	884, 885
Tobacco, Acreage of	494, 495, 501, 502
,, Exports of	656—659 686, 687, 690, 697
,, Imports	644—647, 666, 667, 684, 685
Towns, Number of	2, 4
,, Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Balance of	725
,, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and Exported	748—750
,, ,, Total value of	748
Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	726—736
,, ,, ,, Exports	729 730, 733—736
Trade, Land Frontier, Imports	726—728, 731, 732
,, of Aden	738, 739
,, Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value	648—657
,, ,, Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	658, 659
,, ,, Exports of Principal articles, Values	656, 657, 666—701
,, ,, Exports, Foreign Merchandise	660—663, 669—701

	PAGE.
Trade Sea-borne, Government Stores .	720
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles .	642—647, 656—659, 662—701
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . .	636—641
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities .	646, 647
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . .	643—645
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . .	632—635
" " Total value of . .	630, 631
" " Treasure, Exports of .	723, 724
" " " Imports of .	721, 722
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles.	664—701
" Unions	862, 863
Treasure, Exports of	403, 404, 723, 724
" Imports of	403, 404, 721, 722
Treasury Notes	374, 375
Tribal Population	15, 16, 22
Tributes from Indian States . . .	145—148

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	396, 397
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . .	25
" Number of Males and Females.	19, 20
" Religions of Persons . .	21—24

V

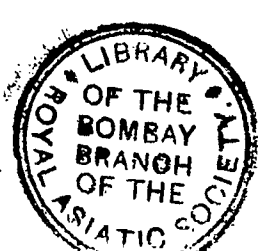
Vaccination, Number of cases . . .	551
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	719
Villages, Number of	2, 9
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . .	524, 525, 528, 529
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . . .	524, 525, 528, 529
Vital Statistics, Deaths, Number of	524—527, 532—550
" " Number of, causes	542—545
" " Number of, in each month . .	546—549
" " Ratio per Mille of Population .	524—527, 530—545
Vizagapatam Port	135—139, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229

W

Ways and Means in England . . .	260, 261
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . .	494, 495, 498, 499, 502
" Exports of	656—659, 666, 667, 670, 671, 674—679, 713
" Flour, production of . . .	831
" Imports of	700, 701
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . .	25
" Number of Males and Females .	19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . .	21—24
Wolfram, Production of	884, 885
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of . .	656, 657, 666, 667, 684, 685
" Exports of Raw	656—659, 666—669, 684, 685, 712
" Imports of Manufactures of . .	644—647, 666—675, 692, 693, 704, 705
" " Raw	644—647, 694, 695
Woollen Mills	827, 834—837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857
Workers, Occupation of	40—48
Wrecks and Casualties	754, 755

Z

Zinc, Imports of	644—647, 706, 707
Zinc-ore, Production of	884, 885
Zircon, Production of	884, 885
Zoroastrian, Population of . . .	14, 16, 21



MGIPC—S6—II-1-390—24-12-36—1,450.

00134570

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

THIRTEENTH ISSUE.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States

FROM

1924-25 TO 1933-34

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936

Price Rs. 4-12.

No. 3039.]